

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01283 4120

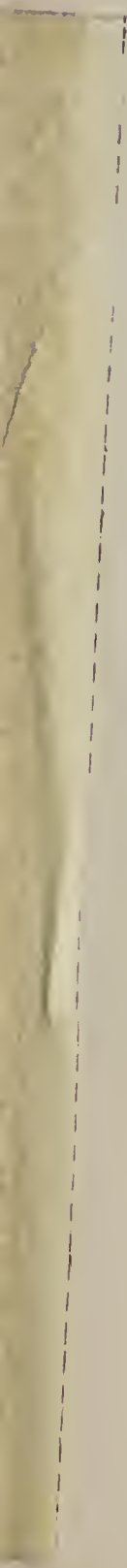
GC
929.2
H332HJ,
V.1

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018





John W. Harris

RICHARD HAINES
and his descendants.

A Quaker Family
of
Burlington County, New Jersey
since 1682.

Compiled by
JOHN WESLEY HAINES
Captain, Supply Corps,
U. S. Navy (Ret.)

Library of Congress
Catalog Card No. 60-8219

1961

Printed in U.S.A.
CARR PUBLISHING COMPANY, INC.
Boyce, Va.

1225198

Dedicated

to the Living Descendants
of Richard and Margaret Haines
and to those remembered
but no longer with us.

Memo - #13150



Haines

Table of Contents

	Page
Frontispiece -----	iv
Haines Coat-of-Arms -----	ix
Preface -----	1
Section	
I Introduction -----	3
II Arrangement and Explanations -----	4
III Abbreviations -----	6
IV Origin of the Name Haines -----	7
V Variations of the name Haines-Haynes -----	9
VI Coat-of-Arms -----	10
VII English Records before 1600 -----	15
VIII English Friends' Records -----	22
IX Aynhoe, Northamptonshire, England -----	24
X Early Place Names in England -----	25
XI Place Names in United States and Canada -----	26
XII The Calendar. Dates before and after 1752 -----	29
XIII Land Titles of New Jersey -----	30
XIV Mary Carlile -----	32
XV Descendants of Richard and Margaret Haines -----	37
XVI Heynes-Haynes Family of Montgomeryshire and Shropshire, Eng. -	319
XVII Haines-Haynes etc. Families in America	
Anthony Haines, of Baltimore County, Md. -----	324
Charlotte Haines, of Lancaster County, Pa. -----	324
Christopher Haynes, of Frederick County, Va. -----	326

	Frederick Hayne, of Wantage, Sussex County, N. J.	328
	George Hain, of Berks County, Pa.	328
	George Haines, of Frederick County, Md.	330
	George Justus Haines, of Greene County, Pa.	330
	Godfrey Hains, of Rye, N. Y.	331
	Henry Haines, of Berkeley County, W. Va.	333
	Henry Haines, of Philadelphia, Pa.	334
	James Haines, of Salem, Mass., and Southold, L. I.	335
	John Hayne, of Colleton County, S. C.	336
	John Haynes, of Essex Co., England, Massachusetts and Conn. .	337
	John Haines, of Putnam County, N. Y.	339
	John Michael Hans, of Franconia Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pa. ..	340
	John Wilhelm Haines, of Lehigh County, Pa.	340
	Joseph Haynes, of Dauphin County, Pa.	341
	Joseph Haines, of Delaware	342
	Matthew Hains, of New York, N. Y.	343
	Michael Hains, of Baltimore County, Md.	344
	Philip Hentz, of York County, Pa.	345
	Richard D. Haines, of Spotsylvania County, Va.	346
	Samuel Haines, of Wiltshire, England, and New Hampshire ...	347
	Thomas Haynes, of Lancaster County, Va.	348
	Thomas Haynes, of Warwick County, Va.	349
	Walter Haynes, of Sudbury, Mass.	350
	William Haynes, of Salem, Mass., and Newbury, Mass.	351
	Haynes Family of Henry and Bedford Counties, Va.	353
	Hains Family of Lampeter Twp., Lancaster County, Pa.	357
	Hanes Family of Schoharie County, N. Y.	359
XVIII	References	361
XIX	Pre-publication Subscribers	398
XX	Index — Names of Persons (Section XV only)	405
XXI	Index — Names of Places (Section XV only)	530

Preface

The "Ancestry of the Haines and Other Families," compiled by Richard Haines, of Medford, N. J., was published in 1902. This volume contained many of the descendants of Richard and Margaret Haines for the first seven generations. Particular attention was given to the families which lived in New Jersey. It is the purpose of this volume to enlarge upon and make more complete the family record which has already been started.

An endeavor has been made to include the families of all descendants of Richard and Margaret bearing the Haines name, and to include the families of descendants not bearing the Haines name for two generations. Since the Haines family is a large family, it would not be practicable to carry out the collateral lines more than two generations. On the other hand, it has been interesting to carry out the collateral lines for two generations, for frequently members of this second generation have married descendants of Richard and Margaret. The relationship has been shown when known. An endeavor has also been made to give more details about each family, such as dates, occupation, residence, etc. An effort has been made to give references for all subject material pertaining to each family. These references will serve as a guide to the sources covered, and should be helpful to anyone who wishes more detailed information on any certain family.

The compiler has devoted a large part of his spare time for the past thirty years in collecting facts and traditions on the various members of the Haines family and their descendants. The labor involved in researching, writing letters, recording data, etc., will never be fully understood even by those who have had some experience in preparing a family history. Court records, family bibles, church records, military records, private papers, vital statistics, family records in printed and manuscript form, and headstones in cemeteries have all helped to add to the knowledge obtained. The references cited will show how much ground has been covered. It has been the constant aim of the compiler to learn what was true and to set it down faithfully. All this work has not been a burden. It has been enjoyed to a great extent, not only through the satisfaction of finding elusive clues establishing the identity of certain members of the family, and adding to the records already at hand, but also by having the opportunity of meeting and knowing many of the descendants of Richard and Margaret, as well as others with kindred interests.

Acknowledgment is given to Richard Haines for supplying many of the early records of the Haines family. It is doubted if this work would have been begun if his book had not been available. Acknowledgment is also due to hundreds of others, without whose help it would have been impossible to have compiled a family record. Credit to these will be given under the references shown for each family. Acknowledgment is also given to Charles Reginald Haines, to Andrew Mack Haines, and to Frances Haynes, whose respective books have contained much information on the early history of the Haines-Haynes family in general, including origin of the name, coats of arms, etc.

It is regretted that more generations of the family cannot be given at this time. It is obvious that all the families descended from Richard and Margaret Haines could not be contained in one volume, and it is deemed more advisable to have the first volume published, rather than wait until the complete family records have been written. It is hoped that the remaining records already collected may be completed within a reasonable length of time. It may be, also, that this volume will be the means of enabling some descendants of Richard and Margaret, who have not been contacted by the compiler, to furnish additional records and information.

Special mention is made of the following, who has given financial assistance toward the publication of this book:

Rohease (Brown) Cook, of 434 Seminole Drive, Erie, Pa., daughter of Alta G.⁹ (Wrenwick) Brown, Eliza Burton⁸ (Euans) Wrenwick, Deborah Ann⁷ (Snuffin) Euans, Rachel⁶ (Haines) Snuffin (Levi⁵, Solomon⁴, Carlile³, Richard², Richard¹).

Apache Trail,
Medford Lakes, N. J.
February, 1960.

John Wesley Haines
son of
Carleton⁸, John Wesley⁷, Isaiah⁶, Isaiah⁵,
Isaiah⁴, Abram³, Richard², Richard¹.

I

Introduction

There are two things in particular which are often confusing to one compiling a family history — dates and spelling of names. Dates cause the most trouble. In this particular work, since many belonged to the Society of Friends, the method of dating used by the members of this Society has been followed as closely as possible for those belonging to the Society. This poses no problem for the dates actually obtained from the Friends' records, but dates furnished by others, or procured elsewhere, may not always conform to the pattern being followed.

Dates are subject to errors in various ways. Bible records are probably as correct as any. Vital Statistics dates, and dates on headstones, do not always agree with bible dates. Dates from the same source, if given more than once, may not agree. In some cases more than one date has been shown herein as it has been impossible to determine which date is correct. An endeavor has been made to be as correct as possible, but undoubtedly some errors have been undetected.

The spellings of names vary. In the early days names were written like they sounded, and the person doing the spelling may not have been a good speller. Thus surnames became changed to a more or less degree. While most members of one family used the same spelling of a surname, occasionally one or more members of a family would use a different spelling than the others. Since written records may show both spellings, it is difficult to determine which spelling was actually used by a certain member of a family. It is a common occurrence to find in probate records that one spelling of a name was used in the body of a will, and another spelling was used in the signature. The recorded will is only a copy of the original will, so an error was undoubtedly made in copying, but it is practically impossible to determine where the error was made. Given names are subject to more liberal spelling, and each person has the right to decide which spelling will be used. Unfortunately, such preferences cannot be known by the compiler in many instances, so it is feared that some of the given names as recorded herein are not the same as those actually used.

II

Arrangement and Explanations

There are several methods in which the arrangement of material can be given. It is extremely important to be able to follow one family from generation to generation, either forward or backward. Each descendant of the earliest known progenitor should be identified in some way.

In the following work, each male member of the Haines family who has descendants has been considered the head of a family, and such families are numbered **1, 2, 3**, etc. The children of each head of family have been given, and these are numbered i, ii, iii, etc. The male members of the family who marry and have descendants are carried forward as heads of other families, and the numbers of their families are shown in bold faced type, as **2, 3, 4**, etc., entered to the left of i, ii, iii, as the case may be, and later on as the heads of families in the consecutive numbering of the families. The children of the female members of the family who marry have also been given, and these are numbered (1), (2), (3), etc. When these latter persons have married, their children have been numbered (i), (ii), (iii), etc. No attempt has been made to carry the descendants of the female members of the family further. It will be noted, too, that no dates have been given for those descendants whose grandmothers had the maiden name of Haines. Marriages have been shown, for occasionally persons married have also been descendants of Richard and Margaret Haines.

The Haines "Head of the Family" has been used because more research has been done on the Haines name. The family is such a large one that similar research on all families would be too time consuming. Because this method was used, it was decided not to use the alternative system of naming descendants in one order only, 1, 2, 3, etc., and carrying forward families under these numbers. Also, it would be more confusing to make corrections in an individual family between the time of numbering and the actual printing.

Superior numbers have been used to designate the various generations, 1 being for the 1st generation. The numbers in parenthesis, such as (1), before the head of family, refer to the number of the family in which he is listed as one of the children.

Probably some explanation is due regarding the procedures followed by the Society of Friends. Meetings were held Yearly, Quarterly and Monthly. A Monthly Meeting usually comprised two or more Preparative Meetings. The records of Monthly Meetings are the principal sources of information, for minutes were kept by the Monthly Meetings, and records of births, marriages and deaths were also kept.

The Society of Friends had certain rules of behavior and conduct which were expected to be obeyed by the members. When an infraction occurred, that member was reported to the Meeting. Testimony against that person was

prepared, read, approved and delivered. If the conduct was condemned by the member, and if the acknowledgment received was approved, that member was restored to good standing. If no acknowledgment was made, the testimony was read publicly, and the member was deemed to be no longer a member of the Society of Friends — in other words, “disowned.”

Since the rules enforced were rather strict, and some offenses were very minor, no doubt many members testified against felt that no wrong had been done, and would not make the proper acknowledgment. Accordingly, many worthy persons severed their connections with the Society of Friends.

An attempt has been made to cite references for all material compiled. These references cover much scope, and vary in degrees of usefulness. In such an extensive work it would not be practicable to identify each statement of fact with the reference relating thereto. It has been the intention of the compiler merely to list all the references which cover the material given for each family. Any person wishing to obtain a more thorough documentation of the material given can use the references as a guide.

When possible, references cover original sources. This is true in the case of court records, land records, and vital statistics. Some references are printed genealogies and manuscripts. This material can be relied upon generally, though undoubtedly there are some errors. Some references are records furnished by individual persons. This material can be relied upon generally, too, for it pertains to personal knowledge or family records. Undoubtedly there are some errors here, too, due to transcribing, or a faulty memory.

Under references is given a fuller description of the books and manuscripts to which references have been made, as well as the names and addresses of persons furnishing records.

The maiden names of wives have been shown in parentheses. When the names of parents of the wives are not shown, it is difficult to determine whether or not the marriages are the first. In the case of second marriages for the men, when there is more probability that the marriages for the wives may be the second, also, the names of the latter have been indexed with a question mark after the names in the parentheses, and a question mark after the parentheses to show that the maiden names are doubtful. Parentheses with no names within them show that the maiden name is unknown.

III

Abbreviations

abt.	about
ap	Welsh for son of
b.	born
bapt.	baptized
Bk.	Book
bur.	buried
Capt.	Captain
Co.	County
Col.	Colonel
c.t.a.	cum test amento
d.	died
D.A.R.	Daughters of the American Revolution
dau.	daughter
Dr.	Doctor
E.	East
gent.	gentleman
Jr.	Junior
lic.	license
m.	married
M.D.	Doctor of Medicine
M.H.	Meeting House
MM	Monthly Meeting
mo. mos.	month, months
Mtg.	Meeting
N.E.	North East
nr.	near
N.W.	North West
Ref.	Reference
S.W.	South West
Twp.	Township
unm.	unmarried
Vol.	Volume
wid.	widow
yrs.	years

IV

Origin of the Name Haines

Haines, and its variants, was a common name in the South and West of England as early as the 15th and 16th centuries. The form Haynes appears to have been used more extensively than Haines in the older records, so it is likely that the older form of Haynes was changed to the newer form of Haines by some families.

Even older than Haynes were the forms Hayne and Haine, and, in the case of the Welsh families, the form Heynes.

The form Haynes probably arose in three distinct ways, as follows:

- (1) By the mere will of some bearer of the older name Hayne, or by common usage. The person named Hayne might desire to use the more modern Haynes. Since a farm or a mill owned by a person named Hayne would often be referred to as Hayne's farm, or Hayne's mill, common usage would result in the name eventually becoming Haynes.
- (2) A corruption of Hayne-son.
- (3) From the Welsh Einws. Brochwel Yschithrog reigned over Powys, the central part of Wales, A.D. 607. A descendant, Einion, Prince of Powys, was distinguished in the Wars against Henry I of England, A.D. 1100-1135. Einion had a son, also named Einion, but after the Welsh custom he was familiarly called by the diminutive Einws, pronounced Eins. Einws had a son John, known as John Einws, which was sometimes written Eines or Eynes. John Eines lived in Bawsley, a town in the parish of Alderbury, which was partly in Shropshire and partly in Montgomeryshire. From him descended a flourishing family using the names Heynes, and later Haynes, that spread over Shropshire and Montgomeryshire. The forms Hayne and Haine probably evolved from more than one source, and possibly could have been Anglo-Saxon, Saxon-Norman, or Cornish.

Following are some probable sources:

- (1) In several provincial dialects, for instance those of Gloucester, Somerset, Norfolk and the North of England, hayne appeared to mean land reserved, or enclosed, for some particular purpose, and was doubtless connected with hay, plural hayne, meaning hedge. Allied words were Yorkshire haigh, French haie and German hain. Hayne is found as a place name in compounds, such as Woodhayne and Willhayne.
- (2) In Anglo-Saxon, hean meant poor.
- (3) In Cornish, hen meant old, or the elder.
- (4) Heane, a pure Saxon word, was pronounced hayne, the meaning of which has long been forgotten. Cissa, Lord of Wiltshire and Berkshire, had a nephew named Heane, a rich and influential man, who founded the monastery of Abingdon in A.D. 675.
- (5) From Ainulph, as Ainulph's Town was changed to Haynestown.

- (6) From Hainaut. Edward III of England married Philippa, of Hainaut, a province of south-west Belgium bordering France. No doubt some residents of Hainaut went to England in the 14th century, but there is no proof that they founded a Hayne or Haynes family. There was an ancient and honorable family of de Hayno which held land in Southampton and the Isle of Wight from the 13th to the 16th centuries, and possibly this name derived from Hainaut. This family became extinct with the marriage of Mary de Hayno to William Pound of Drayton.
- (7) From de l'Eaulne, a Norman name (there is a River Eaulne in Belgium) which became corrupted to Eaune, Ayne and Hayne. Prior to the Norman Conquest of England, Baron Roger de l'Eaulne was the legal owner of the manor of Stowford, Devonshire. He was with William the Conqueror at the battle of Mortemer, and after the battle was made custodian of one of the prisoners, Count Raoul de Mont-Didier. It chanced that the Baron owed fealty to his prisoner, and set him free. As a result, Baron de l'Eaulne was banished from Normandy and his estates were confiscated. After the battle of Hastings, A.D. 1066, William the Conqueror bestowed no less than 793 manors on his brother Robert, and created him Earl of Cornwall. The latter at once made over the Manor of Stowford and other lands in that neighborhood to his son, Hugo, who assumed the name of Mortemer de l'Eaulne, and called the castle appertaining to it de l'Eaulne castle. Hayne castle, as it became known, continued in the possession of Hugo's descendants until the beginning of the sixteenth century, when Thomasine, the heiress of Walter of Hayne, married the son of Harris, of Stone, after which it remained in the possession of the Harris Family. [Ref: Charles Reginald Haines — Memoir of Richard Haines, pp. 1, 2, 3. Andrew M. Haines & Thomas V. Haines — Deacon Samuel Haines, pp. 13, 14. Frances Haynes — Walter Haynes, pp. 1, 2, 3. Pennsylvania Magazine, Vol. 7, pp. 40, 41, 42, 43. Bridgewater & Sherwood — Columbia Encyclopedia, p. 842. Lowth — The Home of an Old Family. Burke — Seats and Arms of the Noblemen and Gentlemen of Great Britain, Vol. 2, pp. 71, 72.]

V

Variations of the name Haines-Haynes.

While Haines and Haynes are probably the most common forms of this name today, in early English history the name was spelled in many different ways. Besides the possible forms of de Aine, Ayn, Hean, Henn, Hene and Hyne, the name was spelled in various other ways, such as Eyn, Eynes, Eyns, Eynns, Eynnes, Heyne, Heynes, Heyns, Heygne, Heynis, Heyneys, Heane, Hein, Hane, Hayens, Hayn, Hayne, Haynes, Haine, Hain, Hains, Haines, Eines, Heanes, Hains and Hinds.

In the colonial period, when the population of the colonies was predominantly English, it was the custom to anglicize names of other nationalities to the nearest English equivalent. Thus, Zimmerman became Carpenter, Jung became Young, and Schmidt became Smith. Such names as Haintz, Hentz, Hohns, Henze, Hans, Hoehns, Hoens, Henns and Hahn, originally of German extraction, became Hains, Hanes or Haines. [Ref: Andrew Mack Haines & Thomas Vanburen Haines — Haines Family, p. 13. Charles R. Haines — Richard Haines, p. 3. Records furnished by John W. Haines.]

VI

Coat-of-Arms

Heraldry is the art, practice, or science of recording genealogies, and blazoning arms or ensigns armorial.

In England, Heraldry may be considered to have assumed a definite character during the reign of Henry III, A.D. 1216-1272, and at the close of the thirteenth century it may be said to have been recognized as a distinct service. This service included the settlement of the right of persons to bear arms, or to use certain bearings, and of questions of precedence. The Heralds' College, a royal corporation in England, was instituted in 1483 and was occupied chiefly with armorial bearings, genealogies, honors, and precedence.

Coats-of-Arms may be divided into three classes. The first class is those belonging to any man's ancestors, and used by them for a long time. This is the most important class and in most cases the original cause of the adoption of the arms cannot be found. The second class embraces such arms as have been granted by the Heralds' College by royal command as a reward for distinguished services to the state. These instances are comparatively rare. The third class consists of coats-of-arms granted by the Heralds' College on payment of certain fees. This class is comparatively modern, though some instances are recorded prior to the settlement of New England.

It is a fair assertion to make that coats-of-arms used prior to 1625 were generally the rightful property of the users. It is fairly conclusive that any person using a seal with a shield thereon engraved during the score of years following the first colonization of New England would have had a social position in England among the gentry or yeomanry. Considerable reliance can be placed upon the seals as affording a clue to trace the family of a person using such a seal.

All persons who can deduce descent from an ancestor whose armorial ensigns have been acknowledged in any one of the visitations are entitled to carry those arms by right of inheritance.

In England the rules about using a coat-of-arms are rigid. The right must be hereditary, or by special royal grant. In America there are no rules. It is all a matter of propriety or good taste. It can be assumed that, if the coat-of-arms is an old one, used by many families of the name in England, and if the emigrant came from a county in England in which the coat-of-arms was being used, there might be a probability that the emigrant was a descendant of the family using the coat-of-arms, even though a relationship has not been established, due, most likely, to the poorly kept records of births, marriages and deaths in England in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. In such cases a coat-of-arms could be displayed as a matter of family interest, even though the right for its use had not been established.

A pretty legend ascribes the origin of the fesse in heraldry to "a king

at the close of battle visiting one of his wounded warriors, dubbing him knight, and with his hand dipt in the wounded hero's own blood tracing a red stripe across his shield, and saying that should be his device."

Burke lists over thirty heraldic designs borne by Haines-Haynes families, but only four or five are of ancient origin. Mottoes are generally modern, and of the bearer's fancy. Mr. Andrew Mack Haines, of Gelena, Ill., through whose efforts much has been learned about the early history of the family in England, used the motto: "There is no difficulty to him that wills."

The old and genuine types of Haynes coats, such as are found in the Heralds' Visitations, or for which the grants are recorded in the college of Arms, are chiefly three in number, viz: the coats with the bezants (crest, an eagle), the coats with crescents (heron as crest), and the coats with annulets.

The earliest coat-of-arms assigned to any one of the Haynes name is that which was owned by Sir Eynns, a Knight of Shropshire in the reign of Edward I (1272-1307), viz: Argent, on a fesse gules three roundels.

The first Visitation of Shropshire was recorded in 1569. Then the Heynes or Eynns family of Stretton had the following coat-of-arms: Or, on a fesse gules, 3 bezants, in chief a greyhound courant sable, collared of the second. This change of the roundels to bezants shows that Sir Eynns went with Edward on the Crusade he conducted in 1270, before he became King. Bezants were gold coins of Byzantium, and their use on a shield indicates that the bearer had been a Crusader. In the next Visitation appears, as a crest, an eagle displayed azure, semee d'etoiles argent, and, in 1663, as a second crest, an eagle displayed or, standing on a tortoise argent.

The parentage of Richard Haines, of Anyhoe, has not been established. Therefore, his descendants do not have the right to use any coat-of-arms. However, Richard Haines lived on the border of Oxfordshire, and belonged to a Friends' Meeting in Oxfordshire. The Haynes family of Charlebury, Oxfordshire (Heynes, Eynes) had the following coat-of-arms: Or, on a fesse gules, three bezants, in chief a greyhound courant sable collared on the second. In other words—three coins in a red band across a gold shield, with a black, collared, running greyhound in the upper third part of the shield. This coat-of-arms seems to be the most logical one to be used as a matter of family pride and interest by the descendants of Richard Haines.

Families listed in the General Armory of England, Scotland, Ireland and Wales, 1883, by Burke, are given below:

Eynes	(Co. Salop.) Ar. on a fesse gu. betw. three demi greyhounds courant sa. as many bezants.
Eynes	Or, on a fesse gu. three bezants, in chief a greyhound courant az.
Haine	(Co. Devon) Ar. a chev. gu. betw. three martlets sa.
Haines	(Co. Berks.) Ar. a fesse az. bezantée betw. three annulets of the second.
Haines	Gu. three crescents paly wavy ar. and az. Crest — On a crescent an arrow in pale all ppr.
Haines	Or, on a fesse gu. three bezants in chief a greyhound courant as. collared ar. Crest — An eagle displ. az. semée of estoiles ar.
Hains	Ar. on a fesse betw. three annulets gu. as many ducal coronets or.
Hayne	(Hayne, Co. Devon; the heiress m. Harris) Ar. a chev. gu. betw. three martlets, sa.

- Hayne (Granted to John Hayne, Esq. of Gloucester Square, Hyde Park) Erm. on a fesse nebuly gu. three quatrefoils ar. in chief a greyhound courant sa. Crest — On a tortoise ppr. an eagle displ. bendy of six sa. and ar. in the beak a rose also ar. slipped ppr. Motto — Labore & honore.
- Hayne (Dorchester) Quarterly, 1st, or, on a fesse gu. three bezants, in chief a greyhound courant ppr.; 2nd, quarterly, 1st and 4th, gu. a crescent or, 2nd and 3rd, erm. a chief dancettée gu. over all on a fesse az. four bezants; 3rd, sa. a chev, or, betw. three leopards' faces ar.; 4th barry of six sa. and gu. a chief paly of six or and sa. an escutcheon of pretence erm. Crest — On a tortoise ar. an eagle displ. or. The crest confirmed to Thomas Hayne of Fryer Waddon, co. Dorset, by William Segar, Garter, 1607.
- Hayne (Dartmouth, Honiton, co. Devon; granted 1702) Or, on a fesse invected az. a rose ar. seeded of the first, barbed vert betw. two plates, in chief a greyhound courant sa. Crest — A tortoise ar. thereon an eagle displ. ppr. beaked and legged gu. having upon each wing a plate, and on the breast a rose of the first.
- Hayne (Fryer Waddon, co. Dorset; granted 4 Sept. 1607) Or, on a fesse gu. three plates, in chief a greyhound courant az.
- Hayne (Haddon, Jamaica, and Burderop Park, near Marlborough, co. Wilts.) Ar. a chev. gu. betw. three martlets sa. Crest — An eagle, wings expanded and distended, preying on a tortoise all ppr.
- Hayne or Haynes Ar. on a fesse nebulée betw. three annulets gu. six bezants.
- Haynes (Reading, co. Berks) Gu. three crescents paly wavy ar. and az.
- Haynes (Co. Berks) Ar. on a fesse wavy az. betw. seven bezants three annulets or.
- Haynes (Chelsea, co. Middlesex) Erminois on a fesse sa. a greyhound courant ar. on a canton gu. a leopard's face jessant-de-lis or.
- Haynes (Hackney, co. Middlesex; confirmed 1578) Ar. three crescents barry wavy az. and gu.
- Haynes (Co. Salop) Ar. on a fesse gu. betw. three demi greyhounds courant az. as many bezants.
- Haynes (Thimbleby Lodge, North Allerton, co. York) Quarterly, 1st and 4th, ar. three crescents paly wavy gu. and az.; 2nd and 3rd, gu. two billets ar. Crest — A stork, wings displ. ppr. in the beak a serpent of the last.
- Haynes or Heynes (Co. Surrey) Chequy or and gu. a bend az. a griffin's head erased betw. two falcons ar. a canton erm.
- Haynes Or, on a fesse gu. three bezants in chief a greyhound courant sa. collared of the second. Crest — An eagle displ. az. semée of estoiles or.
- Haynes, or Hayne Ar. a fesse nebulee az. betw. three annulets gu. (another of the second).
- Hayns Ar. on a fesse az. betw. three crescents of the last, as many fleur-de-lis of the first. Crest — Three Moors' heads conjoined in one neck, facing the dexter sinister and upwards.
- Heynes (Turston, co. Bucks) Or, a chev. betw. three arrows sa. on a chief crenellée az. as many mullets of the first. Crest — An eagle's head erased erm. ducally gorged or.

Heynes	(Wilden Hall, co. Suffolk; confirmed 20 Sept. 1575) Same Arms.
Heynes, or Eynes	(Dorchester, Charlebury, co. Oxford, and co. Salop) Or, on a fesse gu. three bezants, in chief a greyhound courant sa. collared of the second. Crest — 1st: An eagle displ. standing on a tortoise; 2nd: An eagle displ. az semée d'estoiles or.
Heynes	(London) Ar. three. crescents paly wavy of six gu. and az.
Heynes	Ar. on a fesse gu. betw. three demi hinds coupéd az. as many bezants.
Heynes	Gu. semée of crosses crosslet a cinquefoil or.
Heynes	Ar. a fesse wavy (another, nebulée) az. betw. three annulets gu.
Heynes	Ar. a chev. gu. betw. three demi lizards coupéd vert.

Abbreviations

ar.	argent — white or silver
az.	azure — blue.
betw.	between.
chev.	chevron.
displ.	displayed.
erm.	ermine.
gu.	gules — red.
or	or — gold or yellow.
ppr.	proper.
sa.	sable — black.
vert	vert — green.

Definitions of Heraldic Terms

annulet	A little circle borne as a charge.
barded	Wearing rich caparisons.
barry	Divided into bars.
bend	One of the honorable ordinaries, containing a third or a fifth part of the field. It crosses the field diagonally from the dexter chief to the sinister base.
bendy	Divided into an even number of bends.
bezant	A circle in gold, representing the gold coin called bezant.
billet	A bearing in the form of an oblong rectangle
canton	A division of a shield occupying one-third part of the chief, usually on the dexter side, formed by a perpendicular line from the top of the shield, meeting a horizontal line from the side.
chequy	Same as checky. Divided into small alternating squares of two tinctures; said of the field or of an armorial bearing.
chevron	Two broad bands of the width of the bar, issuing respectfully from the dexter and sinister bases of the field and conjoined at its center.
chief	The upper third part of the field.
coupéd	Cut off smoothly, as distinguished from erased.
courant	Represented as running.
crescent	The emblem of the increasing moon, with the horns directed upwards.
crosslet	Crossed again.
dancette	Deeply indented.
dexter	On the right-hand side of a shield.

displayed	With wings expanded.
erased	Represented with jagged and uneven edges, as if torn off.
erminois	The same as ermine, except that or is substituted for argent.
escutcheon	The surface, usually a shield, upon which bearings are depicted.
estoile	A six pointed star whose rays are wavy, instead of straight.
fesse	A band drawn horizontally across the center of an escutcheon, and containing in breadth a third part of it.
gorged	Bearing a coronet or ring about the neck.
invected	Having a border or outline composed of semicircles or arcs of circles with the convexity outward.
jessant	Springing up or emerging; said of a plant or animal.
martlet	A bird without beak or feet.
mullet	A star, usually five-pointed and pierced.
nebule	Composed of successive short curves supposed to resemble a cloud.
nebuly	Same as nebule.
pale	A broad perpendicular stripe in an escutcheon, equally distant from the two edges, and occupying one third of it.
paly	Divided into four or more equal parts by perpendicular lines, and of two different tinctures disposed alternately.
plate	A roundel of silver or tinctured argent.
proper	Represented in its natural color.
quarterly	In quarters.
quatrefoil	An ornamental foliation having four lobes, or foils.
roundel	A circular spot.
seme	Sprinkled or sown.
sinister	On the left-hand side of a shield.

[Ref: Burke — General Armory, pp. vii, xxix, 336, 440, 473, 486.

Charles Reginald Haines — Memoir of Richard Haines, a Forgotten Sussex Worthy, p. 136.

Frances Haynes — Walter Haynes and his descendants, pp. 3, 4, 5.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. 12, pp. 289, 290, 291.

Zieber — Heraldry in America, p. 12.

Porter — Webster's Revised unabridged Dictionary.

Barnhart — The American College Dictionary.]

VII

English Records Before 1600

No effort has been made to search all the counties of England for references to the name Haines and variants, but in the searching that was done, numerous references were found. Those references which were dated before 1600 are given below, as they show the spelling of the name used at the time, and also that the family was established throughout a large section of England. In Shropshire, especially, the family was quite numerous.

BERKSHIRE

Richard Heynes, of Reading, had at least four sons, three of them being William, Christopher and Nicholas. William Haines, to whom a coat-of-arms was confirmed on 10 June 1578, was Yeoman of the Guard to Queen Elizabeth, (1558-1603). Christopher Haynes resided in Sussex, and Nicholas Haynes resided in Middlesex. [Ref: Charles R. Haines — Memoir of Richard Haines, pp. 7, 138, 139.]

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE

Simeon Heynes, d. 1552. He left descendants in Turmeston, and in Suffolk. He was one of the most distinguished men of the Heynes name. He took a prominent part in the great crisis of the church in the 16th century; was one of the revisers of the Liturgy of the Episcopal Church; eighth president of Queens College, Cambridge, and Vice Chancellor of that University in 1531. [Ref: Charles R. Haines — Memoir of Richard Haines, p. 143.]

DEVONSHIRE

Thomazine Haine was assigned a coat-of-arms, 1510. Hayne castle was in the Parish of Stowford. (See Origin of the Name Haines (7).) [Ref: Charles R. Haines — Memoir of Richard Haines, p. 144. Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 5.]

ESSEX

John Haynes, who emigrated to Massachusetts, was born May 1, 1594, son of John Haynes, of Parish of Copford. (See John Haynes, of Copford Hall, co. Essex.)

William Haynes, merchant tailor of All Hallows, Barking, left a will dated 5 Sept. 1590. [Ref: Charles R. Haines — Memoir of Richard Haines, p. 138.]

MIDDLESEX

Nicholas Haynes, of Hackney, was the son of Richard Heynes, of Reading, Berkshire. He was a Yeoman of the Guard to Queen Elizabeth, (1558-1603) and a coat-of-arms was confirmed to him 10 June 1578. [Ref: Charles R. Haines — Memoir of Richard Haines, pp. 138, 139.]

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE

A Calendar of Wills relating to the Counties of Northampton and Rutland, proved in the Court of the Archdeacon of Northampton, 1510-1652.

Heynes, Alice	Byfield	Bk. A, 1510-1520
Haynes, John	Helmdon	Bk. D, 1527-1534.
“ Agnes	Byfield	”
Heynes, William	West Haddon	”
Hynes, Alice	Northampton	Bk. E, 1531-1538.
Haynes, John	Moulton	Bk. F, 1537-1540.
Hene, John	Buckby	Bk. H, 1537-1544.
Haynes, John	Byfield	Bk. L, 1548-1561.
Haynes, Edward	Moulton	Bk. R, 1559-1562.
Heynes, Agnes	Byfield	Bk. S, 1567-1569.

[Ref: Phillimore — Northamptonshire & Rutlandshire, England, Wills, pp. 4, 19, 20, 26, 31, 36, 52, 70, 73.]

The History and Antiquities of Northamptonshire, by John Bridges. 2 Vols. 1791.

de la Heyne, John. His heirs held land, 1262-3, in Ringstead, near the Huntingdonshire border.

Heyne, Nicholas, was instituted in 1407 to Blakesley (between Northampton and Banbury).

Heyne, William, became incumbent of Thingden between 1415 and 1423. In 1423 of Twywell, in the same hundred. (Near Daventry and only 3 miles from Ringstead).

Heyns, William, became incumbent of Croughton, 1470. (Between Brackley and Deddington, and adjoining parish of Aynhoe).

Haynes, William, became incumbent of Walgrave, between 1535 and 1549. (Between Northampton and Kettering).

Heynes, Thomas, in 1513 went to Cold Higham. (Near Blakesley).

Wrete (Wright?), Philip, and Alice, his wife, who was the daughter of John Heynes, purchased a dwelling and land at Byfield in 1349. Byfield is about 12 miles from Aynhoe, 7 miles from Blakesley and 9 miles from Cold Higham.

[Ref: Records furnished by H. Gerald Holbeche.]

Deed in Collection L1, The County Record Office, Shire Hall, Warwick.

Gift with Warranty by William Hugyn, of Byfield, to Philip Wrete & Alice, his wife, daughter of John Heynes, of one messuage with appurtenances in Byfield and six acres of arable with meadow and pasture in the fields of Byfield. Dated Tuesday after St. Hillary, 22 Ed. III (Jan. 20, 1349). [Ref: Records furnished by H. Gerald Holbeche.]

Harpole Parish.

Heynes, Thomas, m. Rose Steevens, June 28, 1589. Ref.: [Phillimore, Faithfull & Longden — Northamptonshire Parish Registers, Vol. II, p. 83.]

Higham Hundred — Ringstead.

In the forty-seventh year of Hen. III the heirs of John de la Heyne were found to hold an eighteenth part of one knight's fee in Ringstead of the honor of Gloucester. [Ref: Records furnished by H. Gerald Holbeche.]

OXFORDSHIRE

Calendar of Wills and Administrations of the Episcopal Consistory and Archdeaconry Courts of Oxford. Located at Somerset House,

London. This volume was searched for the years 1516-1699. Names were indexed under Haynes for the various variants. During this period there were 91 Haynes entries, the first appearing in 1546. The following were for John and Richard only:

Haynes, Richarde	Kyddington	Apr. 30, 1558.
Heynes, John	Dedington	June 26, 1579.
“ John	Donstewe	Oct. 2, 1579.
Haines, John	Hanborough	Feb. 23, 1581.
Hayns or Haines, John	Swarford	July 6, 1583.
Heines, Richard	Rolewright	July 15, 1589.
“ John	Weston	Jan. 20, 1592.
Heynes, John, Sr.	Bladon	July 24, 1596.

[Ref: Records furnished by H. Gerald Holbeche.]

Calendar of Wills and Administrations of the Berkshire, Buckinghamshire and Oxfordshire Peculiar Courts. Located at the Principal Probate Registry, Somerset House, London.

Haynes or Heynes, Roger Mollington Mar. 10, 1599 (Will & Inventory).

[Ref: Records furnished by H. Gerald Holbeche.]

Sundry Extracts from Parish Registers, by J. Cecil Bull.
(Manuscript book at the Society of Genealogists, London.)

Heynes, John, m. Alice Howse, Apr. 26, 1590, at Banbury.

[Ref: Records furnished by H. Gerald Holbeche.]

Anglo Saxon Charters.

Ini, King of the Saxons, granted land to Abbott Hean, for the monastery of Abingdon in Oxfordshire, 699.

King Eadger, in 958, granted to the theyn Eanulf land at Ducklington, on the River Windrush, near Witney, Oxfordshire.

[Ref: Records furnished by Anna Jones Haines.]

King's Sutton, Banbury.

Heynes, Anna, m. Willimus Chapman, July 27, 1577.

[Ref: Records furnished from the Parish Register by A. S. Midgley.]

Standlake Parish.

Heines, Robert, m. Luce Quenche, Nov. 26, 1561.

[Ref: Phillimore & Oldfield — Oxfordshire Parish Registers, Vol. II, p. 60.]

SHROPSHIRE

Sir Eynns, a knight of Shropshire, was assigned the earliest coat-of-arms to anyone of the Haynes name during the reign of Edward I (1272-1307).

[Ref: Charles R. Haines — Memoir of Richard Haines, p. 136.]

Hereford Diocese, Stanton Lacy Parish.

Heynes, Johane, buried June 10, 1561.

” John, buried Apr. 8, 1562.

” Raphe, son of John, bapt. July 6, 1563.

” William, bur. Mar. 10, 1565.

” Raffe, bapt. Nov. 14, 1567.

” Richard, bapt. Aug. 19, 1572.

” Richard, m. Jane Baker, Nov. 20, 1572.

” Anne, dau. of Raphe, bapt. Jan. 9, 1573.

” Richard, bur. Aug. 1, 1573.

” Johane, dau. of Richard, bur. Aug. 20, 1573.

” Margrett, m. William Slade, Dec. 1, 1573.

- " Elizabeth, m. John Harris, Dec. 4, 1576.
 " Thomas, bur. May 20, 1576.
 " Margrett, m. Thomas Masone, May 20, 1577.
 " Margerye, bur. Mar. 16, 1580.
 " Jane, bur. May 29, 1581.
 " Oliver, bur. Sept. 2, 1581.
 " Richard, son of John, bapt. Jan. 14, 1582.
 Haynes, Johane, base dau. Ralph, bapt. June 7, 1582.
 Heynes, William, son of Raphe, bapt. Oct. 28, 1583.
 " Elizabeth, m. Edward Pulley, May 25, 1585.
 " Johane, wife of Walter, bur. Sept. 29, 1585.
 " Anne, dau. of Richard, bapt. July 30, 1586.
 " Johane, bur. Sept. 1, 1587.
 " Frauncis, son of Richard, bapt. Feb. 12, 1588.
 " Elizabeth, m. Thomas Browne, June 23, 1590.
 " Davye, bur. Mar. 29, 1591.
 " Thomas, bur. Apr. 6, 1591.
 " Walter, bur. Dec. 14, 1592.
 " Jane and Johane, daus. of Thomas, bapt. Oct. 14, 1593.
 " Martha, dau. Raphe, bapt. Mar. 3, 1593.
 " Elizabeth, dau of Richard, bapt. Mar. 10, 1593.
 " Margery, dau. of Richard, bapt. Mar. 20, 1593.
 " Margerye, dau. Richard, bur. Mar. 5, 1594.
 " Margrett, dau. Richard, bapt. Jan. 30, 1595.
 " Thomas, son of Richard, bapt. Feb. 7, 1595.
 " Margrett, m. Davye Burguen, Feb. 5, 1595.
 " Richard, bur. Aug. 12, 1595.
 " Peter, bur. May 25, 1597.
 " John, bur. Dec. 27, 1597.
 " Richard, son of Thomas, bapt. July 22, 1598.
 " Elizabeth, m. Thomas Parkes, Nov. 29, 1598.
 " Raphe, bur. Apr. 24, 1598.
 " Arthure, son of Richard, bapt. Sept. 23, 1599.
 " Charles, m. Katherine Brompton, May 1, 1599.
 " Margrett, dau. of Richard, bur. July 27, 1599.

[Ref: Shropshire Parish Registers, Vol. IV, pp. 3, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26.]

Hereford Diocese, Hughley Parish.

- Heines, Thomas, m. Jouhanne Lloyd, Nov. 18, 1588.
 Heynes, Willielmus filius Johns, renati fuerunt, May 14, 1596.
 " Johan, dau of Johanis, renata fuit, Feb. 18, 1597.
 " Thomas, m. Elizabeth Carter, May 18, 1598.
 " Thomas, renatus fuit, Mar. 4, 1598.
 " Willielmus, bur. Mar. 24, 1599.
 " Alice, renata fuit, Nov. 28, 1599.

[Ref: Shropshire Parish Registers, Vol. I, pp. 3, 4.]

Hereford Diocese, Hanwood Parish.

- Haines, Roger, m. Anne Oneslow, May 1569.
 Heynes, Eliza., m. Rogerus Oneslow, Apr. 15, 1569.
 " Elizabeth, m. Thomas Brey, July 8, 1579.

[Ref: Shropshire Parish Registers, Vol. I, pp. 5, 9.]

Hereford Diocese, Tasley Parish.

- Haines, Willm, m. Audry Browne, May 20, 1576.

[Ref: Shropshire Parish Registers, Vol. I, p. 2.]

Hereford Diocese, Bromfield Parish.

Heines, David, m. Elizabeth Moore, wid., Nov. 28, 1559.
 Haynes, David, bur. June 20, 1575.
 Heines, Elizabeth, m. Hughe Llyde, Mar. 3, 1578.
 [Ref: Shropshire Parish Registers, Vol. V, pp. 1, 8, 10.]

Hereford Diocese, Alberbury Parish.

Heynes, Anna, m. Thoma Towne (Reece ?), Feb. 1573.
 " Edwardus, bapt. Feb. 1573.
 [Ref: Shropshire Parish Registers, Vol. VI, p. 17.]

Hereford Diocese, Pontesbury Parish.

Heynes, Agneta, wid. bur. May 13, 1580.
 [Ref: Shropshire Parish Registers, Vol. XII, p. 48.]

Hereford Diocese, Ludlow Parish.

Heynes, Arthur, m. Elnor Mason, Nov. 21, 1593.
 " John, m. Elnor Gruffith, Sept. 21, 1583.
 " Joane, bapt. Jan 9, 1567.
 " Johane, bur. Mar. 11, 1565.
 " Johan, bur. June 16, 1587.
 " John, m. Julyan Phillips, Jan. 20, 1576.
 " Julyan, wife of John, bur. July 14, 1584.
 " John, bur. Oct. 3, 1587.
 " Margery, dau. John, bur. Sept. 8, 1590.
 " John, bur. Mar. 12, 1591.
 " Margret, m. William Parkes, Sept. 9, 1592.
 " William, son of Ralph, bur. Jan. 8, 1583.
 " Ralphe, bur. Jan. 4, 1585.
 " Roger, bur. Oct. 29, 1574.
 " Sibly, m. Lewis Mynton, Nov. 21, 1585.
 " Thomas, bur. Sept. 4, 1558.
 [Ref: Shropshire Parish Registers, Vol. XIII, pp. 9, 13, 14, 19, 63, 211, 219, 229, 243, 244, 247, 251, 253, 259, 263.]

Hereford Diocese, Diddlebury Parish.

Heines, Anna, dau. Williemi, bur. Dec. 12, 1585.
 " Anna, m. Thomas Jurden, Apr. 29, 1595.
 Heynes, Rycharde, m. Katherin Childe, wid., Sept. 21, 1598.
 Heines, Margaret, m. William Pawmer, June 13, 1598.
 [Ref: Shropshire Parish Registers, Vol. XV, pp. 5, 20, 25.]

Hereford Diocese, Munslow Parish.

Heynes, Willm, m. Alice Cartarre, Sept. 21, 1567.
 " Anne, bapt. Feb. 28, 1583.
 " Roger, scn of Johane, bapt. Apr. 17, 1565; bur. July 23, 1565.
 " Margaret, bur. Apr. 15, 1588.
 [Ref: Shropshire Parish Registers, Vol. XV, pp. 36, 42, 56, 61, 65.]

Lichfield Diocese, Uffington Parish.

Heynes, Abraham, son of Richard, bapt. Aug. 4, 1583.
 [Ref: Shropshire Parish Registers, Vol. V, p. 3.]

Lichfield Diocese, Condover Parish.

Heynes, Ann, bapt. Aug. 19, 1576.
 " Ann, bapt. May 8, 1578.

- " Ann, m. John Yevans, Nov. 27, 1593.
- " Elizabeth, m. Richard Waring, Feb. 5, 1578.
- " Elizabeth, bapt. May 21, 1581.
- " Jone, bur. May 13, 1572.
- " Jone, dau. of Richard, Dodington, bapt. June 9, 1588.
- " Joan, m. Thomas Bullocke, Nov. 2, 1594.
- " Margaret, bur. Oct. 12, 1580.
- " Margaret, m. Thomas Barker, Oct. 8, 1587.
- " Thomas, bapt. June 16, 1572.
- " William, bapt. May 31, 1573.
- " William, of Condoover, bur. Apr. 1, 1576.
- " William, bapt. Mar. 7, 1584.

[Ref: Shropshire Parish Registers, Vol. VI, pp. 2, 3, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 15, 16, 19, 20, 29, 30.]

Lichfield Diocese, Stapleton Parish.

- Haines, Ric. m: Alys Vycars, Dec. 1, 1546.
 " Wm. son of Richard, bapt. Sept. 8, 1546.

[Ref: Shropshire Parish Registers, Vol. 1, p. 1]

SUFFOLK

Simon Heynes, of Mildenhall, son and heir of John Heynes, received a coat-of-arms 20 Sept. 1575. Probably the nephew of Simon Haynes, of Turmeston, Buckinghamshire, who died 1552.

[Ref: Charles R. Haines — Memoir of Richard Haines, p. 143.]

SURREY

Richard Hayne, of Ockley, died Rudgwick, 1570-1. He was head constable of one of the hundreds of Surrey, and was a brother of Thomas Hayne, of Sussex.

William Haynes was taxed £ 150 for leaving London to live at Croydon, 1590.

[Ref: Charles R. Haines — Memoir of Richard Haines, pp. 6, 139.]

SUSSEX

Martin Heyne witnessed a lease by Richard Heyne, of Horsham, in reign of Henry III (1216-1272).

Richard Haine, son of Reginald Haine, sold half a mill and pond at Caldecote, in reign of Henry III (1216-1272) or in succeeding reign.

Reginald Hane appears as 14th on a list of 14 jurors of the bailiwick of Hastings, about 1318-1319.

William Hayne, of Horton, in Burbeach (now Beeding) parish, was on the subsidy roll, 1327.

William Hayne, Sr., William Hayne, Jr., and John Hayne were taxed under the poll tax, 1379.

Richard Haine, Sr., of Warnham, made a grant of land, 1401.

John Hayne, of Warnham, was appointed attorney, 1421.

William Hayne, of Warnham, granted all his land and tenements in Horsham, 1433.

Thomas Holbern and Rose, his wife, settled 60 acres of land on Richard Hayne and Matilda, his wife, 1451.

Richard Hayne was witness to a grant of land, 1476.

Richard Hayne, of Warnham, granted lands and tenements, 1482.

Richard Hayne, and Isabel, his wife, with others, sold 86 acres of land in Warnham for £ 40 in 1483.

Thomas Hayne, MP for Chichester, 1400.

Richard Hayne, MP for Chichester, 1437.

Elizabeth Hayn, widow, with her son, Thomas, leased lands in Warnham, 1518.

Thomas Hayne, alias Cocks, of Warnham, 1527, left a will which was dated 1 Sept. 1548, and was probated 4 June 1549. He had a brother, Richard Hayne, of Ockley, Surrey. He left a flourishing family that gradually dropped the name Cocks and finally became Haines. It seems probable that he was identical with Thomas Hayn, son of the widow Elizabeth Hayn.

Abraham Hayne, of Rudgwick, was born about 1550.

Walter Hayne, of Rudgwick, died 1600.

Christopher Haynes, of Arundel, son of Richard Heynes, of Reading, Berkshire, was well known during the reign of Queen Elizabeth (1558-1603).

Robert Haynes, clerk of Wiggentholt, died 1574.

John Haynes, constable of the Castle of Arundel, left a will dated 4 Feb. 1551/2 and probated 30 Oct. 1552.

Richard Haynes, bricklayer, of Tortington, near Arundel, in 1598.

John Haynes was married at Petworth, 24 June 1578.

Thomas Haynes married Alice Allen at Midhurst, 27 July 1593.

Thomas Hayne or Hayn, of Clayton, Sullington, died between 14 Nov. 1557 and 12 Jan. 1558/9. He was the ancestor of Richard Haines, of Storrington.

[Ref: Charles R. Haines — Memoir of Richard Haines, pp. 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 138.]

VIII

English Friends' Records

Several members of the Haynes-Haines family in Oxfordshire belonged to the Society of Friends. Probably some of them were related to Richard Haines, of Aynhoe. It is thought that John Haynes, of Banbury, who married Mary Smith, may have been a brother of Richard Haines. The first son of Richard Haines, of Aynhoe, was named John, and the first son of John Haynes, of Banbury, was named John, indicating the probability that each was the son of a John Haynes or Haines. As a matter of interest, records pertaining to the Haynes-Haines family are given below.

Banbury Monthly Meeting, Oxfordshire

- 1665, 12 mo. 2 John Haynes, of Banbury, married Mary Smith, daughter of Thomas Smith, of Calthrup.
- 1666, 10 mo. 30 Margaret Haynes, dau. of Charles Haynes, of Sibberd, Oxfordshire, married Richard Meeks, of Shunnton, Gloucestershire.
- 1666, 11 mo. 11 Elizabeth, daughter of John and Mary Haynes, born
- 1668, 11 mo. 27 John, son of John and Mary Haines, born
- 1670, 10 mo. 14 Thomas, son of John and Mary Haynes, born
- 1673, 12 mo. 25 George, son of John and Mary Haynes, born
- 1676, 4 mo. 30 Mary, dau. of Richard and Margaret Haynes, of Aynoe, born
- 1676, 7 mo. 9 Richard, son of John and Mary Haynes, born
- 1677, 6 mo. 15 Elizabeth Haines, of King's Sutton, Northamptonshire, married at Banbury, William Warrin, of Artillinborough, Northamptonshire. Among the witnesses were William Haines, John Haines and Mary Haines.
- 1677, 12 mo. 12 Mary Haines, of King's Sutton, Northamptonshire, married at Milcombe, Francis Page, of Calthrup Lane, Banbury.
- 1681, 1 mo. 23 James, son of John and Mary Haynes, born
- 1682, 8 mo. 13 George, son of John and Mary Haynes, buried
- 1683, 5 mo. 23 James, son of John and Mary Haynes, buried
- 1687, 12 mo. 5 Charles Haynes, of Sibford Gower, buried Banbury
- 1691, 7 mo. 18 John Haynes, of Banbury, buried Banbury
- 1700, 6 mo. 22 Thomas, son of John and Sarah Haynes, of Banbury, born
- 1701, 7 mo. 28 Richard Haynes, of Banbury, buried Banbury
- 1703, 10 mo. 10 Susanna, dau. of Richard and Sarah Haynes, of Banbury, born
- 1704, 1 mo. 16 Susanna, dau. of Richard and Sarah Haynes, buried Banbury
- 1705, 6 mo. 7 John, son of Richard and Sarah Haynes, of Banbury, born
- 1705, 6 mo. 14 Sarah Haynes, of Banbury, wife of Richard, buried Banbury
- 1707, 6 mo. 18 Richard Haynes, of Banbury, ironmonger, married Mary Cater, widow of John Cater, in the presence of Mary Haines, Sarah Haines, Sarah Haynes, Thomas Haynes, John Haynes, Sarah Haynes, Elizabeth Haynes, and others.
- 1708, 9 mo. 2 Richard, son of Richard and Mary Haynes, of Banbury, born

- 1711, 11 mo. 16 Mary, dau. of Richard and Mary Haynes, of Banbury, born
 1713, 3 mo. Elizabeth Haynes, of Banbury, spinster, married Joseph
 Beesley, of Henley Arden, Warwickshire, in the presence
 of John Cater, Samuel Cater, Mary Haynes, John Haynes,
 Richard Haines, Mary Haines, Jr., Thomas Haynes, and
 others.
- 1713, 6 mo. 13 Mary Haines, widow, of Banbury, buried Banbury
 1714, 2 mo. 1 Richard, son of Richard and Mary Haynes, of Banbury, born
 1717, 11 mo. 10 Sarah Haynes, of Banbury, wife of John, buried Banbury
 1717, 12 mo. 7 Mary Haynes, wife of Richard, buried Banbury
 1726, 8 mo. 15 Mary Haynes, dau. of John Haynes, of Banbury, ironmonger,
 married John Overton, of Worcester, mercer, son of Sam-
 uel Overton, of Crowfield, Warwick, in the presence of
 John Haynes, Thomas Haynes, Richard Haynes, Mary
 Haynes, Samuel Cater, Jane Cater, and others.
- 1731, 6 mo. 9 Richard Haynes, of Banbury, buried
 1736, 8 mo. 11 John Haynes, of Banbury, buried
 1756, 10 mo. 7 Thomas Haynes, ironmonger, of Banbury, buried

Witney Monthly Meeting, Oxfordshire.

- 1684, 10 mo. 28 Mary Haines, spinster, dau. of John Haines, of Watchfield,
 Berkshire, married at William Parson's house, Shrivenham,
 Berkshire, Joseph Woodroffe, shopkeeper, of Ufington,
 Berkshire.
- 1693, 10 mo. 27 John Haines, of Watchfield, buried Farringdon
 1699, 8 mo. 24 John Haynes, of Banbury, ironmonger, whose parents live in
 Twodinton Parish, Worcestershire, married at Witney,
 Sarah Hough, of Chipping Norton, Oxfordshire, dau. of
 Thomas Hough.
- 1704, 1 mo. 4 Benjamin Haines, of Witney, buried Witney
 1706, 8 mo. 10 Rebecca Haines, spinster, dau. of John Haines, of Watchfield,
 Keversham Parish, Berkshire, married at Great Farring-
 don, Berkshire, Thomas Dennis, of Wantage, Berkshire,
 blacksmith, son of John Dennis.

Widow Haynes, of Washfield, buried Farringdon. [Ref: Ban-
 bury MM, England, Records. Witney MM, England, Records.]

IX

Aynhoe, Northamptonshire, England

The home of Richard Haines was in Aynho or Aynhoe, Aynhoe Parish, King's Sutton Hundred, Northamptonshire, England, for at least sixteen years before he emigrated to America. John Borton also lived in Aynhoe before coming to America, and it is interesting to note that Frederick Borton was a mail carrier in Aynhoe in 1874.

Aynhoe Parish occupies an elevated site and is bounded on the North by King's Sutton and Newbottle, on the East by Croughton, and on the other points by Oxfordshire. It comprises 2255 acres, contains good quarries, and abounds in springs. In 1801 the population was 623; in 1871 it was 620. From the time of William the Conqueror the land was owned by the de Mandeville Family; then by Roger Fitz-Richard; then by Roger Fitz-Roger, also called John de Claving, who was succeeded in 1316 by his grandson, Ralph de Neville. Then the land was owned by the Arundel Family, and by Roland Shakerley. In 1615 and 1616 the land was purchased by Richard Cartwright, and much of the land still remains in the Cartwright Family, which still flourishes, though it has been necessary to sell some of the land to pay the high English taxes.

The village of Aynhoe is pleasantly situated on an eminence about six miles West South West from Brackley, and about the same distance Southeast of Banbury. The original name is said to have been Avon-ho, meaning well-head or fountain, deriving its name from a powerful spring, called the town well, which issues forth from below the rock upon which the village stands. [Ref: Collins and Jordan — History of Lycoming Co., Pa., Vol. I, p. 304. Whellan — History of Northamptonshire, pp. 462, 463, 464, 465. Mary R. Haines — Clovercroft Chronicles, p. 2. Records furnished by John W. Haines.]

X

Early Place Names in England

Haines Hill, near Taunton, Somersetshire.

Hayne, and Higher Hayne, found in Devonshire and Kent during the 16th Century.

Hayne, Parish of Stowford, Devonshire.

Hayne Castle, Devonshire.

Hayne Hundred, Kent.

Hayne River, running into the Tavy River.

Hayne Tower, Dartmoor.

Haynes Green, Essex.

Haynes Lees, Warwickshire, as early as 1575.

Haynes Hall (now Haines Hill), Parish of Hurst, Berkshire.

Haynes Parish, Bedfordshire.

Haynes Park, Bedfordshire.

Haynestown, Lenister.

Le Hayn, land in Pembrokeshire in 1530. [Ref: Charles Reginald Haines — Memoir of Richard Haines, p. 2. Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 5, 6.]

XI

Place Names in United States and Canada

Haines and its variations appear quite often in place names in the United States and Canada, as well as being given to the names of streets, avenues, etc. While the list given below is no doubt incomplete, it does contain the names coming to the attention of the compiler.

Towns, Villages, etc.

Alabama

Hayneville, Lowndes County. [Ref: U. S. Post Offices, 1867, p. 76; 1958, p. 6.]

Alaska

Haines. This locality was a trading post for the Chilkat and Interior Indians. In 1881 the Presbyterian Missionary, S. Hall Young, founded Willard Mission, later changed to Haines Mission. The village was known as Chilkat until 1884, when a Post Office was established under the name of Haines. [Ref: U. S. Post Offices, 1958, p. 11. Colby — Guide to Alaska, p. 177. Seltzer — Columbia Lippincott Gazetteer, p. 745.]

Arkansas

Haynes, Lee County. [Ref: Hammond's Atlas, 1927.]

Canada

Haines Junction, British Columbia. On the Alaskan Highway, near Haines, Alaska, which is reached by Haines Cut-Off. [Ref: Colby — Guide to Alaska, p. 177. Seltzer — Columbia Lippincott Gazetteer, p. 745.]

Haynes, Alberta. [Ref: Seltzer — Columbia Lippincott Gazetteer, p. 769.]

Florida

Haines City, Polk County. Named in honor of General H. S. Haines, civil engineer for the South Florida Railroad. He was a descendant of James Haines, of Salem, Mass., and Southold, Long Island, N.Y. [Ref: Cutler — History of Florida, Vol. I, p. 463. U. S. Post Offices, 1958, p. 68.]

Georgia

Hayneville, Houston County. [Ref: U. S. Post Offices, 1867, p. 76.]

Illinois

Haines, Township, Marion County. Named for Edmond Haines, or Hanes, a native of Tennessee. [Ref: Brinkerhoff — History of Marion Co., Ill., p. 154.]

Hainesville, Lake County. Named in honor of Elijah Middlebrook Haines, b. Oneida Co., N.Y., Apr. 21, 1822, and a resident of Lake Co. at time of his death. [Ref: Bateman & Seely — History of Lake Co., Ill., pp. 215, 677. U. S. Post Offices, 1867, p. 72.]

Kentucky

Haynes, Pulaski County. [Ref: Hammond's Atlas, 1927.]

Louisiana

Haynesville, Claiborne County. Incorporated in 1861. [Ref: U. S. Post Offices, 1867, p. 76; 1958, p. 151. Seltzer — Columbia Lippincott Gazetteer, p. 769.]

Maine

Haines Landing, Franklin County. [Ref: Seltzer — Columbia Lippincott Gazetteer, p. 745.]

Haynesville, Aroostook County. [Ref: U. S. Post Offices, 1867, p. 76; 1958, p. 159.]

Missouri

Hainesville, Clinton County. [Ref: U. S. Post Offices, 1867, p. 72.]

Nebraska

Hainesville, Holt County. Named for S. S. Haines, an early settler. This may be Simeon Sanderson Haines, of Neligh, Antelope Co., Nebr., son of William⁶ Haines (Mahlon⁵, Levi⁴, Carlile³, Richard², Richard¹). He was a Presbyterian Minister who was assigned a church in Arborville, Nebr., in 1882. [Ref: Gannett — American Names, p. 147. Records furnished by John W. Haines.]

New Jersey

Hainesburg, Knowlton Twp., Warren County. This village for many years bore the name of Sodom. Hainesburg was the name given, when the post office was established, in honor of John Haines, who made a liberal donation to the school district in which the village is located. The identity of this John Haines has not been established. [Ref: Snell — History of Sussex and Warren Counties, N.J., p. 629. U. S. Post Offices, 1867, p. 72; 1958, p. 239. Records furnished by John W. Haines.]

Hainesport, Burlington County. This village, on the Rancocas Creek, was known for many years as Long Bridge. Sometimes it went by the name of Herring Hall and Herring Haul. John Cook was the pioneer settler, and owned most of the land upon which the village is located. About 1850 Barclay Haines, son of Abraham Haines and Agnes⁵ Haines (Simeon⁴, Abram³, Richard², Richard¹) (See 49 v) purchased this land from John Cook, and soon thereafter the name of the village was changed to Hainesport. [Ref: Woodward & Hageman — History of Burlington & Mercer Cos., N.J., p. 347. Bisbee — Place Names in Burlington Co., N.J., p. 49. U. S. Post Offices, 1867, p. 72; 1958, p. 239. Records furnished by John W. Haines.]

Hainesville, Sandyston Twp., Sussex County. Named in honor of ex Governor Daniel Haines, of Sussex County. He was a descendant of James Haines, of Salem Co., Mass., and Southold, Long Island, N.Y. [Ref: Snell — History of Sussex and Warren Counties, N.J., p. 423. U. S. Post Offices, 1867, p. 72. Records furnished by John W. Haines.]

New York

Haines Falls, Greene County. Founded by Samuel and Elisha Haines, sons of John Haines, of Putnam Co., N.Y. [Ref: U. S. Post Offices, 1958, p. 259. Records furnished by John W. Haines.]

North Carolina

Hanes, Forsyth County. Marcus Hanes, son of Philip Hanes, of York Co., Pa., settled in Forsyth Co. in 1774. [Ref: U. S. Post Offices, 1958, p. 280. Records furnished by John W. Haines.]

North Dakota

Haynes, Adams County. [Ref: U. S. Post Offices, 1958, p. 288.]

Oregon

Haines, Baker County. Founded by Israel D. Haines, lawyer, of Baker,

Baker Co. He was born Dec. 7, 1827, son of Reuben⁶ Haines (John⁵, Robert⁴, Bethanah³, Richard², Richard¹). [Ref: History of Baker, Grant, Malheur & Harney Cos., Ore., pp. 323, 324. U. S. Post Offices, 1958, p. 317. Records furnished by John W. Haines.]

Pennsylvania

Haines, Lancaster Co. [Ref: Hammond's Atlas, 1927.]

Haines Township, Center Co. Named for an early landholder, Reuben⁴ Haines (Josiah³, John², Richard¹). [Ref: Godcharles — Chronicles of Central Pennsylvania, Vol. III, p. 300. Records furnished by John W. Haines.]

Tennessee

Haynes, Union County. Christian Haynes was Postmaster, 1867. John C. Haynes, probably born in Surry Co., Va., was a resident of Union Co. as early as 1803. [Ref: U. S. Post Offices, 1867, p. 76. Records furnished by John W. Haines.]

Texas

Hainesville, Wood County. Col. Christian H. Haines, a descendant of Philip Hanes, of York Co., Pa., was born in Davidson Co., N.C. He went to Wood Co. in 1851, and died in Hainesville, Mar. 23, 1901. [Ref: Texas Year Book, 1901. Records furnished by John W. Haines.]

West Virginia

Hainesville, Berkeley County. [Ref: U. S. Post Offices, 1867, p. 72.]

Streets, Avenues, etc.

- Haines Avenue — Alliance, O.; Berlin, N. J.; Indianapolis, Ind.; Lowell, Mass.; Medford, N. J.; Pekin, Ill.; Waycross, Ga.
- Haines Cross Road — Newburgh, N. Y.
- Haines Drive — Moorestown, N. J.
- Haines Place — Philadelphia, Pa.
- Haines Road — East York, Pa.; St. Petersburg, Fla.
- Haines Street — Baltimore, Md.; Camden, N. J.; Chicago, Ill.; Dowagiac, Mich.; Kane, Pa.; Nashua, N. H.; Philadelphia, Pa.; Taylorville, Ill.
- Haines Terrace — Lynn, Mass.
- Hanes Alley — Wilmington, N. C.
- Haynes Avenue — Bristol, Tenn.; Lestershire, N. Y.; Memphis, Tenn.; Norfolk, Va.; Owensboro, Ky.; Toledo, O.
- Haynes Court — Bangor, Me.; Chicago, Ill.; Leominster, Mass.
- Haynes Park — Boston, Mass.
- Haynes Road — Concord, N. H.
- Haynes Row — Cape May, N. J.
- Haynes Street — Akron, O.; Atlanta, Ga.; Boise, Idaho; Boston, Mass.; Cadillac, Mich.; Dayton, O.; Hartford, Conn.; Johnstown, Pa.; Marietta, Ga. Somerville, N. J.; Tyler, Tex. [Ref: U. S. Street Directory, pp. 332, 337, 349. Records furnished by John W. Haines.]

XII

The Calendar. Dates before and after 1752.

The calendar has been in use for centuries. The Egyptians, Greeks and Romans all had their calendars. By the time of Julius Caesar, the Roman calendar had been abused to the extent that January was falling in the autumn. Julius Caesar attempted to remedy the faults, and the Julian calendar was created. This calendar caused the spring of 45 B.C. to begin in March.

The Julian year was just a little too long. In the 16th century, Pope Gregory XIII made a slight modification to correct this error. His calendar was known as the Gregorian calendar, which was accepted by most Catholic countries, but not by the Protestant countries, including England. It was not until 1752, when the calendar of England was 11 days different from the reformed calendar, that the Gregorian calendar was finally adopted. The Julian calendar was called Old Style (O.S.) and the Gregorian calendar was called New Style (N.S.). New Style years began January 1, while Old Style years began usually March 25.

To make the necessary corrections, 11 days were dropped. The last day of Old Style was Wednesday, September 2, 1752. The next day — the first day of New Style — was Thursday, September 14, 1752.

In America, as in England, the legal year began March 25, while the historic year began January 1. During the period January 1 to March 24, when the date of the legal year differed from the date of the historic year, it was common practice to use double dates. Thus, a date such as January 1 would be written January 1, 1740/1, signifying that it was the first day of the historic year 1741, but still the legal year 1740. Unfortunately, all papers did not bear this double date, and it is impossible at times to determine which year was meant.

The Society of Friends used both named and numbered months. The legal year began in March, and March was usually written 1st month, April written 2d month, etc. When the Gregorian calendar was adopted, it was necessary to make a correction. It was deemed that the 1st day of the 11th month, 1751, should become the 1st day of the 1st month, 1752, and that the month called January should be the first month of the year. Thus, 10 mo. (Dec.) 31, 1751, would not be followed by 11 mo. (Jan.) 1, 1751/2, but by 1 mo. (Jan.) 1, 1752. [Ref: Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. II, p. 6, 7. Pennsylvania Magazine, Vol. 2, p. 394. Bridgewater and Sherwood — Columbia Encyclopedia, p. 296.]

XIII

Land Titles of New Jersey

Soon after the discovery of America, Verrazzani, an Italian, while in the services of King Francis I, of France, in 1523 sailed along what is now the present coast of New Jersey, landed, and communicated with the Indians. By virtue of these and other discoveries, King Henry IV of France gave a grant of land, including what is now New Jersey, to Des Monts, and New Jersey came nominally under the French flag.

After the explorations of various English navigators, King James I of England, in 1606, granted letters patent to the London and Plymouth Colonies for a large tract of land extending from Maine to South Carolina, and permanent settlements were made in Virginia and New England.

In 1621 the Dutch undertook to establish colonies in America. Captain May entered Delaware Bay in 1623 and built Fort Nassau on Timber Creek, which empties into the Delaware River a few miles below Camden, N. J.

In 1637 the Swedes appeared upon the Delaware and started colonies in the surrounding area. The Dutch remonstrated against the intrusion of the Swedes, but both nationalities occupied the shores of the Delaware in common for some years.

About 1640 a colony of English from New Haven, Conn., made a settlement on Salem Creek, having first purchased the land from the Indians. They soon found that this land was claimed by an English Earl, Sir Edmund Ployden, under a grant from King Charles I of England, but the land was actually under the dominion of the Dutch and Swedes.

In 1655 the Dutch attacked the Swedes and terminated the Swedish authority on the Delaware. In 1665 the English attacked the Dutch and terminated Dutch authority in New York and New Jersey.

Prior to the conquest of the Dutch, King Charles II, of England, on Mar. 24, 1663, made an extensive grant of territory in America, called Carolina, to his brother, the Duke of York. On June 24, 1664, the Duke of York conveyed to John Lord Berkeley and Sir George Carteret a tract of land in America hereafter to be called Nova Caesarea, or New Jersey. Lord Berkeley, a soldier of distinction, became dissatisfied with his colonization scheme, and on Mar. 18, 1673, conveyed to John Fenwick his undivided moiety of New Jersey for £1000 and 40 beaver skins annually. It was soon learned that Edward Byllynge, a Quaker brewer, of London, had supplied the purchase money to his friend, John Fenwick, who was also a Quaker. Edward Byllynge had debts in London and Yorkshire, and William Penn was one of his creditors. The financial dealings of Edward Byllynge started a bitter controversy among his creditors and William Penn was chosen arbitrator. The decision was that Fenwick did not really own more than one-tenth of the land he had purchased, and that the

other nine-tenths should be used to pay Byllynge's debts. Fenwick located his tenth between Oldman's and West Creeks, now Gloucester and Salem Counties, New Jersey. The first tenth was from the Assunpink to the Rancocas, and the second tenth was from the Rancocas to Timber Creek. William Penn, Gawen Lawrie and Nicholas Lucas became joint assignees of Byllynge's interests in New Jersey for the sake of his creditors. One of the first acts was to make a division between them and Sir George Carteret. A division was made by deed on July 1, 1676, the divisions being called East Jersey and West Jersey. The assignees then sold to a number of purchasers, including two companies of Quakers from Yorkshire and London, who thereby became proprietors in common with them. Some deeds of land in West Jersey were granted by Penn, Lawrie, Lucas and Byllynge, while others were granted by Byllynge only.

The proprietors agreed upon a form of government, which was entitled "The Concessions and Agreements of the Proprietors, Freeholders and Inhabitants of the Province of West New Jersey in America." In 1677 commissioners were appointed by the proprietors, with power to buy land from the Indians. Individuals were forbidden to purchase land from the Indians without the consent of the proprietors. The proprietors were careful to purchase land from the Indians and all land claimed by the Indians was obtained from them by fair and voluntary purchase.

Titles in West Jersey are derived from some one of the original proprietors of the hundredths. In 1678 the proprietors resolved to constitute a proprietary council of representatives elected yearly from among themselves. Ownership of unallocated lands was given by warrant from the Council of Proprietors, which authorized the surveyor general to make survey of unappropriated lands. Such surveys were recorded in the surveyor general's office — Perth Amboy for East Jersey and Burlington for West Jersey. [Ref: Woodward & Hageman — History of Burlington & Mercer Cos., N.J., pp. 6, 7, 8, 9, 12. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Val. II, p. 17. Margaret S. Haines — The Proprietors of West New Jersey.]

XIV

Mary Carlile

Without doubt Mary Carlile is one of the most controversial persons of all those who married descendants of Richard and Margaret Haines. This controversy arises from the belief held by many throughout the years that Mary Carlile was an Indian maiden. How widespread this belief was held in days gone by is not known. Today it is a tradition, and, like all traditions, is looked upon skeptically by many. This skepticism seems to have been increasing with the passing of the years. Whether she was, or was not, an Indian maiden, will probably never be established to the satisfaction of all. The facts which are known are inconclusive, to the compiler's point of view. The interpretation given the known facts by others may or may not be correct. Certainly the reasons supporting both sides of the controversy regarding the ancestry of Mary Carlile appear to be logical and convincing. Accordingly, the pros and cons of this controversial subject are given below, but it must be remembered that the letters and articles written about Mary Carlile which have come to the compiler's notice are by no means complete, and reflect the opinions of the writer only, with little or no indication of the reasons for holding such opinions.

In general, the life of the early pioneers must be visualized. It was customary for the more wealthy settlers to bring indentured servants with them from England. In time these servants became free men and women, so the servant problem must have been acute. Members of the Society of Friends are traditionally pictured as being friendly to the Indians. Many Indian girls must have been taken into the homes of the early settlers to perform household duties. There must have been a scarcity of white women in the colonies, for even though many family groups arrived, many others were young single persons, and these were more likely to be men than women. Even so, the marriages on record between white persons and Indians do not seem to be numerous.

Pro.

John Carlile, sometimes spelled Carliell, broadweaver, of the Parish of Stepney, Co. of Middlesex, England, m. Westbury St., Spittlefields, under the care of Devonshire House MM, 1 mo. (Mar.) 29, 1671, Mary Godowne, also spelled Godown, Goedowne, Goedown, Goodown. To them were born Mary, 5 mo. (July) 20, 1674; Abraham, 9 mo. (Nov.) 9, 1675, and John, 4 mo. (June) 13, 1678. No record has been found of the arrival of this family in America, but both Abraham Carlile and John Carlile appear in early records. Abraham Carlile was the witness to a deed of conveyance in Philadelphia, Pa., from Thomas Budd to Susannah Paschall, Dec. 30, 1696, and he married Hannah ---- before Mar. 25, 1706. Abraham Carlile is mentioned as a brother in law by Archibald Mickle, in his will dated Mar. 25, 1706, and also by his widow, Sarah Mickle, in her will dated Oct. 20, 1718. The Mickles resided in Newton, Gloucester Co., N.J. John Carlile is mentioned in the will of Jonathan West, of Bur-

lington, N.J., dated Aug. 11, 1701, as his son in law. George DeCou, in a letter to Ruth B. Isham, wrote that John Carlile had married Mary West in 1700. She must have died soon, for John Carlile married at Burlington Meeting, under the care of Burlington MM, N.J., 5 mo. (July) 27, 1704, Mary Glading. DeCou wrote "The family names appear in the following order: John Carliell, Mary Carliell, Mary West (John's first wife was a West) Abraham Carliell, William Glading, Richard Haines, Mary Haines and Hannah Carlile." DeCou also wrote: "The Haines and Carlile families were not related, therefore their names would not have appeared with the family had Mary been an Indian. It is also significant that Richard and Mary named their first two sons Carlile and Abraham and that these two Carlile family names frequently appear in later generations of the Haines family. It is perhaps still more significant that Richard named his wife Mary and daughter Elizabeth Newberry as Executrixes of his estate in his will, dated December 17, 1744. If we accept the family tradition it would mean that a full-blooded Indian and a half-breed had charge of administering his estate. This is hardly conceivable as the Indians of that period had little, if any, education." DeCou also wrote: "Richard Haines married Mary Carlile probably in 1699. It is probable that they were married in England as their marriage was not recorded in this country." It has been shown in the family of Richard² Haines (Richard¹) (See 3) that Richard Haines and Mary Carlile were married before 7 mo. (Sept.) 15, 1696, when they were witnesses to the marriage of Francis Austin and Mary Borton. There appears to be no record of Mary Carlile coming to America, and no record of her before she witnessed the marriage in 1696. But she could have come to America with her brothers, or even possibly with her parents, and she could have met Richard Haines through Archibald Mickle, as both were members of the Newton and Haddonfield Meetings. Their marriage could have taken place in Philadelphia, or elsewhere, for that matter, without a record having been preserved. It is not thought likely, or even probable, that they were married in England, as suggested by DeCou. Possibly not much significance should be given to the fact that no record of the marriage of Richard Haines and Mary Carlile has been found. While there are records of the marriages of his brothers John, Thomas and William, no record of the first marriage of his brother Joseph has been found. Obviously Richard and Joseph did not marry under the care of Friends; otherwise Friends' Minutes would have mentioned their marriages. Marriage licenses were issued in New Jersey as early as 1665 for civil marriages, but certainly many marriage records have been lost because of the failure of the person performing the marriage to make a proper record. While the Carlile family belonged to the Society of Friends in England, and appears in later Friends' records of Philadelphia and Burlington Meetings, no mention of this family in Friends' records of these two Meetings prior to 1700 has been found.

Con

It has been claimed that the story of Mary Carlile being an Indian girl could not be believed, because it was a tradition only, and traditions seldom reflect the entire truth. While it is admitted that the statement "as allied by blood to Pocahontas" was highly traditional, the part about Mary Carlile being an Indian girl does seem possible, and could have been true. John Haines — 1742-1832 — known as 'Fostertown John Haines,' was the grandson of Mary Carlile. He and his brother Solomon Haines — 1728-1820 — who lived near him, both lived to an advanced age. In fact, they lived during the time in which it was possible to remember the first Haines settlers, and also during the time in which they could be remembered by those living late in the nineteenth century. Abigail Haines — 1762-1847 — was one of the great-granddaughters of Mary Carlile and the mother of Dr. George Haines — 1798-

1877 — who collected the greater part of the family data contained in the "Haines Ancestry." Core Haines — 1766-1841 — a great-grandson of Mary Carlile, who married Mary Haines — 1767-1850 — the daughter of Fostertown John Haines, and their son, Mark Haines — 1807-1884 — all lived to an advanced age. While it is said that Fostertown John Haines told Mark Haines about the Indian ancestry of Mary Carlile, inasmuch as these descendants of Mary Carlile lived to such advanced ages, and in the same community, any knowledge about Mary Carlile must have been common knowledge. This is borne out by the fact that Richard Haines, compiler of the "Haines Ancestry," wrote that his grandmother, Abigail Haines, told him the same story that Fostertown John Haines told Mark Haines.

When the steps by which information has been relayed can be followed, it seems that such information should not be classed as traditional, but more as fact. Below are given some excerpts from letters which have come to the attention of the compiler:

Letter dated 6 mo. 4, 1889, from Richard Haines, of Medford, N.J., to Rowland I. Haines: "which gives me two strains of Haines blood and the Indian blood from my grandmother, whom I have frequently heard speak of her great-grandmother, Mary Carlile, the Indian woman. I make mention of Mary Carlile from the fact that it is very objectionable to some of the family, but nevertheless if there is any truth in tradition we cannot do otherwise than admit the Indian blood. Our authority is John Haines, the son of Carlile, the son of Richard and Mary, who lived to be nearly one hundred years old and saw his grandfather and grandmother and remembered and talked with three of his great uncles. He was born in 1742. Rsptfly, Richard Haines."

Letter dated 5 mo. 30, 1866, from George Haines, of Medford, N.J., to A. M. Haines, of Galena, Ill.: "We have too authentic an account of Richard the second brother to ignore his existence. He married Mary Carlile who tradition says was part Indian. Some of her descendants in the male line are a little tender on the point and say it was originated in a joke because so many of the family had dark complexions. But I think the fact that in the 7th generation nearly all of the descendants in the male line should retain the dark complexion with little or no tendency to curly hair shows that whether educated or not, she could make a very plain mark. I think it also helps to corroborate an idea which I have seen advanced by breeders, viz: that the male has generally the most influence in conveying physical character, because as far as I know very few of the descendants from female members of the family have dark complexions. I am in the latter class myself. My grandfather Nehemiah Haines' wife was one of Richard's great-grandchildren. A great many more men than women emigrated at first, and I suppose Richard thought it better to take the best wife he could get than not to have any."

Notes by John Bishop II: "John Bishop was the son of Robert and Jane Bishop and was born near Lumberton, Burlington Co., N.J., on 6 mo. 17, 1778, a few days prior to the battle of Monmouth Of his father's family I know at present comparatively little save there were several brothers emigrated either from Long Island or Connecticut. On his mother's side he was the third generation in lineal descent of a full blooded Indian girl of the Leni-Lenappe (pronounced, I believe, by the Indians Leni-Lenaupa) tribe, a branch of the Delawares, and who previous to her marriage assumed the English name of Mary Carlisle and who married to Richard Haines who with several of his brothers emigrated from Northamptonshire, England and were the original settlers of Burlington County, at that time a part of the Province of West New Jersey. His mother who married Robert Bishop and granddaughter of the

above Indian maiden Mary Carlisle, was of course one-fourth blooded Indian and what is singular, is said by those who remember her to have been light complexioned, a blonde, although some of her children (five sons and one daughter — Jane — who lived to grow up) with their bright, piercing black eyes and swarthy complexion gave unmistakable evidence of their Indian origin."

Letter from Richard Haines to Howard Deacon, dated Feb. 27, 1901: "There was a very heavy strain of Lenni-Lenape in my father (of which he boasted) and he very much disliked anything contemptible in any one, which is characteristic of that race of people."

Ora Elmer⁹ Haines (William H.⁸, Henry J.⁷, Henry⁶, Isaac⁵, Ezekiel⁴, Carlile³, Richard², Richard¹) in a letter dated Nov. 15, 1931, wrote: "I know the names of none of my ancestors further back than my great-grandfather, Henry Haines, who was born in 1787 in Alleghany County, Va. My grandfather told me that the Haines family originally came from New Jersey, but gave no dates. This squares with your account of the origin of the family. He also told me that there was a trace of Indian blood in the family. This was borne out by the appearance of several of his family, notably mine and John's fathers, who were tall and angular with jet black hair and swarthy complexions. In fact, I have inherited some of these characteristics myself." Ezekiel Haines, the ancestor of Ora Elmer Haines, was received Hopewell MM, Va., 2 mo. 1, 1773, from Evesham MM, N.J., on certificate dated 8 mo. 6, 1772. It would appear that the tradition of Indian ancestry is not localized, and that it dates back to a period when facts were easier to ascertain.

Although inconclusive, the following advertisement in a Philadelphia paper is of interest: May 26, 1748. Ran away in the morning of May 24, 1748, from Jonathan Ellis, of Waterford Twp., Gloucester Co., N.J., an apprentice lad named Anthony Haines, short and well set, has a down look, dark complexion, a scar on his under lip, and wears a cap. Anthony Haines was the grandson of Mary Carlile. (See 52).

There was certainly some relationship between Mary (Carlile) Haines and the Carlile brothers, Abraham and John. Was she their sister, or was she an Indian girl who had been taken into the Carlile household? If the latter, she would have taken an English last name, most likely the name of the family with which she lived, and would have been given an English first name. She would have been considered a member of the family, could have signed the marriage certificate of John Carlile, and would have a reason for naming sons Abraham and Carlile. In this connection, it is noted that although Mary (Carlile) Haines had five sons, none are named John, though it is possible that she had a son John who died young, since only the names of children who lived to maturity are known. In the matter of education, raised by George DeCou, it is probably unfair to state that she could not have administered an estate because she was an Indian woman. In the genealogy of the DeCou family it states that she was a very capable woman, and had acquired the art of writing and rudimentary branches of learning. Actually, after fifty years of married life to one with some education, there is no reason why a person should not have acquired some degree of education, regardless of education obtained during early life, provided that person had a desire to learn. As a matter of fact, in the colonial days, education was given principally to the male members of the family, and it was not unusual to find women who could not read or write.

The compiler did not know any of the older members of the Haines family mentioned herein, with the exception of Richard Haines, who compiled the

"Haines Ancestry." However, he does remember his grandmother mentioning Mark Haines, grandson of Fostertown John Haines, and telling him that Mark Haines had marked Indian features.

In summing up, it must be admitted that Mary Carlile, the wife of Richard Haines, was a member of the Carlile household. Whether she was the daughter Mary, born in England, or an Indian girl who assumed the name Mary Carlile, cannot be ascertained with any degree of certainty at this late date. [Ref: Quarterly Meeting Records of London and Middlesex. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. I, pp. 317, 499. Justice Collection — Vol. Ju 5, p. 17. DeCou — Burlington, A Provincial Capital, pp. 198, 199. Letter from Ruth B. Isham to John W. Haines, May 31, 1936. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 206. Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 63. New Jersey Marriage Records — Archives, p. lxxvii. John Bishop II Notes.]

XV

DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD AND MARGARET HAINES

1.

Richard Haines was the progenitor of the Haines family of Burlington County, New Jersey. Very little is known about him or his life in England. The first record of him is found in Parish Records of St. Michael's Church, Aynhoe, Northamptonshire, when his son Richard was baptized on August 6, 1665. Sometime previous to this date he had married his wife Margaret, and they had had at least one other child, John. These events probably did not take place in Aynhoe, as no record of them can be found in the Parish Records. It seems likely that Richard and Margaret located in Aynhoe shortly before the baptism of their son Richard, and before then had lived in one of the neighboring parishes. However, they continued to live in Aynhoe until leaving for America, as is evidenced by the baptism of two of their sons in 1666 and 1672; by the record of the birth of their daughter Mary in 1676, Banbury MM, Oxfordshire, when his residence was given as Aynhoe; and by the deed dated April 21, 1682, in which his residence was given as Aynhoe.

It is not known what variation of the Haynes-Haines name Richard used in England. The records of St. Michael's church show his name as Hains and Haynes. The records of Banbury MM show his name as Haynes. The deed record shows his name as Haines. Some of the early records in America show the name as Haynes. But these variations in spelling may be due to the persons actually writing the records and might not reflect the spelling of the name as used by Richard. It is significant, though, that all known descendants of Richard have used the spelling Haines, and continue to do so until this day.

Richard and Margaret Haines became members of the Society of Friends sometime during the period 1672-1676. It seems likely that this religious association had some bearing on the decision of Richard Haines, and of John Borton, his fellow townsman, to emigrate from England to America, and undoubtedly it was a contributory factor in deciding where to settle in America.

Richard and Margaret Haines, with their children Richard, Thomas, William and Mary, left Aynhoe of ye Hill in the spring of 1682. They embarked at Gravesend, England, on the 'Amity' — Richard Diamond, Master — and sailed from Downs, England, for West Jersey, on April 23, 1682. The trip was long and tedious, as was common in the days of sailing ships. Richard, the father, sickened and died. After his death, another son, Joseph, was born on the high seas.

John Haines, oldest son of Richard and Margaret Haines, preceded his parents to America. He accompanied John Borton and family, also of Aynhoe, to America in 1679, and was undoubtedly instrumental in deciding his parents to leave England for America.

Margaret Haines and her family arrived in Burlington, N. J., in the fall

of 1682. There is no written record of the hardships encountered by this recently widowed woman with a large family in a strange country. In about two and one-half years, on 3 mo. (May) 6, 1685, at Thomas Gardiner's house, Burlington, under the care of Burlington MM, N. J., she married Henry Burcham, of Neshamony, Bucks Co., Pa.

Richard Haines had not made the decision to leave England without making provision for a livelihood in America. West Jersey, through the influence of William Penn and others, was being settled largely by members of the Society of Friends. Richard Haines was a farmer, or "husbandman," and a man of some means, as he was able to purchase land before leaving for America. He purchased 100 acres of land from Edward Byllynge, recorded as follows: "1682 April 21. Deed. Edward Bylling, late of Westminster, gent: to Richard Haines of Anve of ye Hill, Co. of Oxon, husbandman, for 100 acres in West Jersey." [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 8. Mason — Borton and Mason Families, p. 10. Aynhoe, Northamptonshire, England, Parish Register. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 202. Calendar of N. J. Records, Archives, p. 484. Banbury MM, England, Records.]

Children — HAINES

- 2 i John, b. about 1664; m. Esther Borton and Hannah Whitall Wood.
- 3 ii Richard, bapt. Aug. 6, 1665; m. Mary Carlile.
- 4 iii Thomas, bapt. Dec. 22, 1666; m. Elizabeth Austin.
- 5 iv William, bapt. Apr. 24, 1672; m. Sarah Paine.
- v Mary, b. 4 mo. (June) 30, 1676. All traces of her have been lost. No doubt she lived with her mother after the latter's second marriage, but whether she died unmarried, or married, is unknown.
- 6 vi Joseph, b. 1682; m. Dorothy ----- and Elizabeth Thomas.

2.

(1) John² Haines (Richard¹) farmer, of Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N. J. b. England, about 1664; d. November 1728; m. 1st, at Thomas Gardiner's house, Burlington, under the care of Burlington MM, N.J., 10 mo. (Dec.) 10, 1684, Esther Borton, b. England, 5 mo. (July) 25, 1667; d. 1719; daughter of John and Ann (Kinton) Borton. He is said to have accompanied John Borton and his family to America in the "Griffin" in 1679; to have lived at first in a cave in 'Haines Bank' on the South branch of the Rancocas Creek below Lumberton, N.J.

John Haines gradually became the owner of many acres of land in New Jersey and Pennsylvania. The first recorded survey of land was dated 11 mo. (Jan.) 1683, an abstract of which follows: "Memorandum of survey for John Haynes one parcell of land abutting on the South side of the South Branch of Northampton River and from a white oak thereby marked it runs S.W. 80 chains (1 mile) to a white oak for a second corner, then N.W. 25 chains to a black oak for a third corner, then N.E. to said river." Surveyed for 200 acres. He also located 50 and 100 acres of land in 1691. In 1687 he purchased 100 acres of land from Percival Towle; in 1693 200 acres of land from the executors of Thomas Ollive and 200 acres of land from Samuel Jennings; in 1694 85 acres of land from his brother Thomas; in 1702 965 acres of land in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa., including that part of West Chester, Pa., south of Gay St.; in 1710 254 acres of land in Chester Co.; and, along with Richard Haines, William Haines, Thomas Wilkins, John Borton, Benjamin Moore and Jonathan Haines, 2240 acres of farm and wood land in the Southern Part of New Jersey known as the "Friendship Tract" in 1711.

His will was dated November 4, 1728, and was probated Nov. 21, 1728. An inventory of his personal property was taken on November 14, 1728. [Ref:

Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 10, 427. DeCou- Burlington: A Provincial Capital, p. 198. Calendar of N.J. Records, Archives, pp. 361, 381, 484. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. I, pp. 199; 507; Vol. II, p. 211. Genealogical Magazine of N.J., Vol. III, pp. 24, 63. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 227. Asa Matlack's Notes, p. 567. Aynhoe, Northamptonshire, England, Parish Register. Futhey & Cope — History of Chester Co., Pa., p. 577. Mason — Borton and Mason Families, p. 12. Jordan — Colonial and Revolutionary Families of Penna., Vol. XIV, p. 505. Records furnished by Frank Knickerbocker Haines. N.J. Deeds, Bk. B, p. 548.]

Children — HAINES

- 7 i John, b. 10 mo. (Dec.) 14, 1685; m. Elizabeth Satterthwaite and Jane (Siddon) Whitall Smith.
- ii Elizabeth, b. 1687; bur. Ancocas, 10 mo. (Dec.) 4, 1687.
- 8 iii Jonathan, b. 3 mo. (May) 2, 1688; m. Mary Matlack.
- 9 iv Isaac, b. 12 mo. (Feb.) 2, 1690/1; m. Catharine Davis.
- v Mary, b. 2 mo. (Apr.) 20, 1693; d. 1729; m. Newton MH, under the care of Haddonfield MM, N.J., 10 mo. (Dec.) 19, 1711, Thomas Lippincott, b. 10 mo. (Dec.) 28, 1686; d. 9 mo. 5, 1757; the son of Freedom and Mary (Curtis) Lippincott. She was his 1st wife, he marrying 2d, 1732, Mercy (Allen) Middleton Hugg, dau. of Mathew and Rachel (French) Allen and widow of Thomas Middleton, son of Thomas Middleton, and of John Hugg, son of John Hugg; and marrying 3d, Rachel Smith, widow. Farmer, of Cinnaminson Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. During the period 1715-1743 he was repeatedly elected to fill important offices in that township. His will was dated May 23, 1755, and was probated Oct. 7, 1757. An inventory of his personal property was taken on Sept. 24, 1755. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 25, 430. Lee — History of N.J., Vol. 2, p. 539. Lippincott — Lippincott Chart. Lippincott Papers, Vol. I, pp. 72, 75, 91, 99. Haddonfield MM, N.J. Records, pp. 149, 150. French — French Family, Vol. I, pp. 83, 186. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. III, p. 202. Records furnished by Alice M. Rogers. Woodward & Hageman — History of Burlington and Mercer Cos., N.J., p. 294.]

Children — LIPPINCOTT

- (1) Nathaniel, b. 5 mo. (July) 2, 1713; d. 6 mo. 17, 1790; m. Haddonfield Mtg., under the care of Haddonfield MM, N.J., 1736, Mary Engle, b. 9 mo. (Nov.) 14, 1716; d. 12 mo. 1, 1787; aged 71 years and a few days; the daughter of John and Mary (Ogborn) Engle, of Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N. J. First intentions of marriage were declared at Haddonfield MM during 3 mo. (May) 1736, and the marriage probably took place less than two months later. Farmer, of Waterford Twp., Gloucester Co., N.J. (now Camden Co., N.J.). Soon after marriage he and his wife removed to Goshen, Chester Co., Pa., but about 1740 returned to N.J., settling on the South side of the North branch of Cooper's Creek. His will was dated Aug. 30, 1787, and was probated Aug. 16, 1790. An inventory of his personal property was taken on July 31, 1790. Children — (i) John, m. 1st Anna Matlack, the dau. of John and Hannah (Shivers) Matlack; m. 2d Hannah Tilton (ii) Caleb, m. 1st Anna Venicomb, the dau. of Francis and Rachel (Lippincott) Venicomb; m. 2d Zilpha Shinn, the dau. of Amos and Ann (Carter) Shinn; m. 3rd Sarah Lippincott, the dau. of Aaron and Elizabeth (Tomlinson) Lippincott (iii) Martha, m. Isaac Buzby, the son of Thomas Buzby and Margaret³ Haines (Thomas², Richard¹) (See 4 vi) (iv) Bar-

zillai, d. young (v) Grace, m. Jabez Buzby, the son of John and Hannah (Cripps) Buzby. She was his 1st wife, he marrying 2d Sarah Evans, dau. of William and Sarah (Roberts) Evans. William Evans was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther³ Haines (John², Richard¹) (See 2 vii). (vi) Seth, m. Hope Wallace, son of Thomas and Hope (Lippincott) Wallace (vii) Mary, m. Joshua Borton, the son of William and Abigail (Lord) Borton. She was his 1st wife, he marrying 2d Rachel Borton, presumably Rachel (Engle) Borton, dau. of Robert and Rachel (Venicomb) Engle and widow of Abram Borton, son of John and Elizabeth (Lord) Borton; and marrying 3rd Elizabeth (Newton) Woolman, dau. of Samuel and Mary Newton, and widow of Abraham Woolman, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Burr) Woolman. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 395, 396, 397, 432. Lippincott — Lippincott Chart. Lippincott Papers, Vol. 1, pp. 76, 172, 177. Shinn — Shinn Family, p. 136. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. III, p. 50; Vol. VI, p. 420; Vol. VII, p. 138. Scattergood — Woolman Family. Evesham MM, N.J. Marriages, Bk. 1, p. 69. T. Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk. 17, p. 45. Woodward and Hageman — History of Burlington and Mercer Cos., N.J., p. 294. Haddonfield MM, N.J. Records, pp. 25, 88. Genealogical Magazine of N.J., Vol. III, pp. 67, 114, 149; Vol. XXV, p. 2. Stockton — Stockton Family, pp. 18, 19. Mason — Borton and Mason Families, pp. 13, 17, 26, 145.]

- (2) Isaac, d. 1785; m. Haddonfield Mtg., under the care of Haddonfield MM, N.J., 1739/40, Hannah Engle, the daughter of John and Mary (Ogborn) Engle, of Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. First intentions of marriage were declared at Haddonfield MM, N.J., during 10 mo. (Dec.) 1739, and the marriage probably took place less than two months later. They resided in Chester Twp., Burlington Co. His will was dated Sept. 16, 1785 and was probated Oct. 24, 1785. An inventory of his personal property was taken on Oct. 8, 1785. Children — (i) Samuel, m. Priscilla Briant (ii) Isaac, m. Elizabeth Antram, the dau. of John Antram and Priscilla⁴ Haines (Daniel³, Thomas², Richard¹) (See 17 i). (iii) Thomas, m. Elizabeth⁴ Haines (Nathaniel³, William², Richard¹) (See 24 iii). (iv) Mary, m. Abraham Eldridge, son of James and Esther (Rogers) Eldridge (v) Hannah, m. 1st Jacob Lippincott, son of Jacob and Grace (Rudderow) Lippincott; m. 2d John Cahill, son of Thomas Cahill (vi) Bathsheba, d. unm. (vii) Esther, d. unm. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 396, 432. Lippincott — Lippincott Chart. Lippincott Papers, Vol. 1, pp. 70, 90, 175; Vol. 4, p. 140. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. VI, p. 248. Antrim — Antrim Family, p. 34. Genealogical Magazine of N.J., Vol. III, pp. 69, 114. Asa Matlack's Notes, p. 717. Sinnott — Sinnott Family, pp. 35, 36. Records furnished by Alice M. Rogers.]
- (3) Abigail, m. Haddonfield Mtg., under the care of Haddonfield MM, N.J., 1732, John Wills, b. 9 mo. (Nov.) 5, 1703; the son of John and Hope (Delafosse) Wills. First intentions of marriage were declared Haddonfield MM during 8 mo. (Oct.) 1732, and the marriage probably took place less than two months later. He is probably the John Wills of Morris Co., N.J., who died intestate, leaving a widow Abigail and a son Thomas, whose wife was probably Rebecca. An inventory of the personal property of this John Wills was taken on May 23, 1754. Also,

he is probably the John Wills whose death 4 mo. 23, 1754, is recorded in the records of Rahway and Plainfield MM, N.J. He is also said to have had children Daniel, Hope and Abigail. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 277. Lippincott — Lippincott Chart. Lippincott Papers, Vol. 1, pp. 70, 75. Genealogical Magazine of N.J., Vol. III, p. 66; Vol. XXVII, p. 8. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. III, p. 361. New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, Vol. 10, p. 140. Asa Matlack's Notes, pp. 175, 225.]

- (4) Esther, m. Chester Mtg., under the care of Haddonfield MM, N.J., 1742/3, John Roberts, b. 1712; d. 9 mo. 15, 1770; the son of John and Mary (Elkinton) Roberts. First intentions of marriage were declared Haddonfield MM during 1 mo. (Mar.) 1742/3 and the marriage probably took place less than two months later. They resided in Chester Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. There were no children. He died intestate. Letters of administration were granted Oct. 17, 1770, to Joshua Roberts and Enoch Roberts. An inventory of his personal property was taken on Oct. 12, 1770. [Ref: Roberts — Roberts Chart. Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 425. Woodward and Hageman — History of Burlington and Mercer Cos., N.J., pp. 272, 273. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. IV, p. 357. Genealogical Magazine of N.J., Vol. III, p. 70.]
- (5) Thomas, d. 11 mo. (Jan.) 1751/2; m. Evesham Mtg., under the care of Haddonfield MM, N.J., 1745, Rebecca Eldridge. First intentions of marriage were declared at Haddonfield MM during 9 mo. (Nov.) 1745 and the marriage probably took place less than two months later. He probably resided in Waterford Twp., Gloucester Co., N.J. Children — (i) Sarah (ii) Phebe, m. Hudson Burr, son of John and Susannah (Hudson) Burr. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 422. Todd — Burr Family, p. 521. Lippincott — Lippincott Chart. Lippincott Papers, Vol. 1, p. 75; Vol. 4, p. 209. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. III, pp. 202, 228. Genealogical Magazine of N.J., Vol. III, p. 71. Records furnished by Ruth B. Isham.]
- (6) Mary, d. unmarried.

- 10 vi Caleb, b. 2 mo. (Apr.) 8, 1695; m. Sarah Burr.
- vii Esther, b. 1 mo. (Mar.) 15, 1697/8; d. 12 mo. (Feb.) 22, 1728/9; m. Evesham MH, under the care of Haddonfield MM, N.J., 10 mo. (Dec.) 1, 1715, Thomas Evans, b. 12 mo. (Feb.) 12, 1693/4; d. 1 mo. 21, 1783; the son of William and Elizabeth (Hanks) Evans. She was his 1st wife, he marrying 2d, 1730, Rebecca Owen, the dau. of Joshua and Martha (Shinn) Owen. They resided in Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. His will was dated June 17, 1782, and was probated Feb. 10, 1783. An inventory of his personal property was taken on Feb. 3, 1783. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 26, 337, 421. Charles H. Engle Records. Shinn — Shinn Family, pp. 76, 77. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. VI, p. 138. Darby MM, Pa. Records, p. 85. Woodward & Hageman — History of Burlington & Mercer Cos., N.J., p. 325. Haddonfield MM, N.J. Records, p. 153. Upper Evesham MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, p. 1. Genealogical Magazine of N.J., Vol. XXXIII, p. 14.]

Children — EVANS

- (1) William, b. 7 mo. (Sept.) 6, 1716; d. 5 mo. 25, 1761; m. Evesham Mtg., under the care of Haddonfield MM, N.J., 3 mo. (May) 8, 1739, Sarah Roberts, b. 11 mo. (Jan.) 2, 1719/20; d. 1789; the

dau. of John and Mary (Elkinton) Roberts. Farmer, of Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. His will was dated Apr. 3, 1759, and was probated June 22, 1761. An inventory of his personal property was taken on June 18, 1761. Her will was dated Feb. 16, 1788, and was probated Jan. 11, 1790. An inventory of her personal property was taken on Dec. 21, 1789. Children — (i) John, d. young (ii) Hannah, m. James Eldridge, the son of James and Esther (Rogers) Eldridge (iii) Enoch, m. 1st Mary Wilcox, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Iredell) Wilcox; m. 2d Elizabeth (Warrington) Haines, widow of Edmond⁴ Haines (Abram³, Richard², Richard¹) (See 47) (iv) Esther, m. Thomas Wilkins, son of Thomas and Mary (Core) Wilkins (v) Mary, m. Joseph Morgan, son of Joseph and Mary Morgan (vi) Rebecca, m. Isaac Andrews, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Elfreth) Andrews (vii) Deborah, d. young (viii) Sarah, m. Jabez Buzby, son of John and Hannah (Cripps) Buzby. She was his 2d wife, his 1st wife being Grace Lippincott, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Engle) Lippincott. Nathaniel Lippincott was the son of Thomas Lippincott and Mary³ Haines (John², Richard¹) (See 2 v) (ix) William, m. Rachel Ballinger, dau. of Thomas and Susannah (Dudley) Ballinger. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 337, 338, 342, 422. Evesham MM, N.J. Marriages, Bk. 1, p. 64. Genealogical Magazine of N.J., Vol. III, p. 68; Vol. XXV, pp. 37, 38, 39. Lippincott Papers, Vol. 1, p. 76. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. III, p. 50; Vol. IV, p. 137; Vol. VII, p. 76. Sinnott — Sinnott Family, pp. 35, 36. Matlack — Dudley Family, p. 89. Woodward & Hageman — History of Burlington & Mercer Cos., N.J., p. 325. Upper Evesham MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, p. 1.]

- (2) Elizabeth, b. 1 mo. (Mar.) 8, 1718/9; m. Evesham Mtg., under the care of Haddonfield MM, N.J., 1740, Joseph Lippincott. First intentions of marriage were declared at Haddonfield MM during 12 mo. (Feb.) 1739/40 and the marriage probably took place less than two months later. She was received Burlington MM, N.J., 6 mo. (Aug.) 4, 1740, from Haddonfield MM on certificate dated 4 mo. (June) 9, 1740. No record of children. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 422. Genealogical Magazine of N.J., Vol. III, p. 69. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 238.]
- (3) Isaac, b. 11 mo. (Jan.) 21, 1720/1; d. 11 mo. (Jan.) 30, 1720/1.
- (4) Isaac, b. 2 mo. (Apr.) 18, 1722; d. 1782; m. Evesham Mtg., under the care of Haddonfield MM, N.J., 1745, Bathsheba Stokes, b. 9 mo. (Nov.) 13, 1724, the dau. of Joseph and Judith (Lippincott) Stokes. First intentions of marriage were declared at Haddonfield MM during 8 mo. (Oct.) 1745 and the marriage probably took place less than two months later. They resided in Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. His will was dated Apr. 11, 1781, and was probated July 1, 1782. An inventory of his personal property was taken on June 21, 1782. Children — (i) Samuel, m. Rebecca Mullen, dau. of Joseph and Anne (Fenimore) Mullen. If there were other children, they probably died before he made his will, as none are mentioned. [Ref: Richard Haines — Stokes Family, p. 12. Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 422. Lee — History of N.J., Vol. 2, p. 604. Genealogical Magazine of N.J., Vol. III, p. 71. Deacon — Mullin Family Chart. Stokes — Ancestral Notes, p. 52. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. VI, p. 137.]

- (5) Esther, b. 10 mo. (Dec.) 6, 1723; m. Evesham Mtg., under the care of Haddonfield MM, N.J., 1746, Samuel Atkinson, b. 4 mo. (June) 16, 1721; (or b. 6 mo. (Aug.) 16, 1722); d. 2 mo. 14, 1804; son of John and Hannah (Shinn) Atkinson. First intentions of marriage were declared at Haddonfield MM during 1 mo. (Mar.) 1746 and the marriage probably took place less than two months later. She was his 1st wife, he marrying 2d Elizabeth Conrow. Farmer, of Springfield Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. His will was dated Jan. 4, 1802, and was probated Mar. 9, 1804. Children — (i) Hannah, m. Samuel Hilliard, son of Edward Hillier and Sarah³ Haines (Richard², Richard¹) (See 3 ix) (ii) Empson, m. Sarah Ridgway (iii) Caleb, m. Sarah Champion, dau. of Thomas and Deborah (Clark) Champion (iv) John, m. Elizabeth Borton, dau. of Caleb and Silence (Willits) Borton (v) Samuel, m. Miriam Norton (vi) Esther, m. Joseph Rogers, son of Abner and Hope (Shinn) Rogers (vii) Josiah, m. Priscilla Ballinger, dau. of Thomas and Priscilla Ballinger. [Ref: Haddonfield MM, N.J. Records, p. 339. Sinnott — Sinnott Family, p. 37. Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 422. Virkus — American Genealogy, Vol. VII, p. 594. Shinn — Shinn Family, p. 116. Atkinson — Atkinson Family, p. 20. Mason — Borton and Mason Families, p. 31. Genealogical Magazine of N.J., Vol. III, p. 71. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. X, pp. 16, 17. Mt. Holly MM, N.J. Records, p. 379.]
- (6) Jacob, b. 1 mo. (Mar.) 14, 1725/6; d. 1791; m. 1st Evesham Mtg., under the care of Haddonfield MM, N.J., 1749, Rachel Eldridge. First intentions of marriage were declared at Haddonfield MM during 1 mo. (Mar.) 1749 and the marriage probably took place less than two months later. Resided in Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. He used the spelling Evens. His will was dated Feb. 8, 1783, and was probated Mar. 1, 1791. An inventory of his personal property was taken on Feb. 23, 1791. Children — (i) Thomas, m. Mary Eves, dau. of Joseph Eves and Rebecca⁴ Haines (Amos³, Thomas², Richard¹) (See 20 i) (ii) Mary, m. John Hillman. Jacob Evens m. 2d. Evesham Mtg., under the care of Haddonfield MM, 1756, Mary Cherrington, dau. of Clement Cherrington. First intentions of marriage were declared at Haddonfield MM during 4 mo. 1756 and the marriage probably took place less than two months later. Child — (iii) Esther, m. John Roberts, son of Enoch and Rachel (Coles) Roberts. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 339, 423. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. VIII, p. 129. Genealogical Magazine of N.J., Vol. III, pp. 110, 114.]
- (7) Nathan, b. 2 mo. (Apr.) 1727; d. 1769; m. 1752, under the care of Burlington MM, N.J., Syllania Gaskill, dau. of Jacob and Susanna (Budd) Gaskill. They declared their intentions to marry the 2d time at Burlington MM 10 mo. 2, 1752, and the marriage probably took place less than one month later. He was her 1st husband, she marrying 2d, 1783, Abner Rogers, son of William and Elizabeth (Branson) Rogers. Syllania (Gaskill) Evans was the 2d wife of Abner Rogers, his 1st wife being Hope Shinn, dau. of William and Mary (Shreve) Shinn. Nathan Evans resided in Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. His will was dated Mar. 27, 1766, and was probated Mar. 17, 1769. An inventory of his personal property was taken on Mar. 8, 1769. Children — (i) Jacob, m. 1st Deborah Troth, dau. of William and Esther (Borton) Troth; m. 2d Rachel Borton, dau. of

Abram and Rachel (Engle) Borton (ii) Joseph, m. Lettice Eves, dau. of Joseph Eves and Rebecca ⁴ Haines (Amos³, Thomas², Richard¹) (See 20 i) (iii) Nathan, m. Rebecca (Somers) Evens, wid. of Joshua Evens, son of Joshua and Priscilla (Collins) Evens (iv) Isaac, m. Mary Smith (v) Susanna, m. James Lippincott, son of Jonathan and Anna (Eves) Lippincott (vi) Elizabeth (vii) Sarah. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 337, 339, 340, 343, 344. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. IV, p. 137; Vol. V, p. 200. Sinnott — Sinnott Family, pp. 34, 37. Satterthwaite — Gaskill Family. N.J. Marriage Records — Archives, p. 241. Shinn — Shinn Family, p. 78. Burlington MM, N.J. Records, p. 208. Haddonfield MM, N.J. Records, pp. 53, 344.]

- viii Hannah, b. 2 mo. (Apr.) 13, 1699. Not mentioned in her father's will.
- ix Joshua, b. 1 mo. (Mar.) 14, 1701/2; d. 5 mo. (July) 3, 1714.
- 11 x Josiah, b. 11 mo. (Jan.) 21, 1703/4; m. Martha Burr.
- xi Rebecca, b. 2 mo. (Apr.) 10, 1705; m. Chester Mtg., under the care of Haddonfield MM, N.J., 1722, Joseph Matlack, d. 11 mo. 1771; son of William and Mary (Hancock) Matlack. First intentions of marriage were declared at Haddonfield MM during 6 mo. (Aug.) 1722 and the marriage probably took place less than two months later. They were received at Goshen MM, Pa., 6 mo. (Aug.) 18, 1729, from Haddonfield MM on certificate dated 5 mo. (July) 14, 1729. They resided at Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. His will was dated 11 mo. 9, 1771, and was probated Nov. 30, 1771. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 28, 424. Chester Co., Pa. Wills, Bk. 5, p. 292. Genealogical Magazine of N. J., Vol. III, p. 63. Cope — Smedley Family, pp. 157, 158. Cope — Friends' Records, Goshen MM, Pa., p. 180. Goshen MM, Pa. Men's Minutes, Bk. 1, p. 66.]

Children — MATLACK

- (1) Jemima, b. 4 mo. (June) 20, 1723; d. 1783; m. at Goshen, under the care of Goshen MM, Pa., 8 mo. (Oct.) 15, 1741, James Pennell, b. 6 mo. (Aug.) 21, 1717; d. 1767; the son of William and Mary (Mercer) Pennell. They resided in Middletown, Chester Co., Pa. His will was dated Dec. 22, 1763, and was probated Mar. 6, 1767. She died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted May 28, 1783, to James Pennell. Children — (i) Hannah, m. Joseph Talbot, son of Joseph and Hannah (Baker) Talbot (ii) William, m. Elizabeth Pennell (iii) Edith (iv) Rebecca, m. 1st Thomas Walter, son of William and Rachel (Newlin) Walter; m. 2d Benjamin Buck; (v) James, m. Lydia Walter, dau. of William and Rachel (Newlin) Walter (vi) Thomas (vii) Ruth (viii) Nathan, m. Susanna Talbot, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Baker) Talbot (ix) Timothy (x) Jonathan. [Ref: American Genealogist, Vol. I, p. 70. Cope — Friends' Records, Goshen MM, Pa., pp. 139, 141. Chester Co., Pa. Wills, Bk. 4, p. 639. Chester Co., Pa. Administrations, Bk. 2, p. 304. Cope — Ancestral Charts, p. 122. Chester MM, Pa. Records, pp. 18, 23, 62, 63. Virkus — American Genealogy, Vol. V, p. 455. Genealogy and History, March 1948, # 12843. T. Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk. 11, p. 7.]
- (2) Isaiah, b. 2 mo. (Apr.) 25, 1725; d. 1794; m. Wilmington, Del., May 2, 1754, Mary Hunter, dau. of Jonathan and Margery Hunter. They resided at Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. His will was dated 4 mo. 28, 1794 and was probated July 26, 1794. Children — (i) Benjamin, m. Ruth Bowen (ii) George, m. Anne Smedley, dau. of George and Patience (Mercer) Smedley (iii) Hannah,

- m. Nathan Scholfield (iv) Jesse, m. Sarah Phillips (v) Ann, m. Richard Fawkes (vi) Jonathan, m. Sarah Smedley, dau. of George and Patience (Mercer) Smedley (vii) Mary, m. Jesse Smedley, son of George and Patience (Mercer) Smedley. [Ref: Cope — Smedley Family, pp. 157, 158. Chester Co., Pa. Wills, Bk. 9, p. 260. Wilmington, Del., Old Swede's Church Records, p. 184.]
- (3) Nathan, b. 3 mo. (May) 16, 1727; m. 12 mo. (Feb.) 14, 1749/50, Mary Mercer. They resided in Radnor, Delaware Co., Pa. Children — (i) Phebe, m. Didymus Lewis (ii) Rebecca (iii) William, m. Deborah Garrett (iv) Simeon, m. Elizabeth Yarnall, dau. of Enoch and Susanna Yarnall (v) Hannah, m. Jacob Trasel. [Ref: Cope — Smedley Family, p. 158. Cope — Friends' Records, Goshen MM, Pa., pp. 139, 148, 180. Radnor MM, Pa., Marriages, pp. 187, 212, 243.]
- (4) Ruth, b. 12 mo. (Feb.) 23, 1729/30; m. Goshen Mtg., under the care of Goshen MM, Pa., 9 mo. (Nov.) 10, 1748, Thomas Sheward, son of James Sheward. Children — (i) Jane, m. Robert Woodward (ii) Rebecca, m. John Young (iii) James (iv) Hannah, m. Joseph Hollice (v) Thomas, unm. (vi) Ruth, m. John Lilly (vii) Elizabeth. [Ref: Cope — Friends' Records, Goshen MM, Pa., pp. 139, 143. T. Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk. 11, p. 8.]
- (5) Esther, b. 6 mo. (Aug.) 23, 1733; d. Jan. 18, 1809; m. Wilmington, Del., Nov. 27, 1753, George Brinton, b. 1730; d. May 31, 1792; son of Edward and Hannah (Peirce) Brinton. Children — (i) Amos, m. Sarah Darlington, dau. of John and Esther (Dicks) Darlington (ii) William, m. Deborah Darlington, dau. of John and Esther (Dicks) Darlington (iii) Edward, m. Letitia Dilworth, dau. of James and Lydia (Martin) Dilworth (iv) Hannah, d. young (v) Joseph, m. Lydia Jones (vi) Jane, m. John Thatcher, Jr. (vii) Hannah, d. unmarried. [Ref: Cope — Darlington Family, pp. 108, 110, 111. Schoonover — Brinton Family, pp. 175, 176, 204, 205. Wilmington, Del. Old Swede's Church Records, p. 130.]
- (6) Jesse, b. 10 mo. (Dec.) 2, 1735; d. unmarried, and perhaps young.
- (7) Jonathan, b. 3 mo. (May) 16, 1737; d. Mar. 31, 1805; m. 1st ----- Waln, dau. of Samuel and Ann Waln. No record of children by this marriage. He m. 2d, Apr. 24, 1773, Hannah Waln, b. Mar. 24, 1754; d. June 28, 1832; dau. of Samuel and Ann Waln, and sister of his 1st wife. They resided in Chester Co., Pa. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Apr. 3, 1805, to Joseph Matlack and Caleb Matlack. Children — (i) Lydia, m. Thomas Cave (ii) Joseph, m. Rebecca Bolton (iii) Amy, d. young (iv) Esther, m. John H. Smith (v) Ruth (vi) Reuben, d. young man (vii) Jonathan, m. Elizabeth Keehmle, dau. of Jacob Keehmle (viii) Ann, d. in infancy (ix) Rebecca (x) Nathan, m. 1st Mary Ann Wickersham and 2d Elizabeth Blaits (xi) Thomas, d. young man (xii) Caleb, m. Anna Mary Tussey. [Ref: George W. Matlack Bible. Goshen MM, Pa. Women's Minutes, p. 187. Chester Co., Pa. Administrations, Bk. 2, p. 503. Cope — Smedley Family, p. 158. T. Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk. 11, p. 9.]
- (8) Joseph, b. 7 mo. (Sept.) 25, 1740; d. young.
- (9) Amos, b. 9 mo. (Nov.) 22, 1744; m. Oct. 14, 1771, Hannah Trego, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Pyle) Trego. Children — (i) Mary, m. William Cattell (ii) Edith, m. Amos Hoopes, son of Amos

and Margaret (Meredith) Hoopes (iii) Sarah, d. in infancy (iv) Emma, d. in infancy (v) Brooks (vi) Rebecca, m. _____ Smith (vii) Emmor, m. Rebecca _____ (viii) Larissa D., m. _____ Ladd. [Ref: Cope — Smedley Family, p. 158. Chester Co., Pa. Wills, Bk. 8, p. 69. T. Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk. 11, p. 10; Bk. 13, p. 123. Goshen MM, Pa., Marriages, p. 280.]

- (10) Caleb, b. 2 mo. (Apr.) 14, 1750; d. young.
- xii Abigail, b. 8 mo. (Oct.) 1, 1708; d. 11 mo. (Jan.) 11, 1717/8.
- xiii Phebe, b. 9 mo. (Nov.) 6, 1710; m. Haddonfield Mtg., under the care of Haddonfield MM, N.J., 1726, John Burrough, b. 5 mo. (July) 18, 1705; d. 1791; the son of Samuel and Hannah (Roberts) Burrough. First intentions of marriage were declared at Haddonfield MM during 12 mo. (Feb.) 1725/6 and the marriage probably took place less than two months later. He and his wife were received Goshen MM, Pa., 6 mo. (Aug.) 18, 1729, on certificate from Haddonfield MM, and were living in Chester Co., Pa., as late as 1732, but they returned to N.J. and resided in Gloucester Co. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Mar. 7, 1791, to Richard Gibbs, of Salem Co., N.J. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 431. Genealogical Magazine of N.J., Vol. III, p. 64. Goshen MM, Pa., Men's Minutes, Bk. 1, pp. 66, 84. Haddonfield MM, N.J. Records, p. 19. Roberts — Roberts Chart. Genealogy & History, Jan. 1942, No. 4650; Mar. 1945, No. 10102. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. VIII, p. 61.]

Children — BURROUGH

- (1) Enoch, b. 10 mo. (Dec.) 28, 1726; d. 1 mo. 22, 1756; m. Haddonfield Mtg., under the care of Haddonfield MM, N.J., 1751, Deborah Middleton, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Hudson) Middleton. First intentions of marriage were declared at Haddonfield MM during 12 mo. (Feb.) 1750/1 and the marriage probably took place less than two months later. He was her 1st husband, she marrying 2d, 1758, Joseph Armstrong. He was a farmer in Waterford Twp., Gloucester Co., N.J. His will was dated Jan. 21, 1756, and was probated June 7, 1756. An inventory of his personal property was taken on Feb. 20, 1756. Children — (i) Thomas, m. Rebecca Fish, dau. of Isaac and Hester Fish (ii) Phebe, m. Jacob Sickler. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 433. Genealogical Magazine of N.J., Vol. III, p. 111. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. III, p. 48. Middleton Records, p. 301. T. Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk. 40, p. 4; Bk. 47, p. 365. Roberts — Roberts Chart. Records furnished by Hazel Burrough Simpson.]
- (2) John, b. 5 mo. (July) 31, 1728; d. 7 mo. 11, 1805; m. Philadelphia Mtg., under the care of Philadelphia MM, Pa., 2 mo. (Apr.) 7, 1748, Barbara Fussell, dau. of Solomon Fussell, of Philadelphia, Pa. He was granted a certificate by Haddonfield MM, N.J., 1 mo. (Mar.) 14, 1747/8, to Philadelphia MM to marry and she was granted a certificate by Philadelphia MM 7 mo. (Sept.) 29, 1749, to Haddonfield MM. Farmer and blacksmith, of Waterford Twp., Gloucester Co. (now Camden Co) N.J., his farm being near Ellisburg. His will was dated Nov. 7, 1805, and was probated Dec. 4, 1805. An inventory of his personal property was taken on Dec. 3, 1805. Children — (i) Elizabeth, m. Samuel Matlack, son of Isaac and Rebecca (Bates) Matlack (ii) Sarah, m. William Buzby, son of Isaac and Rachel (Sharp) Buzby (iii) Reuben, probably d. unmarried. [Ref: Records furnished by Ruth S. Peterson. Hinshaw —

- American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 478. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. X, p. 66. T. Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk. 40, pp. 3, 5; Bk. 47A, p. 429.]
- (3) Samuel, b. 6 mo. (Aug.) 30, 1730; d. 4 mo. 1790; m. Mary (Gibbs) Black, b. 1726; d. 1807, aged 81 years; dau. of Isaac and Mary (Shreve) Gibbs, of Mansfield Twp., Burlington Co., N.J., and widow of William Black, son of John and Sarah (Rockhill) Black. He was a farmer, and first lived on a plantation on the South Branch of the Pennsauken Creek, whereon he had built a famous stone house in 1752. He sold this property to his uncle, Isaac Burrough, and removed to where his father had lived in Waterford Twp., Gloucester Co. (now Camden Co.) N.J. His will was dated Apr. 6, 1790, and was probated May 7, 1790. An inventory of his personal property was taken on Apr. 26, 1790. Children — (i) Benjamin, m. Hannah Wilkins, dau. of Jacob and Ann (French) Wilkins (ii) Joshua, d. young. [Ref: French — French Family, Vol. I, p. 427. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. VII, p. 36. T. Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk. 40, pp. 5, 6.]
- (4) Hannah, b. 9 mo. (Nov.) 19, 1732; m. Evesham Mtg., under the care of Haddonfield MM, N.J., 3 mo. 14, 1757, Joshua Gibbs, d. 1787; son of Isaac and Mary (Shreve) Gibbs. First intentions of marriage were declared at Haddonfield MM during 2 mo. 1757. He and his family were granted a certificate by Burlington MM, N.J., 6 mo. 6, 1774, to Chesterfield MM, N.J. They resided in New Hanover Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. His will was dated May 24, 1787, and was probated June 22, 1787. An inventory of his personal property was taken on June 20, 1787. Children — (i) Abel (ii) Rulon (iii) Joshua, m. Mary Gaskill, dau. of Samuel and Sybilla (Collins) Gaskill (iv) Miles (v) Isaac (vi) Sarah, m. John Mullen, son of Joseph and Anne (Fenimore) Mullen (vii) Rebecca. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 224. Jordan — Colonial & Revolutionary Families of Penna., Vol. XII, p. 518. Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 423. Genealogical Magazine of N.J., Vol. III, p. 114. Records furnished by Sarah A. Shute. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. IV, p. 85; Vol. VII, p. 88. Chesterfield MM, N.J. Records.]
- (5) Josiah, b. 10 mo. (Dec.) 6, 1734; d. 1773; m. Haddonfield Mtg., under the care of Haddonfield MM, N.J., 3 mo. 14, 1757, Sarah Morgan, dau. of Alexander and Hannah (Cooper) Morgan. First intentions of marriage were declared at Haddonfield MM during 2 mo. 1757. They resided in Gloucester Co., N.J. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Dec. 9, 1773, to Benjamin Burrough, of Morris Co., N.J. Child — (i) Isaac. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 433. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. V, p. 78. Genealogical Magazine of N.J., Vol. III, p. 114. T. Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk. 47, p. 363.]
- (6) Esther, b. 5 mo. (July) 18, 1737; m. 1756 Judah Clemens, d. 1788; son of Edward and Elizabeth (Allen) Clemens. Farmer, of Waterford Twp., Gloucester (now Camden) Co., N.J. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Dec. 8, 1788, to Esther Clemens. An inventory of his personal property was taken on Aug. 19, 1788. Children — (i) Enoch, m. Charlotte _____ (ii) Job. [Ref: Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. II, p. 99; Vol. VII, p. 45. T. Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk. 47, p.

362. Genealogical Magazine of N.J., Vol. 16, p. 76.]
- (7) Martha, b. 7 mo. (Sept.) 22, 1739; m. 1759 Benjamin Clemens, son of Edward and Elizabeth (Allen) Clemens. She is very likely the Martha Clement, of Gloucester Co., N.J., who died intestate, Letters of Administration being granted Sept. 4, 1790, to Richard Gibbs. [Ref: Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. II, p. 99; Vol. VII, p. 46. T. Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk. 47, p. 364. Genealogical Magazine of N.J., Vol. 16, p. 76.]
- (8) Gideon, b. 11 mo. (Jan.) 3, 1741/2; d. 5 mo. 1790; m. Phebe Burnett. House painter, of Gloucester, Gloucester (now Camden) Co., N.J. His will was dated Apr. 27, 1790, and was probated May 15, 1790. An inventory of his personal property was taken on May 8, 1790. Child — (i) John, m. Elizabeth Davis. [Ref: Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. VII, p. 36. T. Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk. 47, p. 363. Records furnished by Hazel Burrough Simpson.]
- (9) Mary, b. 2 mo. (Apr.) 21, 1744; d. 4 mo. 25, 1812; m. Haddonfield Mtg., under the care of Haddonfield MM, N.J., 11 mo. 19, 1761, Richard Gibbs, d. 1804; of Burlington, Burlington Co., N.J., son of John and Hannah (Lucas) Gibbs. They resided in Upper Alloways Creek Twp., Salem Co., N.J. He and his family were received at Burlington MM, N.J., 3 mo. 7, 1763, on certificate from Haddonfield MM. They were granted a certificate by Burlington MM 6 mo. 1, 1772, to Chesterfield MM, N.J. They were received at Salem MM, N.J., 4 mo. 5, 1779, from Haddonfield MM on certificate dated 3 mo. 23, 1779. They were granted a certificate 4 mo. 28, 1788, to Greenwich MM, N.J., and were received again at Salem MM on 5 mo. 25, 1789. His will was dated Jan. 13, 1804, and was probated Feb. 11, 1804. Her will was dated Apr. 20, 1812, and was probated Apr. 27, 1812. Children — (i) Hannah, m. ----- Weatherby (ii) Elijah, d. young (iii) Solomon (iv) Enoch, m. Hepzibah Harris, dau. of John and Esther (Ballinger) Harris (v) Phebe, m. Richard Lamborn, son of Thomas and Dinah Lamborn (vi) Burrough, m. 1st Rosannah Lippincott, dau. of John and Abigail (Collins) Lippincott, and 2d Hannah Loder (vii) Sarah, m. ----- Hammitt (viii) Richard (ix) Mary, d. young (x) Edward B. [Ref: Deacon — Gibbs Family Charts. Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 434. Haddonfield MM, N.J. Records, pp. 30, 194. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, pp. 28, 31, 71, 224. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. X, pp. 177, 178; Vol. XII, p. 146. T. Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk. 47, pp. 364, 365. Lippincott Papers, Vol. I, p. 113.]
- (10) Benjamin, b. 5 mo. (July) 11, 1746; d. Apr. 20, 1816, aged 69 years; m. Phebe Potter, b. Jan. 24, 1751; d. Dec. 7, 1834, aged 83 years, 10 mos. and 13 days. Both are buried Hillside Cemetery, Madison, Morris Co., N.J. Farmer of Chatham Twp., Morris Co. His will was dated Dec. 7, 1815, filed May 27, 1816, and probated Apr. 30, 1817. Children — (i) Jacob James, m. 1st Rebecca ----- and 2d Mary Butler, dau. of Thomas and Ann (Routh) Butler (ii) Susan, m. ----- Mouland or Mouling. She was his first wife, he marrying 2d Abigail Cutler (iii) Samuel, m. Mary Smith, dau. of Peter and Margaret (Barton) Smith (iv) Matilda, d. unmarried (v) Rachel, m. Charles Ford, son of Jonathan L. and Eunice (Odell) Ford (vi) Mary, m. Johannes Carlos Goldenburrough, known as Goldberg (vii) Lucinda, m. John Tucker, son of George and Ann (Arnold)

Tucker (viii) Phebe, m. 1st Daniel Skellinger and 2d _____
Haynes (ix) Nancy, m. Chauncey Griswold. [Ref: Calendar of
N. J. Wills, Vol. XIII, p. 65. T. Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk.
47A, pp. 407, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447.]

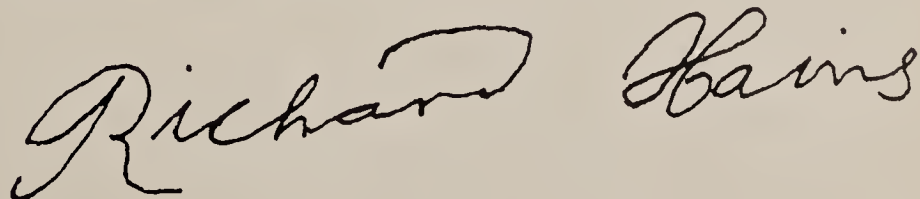
John Haines m. 2d, Woodbury Mtg., under the care of Haddonfield MM.
N.J., 1722, Hannah Whitall Wood, widow of James Whitall and Henry Wood.
First intentions of marriage were declared at Haddonfield MM during 2 mo.
(Apr.) 1722 and the marriage probably took place less than two months later.
After becoming a widow for the 3d time, she returned to Gloucester Co., N.J.
Her will was dated Dec. 5, 1731, and was affirmed Dec. 26, 1732. An inventory
of her personal property was taken on Nov. 29, 1732.

3

(1) Richard² Haines (Richard¹) farmer, of Evesham Twp., Burlington Co.,
N.J. bapt. St. Michael's Church, Aynhoe, Northamptonshire, England, Aug. 6.
1665; d. 1746; m. Mary Carlile, said to have been an Indian maiden, and also
said to have been born in London, 5 mo. (July) 20, 1674; daughter of John and
Mary (Goodwin) Carlile. Since the identity of Mary Carlile has caused much
controversy, this subject will be discussed more fully elsewhere in this volume.
The date of their marriage is also uncertain. In the Haines Ancestry it is
stated that the marriage took place in 1699. In Virkus the date is given as 1691.
Since no record of a marriage has ever been found, it is difficult to establish a
date. However, Richard and Mary Haines were witnesses to the marriage of
Francis Austin and Mary Borton on 7 mo. (Sept.) 15, 1696, at Friends' Meeting,
Haddonfield.

Richard Haines located 100 acres of land in 1688; he purchased 100 acres
of land from Elias and John Burling in 1693; 100 acres of land from Thomas
Haines in 1695 and 100 acres of land from Francis Collins in 1700. He was one
of the purchasers of the "Friendship Tract," 2240 acres of farm and wood land
in the Southern Part of New Jersey, in 1711. His will was dated Dec. 17, 1744,
and was probated Apr. 12, 1746. An inventory of his personal property was
taken on 2 mo. (Apr.) 11, 1746. He named his wife Mary and his daughter,
Elizabeth Newbury, as executors, but the will was probated by Elizabeth New-
bury, surviving executrix, which places the death of Mary Haines between
Dec. 17, 1744, and Apr. 12, 1746.

A record of the dates of birth of the children of Richard and Mary Haines
has not been found. The order of birth is not certain either, but it is believed
that the order in which the children are named in the will is correct. This
assumption is born out in part by the dates of marriage of the various children.
The signature of Richard Haines is shown below:



[Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 10, 14, 63. Calendar of N.J.
Wills, Vol. II, p. 210. Calendar of N.J. Records, pp. 381, 509, 523. Virkus —
American Genealogy, Vol. VII, p. 191. Haddonfield MM, N.J. Records, p. 127.
DeCou — Burlington, A Provincial Capital, p. 199. Barclay White Records.
Devonshire House MM, England, Births.]

Children — HAINES

12 i Abram, m .Grace Hollinshead.

- 13 ii Richard, m. Agnes Hollinshead.
 14 iii Carlile, b. 1700; m. Sarah Matlack.
 iv Mary, b. 12 mo. (Feb.) 2, 1701/2; d. 12 mo. (Feb.) 11, 1728/9; m. Haddonfield Mtg., under the care of Haddonfield MM, N.J., 4 mo. (June) 3, 1720, Timothy Matlack, b. 3 mo. (May) 8, 1695; d. 8 mo. 19, 1752; son of William and Mary (Hancock) Matlack. She was his 1st wife, he marrying 2d, 1730, Martha (Burr) Haines, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth (Hudson) Burr, and widow of Josiah³ Haines (John², Richard¹) See 11). They removed from Pennsauken to Haddonfield in 1726, and later he was a brewer in Philadelphia, Pa. His will was dated Aug. 14, 1752; a codicil was dated Aug. 15, 1752, and the will was probated Nov. 10, 1752. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 30, 431. T. Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk. 27, p. 2. Virkus — American Genealogy, Vol. III, p. 508. Stackhouse — Col. Timothy Matlack, p. 72. Craig — Gloucester Co., N.J. Marriages, p. 236. Haddonfield MM, N.J. Records, p. 159. Phila., Pa. Wills, Bk. K, p. 22. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 394.]

Children — MATLACK

- (1) Priscilla, b. 2 mo. (Apr.) 5, 1722; m. 1st Chester Mtg., under the care of Haddonfield MM, N.J., 1739, Isaac Warren. First intentions of marriage were declared Haddonfield MM during 3 mo. (May) 1739, and the marriage probably took place less than two months later. Children — (i) Jacob, m. Rebecca Mount (ii) Mary, d. in infancy (iii) Eunice, m. George Napier (iv) William, d. young. Priscilla (Matlack) Warren m. 2d John Brown, cabinet maker. She was disowned by Philadelphia MM, Pa., 2 mo. (Apr.) 27, 1750, for marrying out of unity. Children by her 2d marriage — (v) Letitia (vi) Thomas. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 30, 425. Genealogical Magazine of N.J., Vol. III, p. 68. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, pp. 433, 474. T. Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk. 27, p. 2.]
- (2) Letitia, b. 5 mo. (July) 13, 1724; d. 3 mo. 31, 1752; m. 1st Haddonfield Mtg., under the care of Haddonfield MM, N.J., 1742, Samuel Mickle, b. 5 mo. (July) 14, 1711, d. 3 mo. (May) 1748; son of John and Hannah (Cooper) Mickle. First intentions of marriage were declared Haddonfield MM during 4 mo. (June) 1742 and the marriage probably took place less than two months later. He was a saddler and they resided in Newton, Gloucester Co., N.J. His will was dated May 1, 1748, and affirmed Aug. 31, 1748. An inventory of his personal property was taken on May 23, 1748. Children — (i) Hannah, d. young (ii) Samuel, m. Margery Price, dau. of Robert Friend and Hannah (Webb) Price. Letitia (Matlack) Mickle m. 2d, 2 mo. (Apr.) 19, 1750, Thomas Hinchman, d. 1760, son of Joseph and Sarah Hinchman. First intentions of marriage were declared Haddonfield MM during 1 mo. (Mar.) 1750. She was his 2d wife, his 1st wife being Sarah Clement, dau. of James and Jane Clement. He was a farmer, and they resided in Newton. His will was dated Apr. 30, 1760, and was probated June 12, 1760. Child — (iii) Joseph, m. Sarah Kain, dau. of William and Charity (Collins) Kain. [Ref: Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. II, p. 334; Vol. III, p. 158. Clement — First Settlers of Newton Twp., pp. 141, 248, 273. Stackhouse — Col. Timothy Matlack, p. 72. Genealogical Magazine of N.J., Vol. III, pp. 70, 110. Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 432. T. Chalkley Mat-

lack Records, Bk. 27, pp. 14, 15. Stewart — Genealogical and Historical Miscellany, No. 2, pp. 65, 66.]

(3) Achsah, b. 11 mo. (Jan.) 5, 1726/7; m. Haddonfield Mtg., under the care of Haddonfield MM, N.J., 1744, Job Siddons. First intentions of marriage were declared Haddonfield MM during 8 mo. (Oct.) 1744, and the marriage probably took place less than two months later. They resided in Newton, Gloucester Co., N.J. Child — (i) Josiah, m. Mary Albertson, widow of Aaron Albertson. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 432. Genealogical Magazine of N.J., Vol. III, p. 71. Haddonfield MM, N.J. Records, p. 347.]

(4) Abi, b. 11 mo. (Jan.) 18, 1728/9; d. 12 mo. (Feb.) 11, 1728/9.

v Rebecca, m. Evesham Mtg., under the care of Haddonfield MM, N.J., 1721, Richard Matlack, b. 1694; d. 1778; son of William and Mary (Hancock) Matlack. First intentions of marriage were declared Haddonfield MM during 6 mo. (Aug.) 1721 and the marriage probably took place less than two months later. She was his 1st wife, he marrying 2d, 1745, Mary (Wood) Coles, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Kay) Wood, and widow of Joseph Coles, son of Samuel and Mary (Kendall) Coles. Farmer, of Waterford Twp., Gloucester Co., N.J. His will was dated Dec. 17, 1774 and was probated Feb. 16, 1778. An inventory of his personal property was taken on Feb. 13, 1778. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 14, 30, 421, 426. Asa Matlack's Notes, pp. 476, 495. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. V, p. 340. T. Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk. 22, pp. 3, 4; Bk. 49, p. 55. Genealogical Magazine of N.J., Vol. III, p. 63.]

Children — MATLACK

(1) Deborah, b. Feb. 18, 1728/9; d. 6 mo. 12, 1759; m. Haddonfield Mtg., under the care of Haddonfield MM, N.J., 4 mo. (June) 5, 1746, James Cooper, b. 1 mo. (Mar.) 11, 1719/20; d. 8 mo. 3, 1789; son of John and Ann (Clark) Cooper. She was his 1st wife, he marrying 2d Mary (Jessup) Mifflin, dau. of John and Margaret (Whitacre) Jessup, and widow of Samuel Mifflin, of Va., son of Edward Mifflin. Farmer, of Deptford Twp., Gloucester Co., N.J. His will was dated May 4, 1789, and was probated Jan. 8, 1790. An inventory of his personal property was taken Aug. 24, 1789. Children — (i) Benjamin Clark, m. Ann Black, dau. of William and Mary (Gibbs) Black. Mary Gibbs m. 2d Samuel Burrough, son of John Burrough and Phebe³ Haines (John², Richard¹) (See 2 xiii) (ii) James, d. young (iii) James, d. unm. (iv) Rebecca, probably d. unm. [Ref: Jessup — Jessup Family, p. 375. Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 432. French — French Family, Vol. I, p. 427. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. VII, pp. 36, 51. Asa Matlack's Notes, p. 494. T. Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk. 22, p. 4. Haddonfield MM, N.J. Records, p. 187. Cooper — Cooper Family, p. 15. Genealogical Magazine of N.J., Vol. III, p. 146.]

(2) Abraham, d. 1 mo. 19, 1813; m. Apr. 8, 1763, Abigail Eldridge, b. 1 mo. (Mar.) 30, 1734; d. 1 mo. 11, 1796; dau. of James and Esther (Rogers) Eldridge. He was disowned by Evesham MM, N.J., 9 mo. 8, 1763, for going out in marriage. Children — (i) Rebecca, m. Joshua Stokes, son of Joseph and Atlantic (Bispham) Stokes. She was his 2d wife, his 1st wife being Deborah Hooton, dau. of Thomas and Bathsheba (Braddock) Hooton. Thomas Hooton was the son of William Hooton and Ann³ Haines (Thomas², Richard¹) (See 4 ii). Joshua Stokes m. 3d

Lydia Evans, dau. of Enoch and Mary (Wilcox) Evans. Enoch Evans was the son of William and Sarah (Roberts) Evans. William Evans was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther³ Haines (John², Richard¹) (See 2 vii) (ii) Esther, d. unm. (iii) Richard, d. in infancy (iv) Deborah, m. Joseph Hugg (v) Rachel, m. Samuel Church, son of Edward Church (vi) Abigail, d. unm. (vii) Mary, d. young (viii) William, m. Rachel Venicomb, dau. of William and Ann (Briggs) Venicomb. [Ref: Sinnott — Sinnott Farmily, pp. 35, 36. Asa Matlack's Notes, pp. 494, 495. Deacon — Venicomb Family Chart. T. Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk. 22, pp. 5, 6. Richard Haines — Stokes Family, p. 22. Burlington Co., N.J. Deeds, Bk. Z, p. 284.]

- vi Rachel, m. Haddonfield Mtg., under the care of Haddonfield MM, N.J., 1725/6, Isaac Albertson, d. Oct. 1760; son of Abraham Albertson. First intentions of marriage were declared Haddonfield MM during 11 mo. (Jan.) 1725/6 and the marriage probably took place less than two months later. Farmer, of Newton Twp., Gloucester Co., N.J. His will was dated Oct. 17, 1760, and was probated Nov. 24, 1760. An inventory of his personal property was taken on Oct. 31, 1760. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 14, 431. Genealogical Magazine of N.J.; Vol. III, p. 64; Vol. 13, p. 61. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. III, p. 7. Jordan — Colonial & Revolutionary Families of Penna., Vol. XII, p. 20.]

Children — ALBERTSON

- (1) Isaac, b. 1725-35; d. 1786; m. probably, 1st, Mary Chambers, and 2d, Jan. 29, 1761 (lic.) Deborah Thorne, d. 1809, dau. of Zacheus Thorne. He served in the Gloucester Co. Militia during the American Revolution. Farmer, of Newton Twp., Gloucester Co., N.J. His will was dated Mar. 23, 1786, and was probated May 19, 1786. An inventory of his personal property was taken on May 16, 1786. Her will was dated Oct. 4, 1807, and was probated Aug. 7, 1809. An inventory of her personal property was taken on July 4, 1809. Children — (i) Sarah, m. James Hurley, son of David and Sarah (Branson) Hurley (ii) Aaron (iii) Rachel (iv) Nehemiah (v) Samuel (vi) Isaac (vii) Thomas (viii) Reckliff (ix) Abigail, m. ----- Thackara. [Ref: Genealogical Magazine of N.J., Vol. 13, p. 61. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. VII, p. 8; Vol. XI, p. 7. N.J. Marriage Records, Archives, p. 3. Jordan — Colonial and Revolutionary Families of Penna., Vol. XII, pp. 9, 20, 22.]
- (2) Letitia, b. abt. 173-; m. 1st, Sept. 25, 1759 (lic.) Charles Day, d. 1765. They resided in Waterford Twp., Gloucester Co., N.J. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Oct. 1, 1766, to Letitia Day. An inventory of his personal property was taken on Oct. 9, 1765. No record of children. She m. 2d John Shivers. At least one child — (i) Ann, m. Thomas Wallace, son of John and Martha (DeCou) Wallace. [Ref: Genealogical Magazine of N.J., Vol. 13, p. 61. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. IV, p. 109. N.J. Marriage Records, Archives, p. 103. Records furnished by Alan W. Atkinson.]
- (3) Enoch, b. abt. 173-; m. Elizabeth ----- . He lived in Gloucester Twp., Gloucester Co., N.J., and died Nov. 1766. His will was dated Nov. 8, 1766, and was probated Dec. 1, 1766. An inventory of his personal property was taken on Nov. 22, 1766. Children — (i) Isaac (ii) Rebecca. [Ref: Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. IV, pp. 10, 11.]

(4) Nehemiah, b. 174..

15 vii Enoch, m. ----- and Abigail -----

16 viii Bethanah, m. Mary -----

ix Sarah, b. 11 mo. (Jan.) 1716/7; d. 11 mo. 4, 1796; m. Jan. 21, 1733 (lic.) Edward Hillier, b. 1706; d. 1766; son of John and Martha (Devonish) Hilliard. Farmer, of Northampton Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. They resided on the old homestead between Mt. Holly and Rancocas. His will was dated May 17, 1766, and was probated June 21, 1766. An inventory of his personal property was taken on June 12, 1766. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 14, 36. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 176. N.J. Marriage Records, Archives, p. 181. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. IV, pp. 191, 192. Stokes — Hillyard Family, Article dated July 23, 30, 1897. Charles H. Engle Records. Jordan, Wilfred — Colonial and Revolutionary Families of Penna., Vol. VIII, pp. 325, 326.]

Children — HILLIER

- (1) John, b. 2 mo. (Apr.) 19, 1744; d. 1790; m. under the care of Burlington MM, N.J. 11 mo. 11, 1767, Mary Heustis, b. 12 mo. (Feb.) 25, 1750/1; d. 8 mo. 20, 1773; dau. of Jonathan Heustis. Their marriage was reported Burlington MM 12 mo. 7, 1767. It is obvious that the date of her death, as given in the records of Burlington MM, is in error, as the date of birth of her youngest child is given as 12 mo. 28, 1773. It seems likely that the date of her death has been confused with the date of death of her daughter Mary. They resided in Burlington Co., N.J. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Dec. 11, 1790, to Frances Hillier, Jonathan Hillier and William Ridgway. Children — (i) Jonathan, m. Mary Woolman, dau. of Jonah and Martha (Mullen) Woolman (ii) Sarah, m. Revel Elton (iii) Mary, d. in infancy (iv) Samuel, m. Sarah Grubb. John Hillier m. 2d, 1776, Frances⁴ Haines (Jeremiah³, William², Richard¹) (See 25 v). [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 80. Burlington MM, N.J. Records, pp. 276, 277. Scattergood — Woolman Family. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, pp. 176, 177, 231. Stokes — Hillyard Family, Article dated Aug. 27, 1897. Jordan, Wilfred — Colonial and Revolutionary Families of Penna., Vol. VIII, pp. 325, 326. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. VII, p. 112.]
- (2) Abraham, d. 1767, unmarried. Resided in Northampton Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. His will was dated Oct. 2, 1767, and was probated Oct. 27, 1767. [Ref: Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. IV, p. 191.]
- (3) Isaac, b. 9 mo. (Nov.) 10, 1734; m. Sarah⁴ Haines (Jeremiah³, William², Richard¹) (See 25 i).
- (4) Jacob, b. 9 mo. (Nov.) 25, 1739; d. 4 mo. 3, 1818; m. Apr. 17, 1762 (lic.) Martha Robinson, b. 1743; d. 10 mo. 11, 1824; dau. of William and Keziah Robinson, of Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. They resided in Northampton Twp., Burlington Co. This family used the spelling Hilyard. His will was dated 6 mo. 14, 1806, and was probated Mar. 9, 1818. Her will was not dated, and was probated Jan. 27, 1825. Children — (i) Edward, m. Grace Hackney, dau. of Joseph Hackney and Agnes⁴ Haines (Abram³, Richard², Richard¹) (See 12 vii) (ii) Samuel, d. in infancy (iii) Margaret, m. Hezekiah Eastlack (iv) Abraham, d. unmarried (v) Eber, m. Sarah Summers, dau. of Andrew and Hannah (Meyers) Summers (vi) Keziah, d. young (vii) William,

m. 1st Mary Alcott; m. 2d Ann Reeve, dau. of William and Letitia (Miller) Reeve; m. 3d Hannah Rowland, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (George) Rowland (viii) Keziah, m. Benjamin Tomlinson, son of Ephraim and Ann (Olden) Tomlinson. She was his 3d wife, his 1st wife being Frances⁵ Haines (William⁴, Jeremiah³, William², Richard¹) (See 77 i) and his 2d wife being Hannah Hilyard, dau. of John Hillier and Frances⁴ Haines (Jeremiah³, William², Richard¹) (See 25 v). [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 80. N.J. Marriage Records, Archives, p. 181. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, pp. 176, 177. Stokes — Hillyard Family, Articles dated Aug. 6, 13, 20, 27, 1897. Richard Haines — Stokes Family, p. 298. Records furnished by William I. Tomlinson. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. B, p. 462; Bk. C, p. 501. Evesham MM, N.J. Marriages, Bk. 2, p. 61. Upper Evesham MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, p. 23. Jordan, Wilfred — Colonial & Revolutionary Families of Penna., Vol. VIII, pp. 326, 327.]

- (5) Samuel, b. 2 mo. (Apr.) 2, 1747; d. 5 mo. 16, 1788; m. under the care of Burlington MM, N.J., 1767, Hannah Atkinson, b. 4 mo. (June) 22 or 26, 1749; d. 2 mo. 12, 1786; dau. of Samuel and Esther (Evans) Atkinson. Esther Evans was the daughter of Thomas Evans and Esther³ Haines (John², Richard¹) (See 2 vii). Their marriage was reported, Burlington MM, 4 mo. 6, 1767. This family used the spelling Hilliard. Children — (i) Asa (ii) Reuben, m. Hannah Townsend (iii) Esther, m. Thomas Corwin (iv) Rebecca, m. Jacob Burr (v) Samuel, m. Margaret Buzby, dau. of Amos and Patience (Springer) Buzby. Amos Buzby was the son of Thomas Buzby and Margaret³ Haines (Thomas², Richard¹) (See 4 vi) (vi) Sarah, m. William Hillman (vii) Elizabeth (viii) William (ix) Joseph, m. Ann Thompson. [Ref: French — French Family, Vol. 1, p. 440; Vol. 2, p. 161. Mt. Holly MM, N.J. Records, pp. 378, 379. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 232. Stokes — Hillyard Family, Article dated Sept. 3, 1897.]
- (6) Joseph, d. Apr. 18, 1843, aged 87 years; m. Keziah Mullen, d. Mar. 9, 1847, in her 84th year; dau. of John and Jane (Kine) Mullen. She was a half sister of John Mullin who m. Catherine⁵ Haines (Abraham⁴, Abram³, Richard², Richard¹) (See 42 vii). Both are buried in the Friends' Burial Ground, Vincetown, N.J. Farmer, of Northampton Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. This family used the spelling Hilliard. His will was dated Apr. 11, 1842, and was probated May 13, 1843. Children — (i) Edward, m. Nancy Stockton, dau. of Jonathan and Lucretia (Gaskill) Stockton. Lucretia Gaskill was the dau. of Job Gaskill and Elizabeth⁴ Haines (George³, Thomas², Richard¹) (See 19 iv) (ii) John (iii) Sarah, m. James Lippincott, son of James and Susanna (Evans) Lippincott; Susanna Evans was the dau. of Nathan and Syllania (Gaskill) Evans; Nathan Evans was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther³ Haines (John², Richard¹) (See 2 vii) (iv) Keziah, m. Joseph Woolston, son of John and Beulah (Briggs) Woolston (v) Samuel, m. Mary ----- (vi) Joseph, m. Lydia ----- (vii) Joshua, m. Martha R. (Kirkbride) Oliphant, dau. of Phineas and Martha (Rogers) Kirkbride, and widow of John Oliphant (viii) Isaac. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 330. Lee — History of N.J., Vol. IV, p. 1642. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. A, p. 78; Bk. E, p. 226; Bk. F, p. 233. Burlington Co., N.J. Deeds, Bk. E-4, p. 156; Bk.

- T-4, p. 455. Vincentown, N.J. Friends' Burial Ground Headstones. Heston — History of South Jersey, Vol. III, p. 26. Sinnott — Sinnott Family, p. 53. Hillary — Irick Family, pp. 25, 29. N.J. Marriage Records, Archives, p. 270. N.J. Marriage Licenses and Bonds, No. M-206. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. VII, p. 165. N.J. Vital Statistics — Deaths — Bk. C, pp. 502, 506. Burlington Co., N.J. Administrations, Bk. A, p. 346. Burlington Co., N.J. Marriages, Bk. C, p. 218; Bk. D, p. 51.]
- (7) Martha, d. 11 mo. 4, 1797, aged 55 years, 1 mo. and 14 days; m. under the care of Burlington MM, N.J., 10 mo. 2, 1758, Job Ridgway, d. 3 mo. 13, 1796, aged 60 years and 10 months, son of Edward and Mary (Delaplaine) Ridgway. Their marriage was reported Burlington MM 11 mo. 6, 1758. Blacksmith, of Woolwich Twp., Gloucester Co., N.J. His will was dated Sept. 24, 1791, and was probated Apr. 1, 1796. An inventory of his personal property was taken on Mar. 23, 1796. Her will was dated Nov. 24, 1796, and was probated Nov. 24, 1797. An inventory of her personal property was taken on Nov. 11, 1797. Children — (i) Sarah, m. Isaac Hoffman, son of John and Mary Hoffman (ii) Jacob, m. Keziah Pedrick, dau. of Daniel and Naomi (Hoffman) Pedrick (iii) Job, not mentioned in the wills of his father and mother, so probably died before them (iv) Rebecca, m. Peter Wright (v) Martha, d. unm. (vi) Isaac, m. Teresa Pim, dau. of Joseph and Hannah Pim (vii) Mark, m. ----- Riley (viii) Keziah, m. Daniel Pedrick, son of Daniel and Naomi (Hoffman) Pedrick (ix) Mary, m. Benjamin Wright (x) Eunice (xi) Elizabeth. [Ref: Salem MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, p. 133. Salem MM, N.J. Marriages, Bk. 2, p. 641. Pilesgrove MM, N.J. Records, pp. 184, 211. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. IX, pp. 297, 298. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 253. Records furnished by Gertrude Newbold Brick. Shoemaker — Pedrick Family, pp. 43, 44.]
- (8) Mary, m. Burlington, N.J., Dec. 7, 1767, Jonathan Atkinson, son of Jonathan and Leah (Sleeper) Atkinson, of Northampton Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. Child — (i) Samuel, m. Hannah Grubb, dau. of Robert and Sarah (Miller) Grubb. [Ref: N.J. Marriage Records, Archives, p. 8. Burlington, N.J. St. Mary's P. E. Church Records, p. 31. Gross — Sleeper Family, p. 13. Jordan, Wilfred — Colonial & Revolutionary Families of Penna., Vol. VIII, pp. 325, 326.]
- (9) Elizabeth, m. John Price. [Ref: Jordan, Wilfred — Colonial & Revolutionary Families of Penna., Vol. VIII, pp. 325, 326.]
- x Elizabeth, d. 6 mo. 3, 1794; m. 1st ----- Newberry and m. 2d ----- Arney. She resided in Northampton Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. Evidently she had no children, as her will, dated Mar. 4, 1793, and probated June 14, 1794, mentions only her brother, Enoch Haines, and a cousin, Cynthia Warner. [Ref: Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. VIII, p. 16. Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 36. Charles H. Engle Records.]

4.

(1) Thomas² Haines (Richard¹) farmer, of Northampton Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. bapt. St. Michael's Church, Aynhoe, Northamptonshire, England, Dec. 22, 1666; d. 1753; m. 1692, under the care of Burlington MM, N.J., Elizabeth Austin, b. abt. 1663; sister of Francis Austin, the progenitor of the Austin Family of Burlington Co., N.J. Thomas Haines was at liberty to marry on 9 mo. (Nov.) 7, 1692, and it is likely that the marriage took place soon thereafter.

The Haines Ancestry, and other references, give the date of birth of Thomas Haines as 1674, and show him as the fourth son of Richard and Margaret, instead of the third son. It is believed that he was born in 1666, as shown in the Parish Records of Aynhoe, as there was no record of the death of this Thomas and of the birth of another Thomas. One source of error has probably been the 1709 census of Northampton Twp. In this census Thomas is given as aged 33, and his wife Elizabeth is given as aged 46. Since they had been married for 17 years, it seems improbable that he was only 33, and more likely that he was 43, which would agree with the Parish Records of Aynhoe. Besides, he could not have been 33, for his sister Mary would have been 33, and the records of Banbury MM do not show the birth of a Thomas, too, in 1676. Furthermore, he purchased his first tract of land in 1688, and the age of 14 years seems rather young for acquiring land, even though his brother William located land at the age of 17 years.

Thomas Haines accompanied his parents to America, and was nearly 16 years of age upon his arrival in 1682. He became the owner of much valuable property. In 1688 he purchased 100 acres of land from Samuel Jennings; in 1688/9 he located 100 acres of land next to his brother John; in 1693 he purchased 85 acres of land from Samuel Jennings; in 1694 he purchased 200 acres of land from Henry Burr; in 1697/8 he purchased one-thirty-second of a share (about 300 acres of land), from Christopher Wetherill; in 1697 he purchased 300 acres of land from Thomas Brian; in 1703 he purchased 100 acres of land from the Indians; in 1703 he purchased 100 acres of land from William Stevenson; in 1720 he purchased 600 acres of land in Hunterdon Co., N.J., from Samuel Furness, and in the same year he purchased 625 acres of land in Hunterdon Co. from Benjamin Furness.

His will was dated Jan. 17, 1748, and was probated Aug. 30, 1753. An inventory of his personal property, taken Sept. 1, 1753, by Samuel Woolston and James Wills, amounted to £340:8:10. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 8, 9, 18. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. III, p. 138. Calendar of N.J. Records, pp. 381, 480, 484, 502, 509. Northampton Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. Census, 1709. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 227. N.J. Deeds, Bk. AAA, pp. 40, 45; Bk. BB, pp. 249, 269.]

- 17 i Daniel, b. 1694; m. Elizabeth Brian.
 ii Ann, b. 1696; m. Mt. Holly MH, under the care of Burlington MM, N.J., 9 mo. (Nov.) 28, 1717, John Sharp, b. 10 mo. (Dec.) 8, 1693; d. 1729; son of John and Elizabeth (Paine) Sharp. They resided in Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. His will was dated Oct. 15, 1729, and was probated Dec. 9, 1729. An inventory of his personal property was taken on Nov. 26, 1729. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 209, 212, 416, 425. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 258. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. I, p. 412; Vol. V, p. 253. Had-donfield MM, N.J. Records, p. 377. Lippincott Papers, Vol. V. p. 176. Asa Matlack's Notes, p. 530. Genealogical Magazine of N.J., Vol. III, p. 66. DeCou — Sketches of Moorestown, N.J., p. 124.]

Children — SHARP

- (1) Amos, b. 1720; m. Deborah⁴ Haines (Enoch³, Richard², Richard¹) (See 15 i).
 (2) Sarah, b. 1723. While Sarah is given in the Haines Ancestry, the will of her father does not mention a daughter Sarah, but does mention a daughter Deborah. She may have had both names; one name may have been in error; or there may have been two daughters. In any event, no further record of her has been found.

(3) John, b. 4 mo. (June) 1, 1724; d. 1788; m. about 1750, Dinah Peacock, b. 4 mo. (June) 1, 1730; d. 1811; dau. of John and Elizabeth (Prickitt) Peacock. He was reported Haddonfield MM, N.J., 12 mo. (Feb.) 1750/1, for marrying out. They resided in Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. His will was dated July 5, 1788, and was probated Aug. 15, 1788. An inventory of his personal property was taken on July 18, 1788. Her will was dated Nov. 26, 1807, and was probated Jan. 28, 1811. An inventory of her personal property was taken on Jan. 18, 1811. Children — (i) Elizabeth, m. George⁴ Haines (George³, Thomas², Richard¹) (See 65) (ii) John, m. Margaret Perkins or Perkinson, dau. of Thomas Perkins or Perkinson (iii) Hannah, m. 1st John Wilkins and m. 2d Samuel Berry (iv) Isaac, m. Susanna Peacock, dau. of John and Susanna (Ballinger) Peacock (v) Deborah, m. John Middleton (vi) Mary, m. Thomas Galifer or Gallifer (vii) Samuel, m. Rachel ----- (viii) Priscilla, m. Sharon Middleton, son of Samuel and Grace (Ward) Middleton (ix) Amos, m. Martha Gaskill and/or Martha Hilliard (x) Ann, m. Thomas Peacock, son of Adonijah and Elizabeth (Springer) Peacock; or m. William Jacobs; or m. both (xi) Mahlon, d. young (xii) Dinah, not mentioned in her mother's will. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 215, 216, 227. Burlington Co., N.J. Marriages, Bk. A, p. 52. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. A, p. 379; Bk. D, p. 53. Burlington Co., N.J. Deeds, Bk. C, p. 97; Bk. F, p. 358; Bk. T, p. 723. Evesham MM, N.J. Marriages, Bk. 1, p. 70. Middleton Records, pp. 480, 881. Hillary — Peacock Family, p. 20. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. VII, p. 199; Vol. XII, p. 331. N.J. Marriage Records, Archives, p. 345. Genealogical Magazine of N.J., Vol. IV, p. 129.]

(4) Elizabeth, b. 1726.

(5) Samuel, b. 1 mo. (Mar.) 7, 1729/30; d. 1824; m. May 2, 1754 (lic.) Elizabeth Peacock, b. 9 mo. (Nov.) 15, 1732; dau. of John and Elizabeth (Prickitt) Peacock. They resided in Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. His will was dated 2 mo. 21, 1818, and was probated Aug. 5, 1824. Children — (i) Rhoda, d. unm. (ii) Noah, m. Elizabeth Braddock, dau. of Rehoboam and Jemima (Darnell) Braddock (iii) Joshua, m. 1st Jane⁵ Haines (Solomon⁴, Carlile³, Richard², Richard¹) (See 55 viii). He m. 2d Elizabeth Johnson. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 212, 216, 227. N.J. Marriage Records, Archives, p. 345. Evesham MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, Bk. 2, p. 2. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. C, p. 153. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 647.]

Ann (Haines) Sharp m. 2d, Chester Mtg., or Evesham Mtg., under the care of Haddonfield MM, N.J., 11 mo. (Jan.) 21, 1730/1, William Hooton, b. 9 mo. (Nov.) 2, 1698; d. 3 mo. 4, 1776; son of Thomas and Mary (Lippincott) Hooton. First intentions of marriage were declared Haddonfield MM during 10 mo. (Dec.) 1730. Farmer, of Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. His will was dated Feb. 6, 1775; a codicil was dated Nov. 30, 1775, and the will was probated Mar. 9, 1776.

Children — HOOTON

(6) Margaret, b. 1732; m. Abner Peacock, b. 2 mo. (Apr.) 25, 1727; d. about 1799; son of John and Elizabeth (Prickitt) Peacock. Weaver, of Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Jan. 2, 1800,

- to Amos Peacock. Children — (i) John, d. unm. (ii) Amos (iii) Margaret, d. unm. (iv) Thomas (v) William (vi) Daniel (vii) Hooton (viii) Abraham (ix) Abner, m. Margaret ----- (x) Isaac. [Ref: Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. VII, p. 175; Vol. IX, p. 277; Vol. XI, p. 257. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. C, p. 319. Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 358, 362.]
- (7) Thomas, b. 3 mo. (May) 17, 1734; d. 1825; m. 1st, Evesham MH, under the care of Evesham MM, N.J., 1 mo. 21, 1762, Bathsheba Braddock, b. 8 mo. (Oct.) 30, 1738; d. 2 mo. 7, 1769; dau. of Robert and Elizabeth (Bates) Braddock. They resided in Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. His will was dated 2 mo. 24, 1816, and was probated May 9, 1825. Children (i) William, d. aged 22 (ii) Deborah, m. Joshua Stokes, son of Joseph and Atlantic (Bispham) Stokes. She was his 1st wife. He m. 2d Rebecca Matlack, dau. of Abraham and Abigail (Eldridge) Matlack; Abraham Matlack was the son of Richard Matlack and Rebecca³ Haines (Richard², Richard¹) (See 3 v). He m. 3d, Lydia Evans, dau. of Enoch and Mary (Wilcox) Evans. Enoch Evans was the son of William and Sarah (Roberts) Evans. William Evans was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther³ Haines (John², Richard¹) (See 2 vii) (iii) Thomas, m. Ann ----- Thomas Hooton m. 2d, Chester MH, under the care of Evesham MM, 12 mo. 1, 1774, Atlantic (Bispham) Stokes, b. 3 mo. (May) 22, 1737; dau. of Joshua and Mary (Lawrence) Bispham, and widow of Joseph Stokes, son of Joseph and Judith (Lippincott) Stokes. Children — (iv) Benjamin, m. Beulah Mullen (v) Joseph, m. Sarah Pippitt, dau. of Moses and Sarah (Ivins) Pippitt (vi) Isaac, d. young (vii) William, m. Elizabeth West. [Ref: Lippincott Papers, Vol. V, p. 177. Evesham MM, N.J. Marriages, Bk. 1, pp. 13, 77; Bk. 2, p. 48. Evesham MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, Bk. 1, p. 68. Bispham — Bispham Family, pp. 289, 292. Richard Haines — Stokes Family, pp. 22, 46, errata. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. C, p. 532.]
- (8) Mary, b. 1736; d. 9 mo. 2, 1825, aged 88 years; m. 1754 Laban Langstaff, d. 3 mo. 20, 1783; son of Laban and Susannah (Woolston) Langstaff. She may have been his 2d wife. They settled at Timber Creek adjoining "White Horse Farm," Greenwich, Gloucester Co., N.J. They attended Upper Greenwich Meeting, but were not members of the Society of Friends. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Aug. 8, 1783, to Mary Langstaff. Children — (i) Deborah, d. aged 25 (ii) John, d. in infancy (iii) Susannah, m. John Warrington, son of Thomas and Mary (Roberts) Warrington. She was his 2d wife, his 1st wife being Mary Fisher, dau. of William Fisher. (iv) James, m. Elizabeth Stratton, dau. of Joshua and Elizabeth (Branin) Stratton (v) Samuel, m. 1st Amy Cozens, and 2d, Hannah Pine, dau. of Benjamin and Priscilla Pine (vi) Amos, d. aged 18 (vii) Malachi, d. unmarried (viii) William, d. aged 10 (ix) Thomas, m. Rhoda Dorsen (x) Ann, d. aged 8 or 9 (xi) Mary, m. Jonathan Rulon, son of Henry and Theodosia (Robbins) Rulon. [Ref: Rulon — Rulon Family, pp. 7, 10. Stratton — Stratton Family, Vol. I, p. 273. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. G, p. 249. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. VI, p. 241. Lippincott Papers, Vol. IV, pp. 237, 238; Vol. V, pp. 176, 177. Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 322, 323. Newbold & Stockton — Newbold Family, Vol. IV, pp. 28a, 28b. Records furnished by Dr. M. Stanley Black. Laban Langstaff Bible. Haddonfield MM,

N.J. Records, p. 342. Asa Matlack's Notes, pp. 642, 643.]

- iii Elizabeth, b. 1698; d. before 1730; m. under the care of Burlington MM, N.J., 6 mo. (Aug.) 16, 1725, Samuel Sharp, b. 7 mo. (Sept.) 5, 1702; d. 1736/7; son of John and Elizabeth (Paine) Sharp. Their marriage was reported Burlington MM 11 mo. (Jan.) 3, 1725/6. She was his 1st wife, he marrying 2d, 1730, Mary Tomlinson, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Tomlinson. They resided in Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. There were probably no children. His will was dated Dec. 31, 1736, and was probated Mar. 2, 1736/7. An inventory of his personal property was taken on 12 mo. (Feb.) 7, 1736/7. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 209, 431. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. II, p. 428; Vol. III, p. 286. Genealogical Magazine of N.J., Vol. III, p. 65. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 258. Lee — History of N.J., Vol. II, p. 565.]
- 18 iv Thomas, b. 1700; m. Rebecca Foster.
v Deborah, b. 1703.
vi Margaret, b. 1705; m. under the care of Burlington MM, N.J., 9 mo. (Nov.) 6, 1727, Thomas Buzby, d. 1773; son of Nicholas and Mary (French) Buzby. Their marriage was reported Burlington MM 10 mo. (Dec.) 7, 1727. They resided in Willingboro Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. His will was dated Mar. 27, 1771, and was probated Nov. 9, 1773. An inventory of his personal property was taken on Nov. 5, 1773. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 18. French — French Family, Vol. I, pp. 174, 286. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. V, p. 80. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 204.]

Children — BUZBY

- (1) Joseph, b. 4 mo. (June) 18, 1729; d. 7 mo. 24, 1811; m. Chester Mtg., under the care of Haddonfield MM, N.J., 1754, Hannah Warrington, b. 7 mo. (Sept.) 1734; d. 5 mo. 7, 1819; dau. of Henry and Elizabeth (Bishop) Warrington. First intentions of marriage were declared Haddonfield MM during 9 mo. (Nov.) 1754, and the marriage probably took place less than two months later. Farmer, of Willingboro Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. His will was dated May 2, 1796, and was probated Aug. 6, 1811. There were probably no children. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 426. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. XII, p. 60. Evesham MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, Bk. 1, p. 10. Genealogical Magazine of N.J., Vol. III, p. 113. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, pp. 168, 169.]
- (2) Thomas, b. 2 mo. (Apr.) 4, 1739; d. 9 mo. 23, 1816; m. 1st, 1765, Tabitha Hugg, b. 1 mo. (Mar.) 18, 1745/6; d. 1 mo. 16, 1784. Children — (i) John (ii) Thomas (iii) William, d. aged 24 years (iv) Isaac (v) Benjamin (vi) Hannah, m. Miles Foster. Thomas Buzby m. 2d, under the care of Evesham MM, N.J., 11 mo. 18, 1788, Hannah (Stokes) Haines, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Hinchman) Stokes, and widow of Ephraim⁵ Haines (Nehemiah⁴, Jonathan³, John², Richard¹) (See 101). There were no children by this marriage. They resided in Willingboro Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. His will was dated June 6, 1816, and was probated Sept. 30, 1816. Her will was dated Feb. 11, 1815, and was probated Dec. 26, 1815. [Ref: Richard Haines — Stokes Family, p. 19. French — French Family, Vol. I, pp. 438, 439; Vol. II, p. 665. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 169. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. XIII, pp. 67, 68. Evesham MM, N.J. Marriages, Bk. 2, p. 54.]
- (3) Amos, b. 7 mo. (Sept.) 20, 1742; d. 6 mo. 10, 1815; m. 1st Patience

Springer, d. 2 mo. 18, 1790. Children — (i) Mary, m. Robert Middleton, son of Amos and Elizabeth (Chamless) Middleton (ii) Joseph, m. Beulah Woolman, dau. of Asher and Rachel (Norcross) Woolman (iii) Nicholas, m. Hannah Heaton (iv) Margaret, m. Samuel Hilliard, son of Samuel and Hannah (Atkinson) Hilliard; Samuel Hilliard was the son of Edward Hillier and Sarah³ Haines (Richard², Richard¹) (See 3 ix) Hannah Atkinson was the dau. of Samuel and Esther (Evans) Atkinson; Esther Evans was the dau. of Thomas Evans and Esther³ Haines (John², Richard¹) (See 2 vii) (v) Hudson, m. Rachel Woolman, dau. of Asher and Rachel (Norcross) Woolman (vi) Hannah, m. Richard Heaton, son of John and Rachel Heaton (vii) Amos, m. Mary Watson Van Horn (viii) Daniel, d. young (ix) David. Amos Buzby m. 2d, under the care of Evesham MM, N.J., 1 mo. 27, 1794, Rebecca Matlack, b. 2 mo. 13, 1765; d. 5 mo. 18, 1842; dau. of William and Mary (Turner) Matlack. They resided in Willingboro Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. His will was dated Dec. 25, 1802, and was probated June 14, 1815. Children — (x) John, d. unm. (xi) William, d. unm. (xii) George, m. Esther⁶ Haines (Joseph⁵, Isaiah⁴, Abram³, Richard², Richard¹) (See) (xiii) Robert Coe, m. 1st Elizabeth Moore, dau. of Stacy and Sabilla (Austin) Moore, and m. 2d Rebecca Costill, dau. of Caleb and Priscilla (Scott) Costill (xiv) Richard, d. aged 13 (xv) Mordecai, m. 1st Eleanor Edwards Evans, dau. of Joseph and Alice (Edwards) Evans, and m. 2d Elizabeth Ann McDowell, dau. of Alexander and Sarah (Thompson) McDowell. [Ref: Evesham MM, N.J. Marriages, Bk. 2, p. 90. Richard Haines — Stokes Family, p. 181. T. Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk. 24, p. 50; Bk. 25, p. 54. T. Chalkley Matlack Miscellaneous Notes, Bk. 16, p. 37. Middleton Records, p. 505. Scott Family, pp. 122, 123. Burlington MM, N.J. Records, pp. 301, 303. French — French Family, Vol. I, pp. 440, 441; Vol. II, pp. 159, 161, 162, 163. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, pp. 168, 205. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. VIII, p. 248; Vol. XIII, p. 67. Records furnished by Grace Buzby Osterhus.]

- (4) Isaac, m. under the care of Haddonfield MM, N.J., 1771, Martha Lippincott, b. 2 mo. (Apr.) 8, 1742; d. 6 mo. 8, 1783; dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Engle) Lippincott; Nathaniel Lippincott was the son of Thomas Lippincott and Mary³ Haines (John², Richard¹) (See 2 v) First intentions of marriage were declared Haddonfield MM during 10 mo. 1771, and the marriage probably took place less than two months later. Children, though there is some doubt about the daughters — (i) Nathaniel, m. Millicent Dallas, dau. of William and Rebecca Dallas (ii) Mary (iii) Ann (iv) Martha, d. young. [Ref: Lippincott Papers, Vol. I, pp. 75, 103; Vol. IV, p. 141. Burlington MM, N.J. Records, p. 303. William Arey Bible. Genealogical Magazine of N.J., Vol. III, p. 149. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. VII, p. 139. Cumberland Co., N.J. Deeds, Bk. 1, p. 350. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 168. Records furnished by Ruth S. Peterson.]

- (5) Daniel. Perhaps he is the Daniel Buzby who lived in Cumberland Co., N.J. [Ref: Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. IX, p. 11.]

19 vii George, b. abt. 1709; m. Margaret Lamb.

20 viii Amos, m. Rebecca Troth.

5.

(1) William² Haines (Richard¹) farmer, of Northampton Twp., Burlington Co., N.J., bapt. St. Michael's Church, Aynhoe, Northamptonshire, England, Apr. 24, 1672; d. 1754; m. 1st, 1695/6, under the care of Burlington MM, N.J., Sarah Paine, b. 1678; d. 5 mo. (July) 5, 1728; daughter of John Paine. He was at liberty to marry on 11 mo. (Jan.) 6, 1695/6, and it is likely that the marriage took place soon thereafter.

He accompanied his parents to America, and was only 10 years of age upon arrival in 1682. He must have decided early in life what occupation he would follow, for in 1689 he located 100 acres of land near Nancutting's Old Plantation; in 1689 he purchased 100 acres of land from Samuel Jennings; in 1693 he purchased 100 acres of land from Elias and John Burling; in 1698 he purchased 100 acres of land from Christopher Wetherill; in 1700 he purchased 100 acres of land from James Burcham, and in 1712 he purchased 150 acres of land from Henry Peeps. He was also one of the purchasers of the "Friendship Tract," 2240 acres of farm and wood land in the Southern Part of New Jersey, in 1711.

His will was dated Mar. 24, 1752, and was probated Apr. 29, 1754. The signature of William Haines is shown below:

William Haines

[Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 8, 10, 17, 415, 416. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. I, p. 351; Vol. II, p. 209; Vol. III, p. 138. Calendar of N.J. Records, pp. 381, 479, 523. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, pp. 227, 442, 468, 485. Charles H. Engle Records. Northampton, Burlington Co., N.J. Census, 1709. Barclay White Records. N.J. Deeds, Bk. BBB, p. 336.]

Children — HAINES

- 21 i Jacob, b. 7 mo. (Sept.) 24, 1698; m. Mary Coles.
 ii Margaret, b. 4 mo. (June) 4, 1700; said to have been the 1st wife of William Brown, who later married her sister, Elizabeth Haines. She must have died before 1737/8, the date his 2d marriage took place. No record of children. [Ref: Charles H. Engle Records.]
- 22 iii Nathan, b. 7 mo. (Sept.) 19, 1702; m. Sarah Austin.
 23 iv Samuel, b. 11 mo. (Jan.) 24, 1704/5; m. Lydia Stokes.
 24 v Nathaniel, b. 11 mo. (Jan.) 22, 1706/7; m. Mary Harvey.
 vi Sarah, b. 12 mo. (Feb.) 25, 1709/10; m. under the care of Burlington MM, N.J., 1732, Jacob Lamb, b. 11 mo. (Jan.) 26, 1706/7; d. 3 mo. 30, 1761; son of Jacob and Ann Lamb. Their marriage was reported Burlington MM 8 mo. (Oct.) 2, 1732. She was his 1st wife, he marrying 2d Lydia (Stokes) Haines, dau. of Thomas and Deliverance (Horner) Stokes, and widow of Samuel³ Haines (William², Richard¹) (See 23). They resided in Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. His will was dated Mar. 22, 1761, and was probated Apr. 8, 1761. [Ref: Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. IV, p. 238. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 237. Deacon — Lamb Family Chart. Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 37.]

Children — LAMB

- (1) Margaret, d. 1810; m. 1st Mar. 25, 1757 (lic.) Thomas Antram, d. 1759; son of Isaac and Jane (Ridgway) Antram. They resided in Springfield Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Dec. 27, 1759, to

Margaret Antram. An inventory of his personal property was taken on Dec. 24, 1759. Child — (i) Isaac, d. young man, unm. She married 2d, Apr. 18, 1761 (lic.) Howell Davis. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Oct. 30, 1780, to John Hutchin. After his death she resided in Springfield Twp. Her will was dated Aug. 21, 1806, and was probated Sept. 18, 1810. An inventory of her personal property was taken on Sept. 10, 1810. Children — (ii) William (iii) Jacob, m. Sarah ----- (iv) Sarah, m. Solomon Mason (v) Abraham. [Ref: Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. III, p. 14; Vol. V, pp. 19, 130; Vol. XII, p. 99. N.J. Marriage Records — Archives, pp. 5, 102, 261. Genealogical Magazine of N.J., Vol. XXVII, pp. 40, 41, 73, 74.]

(2) Ann, m. Mar. 14, 1750 (lic.) Abraham Leeds, d. 1799; son of Felix and Hannah (Hewlings) Leeds. They resided in Northampton Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Nov. 11, 1799, to Thomas Hollinshead, Joseph Budd and William Irick. Children — (i) Nehemiah, m. Elizabeth Eayre, dau. of John and Rebecca (Rogers) Eayre (ii) Sarah, m. William Cox, son of John and Abigail (Ellis) Cox (iii) Hannah, m. 1st Hosea Eayre, son of Thomas and Keturah (Moore) Eayre; m. 2d Joseph Moore, son of Samuel Moore. [Ref: Moore and Deacon — Eayre Family, pp. 3, 8, 9. N.J. Marriage Records — Archives, p. 238. Hume-ston — Leeds Family, p. 4. Cox — Cox Family, p. 220. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. IX, p. 225. Burlington Co., N.J. Partitions, Bk. A, p. 111. Records furnished by Carrie Gilbert Leeds. Asa Matlack's Notes, pp. 550, 551.]

- 25 vii Jeremiah, b. 1 mo. (Mar.) 25, 1713; m. Hannah Bonnell.
 viii Elizabeth, b. 6 mo. (Aug.) 1, 1716; m. 1st, under the care of Burlington MM, N.J., 1 mo. (Mar.) 4, 1737/8, William Brown, d. 1741; sawyer, of Nottingham, Chester Co., Pa. Their marriage was reported Burlington MM 8 mo. (Oct.) 2, 1738. She was granted a certificate Burlington MM 3 mo. (May) 7, 1739, to Nottingham MM, Pa. He died intestate. Letters of administration were granted Mar. 25, 1741, to Elizabeth Brown. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 201. Charles H. Engle Records. Chester Co., Pa., Administrations, Bk. B, p. 3. Nottingham MM, Pa. Men's Minutes, Bk. 1, p. 180.]

Child — BROWN

(1) Prudence, b. 5 mo. (July) 27, 1739; d. 8 mo. 14, 1822; m. Feb. 2, 1767 (lic.) Samuel Cooper, b. 6 mo. (Aug.) 25, 1744; d. 9 mo. 21, 1812; son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Coles) Cooper. He was an extensive land owner in Camden, N.J., and vicinity. In 1770 he secured the ferry rights at Cooper's Point, where he erected a large ferry house which bears upon its gable end "S & P C, 1770" — the initials of the owner and his wife. He retired from business about 1790 and established himself at "Pleasant View" farm, Pavonia, Waterford Twp., then Gloucester Co., N.J., but now Camden Co., N.J. The management of Cooper's Point Ferry was conducted after 1790 by his son, William Cooper. His will was dated Sept. 9, 1811, and was probated Oct. 7, 1812. Children — (i) Joseph B., m. Sarah Powell Buckley, dau. of William and Sarah (Morris) Buckley. He was her 1st husband, she marrying 2d Thomas Howard. She was the 2d wife of Thomas Howard, his 1st wife being Edith New-

bold, dau. of Caleb Newbold and Sarah⁴ Haines (Samuel³, William², Richard¹) (See 23 ii). (ii) William, m. Rebecca Wills, dau. of Jacob Wills and Mary⁴ Haines (Amos³, Thomas², Richard¹) (See 20 iii) (iii) Mary, m. Richard Matlack Cooper, son of William and Abigail (Matlack) Cooper (iv) Sarah, m. Henry Hull (v) Benjamin, m. Elizabeth Wills, dau. of Joab and Amy (Gill) Wills (vi) Elizabeth, d. unm. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 287, 288a. Moon — Morris Family, Vol. II, p. 569. Prowell — History of Camden Co., N.J., pp. 409, 411. Haddonfield MM, N.J. Records, pp. 56, 95, 307, 348. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. XII, pp. 82, 83. Genealogical Magazine of N.J., Vol. IV, pp. 16, 19. N.J. Marriage Records — Archives, p. 74. Newspaper Extracts, N.J. Archives, Second Series, Vol. I, p. 542.]

Elizabeth (Haines) Brown m. 2d, before 4 mo. (June) 18, 1743, William Allen, and was disowned by Nottingham MM, Pa., 5 mo. (July) 16, 1743, for this marriage. No record of children by her 2d marriage.

26 ix Joseph, b. 2 mo. (Apr.) 23, 1717; m. Patience Prickitt.

William Haines m. 2d, 1732, Frances (Goodwin) Chanders Bonnell, d. 1750; dau. of Edward and Frances Goodwin; widow of Robert Bonnell, and probably the widow of Thomas Chanders. There were no children by this marriage. Her will was dated Sept. 11, 1749, and was probated Aug. 21, 1750.

6

(1) Joseph² Haines (Richard¹) farmer, of West Nottingham, Nottingham Twp., Chester Co., Pa., but which since 1767 has been Cecil Co., Md. He was born at sea, 1682, while his parents were enroute to America, and shortly after the death of his father, who died during the same voyage. Joseph Haines d. 9 mo. 12, 1763; m. 1st, about 1704, Dorothy -----, d. 1 mo. (Mar.) 7, 1719/20, aged 39 years. Her maiden name is not certain. It has been suggested that she was Dorothy Leeds, b. 1680, dau. of William and Mary Leeds. If so, it seems that she, or at least her children, would have been mentioned in the wills of her brothers Thomas and William Leeds. It has also been suggested that her grandson, Warwick Miller, was named after the Earl of Warwick, who was claimed as a relative of the Leeds family.

Joseph Haines was in Nottingham Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. in 1707, when he purchased 200 acres of land. He and his wife were granted a certificate of removal by Burlington MM, N.J., 2 mo. (Apr.) 5, 1714, so probably they went to West Nottingham about that time. He took an active interest in the affairs of the community in which he lived and at one time was a justice of the peace. Late in life he purchased considerable land in the Pipe Creek section of Frederick Co., now Carroll Co., Md., and two of his sons removed to that locality. In 1750 he purchased Wolf Harbor, a tract of 100 acres of land; The Addition to Cornwell, 50 acres of land, and Cornwell resurveyed, 250 acres of land. In 1751 he purchased Pleasant Grove, 52 acres of land. His will was dated 10 mo. 27, 1762, and was probated Oct. 7, 1763. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 8, 9, 21. Chester Co., Pa. Wills, Bk. 4, p. 425. Cope — Friends' Records, Nottingham MM, Pa., p. 484. Cecil Co., Md. Wills, Bk. 6, p. 88. Cope — Smedley Family, p. 302. Frederick Co., Md. Deeds, Bk. B, pp. 212, 254, 256, 385. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 227. Cope — Friends' Records, New Garden MM, Pa., pp. 365, 381. N.J. Deeds, Bk. BBB, p. 80. Wilson & Haines — Haines Family, p. 28. Mervine — Mervine Collection, Vol. 52, p. 958. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. II, p. 296.]

Children — HAINES

- i William, b. 1 mo. (Mar.) 3, 1705/6; d. 1 mo. (Mar.) 5, 1706]7.
- ii Sarah, b. 6 mo. (Aug.) 24, 1706; d. 4 mo. (June) 28, 1716.
- iii Ruth, b. 8 mo. (Oct.) 28, 1709; d. 1797; m. 1725 Robert Miller, b. 3 mo. (May) 3, 1703; d. 1761; son of Gayen and Margaret (Henderson) Miller, of East Caln, Chester Co., Pa. Both were received Concord MM, Pa., 8 mo. (Oct.) 3, 1726 — he from Newark MM, Del., and she from Nottingham MM, Pa. on certificate dated 12 mo. (Feb.) 12, 1725/6. About 1735/6 he received from his father 250 acres of land in East Caln Twp. and they resided in Great Valley, a little west of Downingtown, Pa. He was the Treasurer of Chester Co., 1757-1759. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Aug. 25, 1761, to Warwick Miller. Her will was dated 5 mo. 18, 1785, and was probated May 18, 1797. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 46. Mervine — Harris Family, pp. 161, 162, 163. Cope — Smedley Family, pp. 301, 302. Futhey & Cope — History of Chester Co., Pa., pp. 212, 213. Cope — Friends' Records, Bradford MM, Pa., pp. 68, 69. Cope — Friends' Records, Kennett MM, Pa., p. 274. Chester Co., Pa. Administrations, Bk. 2, p. 145. Chester Co., Pa. Wills, Bk. 9, p. 445.]

Children — MILLER

- (1) Margaret, b. 11 mo. (Jan.) 26, 1726/7; m. William Bentley.
- (2) Solomon, b. 12 mo. (Feb.) 28, 1727/8; m. Sarah Matthews. He was granted two certificates by Bradford MM, Pa., 1 mo. (Mar.) 21, 1750 — one to Gunpowder MM, Md., to marry Sarah Matthews, and one to Fairfax MM, Va. He was received Fairfax MM 5 mo. (July) 27, 1751. He and his family were received Warrington MM, Pa., 9 mo. 13, 1783, from Pipe Creek MM, Md., on certificate dated 8 mo. 16, 1783. Children — (i) Elizabeth (ii) Lydia (iii) Rebecca (iv) Joseph (v) Sarah, m. Nathan Shoemaker, son of Benjamin and Mary (Comly) Shoemaker. [Ref: Shoemaker — Shoemaker Family, p. 71. Bradford MM, Pa. Records, p. 68. Warrington MM, Pa. Records, p. 378. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. VI, p. 535.]
- (3) Dorothy, b. 6 mo. (Aug.) 31, 1729; m. George Matthews.
- (4) Patience, b. 1 mo. (Mar.) 20, 1730/1; d. 6 mo. 6, 1813; m. 1st, Charles Bishop, son of Samuel and Alice Bishop. Child — (i) Ruth. She m. 2d, James Davis, son of Abraham and Susanna (Bishop) Davis. Susanna Bishop was the daughter of Samuel and Alice Bishop. They lived in the house which had been occupied before his death by David⁴ Haines (John³, John², Richard¹) (See 32). James Davis and family later went to North Carolina, probably to New Garden or Cane Creek. [Ref: Futhey & Cope — History of Chester Co., Pa., pp. 212, 213. Hartford, Conn. Hartford Times, Apr. 19, 1941, # 8684.]
- (5) Hannah, b. 2 mo. (Apr.) 17, 1733; d. 2 mo. (Apr.) 22, 1733.
- (6) Hannah, b. 2 mo. (Apr.) 7, 1734; m. E. Caln Mtg., under the care of Bradford MM, Pa., 12 mo. 17, 1760, Curtis Lewis, son of Phineas Lewis. [Ref: Cope — Friends' Records, Bradford MM, Pa., pp. 47, 48.]
- (7) Warwick, b. 11 mo. (Jan.) 30, 1735/6; d. 2 mo. 8, 1777; m. Elizabeth Price, b. 6 mo. (Aug.) 22, 1741; d. 4 mo. 24, 1790; dau. of Mordecai and Elizabeth (White) Price, of Gunpowder, or Priceville, Baltimore Co., Md. Warwick Miller lived in Philadelphia, Pa., for a short time. He was received Philadelphia MM, Pa., from Bradford MM, Pa., on certificate dated 1 mo. 16, 1761, and was received Bradford MM 11 mo. 13, 1761, from Phila-

delphia MM on certificate dated 9 mo. 25, 1761. He was commissioned a justice of the peace, May 3, 1770, and served as a Justice, Court of Quarter Sessions, Chester Co., Pa., 1770-1776. He was disowned, Bradford MM, 9 mo. 15, 1775, for administering the oath. They resided in E. Caln Twp., Chester Co. He was her 1st husband, she marrying 2d, 1784, Griffith Mendenhall, son of James and Martha (Griffith) Mendenhall. She was his 2d wife, he marrying 1st Sarah Lamborn, dau. of Robert and Sarah (Swayne) Lamborn. His will was dated 1 mo. 3, 1777, and was probated Dec. 20, 1782. Children — (i) Robert, m. Patience Miller, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Williams) Miller; Joseph Miller was the son of Patrick Miller and Patience³ Haines (Joseph², Richard¹) (See 6 vi) (ii) Mordecai, m. Rebecca Hartshorne, dau. of William and Susannah (Saunders) Hartshorne (iii) Isaac, m. Mary Lewis, dau. of Col. Nicholas Lewis (iv) Samuel, m. Mary Miller, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Williams) Miller; Joseph Miller was the son of Patrick Miller and Patience³ Haines (Joseph², Richard¹) (See 6 vi) (v) Reuben, m. Thomazine Valentine, dau. of Robert and Ann (Bond) Valentine (vi) Ruth, m. George Drinker, son of Joseph and Hannah (Hart) Drinker (vii) Rachel, m. Abraham Hewes, son of James and Ursula Hewes (viii) William, d. unm. (ix) Elizabeth, m. Richard Downing, son of Richard and Elizabeth Downing. [Ref: Mervine — Harris Family, pp. 163, 164, 165, 166, 167. Lamborn — Lamborn Family, p. 269. Potts — Our Family Ancestors, p. 252. Cope — Friends' Records, Bradford MM, Pa., pp. 43, 47, 48, 51, 69. Cope — Smedley Family, pp. 184, 185, 302. Cope Collection, Vol. 57, p. 107. Chester Co., Pa. Wills, Bk. 7, p. 126. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 597; Vol. VI, p. 535. Scharf — History of Baltimore Co., Md., p. 883. Price — Price Family Chart. Records furnished by Mrs. M. R. McCauley.]

- (8) Isaac, b. 1 mo. (Mar.) 11, 1737/8; d. 11 mo. 28, 1752.
- (9) Jacob, b. 9 mo. (Nov.) 13, 1739; m. ----- Children — (i) Abraham, m. 1st Phebe Webb and m. 2d Nancy Miller (ii) Ruth. Others ?. [Ref: Hartford, Conn. Hartford Times, Oct. 2, 1948, # A-9394.]
- (10) Rebecca, b. 8 mo. (Oct.) 13, 1742; m. E. Caln Mtg., under the care of Bradford MM, Pa., 2 mo. 25, 1767, James Allen, son of John Allen. Friends of Bradford MM were directed, 3 mo. 13, 1767, to assist in preparing a certificate for her to Nottingham MM, Pa. They resided West Nottingham, Cecil Co., Md. Children — (i) Ruth (ii) John, d. aged 25 (iii) Rachel (iv) Esther, m. Abner Brown, son of Jeremiah and Anna (Wilson) Brown (v) Hannah, d. aged 18 (vi) James, m. Esther Pickering, dau. of Jesse and Ann Pickering (vii) Samuel, d. aged 17 (viii) Isaac (ix) Reuben (x) Rebecca. [Ref: Cope — Friends' Records, Nottingham MM, Pa., pp. 452, 453, 461, 467, 474. Bradford MM, Pa. Records, p. 173. Cope — Friends' Records, Bradford MM, Pa., pp. 41, 48.]
- (11) Rachel, b. 8 mo. (Oct.) 13, 1742; d. 10 mo. (Dec.) 25, 1743.
- (12) Joseph, b. 8 mo. (Oct.) 8, 1744; m. -----
- (13) Rachel, b. 4 mo. (June) 29, 1746; m. E. Caln Mtg., under the care of Bradford MM, Pa., 11 mo. 3, 1773, Joseph Johnson, son of Joshua and Elizabeth Johnson. [Ref: Cope — Friends' Records, Bradford MM, Pa., pp. 46, 48.]
- (14) Sarah, b. 6 mo. (Aug.) 13, 1748; m. 1st, probably John Boyd, and m. 2d Solomon Johnson.

- (15) Ruth, b. 4 mo. (June) 2, 1750; d. 2 mo. (Apr.) 12, 1751.
- (16) Benjamin, b. 12 mo. 19, 1752; d. West Chester, Pa., 2 mo. 15, 1840; m. Old Swede's Church, Wilmington, Del., July 30, 1771, Hannah Martin, b. 7 mo. 19, 1753; d. 3 mo. 18, 1840; daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Harlan) Martin. He was disowned by Bradford MM, Pa., 5 mo. 15, 1772, for this marriage. He was a hotel keeper in West Chester, Pa., prior to 1800, and at one time was proprietor of the Green Tree Hotel. In 1811 he purchased the Old Washington Hotel, West Chester, but soon sold it. Both are buried in the Friends' Burial Ground, Bradford. Children — (i) Ruth, m. Warwick Martin, son of Caleb and Hannah (Peirce) Martin (ii) Joseph, m. Rachel Baily, dau. of Joel and Elizabeth (Marshall) Baily (iii) Rebecca, d. in infancy (iv) Mary, m. James Chamberlain, son of John and Rebecca Chamberlain (v) Pamela, d. unm. (vi) Abner, m. Lavinah Hoopes, dau. of Ezra and Ann (Hickman) Hoopes (vii) Benjamin, m. Violetta Bones. [Ref: Cope — Baily Family, pp. 50, 66, 89, 90, 91. Harlan — Harlan Family, p. 136. Wilmington, Del. Old Swede's Church Records, p. 186.]
- (17) James, b. 10 mo. 21, 1754; m. E. Caln Mtg., under the care of Bradford MM, Pa., 11 mo. 7, 1776, Hannah Pim, b. 4 mo. 8, 1755; dau. of Thomas and Frances (Wilkinson) Pim. He and his family were received New Garden MM, Pa., 1 mo. 2, 1779, from Bradford MM on certificate dated 12 mo. 18, 1778. They were received Warrington MM, Pa., 7 mo. 7, 1781, from New Garden MM on certificate dated 4 mo. 7, 1781. She was disowned Warrington MM 11 mo. 8, 1783, for having left her husband and children and going off with another man. He was granted a certificate Warrington MM 5 mo. 8, 1784, for himself and three children to Bradford MM. This certificate was returned as he had removed to Baltimore, Md., so the certificate was directed to Gunpowder MM, Md. Children — (i) Thomas, first named Israel (ii) Rachel, and one other, name unknown. [Ref: New Garden MM, Pa. Minutes, Bk. 2, pp. 205, 260, 262. Warrington MM, Pa. Records, pp. 377, 378. Bradford MM, Pa. Records, p. 276. Cope — Friends' Records, Bradford MM, Pa., pp. 48, 49, 69.]
- iv Miriam, b. 7 mo. (Sept.) 24, 1711; m. Nottingham Mtg., under the care of New Garden MM, Pa., 4 mo. (June) 3, 1730, Robert Halliday, b. 7 mo. (Sept.) 16, 1702; d. 1762; son of William and Deborah Halliday. She may have been his 1st wife. His will was dated Mar. 2, 1762, and was probated Mar. 17, 1762. No record of children. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 48. Cope — Friends' Records, New Garden MM, Pa., pp. 365, 403. Chester Co., Pa. Wills, Bk. 4, p. 364.]
- v Solomon, b. 9 mo. (Nov.) 22, 1713; d. 9 mo. (Nov.) 16, 1726.
- vi Patience, b. 11 mo. (Jan.) 24, 1715/6; m. E. Nottingham Mtg., under the care of Nottingham MM, Pa., 9 mo. (Nov.) 5, 1735, Patrick Miller, b. 12 mo. (Feb.) 28, 1708/9; d. 1751; son of Gayen and Margaret (Henderson) Miller, of East Caln, Chester Co., Pa. She was his 1st wife, he marrying 2d, 1745, Anne ----- They resided in Haverford, now Montgomery Co., Pa. His will was dated July 22, 1751, and was probated Nov. 13, 1751. [Ref: Philadelphia, Pa. Wills, Bk. I, p. 462. Potts — Our Family Ancestors, pp. 252, 253. Cope — Friends' Records, Nottingham MM, Pa., pp. 457, 460. Cope — Friends' Records, Kennett MM, Pa., p. 274. Cope — Smedley Family, p. 301. Cope Collection, Vol. 57, p. 107. Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 48.]

Children — MILLER

- (1) Joseph, probably b. abt. 1736; d. 1793; m. Mary Williams, d. Nov. 25, 1819. Children — (i) Isaac, d. unm. (ii) Deborah, m. Hunt Downing (iii) Patience, m. Robert Miller, son of Warwick and Elizabeth (Price) Miller; Warwick Miller was the son of Robert Miller and Ruth³ Haines (Joseph², Richard¹) (See 6 iii) (iv) Joseph John, m. Elizabeth Whelan (v) Ruth, m. John Dunwoody (vi) Jonathan, m. Sarah Havard (vii) Mary, m. Samuel Miller, son of Warwick and Elizabeth (Price) Miller; Warwick Miller was the son of Robert Miller and Ruth³ Haines (Joseph², Richard¹) (See 6 iii). [Ref: Cope Collection, Vol. 57, pp. 107, 115.]
- (2) Ruth, m. William Turner.
- (3) Mary, m. ----- Palmer. She was granted a certificate by Nottingham MM, Pa., 10 mo. 4, 1760, to Bradford MM, Pa. No record of children. [Ref: Cope Collection, Vol. 57, p. 107. Nottingham MM, Pa. Men's Minutes, Bk. 2, pp. 150, 152.]
- (4) Patience, m. ----- Morgan.
- vii Dorothy, b. 11 mo. (Jan.) 24, 1718/9; m. ----- Beeson. She gave birth to a bastard child prior to 12 mo. (Feb.) 25, 1735/6, and submitted a paper condemning her actions to East Nottingham Mtg. 2 mo. (Apr.) 17, 1736. [Ref: Nottingham MM, Pa. Men's Minutes, Bk. 1, pp. 88, 90.]
- Joseph Haines m. 2d, Nottingham Mtg., under the care of New Garden MM, Pa., 1 mo. (Mar.) 1, 1721/2, Elizabeth Thomas, b. abt. 1696 or 1697; d. 11 mo. 24, 1796, aged about 100 years; daughter of James Thomas, of Whiteland, Chester Co., Pa. Her will was dated Oct. 30, 1793, and was probated Mar. 9, 1797.

Children — HAINES

- viii Sarah, b. 9 mo. (Nov.) 27, 1722; d. 12 mo. (Feb.) 19, 1745/6; m. E. Nottingham Mtg., under the care of Nottingham MM, Pa., 3 mo. (May) 12, 1743, Samuel Reynolds, b. 8 mo. (Oct.) 26, 1723; d. 4 mo. 27, 1799; son of Henry and Hannah (Brown) Reynolds. Hannah Brown was the 1st wife of Henry Reynolds, he marrying 2d Ann Howell, wid. of William Howell, and marrying 3d Mary (Coles) Haines, widow of Jacob³ Haines (William², Richard¹) (See 21) Sarah Haines was the 1st wife of Samuel Reynolds, he marrying 2d, 1747, Susanna Sidwell, dau. of Richard and Joanna Sidwell. There were probably no children. [Ref: Cope — Friends' Records, Nottingham MM, Pa., pp. 457, 462, 502, 510. Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 48. Reynolds — Reynolds Family, p. 1. Chester Co., Pa. Miscellaneous MM Records, Nottingham MM.]
- ix Deborah, b. 2 mo. (Apr.) 14, 1724; d. 7 mo. (Sept.) 24, 1734.
- 27 x William, b. 4 mo. (June) 8, 1725; m. Lydia Johnson and Rebecca Barrett.
- xi Reuben, b. 9 mo. (Nov.) 26, 1726; d. 8 mo. (Oct.) 7, 1745.
- xii Solomon, b. 6 mo. (Aug.) 28, 1728; d. 8 mo. (Oct.) 17, 1742.
- xiii Joseph, b. 11 mo. (Jan.) 9, 1730/1; d. 1782; m. Lydia ----- He married out of unity by a priest before 12 mo. 15, 1753. He condemned his outgoing marriage 6 mo. 14, 1754. He was active in the Society of Friends, and on 4 mo. 24, 1762, returned from a visit to several Preparatory Meetings. They resided West Nottingham, Cecil Co., Md. His will was dated Apr. 9, 1782, and was probated May 20, 1782. Evidently there were no children, as none are mentioned in his will, and all legacies were given to close relatives. [Ref: Cecil Co., Md. Wills, Bk. 4, p. 68. Nottingham MM, Pa. Men's Minutes, Bk. 1,

pp. 381, 394; Bk. 2, p. 210.]
 xiv Ann, b. 7 mo. (Sept.) 24, 1732; d. 1781; bur. 1 mo. 19, 1781; m. E. Nottingham Mtg., under the care of Nottingham MM, Pa., 1 mo. (Mar.) 7, 1750/1, Hugh Sidwell, b. 7 mo. (Sept.) 25, 1725; d. 1791; son of Hugh and Ann Sidwell. They resided in East Nottingham, Chester Co., Pa. His will was dated 9 mo. 6, 1789, and was probated Feb. 14, 1791. In his will he mentioned grandchildren Reuben, Lydia, Susanna and Prudence Brown. It has not been learned which daughter was the mother of these children. [Ref: Cope — Friends' Records, Nottingham MM, Pa., pp. 457, 464, 510. Chester Co., Pa. Wills, Bk. 8, p. 506. Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 48. Cope — Miscellaneous Friends' Records, Nottingham MM, Pa., p. 127.]

Children — SIDWELL

- (1) Reuben, b. 9 mo. (Nov.) 7, 1751. Not mentioned in his father's will.
- (2) Joseph, b. 6 mo. (June) 25, 1753. Not mentioned in his father's will.
- (3) Susanna, b. 7 mo. 16, 1754.
- (4) Prudence, b. 7 mo. 9, 1755.
- (5) Nathan, b. 9 mo. 7, 1757; m. 5 mo. 5, 1779, Eleanor Cook, b. Jan. 7, 1760; daughter of John and Rebecca (Kirk) Cook. They went West. [Ref: Cregar — Haines Family, p. 37. Cope Collection, Vol. 20, p. 66.]
- (6) Isaac, b. 9 mo. 23, 1758. Not mentioned in his father's will.
- (7) Samuel, b. 7 mo. 9, 1760; m. E. Nottingham Mtg., under the care of Nottingham MM, Pa., 5 mo. 10, 1787, Sarah Wilson, b. 6 mo. 20, 1763; dau. of Benjamin and Lydia (Job) Wilson, of East Nottingham. They and their daughter Lydia were received Hopewell MM, Va., 1 mo. 5, 1789, from Nottingham MM on certificate dated 10 mo. 11, 1788. Children — (i) Lydia, m. Joseph Hackney, son of Joseph and Martha (McCoole) Hackney (ii) Rebecca, m. Benjamin Taylor, son of Mordecai and Frances Taylor. Perhaps there were other children. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. VI, pp. 395, 444, 450. Cope — Friends' Records, Nottingham MM, Pa., pp. 464, 466, 519.]
- (8) Elizabeth, b. 9 mo. 4, 1761; d. 8 mo. 25, 1840; m. E. Nottingham Mtg., under the care of Nottingham MM, Pa., 10 mo. 19, 1780, Henry Reynolds, b. 1 mo. 31, 1757; d. 7 mo. 16, 1845; son of Henry Reynolds and Mary⁴ Haines (Jacob³, William², Richard¹) (See 21 iv) Henry Reynolds was the son of Henry and Hannah (Brown) Reynolds. Hannah Brown was the 1st wife of Henry Reynolds, he marrying 3d Mary (Coles) Haines, widow of Jacob³ Haines (William², Richard¹) (See 21). They resided in Little Britain Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. Children — (i) Josiah (ii) Ann, m. Samuel Reynolds, son of Samuel and Isabel (King) Reynolds (iii) Mary (iv) Elizabeth, m. Jacob Gray, son of Joseph and Ann Gray (v) Henry, m. Mary Coppock, dau. of Samuel and Ellen (Sidwell) Coppock. [Ref: Cope — Friends' Records, Nottingham MM, Pa., pp. 455, 462, 464, 504, 505. Little Britain MM, Pa. Records. Little Britain MM, Births and Deaths, p. 3.]
- (9) Deborah, m. abt. 1783/4 Abner Wells, b. abt. 1761, son of Peter Wells. They removed to Mt. Pleasant, Jefferson Co., O. They were received Concord MM, O. 3 mo. 19, 1803, from Nottingham MM, Pa., on certificate dated 11 mo. 27, 1802. For a time they

resided in Monongalia Co., W. Va. They were received Stillwater MM, O, 6 mo. 27, 1829, from Short Creek MM, O, on certificate dated 4 mo. 24, 1827. He was disowned Stillwater MM 1 mo. 23, 1830. Both died in Belmont Co., O, and both are buried in St. Clairsville, O. Abner Wells had a brother, Richard Wells, who lived in Floyd Co., Va., and was childless. He wrote to his brother Abner, asking that one of the latter's sons be sent to live with him. Job Sidwell Wells was sent on a visit, and he was persuaded by his Uncle to remain in Virginia. Children — (i) Hugh, m. Rebecca⁵ Haines (William⁴, William³, Joseph², Richard¹) (See 81 ii) (ii) Richard, m. Prudence⁵ Haines (William⁴, William³, Joseph², Richard¹) (See 81 vi) (iii) Eli (iv) John (v) Ann (vi) Abner, probably d. young (vii) Deborah (viii) Job Sidwell, m. 1st Sarah Howard, dau. of Peter and Sarah Howard; m. 2d Elizabeth Shelor, dau. of Daniel Shelor. [Ref: Wilson & Haines — Haines Family, p. 30. Cregar — Haines Family, p. 37. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. IV, pp. 163, 454. Records furnished by Leon A. Congdon. Records furnished by Flo Montgomery.]

- (10) Richard, b. 10 mo. 14, 1765; d. 10 mo. 6, 1805; m. Hopewell, under the care of Hopewell MM, Va., 4 mo. 14, 1791, Charity Hackney, b. 11 mo. 2, 1771; d. 6 mo. 26, 1800; dau. of Joseph and Martha (McCoole) Hackney, of Frederick Co., Va. Saddler, of Frederick Co., Va. Children — (i) Hugh, m. Thamasin⁶ Haines (Nathan⁵, Abraham⁴, Abram³, Richard², Richard¹) (See). (ii) Martha Ann, m. Jonah H. Lupton, son of David and Mary (Hollingsworth) Lupton. [Ref: Hopewell MM, Va. Minutes — Insert between pp. 382-383. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. VI, pp. 395, 415, 416, 444.]
- (11) Job, b. 10 mo. 11, 1768; m. E. Nottingham Mtg., under the care of Nottingham MM, Pa. 11 mo. 4, 1790, Rebecca Wilson, b. 4 mo. 25, 1767; dau. of Benjamin and Lydia (Job) Wilson, of East Nottingham, Chester Co., Pa. They resided in Chester Co., Pa. Children — (i) Esther, m. Richard Barnard Reynolds, son of Joseph and Rachel Reynolds (ii) Oliver, m. Hannah Brown (iii) Joseph, m. Sarah Brown (iv) Nathan, m. Lavinia Coulson (v) Rebecca, m. Benjamin Wilson (vi) Job, m. Susan Robinson (vii) Anne, m. John Brown (viii) Wilson, m. Rachel Brown (ix) Lavinia. [Ref: Cope — Friends' Records, Nottingham MM, Pa., pp. 463, 464, 466, 511, 512, 518. Cregar — Haines Family, p. 38.]
- (12) Levi, m. E. Nottingham Mtg., under the care of Nottingham MM, Pa., 9 mo. 1, 1791, Margaret Perry, dau. of Thomas and Sarah Perry, of Little Britain, Lancaster Co., Pa. He was reported Nottingham MM, 2 mo. 28, 1789, for taking strong drink to excess, for which he was disowned, but apparently he was received back into membership before his marriage. In 1795 he removed to Kentucky, where there was no Friends' Meeting. His two sons were received Fairfield MM, O, 11 mo. 30, 1811, from Nottingham MM on certificate dated 7 mo. 5, 1811. On 6 mo. 10, 1808, he and his wife were living in Chillicothe, Ross Co., O, where they joined the Methodist Church. Children — (i) Rebecca (ii) Lemuel or Samuel (iii) Ann (iv) Levi. [Ref: Sidwell Family, pp. 40, 41, 45, 47, 52. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. V, p. 277. Cope — Friends' Records, Nottingham MM, Pa., pp. 464, 511.]
- (13) Ann, b. 3 mo. 2, 1776; m. Little Britain Mtg., under the care of

Nottingham MM, Pa., 4 mo. 2, 1795, Benjamin Wilson, b. 11 mo. 20, 1769; son of Benjamin and Lydia (Job) Wilson, of East Nottingham, Chester Co., Pa. Children — (i) Elizabeth, m. Isaac Milner (ii) Nathan, m. Jane Patterson (iii) Amelia, m. Henry Reynolds (iv) Isaac, m. Charlotte Lovett (v) Sarah, m. James Cox (vi) Mary, m. Francis Pierson (vii) Deborah (viii) Susan Jane. [Ref: Cope — Friends' Records, Nottingham MM, Pa., pp. 464, 466, 518. Cregar — Haines Family, p. 38.]

- xv Margaret, b. 1 mo. (Mar.) 11, 1733/4; d. 8 mo. (Oct.) 6, 1734.
- 28 xvi Nathan, b. 2 mo. (Apr.) 28, 1735; m. Sophia Price.
- 29 xvii Daniel, b. 9 mo. (Nov.) 15, 1736; m. Mary Price.
- 30 xviii Isaac, b. 4 mo. (June) 19, 1738; m. Mary England.
- xix Deborah, b. 1 mo. (Mar.) 15, 1740/1; d. 5 mo. 2, 1784; m. under the care of Nottingham MM, Pa., 1 mo. 15, 1767, Joseph England, b. 1 mo. (Mar.) 10, 1742/3; d. 4 mo. 3, 1828; son of Samuel and Sarah (Slater) England. There were no children. She was his 1st wife, he marrying 2d, 1785, Hannah Passmore, dau. of Augustine and Hannah (Howard) Passmore. He was a prominent member of the Society of Friends, and resided at West Nottingham, Cecil Co., Md. His will was dated 9 mo. 20, 1827, and was probated June 2, 1828. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 48. Cope — Sharpless Family, pp. 185, 299. Cope — Friends' Records, Nottingham MM, Pa., pp. 456, 457, 461, 482. Cecil Co., Md. Wills, Bk. 8, p. 297.]
- 31 xx Job, b. 8 mo. (Oct.) 26, 1744; m. Esther Kirk.

7.

(2) John³ Haines (John², Richard¹) farmer, of Goshen, Chester Co., Pa., and later of Greenwich Twp., Gloucester Co., N.J. b. Burlington Co., N.J., 10 mo. (Dec.) 14, 1685; d. 1754; m. 1st at Chesterfield, under the care of Chesterfield MM, N.J., 9 mo. (Nov.) 13, 1709, Elizabeth Satterthwaite, b. 4 mo. (June) 21, 1687; d. before 9 mo. (Nov.) 4, 1726; daughter of William and Ann (Burcham) Satterthwaite. He was received Providence Mtg., under the care of Chester MM, Pa., 4 mo. (June) 25, 1711, on certificate from Newton MM, N.J. She was received Providence Mtg. 12 mo. (Feb.) 26, 1710/11, on certificate from Chesterfield MM. In 1715 he received from his father 365 acres of land in Chester Co., which was part of the present site of West Chester, Pa. — that part south of Gay St. In 1751 he sold 50 acres of this tract of land to John Hoopes. She was chosen an overseer of Goshen MM on 10 mo. (Dec.) 3, 1725, and served in this capacity until her death. His family may not be complete. Inasmuch as he only mentioned his two sons in his will, it is possible that there were other children who died before their father, without children. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 10, 22, 431. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. I, p. 507; Vol. III, p. 138. Jordan, Wilfred — Colonial and Revolutionary Families of Penna., Vol. X, p. 118. Futhey & Cope — History of Chester Co., Pa., pp. 215, 577. N.J. Marriage Records, Archives, p. 658. Haddonfield MM, N.J. Minutes, Bk. 1, p. 96. Haddonfield MM, N.J. Records, p. 154. Genealogical Magazine of N.J., Vol. III, pp. 24, 64, 65. Goshen MM, Pa. Men's Minutes, Bk. 1, pp. 53, 75, 95, 144, 145. Chester MM, Pa. Minutes, Bk. 1, pp. 156, 157; Bk. 4, p. 58. Chester MM, Pa. Records, p. 42. Goshen MM, Pa. Women's Minutes, pp. 13, 15, 22, 48, 57.]

Children — HAINES

- i Elizabeth, m. Goshen Mtg., under the care of Goshen MM, Pa., 3 mo. (May) 6, 1730, William Beaumont, of Goshen. Nothing has been found to prove the parentage of this Elizabeth Haines, but it seems fairly certain that she belongs to this family, especially since Isaac and Catharine Haines were witnesses to her marriage. No further record. [Ref: Goshen MM, Pa. Marriages, p. 12.]

- 32 ii David, b. 1 mo. (Mar.) 13, 1719/20; m. Mary Baustic. John Haines m. 2d, Haddonfield Mtg., under the care of Haddonfield MM, N.J., 1728, Jane (Siddon) Whitall Smith, daughter of Ezekiel Siddon, of Newton, Gloucester Co. He requested a certificate Goshen MM 12 mo. (Feb.) 19, 1727/8, to Haddonfield MM to marry Jane Smith. First intentions of marriage were declared Haddonfield MM during 1 mo. (Mar.) 1727/8 and the marriage probably took place less than two months later. He was her 3d husband, she marrying 1st Job Whitall, son of James and Hannah Whitall. Hannah Whitall was the 2d wife of John² Haines (Richard¹) (See 2). Jane (Siddon) Whitall m. 2d James Smith. Jane Haines was received Goshen MM 10 mo. (Dec.) 16, 1728, on certificate from Haddonfield MM. John Haines was an overseer of Goshen MM during the period 1730-1733, while she was chosen overseer of the same Meeting 3 mo. (May) 16, 1737, and was replaced as overseer 2 mo. (Apr.) 21, 1740. Evidently they removed to Gloucester Co. about this time, for on 4 mo. (June) 15, 1741, he was granted a certificate for himself, his wife and youngest son, William, to Haddonfield "where they are removed to." They were received Haddonfield MM 5 mo. (July) 13, 1741, on this certificate. In 1744 he erected a stately brick mansion on Great Mantua Creek. His will was dated Jan. 12, 1754, and was probated March 16, 1754. An inventory of his personal property was taken on Mar. 2, 1754.

Child — HAINES

- 33 iii William, b. 1729; m. Sarah Lippincott.

8.

(2) Jonathan³ Haines (John², Richard¹) farmer, of Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. b. 3 mo. (May) 2, 1688; d. 1728/9; m. Newton Mtg., under the care of Haddonfield MM, N.J., 1711, Mary Matlack, daughter of William and Mary (Hancock) Matlack. First intentions of marriage were declared Haddonfield MM 12 mo. (Feb.) 12, 1710/11. He was her 1st husband, she marrying 2d, 1731, Daniel Morgan. After the death of her 2d husband, she lived with her son, Jonathan Haines, at whose house she died of small pox.

Jonathan Haines was one of the purchasers of the "Friendship Tract" in 1711 — 2240 acres of farm and wood land in the Southern Part of New Jersey. His will was dated Feb. 6, 1728/9, and was probated Mar. 25, 1729. An inventory of his personal property was taken on Mar. 22, 1728/9. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 10, 22, 430. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. I, p. 200. Asa Matlack's Notes, p. 482. Virkus — American Genealogy, Vol. III, p. 90. T. Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk. 34, p. 191. Genealogical Magazine of N.J., Vol. III, p. 23.]

Children — HAINES

- 34 i Nehemiah, b. 1712; m. Ann Brown.
 35 ii Jonathan, b. 1714; m. Hannah Sharp.
 36 iii John, m. Ann Ahead.
 iv Esther, m. 1st, Evesham Mtg., under the care of Haddonfield MM, N.J., 6 mo. (Aug.) 9, 1742, Jonathan Davies, b. 6 mo. (Aug.) 4, 1717; d. 1761; son of David and Jane (Jones) Davies. They settled in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. His will was dated Apr. 14, 1760, and was probated Apr. 6, 1761. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 58, 422. Cope — Friends' Records, Goshen MM, Pa., pp. 129, 133, 147, 153. Glenn — Merion in the Welsh Tract, p. 82. Chester Co., Pa. Wills, Bk. D, p. 327; Bk. H, p. 224. Cope Collection — Vol. 88, p. 111.]

Children — DAVIES

(1) David

(2) Jonathan

(3) Rachel

(4) Mary

(5) Priscilla

Esther (Haines) Davies m. 2d, Goshen Mtg., under the care of Goshen MM, Pa., 4 mo. 15, 1762, Isaac Williams, b. 10 mo. (Dec.) 16, 1722; d. 1788; son of Ellis and Mary Williams. There were no children. His will was dated May 3, 1788, and was probated June 19, 1788.

- v Job, d. 1783; m. Evesham Mtg., under the care of Haddonfield MM, N.J., 1749, Esther (Sharp) Hammitt, b. 2 mo. (Apr.) 26, 1727; d. 1785; daughter of William and Mary (Austin) Sharp, and widow of Samuel Hammitt, son of George Hammitt. First intentions of marriage were declared Haddonfield MM during 3 mo. (May) 1749, and the marriage probably took place less than two months later. They were received Burlington MM, N.J., 11 mo. (Jan.) 7, 1750/1, on certificate from Haddonfield MM, and were granted a certificate by Burlington MM, 1 mo. 1, 1759, to Haddonfield MM. Farmer, of Newton Twp., Gloucester Co., N.J. There were no children. His will was dated Nov. 20, 1776, and was probated May 5, 1783. An inventory of his personal property was taken on Apr. 28, 1783. Her will was dated July 18, 1785, and was probated Aug. 8, 1785. An inventory of her personal property was taken on Aug. 4, 1785. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 55, 211, 423. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. VI, p. 170. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 227. Genealogical Magazine of N.J., Vol. III, pp. 72, 110. Woodward & Hageman — History of Burlington & Mercer Cos., N.J., pp. 253, 255.]
- vi Rachel. Not mentioned in her father's will.
- vii Hepsibah. Not mentioned in her father's will.

9.

(2) Isaac³ Haines (John², Richard¹) farmer, of Goshen Twp., Chester Co., Pa. b. Burlington Co., N.J., 12 mo. (Feb.) 2, 1690/1; d. 1768; m. under the care of Chester MM, Pa., 1714, Catharine Davis or David, daughter of Ellis David, of Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. He produced a certificate at Providence Mtg., under the care of Chester MM, 5 mo. (July) 26, 1714, from Newton MM, N. J. He and Catharine David declared their intentions to marry the first time 6 mo. (Aug.) 30, 1714, at Newton Mtg., under the care of Chester MM. Their marriage was reported orderly 8 mo. (Oct.) 25, 1714, at Providence Mtg., under the care of Chester MM. He took an active part in the Society of Friends, and was an Overseer of Goshen Mtg. from 1722 to 1725/6. She was also an Overseer of Goshen Mtg. from 3 mo. (May) 18, 1730, to 2 mo. (Apr.) 17, 1732. His will was dated 7 mo. 6, 1766, and was probated Aug. 16, 1768. Her will was dated 2 mo. 19, 1776, and was probated Sept. 17, 1785. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 10, 24. Cope — Friends' Records, Goshen MM, Pa., p. 163. Chester Co., Pa. Wills, Bk. E, p. 78; Bk. G, p. 366. Goshen MM, Pa. Men's Minutes, Bk. 1, pp. 6, 43. Goshen MM, Pa. Women's Minutes, pp. 28, 34. Chester MM, Pa. Minutes, Bk. 1, p. 186. Justice Collection, Vol. 11, p. 1.]

Children — HAINES

- i Esther, b. 6 mo. (Aug.) 13, 1715. Not mentioned in her father's will, so probably died before 7 mo. 6, 1766.
- ii Hannah, b. 1 mo. (Mar.) 4, 1716/7; m. under the care of Goshen MM, Pa., 9 mo. (Nov.) 22, 1734, John Eachus, d. 1 mo. 19, 1779; son of Robert and Elizabeth (Harry) Eachus, of Goshen Twp., Chester Co., Pa. There may have been other children than the two mentioned below. [Ref: Cope — Friends' Records, Goshen MM, Pa., pp. 130, 133. Cope — Smedley Family, p. 257.]

Children — EACHUS

(1) William

(2) Phinehas, m. under the care of Goshen MM, Pa., 11 mo. 23, 1757, Sarah Trego, b. 6 mo. (Aug.) 26, 1737; d. 1799; dau. of William and Margaret (Moore) Trego, of Goshen Twp., Chester Co., Pa. He was her 1st husband, she marrying 2d William Evans, of Vincent, Chester Co., Pa., and marrying 3d ----- Thomas. Phinehas Eachus was a large land owner about 1760, his property being between the Philadelphia and Great Valley Roads, now the Northeast section of Gay and High Streets, West Chester, Pa. By profession he was a cooper, but he also established a tavern on the Southeast corner of Gay and High Streets, known as the Turk's Head Tavern, which he operated from 1762-1768. He was the first tavern keeper of West Chester. He became involved financially by becoming surety for his friends, lost his property, and in 1768 absconded from his creditors. He was a fine classical scholar, and after losing his property he established a school. Her will was dated Mar. 9, 1795, and was probated Dec. 26, 1799. Children — (i) Virgil, m. Bathsheba Webb and Mary Starr, dau. of James and Sarah (Minshall) Starr (ii) Benjamin, m. Mary ----- (iii) Abner, m. Mary ----- (iv) Paris, m. Mary ----- (v) Mary, m. William Thomas. [Ref: Cope — Smedley Family, pp. 145, 257. Futhey & Cope — History of Chester Co., Pa., pp. 212, 213. Garner — Biographical & Portrait Cyclopedia of Chester Co., Pa., pp. 509, 510. Goshen MM, Pa. Men's Minutes, Bk. 1, p. 383. Cope Collection, Vol. 82, p. 109. Chester Co., Pa. Wills, Bk. K., p. 156.]

37 iii Isaac, b. 8 mo. (Oct.) 10, 1718; m. Mary Cox.

iv Mary, b. 6 mo. (Aug.) 2, 1720; m. 1st, under the care of Goshen MM, Pa., 9 mo. (Nov.) 25, 1741, William Wall or Waln, son of John and Mary Wall, or Waln. [Ref: Cope — Friends' Records, Goshen MM, Pa., pp. 133, 146.]

Children — WALL or WALN

(1) William

(2) Tamar

She m. 2d, before 7 mo. 6, 1766, ----- Martin.

v Jane, b. 12 mo. (Feb.) 18, 1721/2; m. under the care of Goshen MM, Pa., 8 mo. (Oct.) 7, 1743, Joseph Yarnall, b. 12 mo. (Feb.) 25, 1724/5; d. Philadelphia, Pa., 9 mo. 19, 1763; son of Francis and Mary (Baker) Yarnall. She was his 1st wife, he marrying 2d, 3 mo. (May) 9, 1750, Elizabeth Richards, dau. of Rowland Richards. Joseph Yarnall and family were received Philadelphia MM, Pa., 10 mo. 5, 1759, from Goshen MM on certificate dated 6 mo. 18, 1759. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Sept. 23, 1763, to Elizabeth Yarnall and Samuel Richards. [Ref: Philadelphia, Pa. Administrations, Bk. G, p. 368. Cope — Friends' Records, Goshen MM, Pa., pp. 133, 142, 148, 163, 195. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, pp. 439, 695, 696. Cope Collection, Vol. 91, p. 135. Wilfred Jordan — Colonial and Revolutionary Families of Pennsylvania, Vol. VIII, p. 927.]

Children — YARNALL

(1) Elizabeth

(2) Francis, d. young man.

(3) Isaac, disowned by Philadelphia MM, Pa., 4 mo. 29, 1774, for

marriage contrary to discipline.

- 38 vi Ellis, m. Margaret Jones and ---
- 39 vii Josiah, b. 1733; m. Mary Cock, Jane Garrett and Ann (Husband) Price.
- viii Lydia, m. under the care of Goshen MM, Pa., 2 mo. (April) 1, 1748, Ellis Williams, d. 1764, between 8 mo. 28, and 10 mo. 20; son of Ellis and Mary Williams. Resided in Goshen Twp., Chester Co., Pa. His will was dated 8 mo. 28, 1764, and was probated Oct. 20, 1764. [Ref: Cope — Friends' Records, Goshen MM, Pa., pp. 133, 146. Chester Co., Pa. Wills, Bk. D, p. 492.]

Children — WILLIAMS

- (1) Jesse, m. at her father's house, under the care of Goshen MM, Pa., 5 mo. 5, 1774, Sarah Goodwin, dau. of Thomas and Ann (Jones) Goodwin. No record of family. [Ref: Cope — Friends' Records, Goshen MM, Pa., pp. 133, 147.]
 - (2) Ellis, d. 5 mo. 30, 1821; m. Goshen Mtg., under the care of Goshen MM, Pa., 11 mo. 19, 1789, Jane Garrett, b. 11 mo. 24, 1767; d. 7 mo. 8, 1839; dau. of Joseph and Mary (Yarnall) Garrett. Farmer, of Willistown, Chester Co., Pa. Children — (i) Lydia, d. young woman (ii) Mary, d. young woman (iii) Jesse, m. Sarah Hoopes, dau. of Amos and Margaret (Meredith) Hoopes (iv) Ellis (v) Josiah (vi) Nathan, m. Esther Pratt, dau. of Joseph and Priscilla (Calvert) Pratt (vii) Garrett, m. Caroline French Roberts, dau. of Dr. Joseph and Bathsheba (French) Roberts (viii) Jane, m. Benjamin Smedley, son of John and Rebecca (Cope) Smedley. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 827. Cope — Friends' Records, Goshen MM, Pa., pp. 131, 135, 147, 157, 193. Futhey & Cope — History of Chester Co., Pa., p. 764. Cope — Hoopes Family, p. 120. Cope — Smedley Family, pp. 137, 241, 368, 754. Cope Collection, Vol. 88, p. 111.]
 - (3) Isaac
 - (4) Nathan
 - (5) Jane, m. Goshen Mtg., under the care of Goshen MM, Pa., 5 mo. 18, 1780, Evan Jones, son of Rees Jones. Evan Jones and family were granted a certificate, Goshen MM, 5 mo. 10, 1793, to Philadelphia MM (Southern District) Pa. Children — (i) Lydia (ii) Norris (iii) Sarah, m. William Embree, son of James and Rebecca Embree (iv) Ezra (v) Zilla. [Ref: Cope — Friends' Records, Goshen MM, Pa., pp. 137, 147. Goshen MM, Pa. Men's Minutes, Bk. 2, p. 54. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 571.]
 - (6) Lydia, m. Goshen Mtg., under the care of Goshen MM, Pa., 12 mo. 9, 1789, Griffith Lewis, son of Samuel and Margaret (Trotter) Lewis. There was at least one child — (i) Samuel. [Ref: Cope — Friends' Records, Goshen MM, Pa., pp. 137, 147. Cope Collection, Vol. 88, p. 111.]
 - (7) -----
- ix Phebe, d. 4 mo. 1762; bur. 4 mo. 5, 1762; m. under the care of Goshen MM, Pa., 10 mo. 17, 1760, Daniel Durborow, d. 1799. She was his 2d wife, his 1st wife being Ann Parker. He m. 3d Margaret Betts. He resided in E. Whiteland Twp., Chester Co., Pa., coming from Philadelphia, Pa., before 3 mo. 29, 1754. His will was dated 6 mo. 7, 1795; a codicil was dated 3 mo. 25, 1796, and the will was probated July 27, 1799. [Ref: Cope — Friends' Records, Goshen MM, Pa., pp. 133, 154. Goshen MM, Pa. Marriages & Removals, pp. 45, 46, 263. Chester Co., Pa. Wills, Bk. K, p. 118.]

Child — DURBOROW

(1) Hugh

- x Sarah. It is not known whether or not she ever married, but probably not. She is named in her father's will in 1766, and may have been the daughter who died before 1776, when it was mentioned in her mother's will that only three daughters were living. On 4 mo. 21, 1755, she accused her nephew, William Eachus, of being the father of her bastard child, which he denied. [Ref: Goshen MM, Pa. Men's Minutes, Bk. 1, p. 254. Goshen MM, Pa. Women's Minutes, p. 116.]

10.

(2) Caleb³ Haines (John², Richard¹) farmer, of Burlington Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. b. 2 mo. (Apr.) 8, 1695; d. 1756; m. at a MH near Mt. Holly, under the care of Burlington MM, N.J. 9 mo. (Nov.) 26, 1719, Sarah Burr, b. 1701; daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Hudson) Burr. She was granted a certificate, Burlington MM, 2 mo. (Apr.) 4, 1720, to Newton MM, N.J. Caleb Haines, his wife Sarah, and their two daughters, Elizabeth and Patience, were received Burlington MM 1 mo. (Mar.) 4, 1744/5, from Haddonfield MM, N.J., on certificate dated 12 mo. (Feb.) 11, 1744/5. His will was dated Dec. 4, 1756, and was probated Jan. 3, 1757. An inventory of his personal property was taken on Dec. 23, 1757, as given in the Calendar of N.J. Wills, but very likely should be Dec. 23, 1756. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 10, 25. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. III, p. 137. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 227. Abbott — Ellis Family, p. 131.]

Children — HAINES

- i Esther, m. 1st Sept. 27, 1736 (lic.) Amos Austin, d. 1770; son of Francis and Mary (Borton) Austin. They were reported, Haddonfield MM, N.J., 12 mo. 1759, for marriage out of Meeting. Farmer, of Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. His will was dated Jan. 15, 1763, and was probated Dec. 15, 1770. An inventory of his personal property was taken on Dec. 3, 1770. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 25, 59. Lee — History of N.J., Vol. II, p. 541. N.J. Marriage Records — Archives, pp. 8, 19. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. IV, p. 21. Genealogical Magazine of N.J., Vol. IV, p. 132. Deacon — Austin Family Chart.]

Children — AUSTIN

- (1) Caleb, d. 1805; m. Evesham Mtg., under the care of Haddonfield MM, N.J., 1758, Lydia Mason, dau. of James and Lydia (Buzby) Mason. First intentions of marriage were declared Haddonfield MM during 4th mo. 1758. They resided in Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. His will was dated Dec. 31, 1804, and was probated Nov. 30, 1805. Children — (i) Joshua, not mentioned in his father's will (ii) Josiah, m. Sarah⁵ Haines (Solomon⁴, Carlile³, Richard², Richard¹) (See 55 xi) (iii) Caleb, d. unm. (iv) -----, probably d. young (v) Lydia, m. 1st Joseph Barnes, son of John Barnes and Rebecca⁴ Haines (Richard³, Richard², Richard¹) (See 13 vi) and m. 2d Joseph Evans (vi) Samuel, m. 1st Jemima Sharp and m. 2d Sarah Ann ---- (vii) Joseph, not mentioned in his father's will (viii) Amos, not mentioned in his father's will (ix) Rachel, d. unm. (x) -----, probably d. young (xi) William, m. Elizabeth Lippincott, dau. of Moses and Mary (Hewlings) Lippincott. He was her 1st husband, she marrying 2d Josiah Costill, son of Joseph and Ann Costill. She was the 3d wife of Josiah Costill, he marrying 1st Esther⁶

- Haines (Isaac⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, John², Richard¹) (See). [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 60, 61, 151, 423. Mason — Borton and Mason Families, pp. 214, 215. Genealogical Magazine of N.J., Vol. III, p. 145; Vol. XXXIII, p. 18. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. X, p. 17. Upper Evesham MM, N.J. Marriages, pp. 21, 72. Evesham MM, N.J. Marriages, Bk. 2, p. 29. Burlington Co., N.J. Deeds, Bk. L-2, p. 386. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. C, p. 80; Bk. F, p. 492. Burlington Co., N.J. Minutes of Orphans' Court, Bk. 6, p. 375; Bk. 14, p. 350. Burlington Co., N.J. Marriages, Bk. A, p. 45. Lippincott Papers, Vol. IV, p. 136. Deacon — Austin Family Chart.]
- (2) Vashti, m. Aug. 6, 1754 (lic.) John Rogers, probably the son of William and Ann Rogers. She was disowned Evesham MM, N.J., 2 mo. 10, 1763, for going out in marriage and for other reasons. Children — (i) Abraham, m. Mary Hovey, dau. of John Hovey (ii) William, m. Rachel Clark (iii) Amos Austin, m. Sarah ----- (iv) Charity, m. Benjamin Borton, son of Obadiah and Mary (Driver) Borton (v) Ann, m. Job Borton, son of Obadiah and Mary (Driver) Borton (vi) James, m. Theophila Gaskill, dau. of Solomon and Rosamond (Budd) Gaskill. [Ref: N.J. Marriage Records — Archives, p. 326. Mason — Borton and Mason Families, p. 80. Evesham MM, N.J. Marriages, Bk. 1, p. 89; Bk. 2, p. 42. Evesham MM, N.J. Minutes, Bk. 1, pp. 57, 60. Records furnished by Gertrude Newbold Brick.]
- (3) Mary, m. Apr. 1, 1761 (lic.) John Somers or Summers. She was disowned Evesham MM, N.J., 6 mo. 10, 1762, for going out in marriage and for other reasons. No record of children. [Ref: N.J. Marriage Records — Archives, p. 355. Evesham MM, N.J. Minutes, Bk. 1, pp. 41, 44, 45, 54.]
- (4) Seth, d. 1822; m. 1st Hannah -----; m. 2d, Mar. 7, 1770 (lic.) Lydia Naylor, who was living on Sept. 13, 1795; m. 3d Sarah -----, probably Sarah Pippitt, who m. a Seth Austin in Burlington Co., N.J., on Feb. 26, 1799. It is believed that she was Sarah (Ivins) Pippitt, widow of Moses Pippitt. According to Lee, there were ten children, of whom the first four were by the first wife; the 5th and 6th possibly by the first wife; the 7th by the second wife, and the last three possibly by the second wife. Farmer, of Willingboro Twp., Burlington Co. His will was dated Apr. 2, 1815, and was probated Jan. 21, 1822. Children — (i) Letitia, m. ----- Austin (ii) Cain, m. Tabitha Garwood, dau. of Hezekiah and Gertrude (Hammell) Garwood (iii) Seth (iv) Hannah, m. Thomas Buzby (v) Vashti, m. 1st John Gardiner, son of Thomas and Susanna (Elton) Gardiner, and m. 2d Samuel Stockton, son of John and Hannah (Jones) Stockton). She was the 2d wife of Samuel Stockton, his 1st wife being Hannah Gardiner, dau. of Thomas and Susanna (Elton) Gardiner (vi) Esther, m. Butler Hammell (vii) Lydia, m. John Naylor (viii) Abigail, m. Paul Pippitt, son of Moses and Sarah (Ivins) Pippitt (ix) Amos, m. Ann ----- (x) Caleb, m. Hannah Marter, dau. of Thomas Marter, and probably of the latter's wife Hannah. [Ref: N.J. Marriage Records — Archives, pp. 8, 302. Burlington Co., N.J. Marriages, Bk. A, pp. 53, 55; Bk. B, pp. 46, 185. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. C, p. 234; Bk. D, p. 106; Bk. H, p. 405. Burlington Co., N.J. Deeds, Bk. L, p. 192; Bk. M, p. 342; Bk. W, p. 201; Bk. H-4, p. 88; Bk. V-5, p. 451. Stockton — Stockton Family, pp. 53, 85. Lee — History of N.J., Vol. II, p. 541. Deacon — Austin Family

Chart. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. IX, p. 286. Burlington Co., N.J. Minutes of Orphans' Court, Bk. 5, p. 262.]

- (5) Patience, m. Sept. 15, 1771 (lic.) John Mott. [Ref: N.J. Marriage Records — Archives, p. 269.]
- (6) Esther, m. July 23, 1772 (lic.) John Wright, d. 1782; son of Ezekiel and Rebecca (Parker) Wright. She died between July 1, 1785, and Jan. 29, 1791. They resided in Northampton Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Nov. 11, 1782, to his widow, Esther Wright. Letters of Administration were granted Jan. 29, 1791, to Caleb Austin. No record of their family. [Ref: N.J. Marriage Records — Archives, p. 444. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. VI, p. 458; Vol. VIII, p. 412. Justice Collection, Vol. 24, p. 81.]
- (7) Amos, b. 9 mo. (Nov.) 26, 1750; m. under the care of Evesham MM, N.J., 4 mo. 13, 1775, Sarah Brooks, b. 10 mo. 29, 1752; d. 10 mo. 31, 1834; dau. of Thomas and Mary Brooks. She is buried FBG Rancocas, Burlington Co., N.J. Amos and Sarah Austin were received Burlington MM, N.J., 10 mo. 2, 1775, from Evesham MM on certificate dated 9 mo. 7, 1775. They and their family were granted a certificate, Burlington MM, 11 mo. 4, 1782, to Evesham MM. They were received Burlington MM 6 mo. 7, 1784, from Evesham MM on certificate dated 5 mo. 7, 1784. They resided in Willingboro Twp., Burlington Co. Children — (i) Thomas, probably d. young (ii) Francis, m. Rachel Wilmerton (iii) Mary (iv) Sarah, m. Benjamin Gillingham, son of John and Sarah (White) Gillingham. She was his 2d wife, his 1st wife being Grace Comfort, dau. of Ezra and Alice Comfort (v) Elizabeth. [Ref: Rancocas Preparative Mtg., N.J. Membership List, 1776. Evesham MM, N.J. Marriages, Bk. 1, p. 80. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, pp. 166, 195, 225. Buckingham MM, Pa. Misc. Records, pp. 99, 260. Mt. Holly MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, p. 348. Burlington Co., N.J. Marriages, Bk. B, p. 54. Deacon — Austin Family Chart.]

Esther (Haines) Austin m. 2d, Sept. 24, 1773 (lic.) Isaac Barber.

- ii Elizabeth, m. under the care of Burlington MM, N.J., 2 mo. (Apr.) 2, 1747, Samuel Wright, of New Hanover, Burlington Co., N.J., b. Wrightstown, Burlington Co., 1719; d. Sept. 1781, aged 62 years; son of John and Abigail (Crispin) Wright. Their marriage was reported Burlington MM 3 mo. (May) 4, 1747. Elizabeth Wright was granted a certificate, Burlington MM, 4 mo. (June) 1, 1747, to Chesterfield MM, N.J. It has usually been stated that Elizabeth Haines was the first wife of Samuel Wright, but it is believed that she was his second wife. A Samuel Wright, Jr., m. 2 mo. (Apr.) 7, 1743. Rachel Kirby, according to the Chesterfield MM records. It was also Samuel Wright, Jr., who applied for a certificate at Chesterfield MM 1 mo. (Mar.) 5, 1746/7, to Burlington MM in order to marry, and he must have been the one who married Elizabeth Haines. Samuel Wright mentions in his will a daughter, Rachel Shinn. It seems likely that she is the Rachel Wright who m. 1st, Sept. 1, 1761 (lic.) George Shinn, son of Francis and Elizabeth (Atkinson) Shinn, and m. 2d, 1784, Jacob McKay. It is also likely that Rachel (Wright) Shinn was the 2d wife of Jacob McKay, and that his 1st wife was Rachel Ridgway, dau. of John and Hannah (Brown) Ridgway. If Rachel Wright had been the daughter of Elizabeth (Haines) Wright, she would hardly have been old enough to marry in 1761, so perhaps she was the daughter of Rachel (Kirby) Wright. After the death of Elizabeth (Haines) Wright, Samuel Wright m. Mary (Scholey) Bar-

ton Black, dau. of John and Frances (Taylor) Scholey, and widow of Jonathan Barton, son of Edward and Sarah (Day) Barton, and also widow of Thomas Black, son of John and Sarah (Rockhill) Black. The will of Samuel Wright was dated Aug. 6, 1781, and was probated Nov. 30, 1786. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 25. Shinn — Shinn Family, pp. 118, 119. Kulp — Families of Wyoming Valley, Pa., Vol. III, pp. 1327, 1328, 1329. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 227. Chesterfield MM, N.J. Minutes, Bk. 1, pp. 385, 436. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. VI, p. 458. Justice Collection, Vol. 24, p. 81. Cope Collection, Vol. 91, p. 60. N.J. Marriage Records — Archives, p. 347. Genealogy & History — May, 1944, #9033. Records furnished by Hunter B. McKay. Records furnished by George G. Raddin.]

Children — WRIGHT

- (1) John, m. 1st, Apr. 4, 1772 (lic.) Priscilla Garwood, b. Feb. 8, 1751; dau. of John and Charity (Wright) Garwood. Farmer, of New Hanover Twp., Burlington Co., N.J., in 1797. Children — (i) Elizabeth (ii) Samuel Elias. He m. 2d Achsah Snowden. Children — (iii) John (iv) William (v) Mary (vi) Rebecca. [Ref: N.J. Marriage Records — Archives, p. 444. N.J. Deeds, Bk. A-T, p. 57. Deacon — Garwood Family Chart. Wright Records. Records furnished by George G. Raddin.]
- (2) Mary, b. 2 mo. 7, 1752; d. 12 mo. 28, 1812; m. Feb. 25, 1771 (lic.) Henry Ridgway, b. 10 mo. (Dec.) 26, 1749; d. 2 mo. 1, 1805; son of Solomon and Mary (Burr) Ridgway, of Springfield Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. He condemned his marriage out of unity, Burlington MM, N.J., 4 mo. 5, 1773. He and his family were granted a certificate, Burlington MM, 4 mo. 1, 1782, to Mt. Holly MM, N.J. They were received Burlington MM 8 mo. 2, 1790, from Upper Springfield MM, N.J., on certificate dated 6 mo. 9, 1790, and were granted a certificate, Burlington MM, 3 mo. 3, 1794, to Upper Springfield MM. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Apr. 4, 1805, to Mary Ridgway, Samuel Ridgway and Solomon Ridgway. Children — (i) Ann, m. Job Stockton, son of David and Elizabeth (Ireton) Stockton (ii) Samuel Wright, m. Mary Tonkin (iii) Solomon, d. unm. (iv) Elizabeth, m. Asa Curtis, son of Thomas and Alice (Beck) Curtis (v) Mary, m. William Smith, son of Samuel and Abigail (Scholey) Smith (vi) Sarah Forrest, m. Isaac Pickering, son of Jonathan and Mary (Williams) Pickering (vii) Rebecca, m. Charles D. Fell, son of Watson and Elizabeth (Blackfan) Fell (viii) Hannah, d. in infancy (ix) Henry, d. in infancy (x) William, m. 1st Keziah Burr and m. 2d Hannah Burr, both daus. of Hudson Burr. [Ref: Smith — Smith Family, p. 235. Hillary — Stockton Family, pp. 13, 19. Stockton — Stockton Family, pp. 9, 56, 90. Todd — Burr Family, p. 531. Fell — Fell Family, pp. 45, 46. Mt. Holly MM, N.J. Records, p. 302. Upper Springfield MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, #19. Upper Springfield MM, N.J. Marriages, pp. 70, 91. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, pp. 181, 253, 254. N.J. Marriage Records — Archives, p. 322. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. XI, p. 280. Buckingham MM, Pa. Births and Deaths, p. 82. Burlington Co., N.J. Guardians' Accounts, Bk. A, p. 386. Records furnished by Gertrude Newbold Brick. Records furnished by Rhean L. Beck.]

(3) Caleb, b. Wrightstown, Burlington Co., N.J., 1 mo. 14, 1754; d. 7 mo. 1841; bur. East Branch, Upper Freehold, Monmouth Co., N.J. m. under the care of Mt. Holly MM, N.J., 1779, Catharine Gardiner, b. 10 mo. 15, 1755; d. 1 mo. 1832; dau. of John and Amy (Coate) Gardiner. First intentions of marriage were declared, Mt. Holly MM, 4 mo. 7, 1779, and the marriage probably took place less than two months later. Farmer. About 1797 they removed to the "Susquehanna Country" where he purchased 374 acres of land and settled on a farm two miles above Shickshinny in what is now Union Twp., Luzerne Co., Pa. In 1811 they returned to New Jersey, locating in Monmouth Co. Children — (i) John, d. in infancy (ii) Samuel Gardiner, m. Sarah Wright, dau. of Robert and Ann (Harrison) Wright (iii) Henry Ridgway, d. without children (iv) Joseph, m. Ellen (Hendrick) Wadhams, dau. of John and Eunice (Bradley) Hendrick, and widow of Moses Wadhams, son of Noah and Elizabeth (Ingersoll) Wadhams (v) Caleb Earl, d. unm. (vi) Benjamin, d. unm. (vii) Amy, d. young girl (viii) John, d. in infancy (ix) Esther Earl, m. Edward Taylor, son of Edward and Sarah (Merritt) Taylor. [Ref: Harvey — Harvey Family, pp. 783, 784. Kulp — Families of Wyoming Valley, Pa., Vol. III, pp. 1328, 1329. Upper Springfield MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, #16. Chesterfield MM, N.J. Records. Mt. Holly MM, N.J. Minutes, pp. 28, 29. Deats — The Jerseyman, Vol. 8, p. 22. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 695. Genealogical Magazine of N.J., Vol. XXXII, pp. 1, 2, 3, 4. N.J. Deeds, Bk. A-T, p. 58. Wright Records. Records furnished by Avalyn Rohwer. Records furnished by George G. Raddin.]

iii Patience, d. 1793; m. under the care of Burlington MM, N.J., 1 mo. (Mar.) 3, 1745/6, Silas Crispin, b. May 5, 1723; d. 1792; son of Benjamin and Margaret (Owen) Crispin. Their marriage was reported to Burlington MM 2 mo. (Apr.) 7, 1746. They were granted a certificate, Burlington MM, 5 mo. (July) 6, 1747, to Haddonfield MM, N.J. They were received Burlington MM, 9 mo. 4, 1758, from Haddonfield MM on certificate dated 6 mo. 12, 1758. They and their family were granted a certificate, Burlington MM, 9 mo. 1, 1760, to Haddonfield MM. They resided in Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. He died intestate. Patience Crispin renounced administration of his estate, Dec. 31, 1792, in favor of her sons, Caleb and William Crispin. Letters of administration were granted to them Jan. 7, 1793. Her will was dated July 29, 1793, and was probated Aug. 13, 1793. An inventory of her personal property was taken on Aug. 5, 1793. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 25. Crispin — Crispin Family, pp. 64, 65. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. VIII, p. 99. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 212.]

Children — CRISPIN

- (1) Caleb, b. 1746; m. Mary⁵ Haines (Benjamin⁴, Abram³, Richard², Richard¹) (See 45 iii).
- (2) Sarah, m. Jan. 20, 1772 (lic.) William Eldridge. [Ref: Crispin — Crispin Family, p. 66. N.J. Marriage Records — Archives, p. 124.]
- (3) Hannah, m. Sept. 20, 1777 (lic.) James Lippincott, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Pim) Lippincott. Children — (i) Levi, m. 1st Mercy Lippincott, and m. 2d Mary Penquite, dau. of Gershom and Mary (Zelley) Penquite. Mary Zelley was the dau. of Sylvanus Zelley and Ann⁴ Haines (George³, Thomas², Richard¹)

- (See 19 vi). (ii) Elizabeth, m. Joel Borton, son of Caleb and Silence (Willits) Borton (iii) Patience, m. Levi Evans (iv) Lydia, m. Josiah Smith (v) Charles, m. ----- (vi) Sarah. [Ref: Crispin — Crispin Family, p. 66. Lippincott Papers, Vol. IV, p. 334. Lippincott — Lippincott Chart. N.J. Marriage Records — Archives, p. 241.]
- (4) Joshua, m. May 10, 1779 (lic.) Rachel Lippincott, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Pim) Lippincott. [Ref: Lippincott — Lippincott Chart. N.J. Marriage Records — Archives, p. 80.]
- (5) Seth, m. 1st, Dec. 8, 1779 (lic.) Hannah Stratton, dau. of Emanuel and Mary (Joyce) Stratton. In 1795 he was a saddler, Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. Children — (i) Samuel (ii) Mary or Patty, m. William Calhoun. Seth Crispin m. 2d, May 6, 1789, Hope Thomas. Children — (iii) Thomas (iv) Benjamin, m. Agnes Hutchinson (v) George H., m. Elizabeth Stratton, dau. of David and Eve Stratton (vi) Charles, m. twice. [Ref: Genealogical Magazine of N.J., Vol. III, p. 13. Burlington Co., N.J. Deeds, Bk. G, p. 59. N.J. Marriage Records — Archives, pp. 58, 80. Crispin — Crispin Family, p. 65. Stratton — Stratton Family, Vol. I, p. 245. Butler — Crispin Ancestry, Vol. VII, p. 413; Vol. XI, pp. 225, 226.]
- (6) Mary, not mentioned in mother's will.
- (7) William, d. 1837; m. Letitia Moore, dau. of Job and Mary (Lippincott) Moore. They resided in Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. His will was dated Oct. 30, 1834, and was probated Feb. 17, 1837. Children — (i) Miriam, m. Jabez Buzby, son of William Buzby and Gulielma⁶ Haines (Darling⁵, Amos⁴, Nathan³, William², Richard¹) (See). William Buzby was the son of Jabez and Sarah (Evans) Buzby. Sarah Evans was the dau. of William and Sarah (Roberts) Evans. William Evans was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther³ Haines (John², Richard¹) (See 2 vii). (ii) Caleb, m. Mary Buzby, sister of Jabez Buzby, above (iii) William, d. young (iv) Richard, d. young [Ref: Moore and Deacon — Moore Family, pp. 15, 16. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. E, p. 77; Bk. F, p. 406. Crispin — Crispin Family, p. 64. Lippincott Papers, Vol. 1, p. 105. Burlington Co., N.J. Marriages, Bk. C, p. 265. Mt. Holly, N.J. New Jersey Mirror and Burlington Co. Advertiser, Apr. 17, 1834.]
- (8) Elizabeth, m. Jonathan Lippincott, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Pim) Lippincott. Children — (i) Meribah (ii) Teresa (iii) Isabel (iv) Naomi (v) Eli. [Ref: Lippincott Papers, Vol. 4, p. 334. Lippincott — Lippincott Chart. Crispin — Crispin Family, p. 66.]
- (9) Abel, b. 10 mo. 13, 1769; d. Damascus, Mahoning Co., O, 8 mo. 8, 1838; m. Burlington Co., N.J. Mar. 10, 1796, Hannah Evans. They removed from Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., to Damascus in 1829. Children — (i) Clayton, m. Charlotte Teeters (ii) Rebecca Hopkins, m. Richard W.⁷ Haines (John⁶, Ephraim⁵, Nehemiah⁴, Jonathan³, John², Richard¹) (See). [Ref: Crispin — Crispin Family, p. 65. Burlington Co., N.J. Marriages, Bk. A, p. 10.]
- (10) Benjamin, m. July 8, 1804, Rebecca Evans. He died intestate. She may be the Rebecca Crispin who died intestate, 1820, on whose estate letters of Administration were granted June 30, 1820, to her husband, Benjamin Crispin. Child — (i) Vincent M. [Ref: Crispin — Crispin Family, p. 65. Burlington Co., N.J.

Administrations, Bk. A, p. 199. Wharton — Land Records, Vol. 29, pp. 284, 290.]

- iv Mary, b. 9 mo. (Nov.) 12, 1732; d. June 3, 1811; m. 1753 Tanton Earl, b. Springfield Twp., Burlington Co., N.J., Mar. 9, 1731/2; d. Oct. 24, 1807; son of Thomas and Mary (Crispin) Earl. Farmer, of Springfield Twp., Burlington Co. Her marriage was reported Burlington MM, N.J., 11 mo. 5, 1753. His will was dated Sept. 28, 1805; a codicil was dated July 14, 1807, and the will was probated Dec. 15, 1807. Her will was dated Jan. 17, 1810, and was probated Aug. 7, 1811. An inventory of her personal property was taken on Aug. 6, 1811. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 25, 59. Earle — Earle Family, p. 51. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. XI, p. 113; Vol. XII, p. 121. Deacon — Haines Family Chart. Todd — Burr Family, p. 520. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 227. Charles H. Engle Records.]

Children — EARL

- (1) Thomas, b. 12 mo. 13, 1754; d. 8 mo. 4, 1806; m. under the care of Chesterfield MM, N.J., 4 mo. 15, 1778, Edith Sykes, b. 7 mo. 26, 1756; d. 9 mo. 12, 1817; dau. of Anthony and Mary (Newbold) Sykes. Farmer, of Springfield Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Aug. 18, 1806, to Edith Earl, Caleb Earl and Anthony S. Earl. Her will was dated 1 mo. 16, 1816, and was probated Oct. 13, 1817. Children — (i) Anthony S. m. 1st Elizabeth Budd, dau. of Joseph Budd, and m. 2d Elizabeth Knerr (ii) Mary, d. unm. (iii) Letitia, d. unm. (iv) Leah, d. unm. (v) Caleb, d. unm. (vi) Thomas S., m. Abigail B. Holmes, dau. of John and Mary (Parker) Holmes (vii) Tanton, m. Martha Shreve Newbold, dau. of Charles and Amy (Shreve) Newbold. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 59. Earle — Earle Family, pp. 78, 150, 151. Deats — The Jerseyman, Vol. 9, p. 31. Newbold & Stockton — Newbold Family, Vol. IV, p. 144. Burlington Co., N.J. Administrations, Bk. A, p. 24. Allen — Shreve Family, p. 57. N.J. Marriage Records — Archives, p. 655. Burlington Co., N.J. Marriages, Bk. B, p. 36; Bk. C, p. 194. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. XIII, p. 141. Crispin Miscellany, Vol. XIV.]
- (2) Caleb, b. 12 mo. 21, 1756; d. 1815; m. under the care of Mt. Holly MM, N.J., 1779, Esther Gardiner, b. 11 mo. 12, 1759; d. 1 mo. 27, 1803. First intentions of marriage were declared Mt. Holly MM, 4 mo. 7, 1779, and the marriage probably took place less than two months later. They resided in Springfield Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. There were no children. His will was dated May 10, 1811, and was probated Apr. 5, 1815. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 59. Earle — Earle Family, p. 51. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. XIII, p. 141. Mt. Holly MM, N.J. Records, p. 410. Mt. Holly MM, N.J. Minutes, p. 29.]
- (3) John, b. 10 mo. 25, 1758; d. 1813; m. under the care of Mt. Holly MM, N.J., 5 mo. 5, 1785, Abigail Smith, b. 11 mo. 17, 1765; d. Mar. 25, 1796; dau. of William Lovett and Mary (Doughty) Smith. Children — (i) William Lovett, m. 1st Harriet (Curtis) Harvey, dau. of John and Mary Curtis, and widow of John Harvey; m. 2d Eveline Scaniker (ii) John Smith, m. Keziah Shreve (iii) Elizabeth, m. Thomas Agg (iv) Mary, m. Samuel Ellis, son of Peter and Miriam (Middleton) Ellis. She was his 1st wife, he marrying 2d Sarah Taylor Merritt, dau. of Abra-

ham and Rebecca (Lamb) Merritt. Samuel Ellis was the 3d husband of Sarah Taylor Merritt. Her 1st husband was Tanton Earl Shreve, son of Alexander and Mary H. (Earl) Shreve. Mary H. Earl was the dau. of Tanton Earl and Mary⁴ Haines (Caleb³, John², Richard¹) (See 10 iv). John Earl m. 2d Abigail⁵ Haines (Josiah⁴, Caleb³, John², Richard¹) (See 40 iv). Farmer, of New Hanover Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. His will, not dated, was probated Oct. 4, 1813. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 59. Earle — Earle Family, pp. 78, 79, 152. Smith — Smith Family, pp. 118, 236. Abbott — Ellis Family, p. 56. Burlington Co., N.J. Marriages, Bk. B, pp. 66, 164, 203. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. XII, pp. 120, 121. Mt. Holly MM, N.J. Records, pp. 411, 440. Upper Springfield MM, N.J. Births & Deaths, #33.]

- (4) Joseph, b. 1 mo. 2, 1761; d. Feb. 25, 1839; m. 1785 Theodocia Shreve, b. Apr. 28, 1766; d. June 12, 1848; daughter of Joshua and Rebecca (Lamb) Shreve. Farmer, of Pemberton, Burlington Co., N.J. His will was dated Feb. 18, 1824, and was probated Mar. 18, 1839. Her will was dated 9 mo. 9, 1845, and was probated June 27, 1848. Children — (i) Esther, m. John Mullin (ii) Caleb, d. young (iii) Benjamin, d. young (iv) Joshua S., d. unm. (v) Tanton, d. young (vi) Joseph Biddle, m. Rachel (Allen) Hinchman (vii) Rebecca S., m. Israel English (viii) Tanton, d. unm. (ix) Richard W., m. Mary Dawes Howell, dau. of Samuel Emlen and Mary (Whitlock) Howell (x) Sarah Biddle, m. Joseph Jackson Budd, son of Isaac and Ann (King) Budd. She was his 1st wife, he marrying 2d Achsah Irick Rowand, dau. of William and Lettice (Wills) Rowand (xi) Franklin W., m. Rebecca White Smith, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Lippincott) Smith. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 59. French — French Family, Vol. II, pp. 124, 125. Allen — Shreve Family, p. 170. Smith — Smith Family, pp. 235, 239. Leach — Reading Family, p. 179. Earle — Earle Family, pp. 79, 153, 154. Virkus — Compendium of American Genealogy, Vol. V, p. 572. Craig — Burlington Co., N.J. Marriages, p. 163. Burlington Co., N.J. Marriages, Bk. C, p. 265. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. E, p. 335; Bk. G, p. 207. Mt. Holly MM, N.J. Records, p. 398.]
- (5) Elizabeth, b. 3 mo. 7, 1763; d. Apr. 7, 1791; m. Springfield MH, under the care of Upper Springfield MM, N.J., 12 mo. 10, 1788, Jonathan Curtis, b. Feb. 22, 1749; d. Jan. 8, 1820; son of John and Mercy (Rockhill) Curtis. She was his 1st wife, he marrying 2d Mary Sykes, dau. of Anthony and Mary (Newbold) Sykes. There were probably no children. He resided in Mansfield Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. His will was dated July 28, 1819, and was probated Aug. 4, 1820. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 59. Earle — Earle Family, p. 51. Deacon — Curtis Family Chart. Newbold & Stockton — Newbold Family, Vol. IV, p. 144. Upper Springfield MM, N.J. Marriages, p. 18. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. IV, p. 360; Vol. VI, p. 383. Burlington Co., N.J. Deeds, Bk. U, p. 348. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. C, p. 13.]
- (6) Mercy, b. 3 mo. 19, 1765; d. 9 mo. 20, 1805; unmarried.
- (7) Mary H., b. 5 mo. 25, 1767; d. Dec. 12, 1843; m. Springfield MH, under the care of Upper Springfield MM, N.J., 4 mo. 11, 1792, Alexander Shreve, b. Wrightstown, Burlington Co., N.J., Mar. 3, 1769; d. Dec. 4, 1854; son of Joshua and Rebecca (Lamb)

Shreve. Farmer, of New Hanover Twp., Burlington Co. He first engaged in trade in his native village. Then he was a farmer in Northampton Twp., Burlington Co. for 7 years, after which he returned to Wrightstown and continued farming until his death. His will was dated Dec. 30, 1844, and was probated Dec. 20, 1854. Children — (i) Joshua, m. Susannah Ridgway, dau. of Barzillai and Rachel (Murrell) Ridgway. Rachel Murrell was the 2d wife of Barzillai Ridgway, his first wife being Edith⁵ Haines (Isaac⁴, George³, Thomas², Richard¹) (See 63 i) (ii) Mary, d. young (iii) Sarah H., d. unm. (iv) Mary Ann, m. Judge Joseph Knight Hulme, son of William and Rachel (Knight) Hulme (v) Tanton Earl, m. Sarah Taylor Merritt, dau. of Abraham and Rebecca (Lamb) Merritt. He was her 1st husband, she marrying 2d William Imlay Newbold, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Imlay) Newbold. She was his 2d wife, his 1st wife being Sarah Collier. Sarah Taylor Merritt m. 3d Samuel Ellis, son of Peter and Miriam (Middleton) Ellis. She was his 2d wife, his 1st wife being Mary Earl, dau. of John and Abigail (Smith) Earl. John Earl was the son of Tanton Earl and Mary⁴ Haines (Caleb³, John², Richard¹) (See 10 iv) Sarah Taylor Merritt m. 4th William H. Ellis, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Henry) Ellis. She was his 2d wife, his 1st wife being Rebecca Woolley, dau. of George and Elizabeth (Justice) Woolley (vi) Rebecca, m. Thomas Jefferson Newbold, son of Thomas and Mary (Taylor) Newbold (vii) Alexander, m. Mary Ann Loveless, dau. of Joseph Loveless. [Ref: Shinn — Shinn Family, p. 259. Abbott — Ellis Family, pp. 11, 39, 56, 95. Newbold & Stockton — Newbold Family, Vol. IV, pp. 204b, 258. Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 59. Earle — Earle Family, pp. 79, 80. Burlington Co., N.J. Marriages, Bk. B, p. 203; Bk. C, p. 224. Lee — History of N.J., Vol. II, p. 430. Mt. Holly MM, N.J. Records, p. 440. Upper Springfield MM, N.J. Marriages, p. 34. Woodward & Hageman — History of Burlington & Mercer Cos., pp. 388, 389, 390. Allen — Shreve Family, pp. 178, 179. Records furnished by Gertrude Newbold Brick. Records furnished by Helen Brown Woodward. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. H, p. 376.]

- (8) Letitia, b. 5 mo. 31, 1769. She was unmarried, July 14, 1807, when she was left a legacy by her father.
- (9) Tanton, b. 10 mo. 23, 1772; d. 1 mo. 29, 1796; unmarried.
- (10) Daniel, b. 1 mo. 21, 1774; d. May, 1805; m. July 10, 1798, Hannah Shinn, b. Dec. 12, 1778; d. Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 5, 1853; dau. of Jacob and Hannah (Fenton) Shinn. His will was dated Mar. 22, 1805, and was probated May 9, 1805. An inventory of his personal property was taken on May 8, 1805. Children — (i) Elizabeth, m. William B. Heppard (ii) Abigail, d. young (iii) Caroline M., m. Robert Smith (iv) Mary S., d. young woman (v) Hannah F., m. George W. Farr. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 59. Shinn — Shinn Family, p. 142. Earle — Earle Family, p. 80. Newbold & Stockton — Newbold Family, Vol. IV, p. 204b. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. X, p. 145. Burlington Co., N.J. Marriages, Bk. A, p. 51.]

40 v Josiah, m. Abigail Ridgway and Mary -----

11.

(2) Josiah³ Haines (John², Richard¹) farmer, of Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. b. 11 mo. (Jan.) 21, 1703/4; d. 10 mo. (Dec.) 28, 1728; m. Mt. Holly MH,

under the care of Burlington MM, N.J., 2 mo. (Apr.) 25, 1723, Martha Burr, b. 1705; d. Aug. 30, 1765; daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Hudson) Burr, of Vincentown, Burlington Co., N.J. He was her 1st husband, she marrying 2d, 1730, Timothy Matlack, son of William and Mary (Hancock) Matlack. Martha (Burr) Haines was the 2d wife of Timothy Matlack, he marrying 1st. Mary³ Haines (Richard², Richard¹) (See 3 iv). The will of Josiah Haines was dated Dec. 25, 1728, and was probated Feb. 18, 1728/9. An inventory of his personal property was taken on Feb. 13, 1728/9. Her will was dated Aug. 6, 1765, and was probated Oct. 14, 1765. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 10, 27, 431. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. I, p. 200. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 227. T. Chalkley Matlack Records — Bk. 27, p. 2. Todd — Burr Family, p. 520. Virkus — American Genealogy, Vol. I, p. 127. Philadelphia, Pa. Wills, Bk. N, p. 422. Caspar Wistar Haines Records.]

Children — HAINES

- i Mary, b. 5 mo. (July) 7, 1724; m. 1st, Evesham Mtg., under the care of Haddonfield MM, N.J., 1740, David Elwell, d. 10 mo. (Dec.) 15, 1746. First intentions of marriage were declared Haddonfield MM during 7 mo. 1740, and the marriage probably took place less than two months later. They were received Philadelphia MM, Pa., 6 mo. (Aug.) 31, 1744, from Haddonfield MM on certificate dated 6 mo. (Aug.) 13, 1744. Carpenter, of Philadelphia, Pa. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Dec. 29, 1746, to Mary Elwell. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 422. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, pp. 54, 335, 358, 460, 515. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. VII, p. 19. Shourds — Fenwick's Colony, pp. 45, 46. Genealogical Magazine of N.J., Vol. III, p. 69. Philadelphia, Pa. Administrations, Bk. F, p. 69.]

Children — ELWELL

- (1) Rebecca, b. 4 mo. (June) 10, 1744; d. 9 mo. 15, 1777, aged 34 years; m. Philadelphia Mtg., under the care of Philadelphia MM, Pa., 5 mo. 6, 1762, William Lownes, b. 1736; d. 11 mo. 18, 1814, aged 78 years; son of Joseph and Sarah (Tydmark) Lownes. She was his 1st wife, he marrying 2d, 1784, Rachel Fell, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Kinsey) Fell, and marrying 3d Mary Whitson. He was an Elder in the Friends' Church. They resided in Upper Makefield Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. Children — (i) Joseph, m. Miriam Betts, dau. of Zachariah and Bethula (Cary) Betts. Bethula Cary was the 2d wife of Zachariah Betts, he marrying 3d Mary Lacey. (ii) Rebecca (iii) Mary, m. Robert Knowles, son of John and Mary (Thatcher) Knowles (iv) David (v) William, m. 1st Susanna Stokes, dau. of James Stokes; m. 2d Sarah Canby, dau. of Thomas and Beulah (Cary) Canby (vi) James, m. Mercy Betts, dau. of Zachariah and Mary (Lacey) Betts. Mary Lacey was the 3d wife of Zachariah Betts, he marrying 2d Bethula Cary. [Ref: Fell — Fell Family, pp. 34, 39. Roberts — Kirk Family, pp. 56, 57, 97. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. XI, p. 23. Philadelphia, Pa. Wills, Bk. S, pp. 22, 296. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, pp. 586, 987, 1012. Buckman Collection — Vol. 7, p. 261. Falls MM, Pa. Births and Deaths, pp. 180, 188. Falls MM, Pa. Miscellaneous Records, p. 437. Wrightstown MM, Pa. Miscellaneous Records, p. 468. Buckingham MM, Pa. Miscellaneous Records, p. 124. Middletown MM, Pa. Records, p. 382. Middletown MM, Pa. Minutes, pp. 261, 262.]
- (2) David, b. 10 mo. (Dec.) 11, 1746.

Mary (Haines) Elwell, m. 2d, Philadelphia Mtg., under the care of Philadelphia MM, 4 mo. (June) 16, 1748, Davis Bassett, b. 1726; d. 1787; son of Elisha and Abigail Elizabeth (Davis) Bassett. They were received Salem MM, N.J., 5 mo. 26, 1777, from Philadelphia MM on certificate dated 3 mo. 28, 1777. Farmer, of Mannington Twp., Salem Co., N.J. His will was dated Nov. 17, 1787, and was probated Jan. 25, 1788. An inventory of his personal property was taken on Dec. 21, 1787.

Children — BASSETT

- (3) Abigail, b. 8 mo. (Oct.) 22, 1749; m. Philadelphia Mtg., under the care of Philadelphia MM, Pa., 5 mo. 11, 1769, Clement Humphrey, b. 1751; d. 1793; son of Joshua and Sarah (Williams) Humphrey. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 460. Humphreys — Humphreys Family, p. 991.]
- (4) Josiah, b. 10 mo. 14, 1751; d. 2 mo. 21, 1759.
- (5) Beulah, b. 1 mo. 18, 1755; m. John Brown. Her marriage contrary to discipline was reported, Salem MM, N.J., 10 mo. 27, 1779 and she was disowned 1 mo. 31, 1780. Children — (i) Clement (ii) Abigail Bassett. [Ref: Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. XI, p. 23. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, pp. 54, 58. Philadelphia, Pa. Wills, Bk. 2, p. 478.]
- (6) Paul, b. 10 mo. 30, 1757; d. 2 mo. 24, 1759.
- (7) Reuben, b. 11 mo. 15, 1759; buried 9 mo. 20, 1774, aged 16 years.
- (8) John, b. abt. 1761; d. 7 mo. 19, 1769, aged 8 years.
- (9) Josiah, b. 10 mo. 4, 1764; d. 1806; m. Salem MH, under the care of Salem MM, N.J., 4 mo. 9, 1788, Sarah Ellet, b. 11 mo. 15, 1770; dau. of Charles and Hannah Ellet. They resided in Mannington Twp., Salem Co., N.J., and left no children. His will was dated Aug. 13, 1806, and was probated Dec. 2, 1806. [Ref: Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. XI, p. 23. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, pp. 27, 55.]
- ii Isaac, b. 8 mo. (Oct.) 28, 1725; d. 11 mo. (Jan.) 29, 1726/7.
- 41 iii Reuben, b. 11 mo. (Jan.) 1, 1727/8; m. Margaret Wistar.

12.

(3) Abram³ Haines (Richard², Richard¹) farmer, of Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. b. abt. 1696; d. 1758; m. Chester Mtg., under the care of Haddonfield MM, N.J., 3 mo. (May) 14, 1719, Grace Hollinshead, d. 1769; daughter of John and Agnes (Hackney) Hollinshead. He was granted, Oct. 21, 1754, 882 acres of land along Back Creek, Frederick Co., Va., by Thomas Fairfax, Proprietor of the Northern Neck of Virginia. He possessed what in his day was considered a large estate, as he left his children valuable tracts of land and substantial sums of money. At the time of his death he owned at least 969 acres of land in Burlington County which he had purchased, in addition to his land in Virginia. His will was dated Aug. 10, 1757, and was probated Feb. 1, 1758. An inventory of his personal property was taken on Jan. 5, 1758. Her will was dated Aug. 26, 1766, and was probated Nov. 7, 1769. An inventory of her personal property was taken on July 31, 1769. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 31, 424. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. III, p. 137; Vol. IV, pp. 169, 170. Haddonfield MM, N.J. Records, p. 156. Virginia Land Office Records — Northern Neck Grants, Bk. H, p. 480. Records furnished by Mrs. Wm. R. Eckhardt.]

Children — HAINES

- 42 i Abraham, m. Sarah Ellis.
- 43 ii Joshua, m. Mercy Lupton.

- 44 iii Isaac, m. Deborah Roberts.
 45 iv Benjamin, b. 1725; m. Elizabeth Roberts, Margery Belangee and Sarah Butcher.
 46 v Noah, m. Hannah (Thorn) Turner.
 47 vi Edmond, m. Elizabeth Warrington.
 vii Agnes, b. 5 mo. (July) 16, 1731; m. Chester Mtg., under the care of Haddonfield MM, N.J., 1755, Joseph Hackney, b. 4 mo. (June) 12, 1726; d. 4 mo. 28, 1799; son of Thomas and Rebecca (Wilkins) Hackney. First intentions of marriage were declared Haddonfield MM during 7 mo. 1755, and the marriage probably took place less than two months later. They resided in Chester Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. His will was dated June 10, 1797, and was probated May 13, 1799. An inventory of his personal property was taken on May 8, 1799. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 31, 75, 426, 427. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. IX, p. 152. Genealogical Magazine of N.J., Vol. III, p. 113. Evesham MM, N.J. Births & Deaths, Bk. 1, p. 75.]

Children — HACKNEY

- (1) Joshua, b. 2 mo. 27, 1757; not mentioned in his father's will.
 - (2) Joseph, b. 7 mo. 9, 1759; m. at a MH in Northampton Twp., Burlington Co., N.J., under the care of Burlington MM, N.J., 10 mo. 12, 1785, Rachel Stokes, b. 2 mo. 2, 1765; dau. of John and Hannah (Stogdelle) Stokes. Children (i) Hannah (ii) Joseph (iii) John. [Ref: Evesham MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, Bk. 1, p. 76. Richard Haines — Stokes Family, p. 39. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 227.]
 - (3) Grace, b. 10 mo. 4, 1765; m. Edward Hilyard, b. 9 mo. 5, 1763; son of Jacob and Martha (Robinson) Hilyard. Jacob Hilyard was the son of Edward Hillier and Sarah³ Haines (Richard², Richard¹) (See 3 ix). [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, pp. 176, 232.]
 - (4) Rebecca, b. 6 mo. 30, 1767; m. July 21, 1800, Joseph Sims. [Ref: Deacon — Hackney Family Chart.]
 - (5) Agnes, b. 8 mo. 27, 1770.
 - (6) Isaiah, b. 1 mo. 20, 1773; m. Rebecca ----- He was her 1st husband, she marrying 2d, 1804, John Bishop. They resided in Burlington Co., N.J. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Mar. 6, 1802, to Rebecca Hackney. Children — (i) Hugh (ii) Hannah Ivins, m. Henry Pancoast, son of William and Sarah (Lishman) Pancoast (iii) Priscilla, m. William Stone, possibly the son of John and Hannah Stone (iv) Abraham. [Ref: Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. X, p. 187. Burlington Co., N.J. Minutes of Orphans' Court, Bk. 2, p. 177; Bk. 5, p. 374. Burlington Co., N.J. Marriages, Bk. B, p. 51. Records furnished by Bennett Smedley Pancoast. Records furnished by Clarence Walker Stone.]
 - (7) Benjamin, b. 3 mo. 11, 1775.
 - (8) Hugh, b. 8 mo. 7, 1777; not mentioned in his father's will.
- viii Mary, b. 1 mo. (Mar.) 18, 1735/6; d. before 1768; m. Evesham Mtg., under the care of Haddonfield MM, N.J., 1752, William Sharp, b. 12 mo. (Feb.) 19, 1730/1; d. 1760; son of William and Mary (Austin) Sharp. First intentions of marriage were declared Haddonfield MM during 10 mo 1752, and the marriage probably took place less than two months later. They resided in Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. His will was dated Apr. 7, 1760, and was probated Oct. 1, 1760. An inventory of his personal property was taken on June 4, 1760. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 211, 213, 423. Calen-

dar of N.J. Wills, Vol. III, p. 286; Vol. IV, p. 380. Josiah Haines Bible. Genealogical Magazine of N.J., Vol. III, p. 112.]

Children — SHARP

- (1) William, b. Dec. 26, 1756; d. 1822; m. May 27, 1776 (lic.) Elizabeth Green, dau. of John and Catherine (Husted) Green. They resided in Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. His will was dated Oct. 12, 1822, and was probated Nov. 26, 1822. Her will was dated 4 mo. 16, 1827, and was probated Mar. 21, 1840. Children — (i) Beulah, m. Daniel Leeds, probably the son of Samuel and Charity (French) Leeds (ii) Esther, m. Robert Pidgeon (iii) Isaac, m. Hannah Garwood, dau. of Japheth Garwood and Hannah⁵ Haines (Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, John², Richard¹) (See 35 vi) (iv) John, m. 1st Elizabeth Peacock, dau. of Levi and Lettice (Hollinshead) Peacock, and m. 2d Mary Peacock, dau. of John and Mary (Prickitt) Peacock (v) Elizabeth, m. Daniel Sever, son of Benjamin Sever (vi) Agnes, m. Zachariah Prickitt, son of Job and Ann (Smith) Prickitt (vii) Lydia, m. John Fort, M.D., son of John and Margaret (Heisler) Fort (viii) Sarah, m. Samuel K. Budd, son of Isaac and Ann (King) Budd. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 120, 121, 241, 242. Justice Collection, Vol. 14, p. 37. Burlington Co., N.J. Marriages, Bk. B, pp. 61, 134; Bk. C. p. 63. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. C, p. 296; Bk. E. p. 439. N.J. Marriage Records — Archives, p. 345. Records furnished by Ruth Cross Triol.]
- (2) Mary, b. Dec. 9, 1753; m. Daniel Huff. Children — (i) Ann, m. Job Prickitt, son of Job and Ann (Smith) Prickitt (ii) Esther, m. Francis⁶ Haines (Josiah⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, John², Richard¹) (See) (iii) Agnes, m. Thomas⁶ Haines (Josiah⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, John², Richard¹) (See) (iv) Samuel, m. Rebecca Phillips (v) John, m. Rhoda Stockton, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Gardiner) Stockton (vi) Job. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 120, 121. Stockton — Stockton Family, pp. 86, 142. Burlington Co., N.J. Marriages, Bk. A, p. 42; Bk. C, p. 23.]
- 48 ix Isaiah, b. 11 mo. (Jan.) 3, 1739/40; m. Sarah Wilkins.
- 49 x Simeon, m. Mary Stratton.

13.

(3) Richard³ Haines (Richard², Richard¹) farmer, of Pilesgrove Twp., Salem Co., N.J. d. 1777; m. Chester Mtg., under the care of Haddonfield MM, N.J., 1721, Agnes Hollinshead, dau. of John and Agnes (Hackney) Hollinshead. First intentions of marriage were declared Haddonfield MM during 4 mo. (June) 1721, and the marriage probably took place less than two months later. Richard Haines lived in Fairfield Twp., Cumberland Co., N.J., before settling in Salem Co. On May 24, 1766, he sold land in Fairfield Twp. which he had purchased on Apr. 5, 1753. He probably left Burlington Co. soon after he made this purchase, for he and his family were received Salem MM, N.J., 6 mo. 28, 1756, from Haddonfield MM. Richard Haines is reported to have had great physical strength, and incidents where his strength was observed seemed incredible. It is stated that in one instance three or four men were endeavoring to extricate a cow which had become mired and helpless; that Richard Haines requested all of them to stand aside, took the cow by the horns and dragged her out of the mire by himself. Rowland Ivins Haines, of Haddonfield, N.J., has in his possession a paper written by his ancestor, Empson⁶ Haines (Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abram³, Richard², Richard¹) who wrote that Richard Haines died in Salem County, near Yorktown, "and from what I have heard old men say that knew

him, he must have been the strongest man ever lived in Jersey." His will was dated Sept. 30, 1772, and was probated Feb. 7, 1778. An inventory of his personal property was taken on Dec. 6, 1777. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 35, 424. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. V, p. 217. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, pp. 29, 74. Genealogical Magazine of N.J., Vol. III, p. 63. Cumberland Co., N.J. Deeds, Bk. 3, p. 58. Charles H. Engle Records. Records furnished by Rowland Ivins Haines.]

Children — HAINES

- 50 i Joseph, b. 7 mo. (Sept.) 23, 1722; m. Ann Jones.
- 51 ii Hugh, m. Ann -----.
- 52 iii Anthony, b. 1 mo. (Mar.) 1726; m. Jemima -----.
- iv Ephraim, b. 7 mo. (Sept.) 23, 1733; m. Chester Mtg., under the care of Haddonfield MM, N.J., 1758, Sarah Cheeseman, daughter of Thomas Cheeseman. First intentions of marriage were declared Haddonfield MM during 11 mo. 1758 and the marriage probably took place less than two months later. Ephraim Haines was in Salem Co., N.J., before his marriage, as he was granted a certificate, Salem MM, N.J., 10 mo. 30, 1758, to Haddonfield MM in order to marry. His wife, Sarah, was received Salem MM 3 mo. 31, 1759, from Haddonfield MM. Farmer, of Fairfield Twp., Cumberland Co., N.J., on May 26, 1766, when he sold the 38 acres of land he owned in that township. He is very likely the Ephraim Haines, of Salem Co., who m. Pilesgrove MH, under the care of Salem MM, 3 mo. 1, 1787, Rebecca Waters, a widow with children. No record of children has been found. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 426. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 74. Genealogical Magazine of N.J., Vol. III, p. 146. Cumberland Co., N.J. Deeds, Bk. 3, p. 63. Salem MM, N.J. Men's Minutes, Bk. 3, p. 655.]
- 53 v Richard, b. 5 mo. (July) 3, 1735; m. Elizabeth Test.
- vi Rebecca, b. 1 mo. (Mar.) 4, 1737/8; d. 1805; m. Jan. 25, 1759 (lic.) John Barnes, b. 7 mo. (Sept.) 1, 1741; d. 1798; probably the son of Samuel and Sarah (Hollinshead) Barnes. She was disowned, Salem MM, N.J., 2 mo. 26, 1759, for marriage contrary to discipline. Evidently she was taken back into membership with the Society of Friends, and John Barnes was received as a member, Salem MM, 7 mo. 28, 1766, at his request. Then she was reported, Salem MM, 1 mo. 27, 1772, for marrying her first cousin, which action she condemned, Salem MM, 2 mo. 24, 1772. At the time of their marriage they were both residing in Fairfield Twp., Cumberland Co., N.J. Farmer, of Pilesgrove Twp., Salem Co., N.J. His will was dated Mar. 6, 1798, and was probated Apr. 11, 1798. An inventory of his personal property was taken on Mar. 21, 1798. Her will was dated Jan. 3, 1803, and was probated Oct. 21, 1805. [Ref: N.J. Marriage Licenses and Bonds, Bk. B, No. 240. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, pp. 21, 54. N.J. Marriage Records — Archives, p. 20. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. IX, p. 24; Vol. X, p. 30.]

Children — BARNES

- (1) Joseph, b. 9 mo. 27, 1759; m. under the care of Evesham MM, N.J., 9 mo. 11, 1783, Lydia Austin, dau of Caleb and Lydia (Mason) Austin. Caleb Austin was the son of Amos Austin and Esther⁴ Haines (Caleb³, John², Richard¹) (See 10 i) He was granted a certificate, Salem MM, N.J., 12 mo. 25, 1780, to Evesham MM, and was received Salem MM 10 mo. 1, 1781, from Evesham MM on certificate dated 8 mo. 9, 1781. He was again granted a certificate, Salem MM, 6 mo. 30, 1783, to Evesham

- MM. He was her 1st husband, she marrying 2d, 1800, Joseph Evans. No record of children. [Ref: Evesham MM, N.J. Marriages, Bk. 2, p. 29. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 54. Burlington Co., N.J. Marriages, Bk. A, p. 45.]
- (2) Sarah, b. 9 mo. 12, 1761; m. Salem Co., N.J., June 12, 1795, Josiah Kirby. She was reported, Pilesgroves MM, N.J., 5 mo. 26, 1796, for going out in marriage, which action she condemned 1 mo. 21, 1802. She was his 1st wife, he marrying 2d Jedia ----- . No record of children. [Ref: Pilesgrove MM, N.J. Minutes, Bk. 1, pp. 32, 76. Salem Co., N.J. Deeds, Bk. Q, p. 311. Salem Co., N.J. Marriages, Bk. A, p. 2.]
- (3) John, b. 10 mo. 13, 1763. Not mentioned in his father's will.
- (4) Joshua, b. 7 mo. 19, 1766; d. 11 mo. 9, 1828, aged 62 years, 3 mos. and 19 days; m. Rebecca Kirby, d. 2 mo. 25, 1826, aged 70 years. Both are buried FBG, Pilesgrove, Woodstown, Salem Co., N.J. He was reported Pilesgrove MM, N.J., 4 mo. 23, 1795, for going out in marriage, and was disowned 8 mo. 27, 1795. He condemned his former misconduct, Pilesgrove MM, 11 mo. 22, 1804, and was received into membership, 3 mo. 21, 1805. She was received into membership, 4 mo. 25, 1805. Before his marriage he was granted a certificate, Salem MM, N.J., 8 mo. 26, 1782, to Chester MM, Pa., and was received Salem MM 2 mo. 25, 1788, from Chester MM on certificate dated 8 mo. 27, 1787. They resided in Pilesgrove Twp., Salem Co. His will was dated 9 mo. 21, 1826, and was probated Jan. 23, 1829. Children — (i) Joseph, m. Phebe Ann High, dau. of Lot and Mary (Davis) High (ii) daughter, m. ----- Gardiner. [Ref: Pilesgrove MM, N.J. Minutes, Bk. 1, pp. 19, 24, 102, 105, 107. Cope — Sharpless Family, pp. 542, 1013. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 54. Salem Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. C, p. 357. Salem Co., N.J. Deeds, Bk. Q, p. 311. Pilesgrove, N.J. FBG Headstones.]
- (5) Richard, b. 7 mo. 20, 1769; m. 1st, Sarah Kirby. He was disowned, Salem MM, N.J., 1 mo. 30, 1792, for marrying out of unity. She was living on Aug. 2, 1804. Farmer, of Pilesgrove Twp., Salem Co., N.J., in 1812. Children — (i) Richard, m. Rebecca J. High, dau. of Lot and Mary (Davis) High (ii) Mary, d. young woman. Richard Barnes m. 2d, before Aug. 15, 1812, Martha Baker, dau. of Jacob Baker. He produced an acknowledgment, Pilesgrove MM, N.J., 5 mo. 23, 1816, condemning his marriage contrary to discipline, and was received into membership, 6 mo. 20, 1816. He was received Philadelphia MM, Pa. from Pilesgrove MM on certificate dated 4 mo. 29, 1819. He m. 3d, Mulberry St. MH, under the care of Philadelphia MM, 7 mo. 8, 1819, Elizabeth Dickinson, dau. of Daniel and Sarah Dickinson, of Philadelphia, Pa. It is believed that Richard Barnes also had the following children, name of mother not certain — (iii) John, m. Bathsheba ----- (iv) Elizabeth, m. John Butcher (v) Hepzibah, m. Richard Weeks (vi) Rebecca, m. Nathan Shute (vii) Martha (viii) daughter, m. ----- Bond. [Ref: Cope — Sharpless Family, pp. 542, 1013. Salem Co., N.J. Deeds, Bk. H, p. 56; Bk. Q, p. 311; Bk. P, p. 363; Bk. 24, p. 344. Pilesgrove MM, N.J. Minutes, Bk. 1, pp. 246, 247. Pilesgrove, N.J. FBG Headstones. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, pp. 54, 459.]
- (6) Hepzibah, b. 7 mo. 27, 1771; not mentioned in her father's will.
- (7) Ephraim, b. 6 mo. 15, 1774; d. 2 mo. 7, 1835; m. Burlington Co.,

- N.J., Nov. 15, 1798, Bathsheba Morgan, d. 10 mo. 11, 1833; dau. of Jonathan Morgan, of Newton Twp., Gloucester Co., N.J. Both are buried FBG Pilesgrove, Woodstown, Salem Co., N.J. He was reported, Pilesgrove MM, N.J., 1 mo. 23, 1800, for going out in marriage, and was disowned 3 mo. 27, 1800. Farmer, of Upper Penn's Neck, Salem Co., N.J., in 1800. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Feb. 29, 1836, to Joshua Barnes. [Ref: Pilesgrove MM, N.J. Minutes, Bk. 1, pp. 59, 60. Pilesgrove, N.J. FBG Headstones. Burlington Co., N.J. Marriages, Bk. A, p. 53. Salem Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. B, p. 272. Salem Co., N.J. Administrations, Bk. D, p. 106. Salem Co., N.J. Deeds, Bk. A, p. 733; Bk. B, p. 7; Bk. Q, p. 311.]
- (8) Samuel, b. 8 mo. 26, 1778; d. 1808, unm. Shoemaker, of Sharptown, Salem Co., N.J. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Mar. 16, 1808, to Joshua Barnes and Ephraim Barnes. [Ref: Salem Co., N.J. Administrations, Bk. A, p. 43. Salem Co., N.J. Deeds, Bk. B, p. 7; Bk. Q, p. 311.]
- (9) Elizabeth, b. 5 mo. 13, 1780; not mentioned in her mother's will:

14.

(3) Carlile³ Haines (Richard², Richard¹) farmer, of Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. b. 1700; d. 1774; m. Evesham Mtg., under the care of Haddonfield MM, N.J., 10 mo. (Dec.) 11, 1721, Sarah Matlack, b. 1704; d. 1774, from a wound in the foot; daughter of William and Mary (Hancock) Matlack. First intentions of marriage were declared Haddonfield MM during 9 mo. (Nov.) 1721. He and his wife are buried in the Haines Burying Ground on the farm owned by his father near Lumberton, Burlington Co., N.J. It is said that Carlile Haines had two thumbs on one hand. His will was dated Sept. 1, 1770; a codicil was dated Sept. 25, 1770, and the will was probated June 13, 1774. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 14, 28, 421. Asa Matlack's Notes, p. 476. Genealogical Magazine of N.J., Vol. III, p. 63. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. V, p. 216. T. Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk. 35, p. 2.]

Children — HAINES

- 54 i Ezekiel, b. 3 mo. (May) 25, 1721 (?); m. Abigail Kemble.
- ii Rachel, b. abt. 1722; d. 1767, aged 45 years; m. Mar. 15, 1746 (lic.) Vespasian Kemble, d. 1778; son of Thomas and Mary (Collins) Kemble. Farmer. At the time of his marriage he was a resident of Mansfield Twp., Burlington Co., N.J., but later lived in Gloucester Twp., Gloucester Co., N.J. She was his 1st wife, he marrying 2d, 1774, Esther (Matlack) French, dau. of John and Mary (Lee) Matlack, and widow of Jonathan French, son of Richard and Mary (King) French. His will was dated Dec. 21, 1777 and was probated Apr. 10, 1778. An inventory of his personal property was taken on Apr. 1, 1778. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 60. N.J. Marriage Licenses & Bonds, Bk. K, No. 263. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. V, p. 285. Charles H. Engle Records. Asa Matlack's Notes, p. 720. French — French Family, Vol. I, pp. 92, 234; Vol. II, p. 665. Records furnished by Howard R. Kemble.]

Children — KEMBLE

- (1) Thomas, d. young. Bur. Haddonfield, Camden Co., N.J.
- (2) Thomas, d. about 34 years of age, unm. Bur. Haddonfield, N.J. Farmer, of Gloucester Twp., Gloucester Co., N.J. His will was dated Mar. 6, 1779, and was probated Mar. 16, 1779. An inventory of his personal property was taken on Mar. 10, 1779. [Ref: Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. V, p. 285.]

- (3) Abraham, d. abt. 22 years of age; bur. Haddonfield, N.J.
 (4) Levi, m. Mary Burns, of Carlisle, Cumberland Co., Pa.
 (5) Sarah, m. Dec. 4, 1778, Benjamin Bickerton.
 (6) Hezekiah, m. Jan. 29, 1780 (lic.) Abigail Cox, dau. of David and Sarah (Smith) Cox. They removed to Ohio. [Ref: N.J. Marriage Records — Archives, p. 227. Cox — Cox Genealogy, pp. 46, 47.]
 (7) Rachel, m. Jan. 29, 1780 (lic.) George Bickerton. [Ref: N.J. Marriage Records — Archives, p. 24.]
 (8) George, m. Joanna Danaher, d. July, 1814, aged 45 years; bur. Free Quaker Burial Grounds, Philadelphia, Pa., dau. of Christian and Julia Danaher, of Philadelphia, Pa. Children — (i) Margaret, m. Benjamin Robinson (ii) Abraham, d. young (iii) Maria, m. John Cole (iv) George, lost at sea (v) Rachel, d. young (vi) Harriet, d. young (vii) Joseph (viii) Joanna (ix) Charles (x) Rachel (xi) Samuel (xii) Emily. [Ref: Asa Matlack's Notes, p. 720. Records furnished by Howard R. Kemble.]
 (9) Mary, d. with her mother in childbirth.
- iii Ruth, m. Oct. 14, 1746 (lic.) Joseph Heritage, Jr., son of Joseph and Hannah (Allen) Heritage. His marriage out of Meeting was reported Haddonfield MM, N.J., 12 mo. (Feb.) 1746/7. She was reported Haddonfield MM 9 mo. 1753 for marriage out of Meeting. She was his 2d wife, he marrying 1st Sarah Whitall. At time of marriage he was a resident of Waterford Twp., Gloucester Co., N.J. Before her death, she resided in Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. Her will was dated Jan. 17, 1793, and was probated Feb. 24, 1793. [Ref: N.J. Marriage Licenses and Bonds, Bk. A-W, No. 183; Bk. 1727-1734, No. 116½. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. VIII, p. 173. Genealogical Magazine of N.J., Vol. IV, pp. 129, 131. Sophia Selden Rogers Collection, Vol. 27, p. 163. Deacon — Heritage Family Chart.]

Child — HERITAGE

- (1) Sarah, m. Oct. 5, 1771 (lic.) Jacob Carman. Children — (i) Hannah (ii) Elizabeth (iii) Joshua (iv) Joseph (v) Mary. [Ref: Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. VIII, p. 173. N.J. Marriage Records — Archives, p. 63.]
- iv Rebecca, m. Sept. 3, 1746 (lic.) John Pettit. [Ref: N.J. Marriage Records — Archives, p. 301. Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 394. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. VIII, p. 216. Mason — Borton Family, p. 12.]

Child — PETTIT

- (1) Rebecca. She was under 20 years of age in 1770, when she was mentioned in the will of her grandfather.
 Rebecca (Haines) Pettit may have m. 2d John Borton, son of John and Elizabeth (Lord) Borton.
- 55 v Solomon, b. 1 mo. (Mar.) 25, 1728; m. Rebecca Sharp, Mercy (Collins) Thomas and Rachel (Gaskill) Merritt Curtis.
- vi Elizabeth, b. Burlington Co., N.J., 1730; d. Logan Co., O.; m. Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 14, 1752, Allen Sharp, probably the son of William and Rebecca (Allen) Sharp. Farmer, of Millville Twp., Cumberland Co., N.J., though part of his property was in Franklin Twp., Gloucester Co., N.J. He probably settled in Gloucester Co. after his marriage, for in 1766 he witnessed the will of John Bates, of Deptford Twp., Gloucester Co. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Sept. 5, 1808, to Isaac Sharp. The estate of Allen Sharp was divided into 14 shares. Taking into consideration the heirs mentioned in the Minutes of the Orphans' Court, Mar. 16,

1835, and the fact that it was customary to allow 2 shares to the sons, and 1 share to the daughters, it seems that there should have been 16 shares. It may be that one son died after his father, and before 1835, leaving neither a wife nor children. [Ref: Gloucester Co., N.J. Administrations, Bk. A, p. 75. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. II, p. 14; Vol. IV, p. 35; Vol. XI, p. 298. Gloucester Co., N.J. Minutes of Orphans' Court, Bk. G, p. 4. Gloucester Co., N.J. Deeds, Bk. T, p. 219. Philadelphia, Pa. — Christ Church Records, Vol. 7, p. 4226. Records furnished by Norma S. Ruhl.]

Children — SHARP

- (1) William, d. 1813; m. Hannah Dilks, dau. of Isaac Dilks. Blacksmith, of Barnesboro, Gloucester Co., N.J. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Apr. 14, 1813, to Isaac Sharp and Allen Sharp. Children — (i) Sarah, m. ----- Wilkins (ii) Isaac, m. Martha ----- (iii) Rebecca, m. ----- McIlvaine (iv) Elizabeth, m. John Pratt (v) William, m. Elizabeth Young, dau. of Timothy Young (vi) Allen, m. Elizabeth Flaningam, dau. of Patrick Flaningam (vii) Elijah (viii) Hannah, m. Samuel Lock (ix) Job (x) Mary, m. Isaiah Dill (xi) John (xii) Jane, m. Micajah Davis. [Ref: Gloucester Co., N.J. Administrations, Bk. A, p. 131. Gloucester Co., N.J. Marriages, Bk. A, p. 208; Bk. B, pp. 5, 65. Gloucester Co., N.J. Minutes of Orphans' Court, Bk. F, p. 163; Bk. I, p. 168. Gloucester Co., N.J. Deeds, Bk. X, pp. 380, 447; Bk. Z, p. 339; Bk. GG, p. 346; Bk. N-3, p. 372.]
- (2) Rachel, d. before 1835; m. ----- Skinner.
- (3) John, b. N.J., Dec. 13, 1755; d. Logan Co., O., Mar. 7, 1854; m. Mary ----- Farmer, of Zane Twp., Logan Co., O. Performed military service during the Revolutionary War. After the war he married, and removed to Virginia, 1788-1790. In 1800 he removed to Ross Co., O, and eventually settled in Logan Co., O. Children — (i) Job, m. Sarah Ann⁶ Haines (Levi⁵, Solomon⁴, Carlile³, Richard², Richard¹) (See). (ii) Allen, m. Amelia ----- (iii) Samuel, m. Mary Stokesberry (iv) David, m. Deborah Fleming (v) Rev. William, m. Lydia Austin, dau. of Josiah Austin and Sarah⁵ Haines (Solomon⁴, Carlile³, Richard², Richard¹) (See 55 xi) (vi) John, m. Abigail ----- (vii) Jesse, m. Rebecca⁶ Haines (Carlile⁵, Solomon⁴, Carlile³, Richard², Richard¹) (See). (viii) Isaac, m. Jane Austin, dau. of Josiah Austin and Sarah⁵ Haines (Solomon⁴, Carlile³, Richard², Richard¹) (See 55 xi) (ix) Martha, m. William Alexander (x) Sarah, m. Job Inskeep. [Ref: Perrin & Battle — History of Logan Co., O, p. 639. Genealogy & History — March, 1952 — #14589. U. S. Census — 1850 — Logan Co., O; Zane Twp., #142, 146, 167. Records furnished by Earle M. Green. Records furnished by Norma S. Ruhl. Records furnished by Emma K. Aikin.]
- (4) Enoch, d. before 1835.
- (5) Job, b. 12 mo. 4, 1758; m. Phebe⁵ Haines (Solomon⁴, Carlile³, Richard², Richard¹) (See 55 v).
- (6) Rebecca, m. ----- Haines. Solomon⁶ Haines (Levi⁵, Solomon⁴, Carlile³, Richard², Richard¹) (See) married a Rebecca Sharp, Feb. 23, 1797, but it is not known whether or not this is the Rebecca Sharp whom he married. She died before 1835. [Ref: Gloucester Co., N.J. Marriages, Bk. A, p. 24.]
- (7) Sarah, m. ----- Haines. She died before 1835. In 1813 she lived in Champaign Co., O. [Ref: Gloucester Co., N.J. Deeds, Bk. T,

p. 219.]

(8) Jane, m. ----- Cole. She died before 1835.

(9) Isaac, b. 1767; d. 1835; m. Sept. 27, 1787, Tamson Elwell, b. Dec. 3, 1767; dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Elwell. Farmer, of Millville Twp., Cumberland Co., N.J. His will was dated Dec. 10, 1817, and was probated Dec. 22, 1835. Children — (i) Samuel (ii) Jane (iii) Levi (iv) Elizabeth (v) Tamson (vi) Sarah (vii) Isaac (viii) Rachel (ix) Phebe (x) Thomas, m. Sarah Parks (xi) Allen, d. young. [Ref: Pittsgrove, N.J. Baptist Church Records, p. 137. Gloucester Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. C, p. 680. Gloucester Co., N.J. Deeds, Bk. O, p. 526. Chew Records — Sharp Family.]

(10) Levi, d. before 1835.

vii Levi, d. aged 16 years.

viii Mary, b. 1734; m. May 21, 1753 (lic.) Samuel Warner. Both resided in Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N.J., at time of marriage. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 62. N.J. Marriage Licenses and Bonds, Bk. A-W, No. 431. Perrin & Battle — History of Logan Co., O, p. 468. Records furnished by Emma K. Aikin.]

Child — WARNER

(1) Samuel, b. Jan. 18, 1758; m. Aug. 3, 1784 (lic.) Hepzibah Matlack, b. Feb. 5, 1767; d. 5 mo. 1826. They lived near Lumberton, Burlington Co., N.J. There was at least one child — (i) Sybilla, m. Amos Sharp, son of Barzillai and Lydia (Peacock) Sharp. Barzillai Sharp was the son of Amos Sharp and Deborah⁴ Haines (Enoch³, Richard², Richard¹) (See 15 i). [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 225. Asa Matlack's Notes, p. 513. T. Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk. 36, p. 56. Records furnished by Emma K. Aikin. N.J. Marriage Records — Archives, p. 432.]

While no proof has been found, it seems likely that Samuel and Mary (Haines) Warner had sons John H. Warner and Abisha Warner. These two men and their families went from the vicinity of Lumberton, Burlington Co., N.J., to Logan Co., O, presumably through the efforts of Job and Phebe (Haines) Sharp, said to have been related to them. John H. Warner and Jane, his wife, went to Logan Co. in 1807, or earlier, while Abisha Warner went in 1809. The latter married Keturah Pippitt, and had children William; Thomas; Isaac; John; Jesse; David; Hannah, m. Joshua McWade, son of Arthur and Achsah (Sharp) McWade. Achsah Sharp was the daughter of Job Sharp and Phebe⁵ Haines (Solomon⁴, Carlile³, Richard², Richard¹) (See 55 v). Phebe; Keturah; Anna; Samuel, m. Phebe Sharp, dau. of Joshua and Elizabeth (Ballinger) Sharp. Joshua Sharp was the son of Job Sharp and Phebe⁵ Haines (Solomon⁴, Carlile³, Richard², Richard¹) (See 55 v).

ix Sarah, m. June 17, 1756 (lic.) Amos Wilkins, d. 1761; son of Thomas and Susannah Wilkins. She was his 2d wife, he marrying first Susannah Pancoast, dau. of Joseph and Thomasin (Scattergood) Pancoast. Farmer, of Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. His will was dated Aug. 8, 1760, and was probated Apr. 2, 1761. An inventory of his personal property was taken on Mar. 25, 1761. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 68. Scattergood — Scattergood Family, p. 65. N.J. Marriage Records — Archives, p. 437. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. IV, p. 476. Records furnished by Bennett Smedley Pancoast.]

Children — WILKINS

- (1) Caleb
 - (2) Joshua
 - (3) Samuel, m. Oct. 16, 1783 (lic.) Mary Eldridge, of Evesham Twp. [Ref: N.J. Marriage Records — Archives, p. 437. Deacon — Wilkins Family Chart.]
- x Jane, b. May 24, 1738; d. June 6, 1823; m. Jan. 18, 1759 (lic.) Robert Bishop, b. Nov. 21, 1732; d. Dec. 20, 1791; son of Robert and Mary (Hall) Bishop. Farmer, of Burlington, Burlington Co., N.J., and after 1784, of Delanco, Burlington Co. After his death, she resided in Rancocas, Burlington Co., until her death. His will was dated June 8, 1790, and was probated Jan. 13, 1792. [Ref: N.J. Marriage Licenses & Bonds, Bk. B, No. 239. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. VIII, p. 38. Charles H. Engle Records. Evesham MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, Bk. 1, p. 81. Camden and Burlington Cos., N.J. Biographical Review, p. 69. Deacon — Bishop Family Chart. Robert Bishop Bible.]

Children — BISHOP

- (1) Eber, b. Oct. 8, 1759; m. Feb. 23, 1782 (lic.) Mary Crispin. [Ref: Deacon — Bishop Family Chart. N.J. Marriage Records — Archives, p. 25.]
- (2) Mary, b. Feb. 5, 1761; m. Benjamin Samson. Children — (1) Benjamin, prob. m. Maria Thorp, dau. of John and Elizabeth Thorp (ii) Hannah. [Ref: Robert Bishop Bible. Burlington Co., N.J. Accounts, Bk. 6, p. 417. Burlington Co., N.J. Petitions for Letters of Administration, Bk. 1, p. 207. N.J. Vital Statistics — Deaths — 1882/3, Drawer 619, Certificate 12-S-12.]
- (3) Joshua, b. Nov. 30, 1762; not mentioned in father's will.
- (4) Timothy, b. Nov. 7, 1765; d. July 17, 1853, aged 87 years, 8 mos. and 10 days; m. Sarah Fenimore, b. Aug. 12, 1771; d. June 23, 1860, aged 88 years, 10 mos. and 11 days; dau. of Joseph and Ann (Perkins) Fenimore. Farmer, of Willingboro Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. His will was dated Aug. 12, 1852, and was probated Aug. 12, 1853. Children — (i) Esther, d. in infancy (ii) Ann, m. Elisha Fenton (iii) Jane (iv) Elizabeth, m. William Woolman, son of William and Sarah (Burr) Woolman (v) Robert Matlack, m. Edith Deacon, dau. of Barzillai and Lydia (Swain) Deacon (vi) Joseph Fenimore, d. unm. (vii) Charles Haines, d. aged 17 years (viii) Isaac Fenimore, d. unm. (ix) Martha Moore, d. unm. (x) Sarah Heulings, d. young. [Ref: U. S. Census — 1850 — Burlington Co., N.J., Willingboro Twp., #200. Scattergood — Woolman Family. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. H, p. 168; Bk. V, p. 328. Burlington Co., N.J. Deeds, Bk. D, p. 643. Timothy Bishop Bible. Robert Matlack Bishop Bible. Barzillai Deacon Bible. William Carney Bible. Deacon — Bishop Family Chart. Records furnished by Alice C. Bishop.]
- (5) Hannah, b. Oct. 10, 1769.
- (6) Robert Haines, b. Feb. 4, 1772; m. Jan. 3, 1793 (lic.) Lucy Ridgway, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Price) Ridgway. [Ref: Deacon — Bishop Family Chart. N.J. Marriage Licenses and Bonds, # B-871. Records furnished by Gertrude Newbold Brick.]
- (7) William, b. Nov. 20, 1773.
- (8) Jane, b. Feb. 17, 1776; d. Jan. 12, 1863; m. 1794 ----- Bennett. [Ref: Deacon — Bishop Family Chart.]
- (9) John, b. near Lumberton, Burlington Co., N.J., June 17, 1778; d. 12 mo. 2, 1863, aged 85 years, 5 mos. and 15 days; m. 1st,

Chester Mtg., under the care of Evesham MM, N.J., 5 mo. 14, 1799, Mary Ridgway, b. 12 mo. 21, 1776; d. 4 mo. 6, 1815, in her 39th year; dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Price) Ridgway, of near Mullica Hill, Gloucester Co., N.J. Farmer, of Columbus, Burlington Co., N.J. John Bishop was teaching school when he was 16 years of age. Later went to Philadelphia, Pa., and learned the plumbing business. As senior member of the firm of Bishop and Sparks he prospered for a while, but the War of 1812 ruined the plumbing business due to the difficulty of obtaining parts. In the meantime, a shot tower in Southwark, a part of Philadelphia, was planned and built in 1808 under his direction, and this business of manufacturing shot prospered. He then purchased Ogston, a farm near Columbus, and removed there to live in 1813. His will was dated 12 mo. 4, 1856, and was probated Dec. 15, 1863. Children — (i) Joseph Ridgway, m. Hannah⁵ Haines (Samuel⁴, Samuel³, William², Richard¹) (See 74 xii) (ii) Lucy, m. Ezra⁵ Haines (Samuel⁴, Samuel³, William², Richard¹) (See 206) (iii) Robert R., d. aged 23 years (iv) Eliza, m. Andrew Craig Ridgway, son of John and Elizabeth (Wright) Ridgway (v) Ann. John Bishop m. 2d, Mansfield MH, under the care of Upper Springfield MM, N.J., 6 mo. 12, 1816, Ann Black, b. 8 mo. 12, 1780; d. 8 mo. 24, 1863; dau. of William and Hope (French) Black. Children — (vi) Mary, m. Mahlon Kirkbride, son of Mahlon and Mary (Warren) Kirkbride (vii) John, m. 1st Rebecca Field Biddle, dau. of Israel and Sarah T. (Field) Biddle, and m. 2d Mary J. Bowen. (viii) Rebecca W., d. unm. [Ref: Records furnished by Gertrude Newbold Brick. French — French family, Vol. II, p. 144. T. Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk. 72, p. 74. Evesham MM, N.J. Marriages, Bk. 3, p. 34. Allen — Shreve Family, p. 102. Charles H. Engle Records. Lee — History of N.J., Vol. II, pp. 627, 628, 629. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. K, p. 286. Upper Springfield MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, Groups, #53; #127. Upper Springfield MM, N.J. Marriages, Bk. 1, pp. 104, 134. Records furnished by Ruth VanSciver Ketcham.]

- xi Achsah, m. Nov. 28, 1764 (lic.) Obadiah Eldridge. [Ref: N.J. Marriage Records — Archives, p. 124.]
- 56 xii John, b. 9 mo. (Nov.) 15, 1742; m. Martha Eayre.
- xiii Esther, b. 9 mo. (Nov.) 5, 1745; d. Dec. 20, 1811; bur. Curl Cemetery, near East Liberty, Logan Co., O; m. Burlington Co., N.J., Mar. 6, 1764 (lic.) John Garwood, b. 4 mo. (June) 9, 1740; d. May 22, 1819; son of Daniel and Susanna (Collins) Garwood. She is said to have been the 2d person buried in Curl cemetery. He, his wife, and his first two children were received Hopewell MM, Va., 9 mo. 2, 1771, on certificate from Evesham MM, N.J. He settled on the Eastern side of the Blue Ridge Mountains in that part of Culpeper Co., Va., which in 1833 became Rappahannock Co. He lived on the North Fork of Rush River, near the site of the present town of Washington, the County seat of Rappahannock Co., where he purchased five tracts of land — the first two in 1768 and the last in 1794. John Garwood was prominent in the Society of Friends and was closely identified with the early religious development of that Society in his vicinity. The first mention in Hopewell MM minutes of a Meeting in Culpeper appears 8 mo. 3, 1778, when a Meeting on First Days was allowed at the home of John Garwood. He and his wife were received Miami MM, O, 2 mo. 13, 1806, from Crooked Run MM, Va., on certificate dated 5 mo. 4, 1805. He settled in East Liberty,

Perry Twp., Logan Co., O, in 1805 — the first settler in that Township. He built the first grist mill shortly after his arrival, and the first Post Office was called Garwood's Mills. [Ref: Genealogical Magazine of N.J., Vol. 20, p. 71. Antrim — History of Champaign & Logan Cos., O, p. 145. N.J. Marriage Records — Archives, p. 154. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. V, p. 59; Vol. VI, pp. 390, 595, 596. Perrin & Battle — History of Logan Co., O, p. 536. Hopewell Va., Friends' History, pp. 86, 213. Records furnished by Homer E. Baldwin. Records furnished by Emma K. Aikin. Garwood Folder (Burlington Co., N.J.)]

Children — GARWOOD

- (1) Hope, b. 1 mo. 18, 1765; m. 1st, Culpeper, under the care of Crooked Run MM, Va., 10 mo. 12, 1785, Daten Holloway, b. Dec. 29, 1763; d. 6 mo. 9, 1787; son of John and Margaret (Buck) Holloway, of Stafford Co., Va. Child — (i) John. She m. 2d, Culpeper, under the care of Crooked Run MM, Va., 12 mo. 8, 1791, George Harris, son of Samuel and Martha Harris, of Fauquier Co., Va. They and their children were received Miami MM, O, 12 mo. 11, 1806, from Crooked Run MM on certificate dated 8 mo. 2, 1806. Children — (ii) Esther (iii) Martha (iv) Deborah (v) Daniel (vi) Isaiah. [Ref: Holloway — Holloway Family, pp. 55, 90. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. V, p. 66; Vol. VI, pp. 596, 597, 598.]
- (2) Sarah, b. 6 mo. 7, 1766; d. 10 mo. 20, 1792; m. Culpeper, under the care of Crooked Run MM, Va., 9 mo. 21, 1786, Caleb Antram, b. 2 mo. 18, 1756; d. 2 mo. 24, 1842; son of John and Elizabeth (Foster) Antram. She was his 2d wife, he marrying 1st Hannah Fawcett, dau. of Richard and Rachel Fawcett, marrying 3d Martha (Morgan) Conner, dau. of John and Mary Morgan, and marrying 4th Sarah Bartlett. Caleb Antram and his three small children were received Hopewell MM, Va., 4 mo. 4, 1796, from Crooked Run MM on certificate dated 3 mo. 5, 1796. He remarried at Hopewell, and, with his wife Martha, son Jesse, and a daughter Mary by his third wife, all removed to Pennsylvania, being received Redstone MM, Pa., 1 mo. 3, 1800, from Hopewell MM on certificate dated 6 mo. 3, 1799. His daughter Esther went with her grandparents, John and Elizabeth Antram, from Hopewell MM to Redstone MM, and then to Westland MM, Pa. Children — (i) Jesse, m. Martha Hague (ii) Elizabeth, m. Jacob McKay, probably the son of Jacob and Rachel (Ridgway) McKay (iii) Esther, m. 1st Samuel Haycock or Heacock and m. 2d Abner Straun. [Ref: Antrim — Antrim Family, pp. 67, 96, 97. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. IV, pp. 19, 73; Vol. VI, pp. 362, 591. Genealogical Magazine of N.J., Vol. XXVIII, pp. 20, 21. Records furnished by Hunter B. McKay.]
- (3) Daniel, b. 4 mo. 8, 1769; d. 9 mo. 5, 1820; m. 1st, Southland, Va., under the care of Crooked Run MM, Va., 11 mo. 14, 1792, Mary Bishop, d. Feb. 29, 1804; daughter of Jonathan and Patience (Monrow) Bishop. Daniel Garwood and children were received Miami MM, O, 2 mo. 28, 1810, from Crooked Run MM, on certificate dated 4 mo. 4, 1807. He settled in Zane Twp., Logan Co., O. Children — (i) Joseph Hewlings (Jose H.), m. Angelina Colver, dau. of David and Catherine (Callender) Colver (ii) Patience, m. Daniel Stokes, son of William and Hepzibah (Inskip) Stokes. She was his 1st wife, he marrying 2d Serepta

Davis (iii) Sarah (iv) Jonathan Bishop, m. Catherine Spears (v) Daniel, m. Elizabeth Humphreys and Elizabeth Cowgill (vi) John. Daniel Garwood m. 2d Hepzibah (Inskeep) Stokes, dau. of James and Hope (Collins) Inskeep, and widow of William Stokes, presumably the son of John and Ann (Ellis) Stokes. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. V, p. 59; Vol. VI, pp. 366, 596. Perrin & Battle — History of Logan Co., O, p. 466. U.S. Census — 1850 — Logan Co., Zane Twp., #175; #177. Deacon — Bishop Family Chart. Wallace & Stubblefield — Inskeep Chart. T. Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk. 36, pp. 73, 78. Records furnished by Earle M. Green. Records furnished by Homer E. Baldwin. Records furnished by Maud Stokes McDonough.]

- (4) Susannah, b. 2 mo. 25, 1771; d. July 24, 1831; m. Culpeper, Va., under the care of Crooked Run MM, Va., 5 mo. 17, 1792, Joseph Rea, b. May 15, 1769; d. Sept. 7, 1835; son of Robert Rea and Rebecca⁴ Haines (Bethanah³, Richard², Richard¹) (See 16 iii). He and his family were granted a certificate, Hopewell MM, Va., 3 mo. 4, 1813, to Darby Creek MM, O. Children — (i) Robert, m. Mary Grubb (ii) Sarah, m. ----- Hatcher (iii) Allen (iv) Margaret, m. ----- Marmon (v) Rebecca, m. Carlile H. Austin, son of Josiah Austin and Sarah⁵ Haines (Solomon⁴, Carlile³, Richard², Richard¹) (See 55 xi) (vi) Deborah, m. John Asher (vii) Thomas (viii) Isaiah. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. VI, pp. 434, 604. Records furnished by Earle M. Green. Records furnished by Homer E. Baldwin.]
- (5) Levi, b. 9 mo. 1, 1773; d. Sept. 28, 1845; m. 1795 Sarah Inskeep, dau. of James and Hope (Collins) Inskeep. He was reported, Crooked Run MM, Va., 6 mo. 4, 1796, for marrying out of unity. He was received, Miami MM, O, 2 mo. 28, 1810, from Cooked Run MM on certificate dated 4 mo. 4, 1807. He was an Associate Judge for Logan Co., O, and was the first Judge for this county, serving for three successive terms. Children — (i) Job, m. Lydia Gregg (ii) Cynthanetta, m. Benjamin Smith, son of Christopher Smith (iii) Hope, m. Immer Reynolds. It may be that he was the Immer Reynolds who was the son of Jesse Reynolds and Sarah⁴ Haines (William³, Joseph², Richard¹) (See 27 i). (iv) Eusebia, d. unm. (v) Lot (vi) Aaron (vii) James, m. 1st Jane Smith; m. 2d Sarah Austin Edwards, probably dau. of Josiah Austin and Sarah⁵ Haines (Solomon⁴, Carlile³, Richard², Richard¹) (See 55 xi) m. 3d ----- [Ref: Antrim — History of Champaign & Logan Cos., O, pp. 145, 266. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. V, p. 59; Vol. VI, p. 596. Perrin & Battle — History of Logan Co., O, pp. 536, 649. Wallace & Stubblefield — Inskeep Chart. T. Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk. 36, pp. 85, 113. U.S. Census — 1850 — Logan Co., O, Perry Twp., #194. Records furnished by Earle M. Green. Records furnished by Ray Burkeybile. Records furnished by Homer E. Baldwin.]
- (6) Margaret, b. 10 mo. 11, 1776; d. Sept. 12, 1851; m. Mar. 22, 1793, Joshua Inskeep, b. Jan. 29, 1770; d. Mar. 1, 1851; son of James and Hope (Collins) Inskeep. He was a minister, as he was called Rev. Joshua Inskeep. They resided in Zane Twp., Logan Co., O, Children — (i) Levi, d. aged 22 years (ii) Job, m. Sarah Sharp, dau. of Isaac Sharp (iii) Lot, m. Anna ----- (iv) Nancy, m. Uriah McKinnon (v) Polly, m. John S. Ballinger, son of Samuel and Ann (Walker) Ballinger. She was his 1st wife, he

marrying 2d Margaret Daugherty (vi) John G., m. Elizabeth Devore (vii) Esther (viii) Hope (ix) Joel, d. aged 13 years (x) Pearson (xi) Rachel (xii) Daniel, d. aged 21 years (xiii) Levi Joshua. [Ref: Harvey — Ballinger Family, p. 7. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. VI, p. 599. Wallace & Stubblefield — Inskeep Chart. U.S. Census — 1850 — Logan Co., O, Zane Twp., #133; #137. Records furnished by Homer E. Baldwin. Records furnished by Earle M. Green. Records furnished by Ruth Inskeep.]

- (7) Thomas, b. 11 mo. 7, 1778; d. Newton, Jasper Co., Ill., 1837; m. 1st, at a MH in Culpeper Co., Va., under the care of Crooked Run MM, Va., 11 mo. 16, 1797, Hannah Rea, b. 1778; d. 1815; dau. of Robert Rea and Rebecca⁴ Haines (Bethanah³, Richard², Richard¹) (See 16 iii) Thomas and Hannah Garwood and children John, Robert and Abijah were received Miami MM, O, 1 mo. 31, 1810, from Crooked Run MM on certificate dated 5 mo. 4, 1805. Millwright. He was Inspector for Logan Co., O, 1818, at the time of establishment of that county. Children — (i) daughter, d. young (ii) John Clark, m. Rachel Hatcher (iii) Robert L., m. Cynthia McMule (iv) Abijah (v) Phebe, d. young (vi) Rebecca, m. Joseph Skidmore, son of William and Mary (Randall) Skidmore (vii) Hope, m. Daniel Hatcher, son of Isaac Hatcher (viii) Thomas, m. Mary Hollenbeck and Jane Richards, dau. of William and Sally (Long) Richards (ix) Ann, d. young (x) Charles. Thomas Garwood m. 2d, 1815, Hannah Rea, b. Sept. 24, 1797; d. Aug. 20, 1836; dau. of John and Frances (Williams) Rea. John Rea was the son of Robert Rea and Rebecca⁴ Haines (Bethanah³, Richard², Richard¹) (See 16 iii) He and his 2d wife went down the Ohio River and up the Wabash River to Clark Co., Ill., where he remained a few years, and then went to Jasper Co., Ill. He helped to stake out the town of Newton. He operated the first grist mill, the first saw mill, and the first ferry on the Embarrass River. Children — (xi) Hester, m. Lawrence Hollenbeck (xii) Justice Gustavus Swan, m. Lydia Hatcher (xiii) Adolphus Wupper, d. young (xiv) Joseph Rea, m. Hannah Pearce, dau. of Edward and Sarah (Lawrence) Pearce (xv) Ralls Haines, m. Elizabeth Crabtree (xvi) Levissa Jane, d. young (xvii) Benjamin Laman (xviii) Isaiah Alonzo, d. young. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. V, p. 59; Vol. VI, p. 596. Perrin & Battle — History of Logan Co., O, p. 536. T. Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk. 36, pp. 69, 91. U.S. Census — 1850 — Logan Co., O, Perry Twp., #216. Records furnished by Homer E. Baldwin. Records furnished by Earle M. Green. Records furnished by Ray Burkybile. Records furnished by Ruth Inskeep.]
- (8) John, b. 2 mo. 1, 1781; d. 1836; m. Susannah Stokes, b. 1790; d. 1836; dau. of William and Hepzibah (Inskeep) Stokes. He was granted a certificate, Crooked Run MM, Va., 5 mo. 4, 1804, to Miami MM, O. He was reported, Miami MM 9 mo. 26, 1810, for marrying contrary to discipline. He was the first Justice of the Peace in Perry Twp., Logan Co., O. They removed to Illinois about 1833. After their deaths, the younger children were raised by their sister Margaret, who took them to Jasper, Dubois Co., Ind. Children — (i) Timothy (ii) Samuel (iii) Nother (iv) Margaret (v) John Elbert (vi) Japhet (vii) Nancy (viii) Emaline, m. Joshua McKinney (ix) Janet (x) William Stokes. [Ref: Antrim — History of Champaign & Logan Cos., O, p. 145.]

Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. V, p. 59; Vol. VI, p. 596. Perrin & Battle — History of Logan Co., O, p. 536. Records furnished by Earle M. Green. Records furnished by Homer E. Baldwin. Records furnished by Mary Emaline Garwood Purdue.]

- (9) Isaiah, b. 2 mo. 26, 1783; d. 2 mo. 21, 1785.
- (10) Isaiah, b. 4 mo. 6, 1785; d. June 18, 1838; m. 1822 Caroline Colver, b. Feb. 5, 1805; d. Dec. 4, 1836; dau. of Charles and Olive (Callender) Colver. He was received Miami MM, O, 12 mo. 11, 1806, from Crooked Run MM, Va., on certificate dated 5 mo. 3, 1806. He was the first Postmaster in Perry Twp., Logan Co., O. Children — (i) Newman (ii) Warren (iii) Calvin Baxter, m. Frances B. (Walker) Fuller (iv) Alden, d. in infancy (v) Johnson, d. in infancy (vi) French, m. Serepta B. Reynolds, dau. of Immer and Hope (Garwood) Reynolds. Hope Garwood was the dau. of Levi and Sarah (Inskeep) Garwood. Levi Garwood was the son of John Garwood and Esther⁴ Haines (Carlile³, Richard², Richard¹) (See 14 xiii) (vii) Alonzo (viii) Emily, m. Curtis Moore. [Ref: Antrim — History of Champaign & Logan Cos., O, p. 145. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. V, p. 59; Vol. VI, p. 596. Garwood Folder (Burlington Co., N.J.). Records furnished by Earle M. Green. T. Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk. 36, p. 89.]
- (11) Esther, b. 6 mo. 11, 1786; m. Dec. 20, 1804, John Inskeep, b. Oct. 1, 1781; d. Oct. 12, 1859; son of James and Hope (Collins) Inskeep. They resided in Logan Co., O. Children — (i) William, m. 1st Keturah Warner and m. 2d Amanda A. (Freet) Stone (ii) Delilah, m. Joshua Ballinger, son of Samuel and Ann (Walker) Ballinger (iii) Elizabeth, d. young. (iv) David S., m. Martha Downs, dau. of Jesse and Elizabeth (Ballinger) Downs (v) Benoni (vi) Edward Watts, m. Isabella Downs, dau. of William and Sarah (Newton) Downs (vii) John Warner, d. in infancy (viii) John Fletcher, m. Mary A. Reamer, dau. of Henry and Rachel Reamer (ix) Juliet, m. Samuel Judy, son of John Judy (x) Elizabeth, m. Richard⁷ Haines (George⁶, Levi⁵, Solomon⁴, Carlile³, Richard², Richard¹) (See) (xi) Joel Garwood, m. Jane Hewlings, dau. of Amos Hewlings (xii) Esther, m. Jordan Downs, son of Joseph and Esther (Williams) Downs (xiii) Mary Ann Parrish, m. Spencer Reams, son of Jesse and Rebecca (Crouder) Reams. [Ref: Wallace & Stubblefield — Inskeep Chart. Harvey — Ballinger Family, p. 7. Perrin & Battle — History of Logan Co., O, p. 630. Kennedy — Historical Review of Logan Co., O, pp. 466, 467. U.S. Census — 1850 — Logan Co., O, Perry Twp., #9; #155. Antrim — History of Champaign & Logan Cos., O, p. 861. Records furnished by Ruth Inskeep. Records furnished by Earle M. Green.]
- (12) Deborah, b. 5 mo. 11, 1789; d. Feb. 5, 1829; m. Mar. 10, 1808, Joseph Stokes, b. May 12, 1786; d. Aug. 6, 1840; son of William and Hepzibah (Inskeep) Stokes. She was his 1st wife, he marrying 2d Mary Asher. She condemned her marriage out of unity, Miami MM, O, 9 mo. 26, 1810. He was a Lieutenant during the War of 1812. After the war he engaged in the mercantile business. He served as County Commissioner for many years. Children — (i) William (ii) Hepzibah, m. ----- Cowgill (iii) Mary, m. William Inskeep, son of Job and Patience (Bishop) Inskeep (iv) Lydia, m. Joel Inskeep (v) Esther Garwood (vi) Oliver Perry (vii) Walter Marshall (viii) Joseph C., m.

Susan Rebecca Austin, dau. of Carlile H. and Rebecca (Rea) Austin. Carlile H. Austin was the son of Josiah Austin and Sarah⁵ Haines (Solomon⁴, Carlile³, Richard², Richard¹) (See 55 xi) (ix) Levi. [Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. V, p. 59; Vol. VI, p. 596. Records furnished by Homer E. Baldwin. Records furnished by Earle M. Green. Records furnished by Ruth Inskip.]

- (13) Lot, b. 11 mo. 5, 1792; m. 1st, Aug. 18, 1814, Ruth Branson or Ruth Painter. Farmer, of Jefferson Twp., Logan Co., O, in 1850. Children — (i) Eliza, m. John H. Robb and Johannes Emmons (ii) David L., m. Harriet ----- Perhaps others. He m. 2d Sophia -----, b. Va., about 1796. [Ref: U.S. Census — 1850 — Logan Co., O, Jefferson Twp., #62; #83. Garwood Folder (Burlington Co., N.J.). Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. V, p. 59; Vol. VI, p. 596. Records furnished by Earle M. Green. Records furnished by Homer E. Baldwin.]

57 xiv Levi, b. 1746; m. Elizabeth Andrews.

15.

(3) Enoch³ Haines (Richard², Richard¹) farmer, of Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. No record is available of the date of his birth, marriages, or death. He married Abigail ----- before 6 mo. (Aug.) 14, 1749, as on that date it was reported to Haddonfield MM, N.J., that he had married contrary to discipline. His acknowledgment, dated 11 mo. (Jan.) 6, 1749/50, was accepted Haddonfield MM 11 mo. (Jan.) 8, 1749/50, so he returned to good standing in the Society of Friends. It is evident that Abigail was his 2d wife, since his daughter Deborah was married in 1751. No clue to the identity of his 1st. wife has been found.

Enoch and Abigail Haines removed to Greenwich Twp., Gloucester Co., N.J., between April, 1752, and September, 1753, and were still living there in 1761, but in 1776 he was living in Evesham Twp. He was still living on March 4, 1793, when he was willed £10 by his sister, Elizabeth Arney. The record of the family of Enoch Haines may not be complete. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 35, 215. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. VIII, p. 16. N.J. Deeds, Bk. K, p. 379; Bk. R, p. 51; Bk. AS, p. 236. Burlington Co., N.J. Deeds, Bk. Q-2, p. 316. Haddonfield MM, N.J. Minutes, Bk. 1, pp. 224, 233; Bk. 2, p. 36.]

Children — HAINES

- i Deborah, m. May 2, 1751 (lic.) Amos Sharp, b. 1720; d. 1788; son of John Sharp and Ann³ Haines (Thomas², Richard¹) (See 4 ii). They were reported Haddonfield MM, N.J., 6 mo 1753, and also 9 mo. 1753, for marrying out. Farmer, of Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. His will was dated Feb. 18, 1788, and was probated May 24, 1788. An inventory of his personal property was taken on May 22, 1788. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 35, 41, 215. N.J. Marriage Records, Archives, p. 344. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. VII, p. 199. Genealogical Magazine of N.J., Vol. IV, p. 131.]

Children — SHARP

- (1) Levi, b. 11 mo. (Jan.) 26, 1751/2; m. Oct. 28, 1777 (lic.) Rachel Hilliard. They resided in Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N.J., in 1790. [Ref: N.J. Marriage Records, Archives, p. 345. Middleton Records, p. 880. Burlington Co., N.J. Deeds, Bk. X-4, p. 576.]
- (2) Ann, b. 8 mo. 26, 1754; m. Evesham Mtg., under the care of Evesham MM, N.J., 1 mo. 14, 1784, Joshua Peacock, b. Nov. 22, 1758; son of John and Susanna (Ballinger) Peacock. Blacksmith, of near Berlin, now Camden Co., N.J., where he settled

about 1797. She was his 1st wife, he marrying 2d, 1788, Hannah Gifford, dau. of Jonathan and Hannah (Jennings) Gifford. Child — (i) Joseph, m. Tamar Penn, dau. of Thomas and Ruth (Norcross) Penn. [Ref: Blackman — History of Little Egg Harbor Twp., p. 351. Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 224, 365. Peacock — Peacock Family, p. 17. Hillary — Peacock Family, p. 18. Norcross Family, p. 113. Evesham MM, N.J. Marriages, Bk. 2, pp. 31, 51.]

- (3) Thomas, b. 10 mo. 7, 1756; d. 1798; m. Esther Brooks, dau. of Thomas and Mary Brooks. He was her 1st husband, she marrying 2d Job Sharp, son of Hugh and Ann (Stratton) Sharp. They resided in Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. His will was dated Apr. 13, 1798, and was probated June 2, 1798. An inventory of his personal property was taken on May 22, 1798. Her will was dated 7 mo. 2, 1832, and was probated Feb. 24, 1836. Children — (i) Thomas, m. Rebecca Troth, dau. of Isaac and Rebecca (Eves) Troth. Rebecca Eves was the dau. of Joseph Eves and Rebecca⁴ Haines (Amos³, Thomas², Richard¹) (See 26 i). (ii) Ann, m. Josiah Prickitt, son of Job and Ann (Smith) Prickitt (iii) Mary, m. Isaac Kay. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 138, 224, 225. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. IX, p. 320. Burlington Co., N.J. Marriages, Bk. B, pp. 3, 189. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. D, p. 704.]
- (4) Barzillai, b. 1 mo. 7, 1760; d. 1830; m. Feb. 15, 1785 (lic.) Lydia Peacock, b. Jan. 18, 1766; d. 1843; dau. of John and Susanna (Ballinger) Peacock. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Sept. 17, 1830, to Amos Sharp and Mahlon Sharp. An inventory of his personal property was taken on 9 mo. 13, 1830. Her will was dated Dec. 23, 1837; a codicil was dated July 28, 1841, and the will was probated Mar. 23, 1843. Children — (i) Enos, m. Ann Simons (ii) Amos, m. Sybilla Warner, dau. of Samuel and Hepzibah (Matlack) Warner. Samuel Warner was the son of Samuel Warner and Mary⁴ Haines (Carlile³, Richard², Richard¹) (See 14 vii) (iii) Mahlon, d. unm. (iv) Hannah, d. unm. (v) Abel, m. Lettice Peacock, dau. of Levi and Lettice (Hollinshead) Peacock (vi) Rachel, m. Samuel Evans, son of Joseph and Lettice (Eves) Evans. Lettice Eves was the dau. of Joseph Eves and Rebecca⁴ Haines (Amos³, Thomas², Richard¹) (See 20 i) Joseph Evans was the son of Nathan and Syllania (Gaskill) Evans. Nathan Evans was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther³ Haines (John², Richard¹) (See 2 vii) (vii) Charlotte, d. unm. (viii) Barzillai, m. Sarah Evans, dau. of Reuben and Martha (Phillips) Evans. Reuben Evans was the son of Isaac and Mary (Smith) Evans. Isaac Evans was the son of Nathan and Syllania (Gaskill) Evans. Nathan Evans was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther³ Haines (John², Richard¹) (See 2 vii) (ix) Aaron, m. Sarah Garwood (x) Priscilla, m. 1st Joseph Baxter and m. 2d William Carson (xi) Lydia, m. Nathan Evans, son of Joseph and Lettice (Eves) Evans. See above for the ancestry of both Joseph Evans and Lettice Eves. (xii) Sabilla, m. Jacob Prickitt, son of Jacob and Mary (Peacock) Prickitt. [Ref: Peacock — Peacock Family, p. 17. Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 144, 225, 226. Burlington Co., N.J. Inventories, Bk. C, p. 304. Burlington Co., N.J. Administrations, Bk. A, pp. 377, 448. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. F, p. 213. Burlington Co., N.J. Receipts and Discharges, Bk. D, p. 103. N.J. Marriage Records,

Archives, p. 344. Burlington Co., N.J. Guardians' Accounts, Bk. C, p. 466.]

- (5) Daniel, b. 5 mo. 26, 1762.
- (6) Aaron, b. 12 mo. 15, 1764; d. 1845; m. Mar. 8, 1792, Rachel Cox, dau. of William and Rachel (Moore) Cox. They resided in Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. His will was dated June 5, 1845, and was probated Sept. 23, 1845. Children — (i) Aaron, m. Rachel Goldy (ii) Joseph, m. Keturah Wilkins, dau. of Amos and Lydia (Jenkins) Wilkins (iii) Lydia, m. Samuel Sharp, son of Noah and Elizabeth (Braddock) Sharp. Noah Sharp was the son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Peacock) Sharp. Samuel Sharp was the son of John Sharp and Ann³ Haines (Thomas², Richard¹) (See 4 ii) (iv) David, m. Martha Rogers, dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Reeves) Rogers (v) Rachel, m. Noah Sharp, son of Noah and Elizabeth (Braddock) Sharp. See above for the ancestry of Noah Sharp. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 225, 226. Cox — Genealogical Notes, p. 179. Genealogical Magazine of N.J., Vol. III, p. 13. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. F, p. 528. Sinnott — Sinnott Family, pp. 57, 61. Middleton Records, p. 881.]
- (7) Enoch, b. 2 mo. 10, 1769; d. 6 mo. 14, 1851; m. Burlington Co., N.J., Jan. 2, 1793, Sarah Phillips, b. 5 mo. 24, 1771; d. 4 mo. 4, 1838; dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Stratton) Phillips. His wife and children were received into membership Middleton MM, O, 6 mo. 10, 1816, by request. He was received Middleton MM 2 mo. 22, 1819, from Evesham MM, N.J. on certificate dated 12 mo. 11, 1818. They were received New Garden MM, O, 3 mo. 23, 1837, from Upper Springfield MM, O, on certificate dated 2 mo. 25, 1837. Children — (i) Deborah, m. Jeremiah Brown, son of Jeremiah and Phebe Brown (ii) Isaac, m. Lydia Middleton, dau. of Hudson Middleton and Deborah⁵ Haines (Levi⁴, Carlile³, Richard², Richard¹) (See 57 iii) Hudson Middleton was the son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Lippincott) Middleton. Nathaniel Middleton was the son of Hudson and Christian (Hopewell) Middleton, whose 2d wife was Sarah⁴ Haines (Nathan³, William², Richard¹) (See 22 v) (iii) Sarah, m. ----- Beck (iv) Mary, m. Jonathan Coppock. [Ref: Genealogical Magazine of N.J., Vol. III, p. 13. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. IV, pp. 613, 655, 842, 916, 991. Deacon — Phillips Family Chart.]
- (8) Priscilla, b. 3 mo. 3, 1772.
- (9) George, b. 7 mo. 31, 1774; m. Mary Read. They resided in Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N.J., in 1801. [Ref: Middleton Records, p. 880. Burlington Co., N.J. Deeds, Bk. L, p. 171.]

58 ii Enoch, m. Priscilla Eayre.

58A iii James, m. -----

16.

(3) Bethanah³ Haines (Richard², Richard¹) was a resident of Frederick Co., Va., in 1747. No record of him after that date has been found, and whether or not he remained in Frederick Co. or vicinity is not known. He m. Mary -----, whose identity has not been established. Since there is no record of the date he removed from New Jersey to Virginia, it is not known whether his marriage took place in the former or latter state, or elsewhere. It was not a happy marriage. On Jan. 11, 1747/8 Bethanah Haines and his wife Mary agreed to separate because of differences, disputes and quarrels. On the same date he made a deed of gift to his son Robert. There is no such concrete evidence that Hannah,

Zilpha, Mary and Rebecca were also his daughters, but it is reasonable to suppose so. When Mary was married in 1760, she is referred to as Mary Haines, Jr. Mary Haines, Robert Haines and Rebecca Haines were witnesses to this marriage and all their names appear in the right hand column, where members of the family usually signed. Anthony and Zilpha Moore were also witnesses. When Robert Haines was married in 1780, the Alexander Oglesby family, the Anthony Moore family and the Robert Rea family were all witnesses. Their attendance to other marriages at Crooked Run MM indicate the probability that they were members of one family.

It is likely that Mary Haines was the one who was living at Crooked Run on 12 mo. 20, 1758, when she was visited by Joshua Brown; also the one who on October 31, 1768, leased land to Anthony Moore; also the one whose decease on 8 mo. 2, 1786, is recorded at Crooked Run MM. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 35. Hopewell Friends' History, pp. 241, 257, 272, 471. Frederick Co., Va. Deeds, Bk. 1, pp. 391, 393; Bk. 12, p. 498. The Friend, Vol. 34. Hopewell MM, Va. Minutes, pp. 23½, 57, 384. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. VI, p. 597. Records furnished by Lela D. Carroll.]

Children — HAINES

- i Hannah, b. abt. 1734; m. Alexander Oglesby. They were living at Crooked Run when he and his family were disowned by Hopewell MM, Va., 3 mo. 4, 1771, for joining the Baptists. His will was dated Dec. 3, 1794. [Ref: Records furnished by Lela D. Carroll. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. VI, p. 426. Frederick Co., Va. Wills, Bk. 5, p. 522. Hopewell Friends' History, p. 272.]

Children — OGLESBY

- (1) Asa
- (2) Aaron, m. Sept. 5, 1788, Susannah Edwards. [Ref: Records furnished by Lela D. Carroll.]
- (3) Isaiah, probably married Phebe Painter, dau. of John and Susannah (Stratton) Painter. He is probably the Isaiah Oglesby or Oglesbee, who settled in Clinton Co., O, in 1817 from Frederick Co., Va. This Isaiah Oglesbee died about 1840, and his wife died about 1843. She is undoubtedly the Phebe Oglesby who was received Center MM, O, 5 mo. 15, 1819, from Hopewell MM, Va., on certificate dated 12 mo. 10, 1818. Isaiah and Phebe Oglesbee evidently had a large family, as one or more married children are said to have come to Ohio with them, and there were several younger children. Children, but probably not complete — (i) John, m. Sarah Stump (ii) Eli, m. Rebecca Mann (iii) Amos, m. Ann Huffman. [Ref: Richard Haines — Braddock Family, p. 30. Clinton Co., O, History, pp. 1060, 1061, 1062. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. V, p. 520.]
- (4) Rachel, m. ----- Conway. [Ref: Records furnished by Lela D. Carroll.]
- (5) Elizabeth, b. about 1762; m. John Young, b. Edinburgh, Scotland, about Apr. 1757; d. Smyth Co., Va., Apr. 1800. Children — (i) Robert H., m. Elizabeth Britton, dau. of John and Rebecca (Moore) Britton (ii) William (iii) Alexander, m. Jemima Reed. [Ref: Records furnished by Lela D. Carroll.]
- (6) Bathsheba, unmarried in 1794. [Ref: Hopewell Friends' History, p. 397.]
- (7) Daphne
- (8) Mary
- (9) Sarah, m. Feb. 26, 1788, William Bennett. [Ref: Records fur-

nished by Lela D. Carroll.]

- 59 ii Robert, b. 9 mo. (Nov.) 27, 1736; m. Esther (Hiatt) Wright and Margaret Smith.
- iii Zilpha, b. about 1738; m. Anthony Moore. They were residing at Crooked Run, Va., when he was reported to Hopewell MM, Va., 9 mo. 1, 1777, for giving away to passion so far as to strike a man several times. He and his family were received Lost Creek MM, Tenn., 7 mo. 21, 1798, from Crooked Run MM, Va., on certificate dated 4 mo. 1, 1797, and endorsed by New Hope MM, Tenn., 3 mo. 31, 1798. [Ref: Records furnished by Lela D. Carroll. Hopewell Friends' History, p. 157. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. I, pp. 1096, 1128; Vol. VI, p. 424.]

Children — MOORE

- (1) Benjamin, b. 8 mo. 18, 1759. He was probably the Benjamin Moore who was disowned by Crooked Run MM, Va., 8 mo. 31, 1782, for misconduct. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. VI, p. 601.]
- (2) Sarah, b. 7 mo. 31, 1761. She was probably the Sarah Moore who was disowned by Crooked Run MM, 8 mo. 31, 1782, for misconduct. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. VI, p. 601.]
- (3) Robert, b. 6 mo. 25, 1763; m. Sarah ----- . He was reported to Crooked Run MM, 10 mo. 2, 1784, for marrying out of unity, and was disowned 10 mo. 30, 1784, for this offense. She was received by request into the membership of Crooked Run MM 5 mo. 31, 1788. He and his family were received Lost Creek MM, Tenn., 7 mo. 21, 1798, from Crooked Run MM, on certificate dated 4 mo. 1, 1797, and endorsed by New Hope MM, Tenn., 3 mo. 31, 1798. He was disowned by Lost Creek MM 11 mo. 17, 1798, for allowing two disorderly marriages in his house and for attending musters. She was disowned Lost Creek MM 12 mo. 22, 1798, for dancing and for attending a marriage contrary to discipline. Children — Levi, Mahlon, Nathan, Jonah, Samuel and John. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. I, pp. 1096, 1128; Vol. VI, p. 601.]
- (4) Abigail, b. 12 mo. 25, 1765. She was probably the Abigail Moore who m. ----- Margrave and who was disowned Crooked Run MM, Va., 1 mo. 31, 1789, for marrying out of unity. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. VI, p. 601.]
- (5) Ann, b. 10 mo. 10, 1769. She was probably the Ann Moore who m. ----- Browning and who was reported to Crooked Run MM 4 mo. 5, 1788, for marrying out of unity. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. VI, p. 601.]
- (6) David, b. 3 mo. 14, 1772. He accompanied his parents to Lost Creek MM, Tenn., in 1798, and was disowned Lost Creek MM 11 mo. 17, 1798, for marrying contrary to discipline. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. I, p. 1128.]
- (7) Rachel, b. 8 mo. 21, 1774. She accompanied her parents to Lost Creek MM, Tenn., in 1798, and was disowned Lost Creek MM 10 mo. 20, 1798, for marrying ----- Ashley contrary to discipline. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. I, p. 1128.]
- (8) Ruth, m. ----- Moore. She accompanied her parents to Lost Creek MM, Tenn., in 1798, and was disowned Lost Creek MM 10 mo. 20, 1798, for marrying contrary to discipline. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. I, p. 1128.]

- (9) Mary. She accompanied her parents to Lost Creek MM, Tenn., in 1798, and was disowned Lost Creek MM 10 mo. 20, 1798, for attending a marriage contrary to discipline. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. I, p. 1128.]
- iv Mary, b. about 1740; m. Crooked Run MH, under the care of Hopewell MM, Va., 10 mo. 15, 1760, Joseph Moore. They were disowned Hopewell MM 4 mo. 3, 1775, for disunity. The names of their children have not been definitely ascertained, but one of them was probably the James Moore of Crooked Run who was received into membership on 9 mo. 6, 1779, and who was disowned on 8 mo. 5, 1782. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. VI, p. 424. Hopewell MM, Va. Minutes, p. 29. Hopewell Friends' History, p. 241.]
- v Rebecca, b. about 1744; m. Robert Rea. It was reported to Hopewell MM, Va., 10 mo. 7, 1765, that she had married out to one not a member, and contrary to her mother's advice, for which she was disowned 12 mo. 2, 1765. She made acknowledgment for marrying out on 8 mo. 5, 1771, and this acknowledgment was reported, read and recorded 9 mo. 2, 1771. Robert Rea, being recommended by Crooked Run PM, was received into membership of Hopewell MM 11 mo. 4, 1771. On 3 mo. 6, 1775, he was appointed overseer of Crooked Run PM, and his children Ann, John, Joseph and Allen were received into membership of Hopewell MM. There were two other children, Hannah and Rebecca, who were born later. Robert and Rebecca Rea and their daughter Rebecca were received Miami MM, O, 1 mo. 31, 1810, from Crooked Run MM on certificate dated 1 mo. 3, 1807. They settled in Zane Twp., Logan Co., O. [Ref: Perrin & Battle — History of Logan Co., O, p. 466. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. V, p. 113; Vol. VI, pp. 397, 434, 604. Records furnished by Earle M. Green. Hopewell MM, Va. Minutes, pp. 57, 97.]

Children — REA

(1) Ann

(2) John, m. Jan. 6, 1789, Frances Williams. He was reported to Crooked Run MM, Va., for marrying out of unity, and was disowned, 3 mo. 5, 1789. Their family has not been learned, but there was at least one child, Hannah, who m. Thomas Garwood, son of John Garwood and Esther⁴ Haines (Carlile³, Richard², Richard¹) (See 14 xiii). She was his 2d wife, Thomas Garwood marrying 1st, Hannah Rea, her father's sister. [Ref: Records furnished by Earle M. Green. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. VI, p. 604.]

(3) Joseph, b. 5 mo. 15, 1769; d. Sept. 7, 1835; m. Culpeper, under the care of Crooked Run MM, Va., 5 mo. 17, 1792, Susannah Garwood, b. 2 mo. 25, 1771; d. July 24, 1831; dau. of John Garwood and Esther⁴ Haines (Carlile³, Richard², Richard¹) (See 14 xiii). [Ref: Records furnished by Earle M. Green. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. VI, p. 604.]

(4) Allen, m. Apr. 25, 1793, Eleanor Fisher. [Ref: Records furnished by Earle M. Green.]

(5) Hannah, b. 1778; d. 1815; m. at a MH in Culpeper Co., under the care of Crooked Run MM, Va., 11 mo. 16, 1797, Thomas Garwood, b. 11 mo. 7, 1778; d. 1837; son of John Garwood and Esther⁴ Haines (Carlile³, Richard², Richard¹) (See 14 xiii). She was his 1st wife, he marrying 2d, 1815, Hannah Rea, dau. of John Rea, his 1st wife's brother. [Ref: Records furnished by Earle M. Green. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. VI, p. 596.]

- (6) Rebecca, m. Darby Creek, under the care of Miami MM, O, 9 mo. 5, 1811, Joel Stratton, son of Joseph and Naomi (Quinn) Stratton, of Champaign Co., O. They resided in Zane Twp., Logan Co., O, Children — (i) Rachel (ii) Naomi (iii) Susanna (iv) Rebecca (v) Joel (vi) Elizabeth (vii) David. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. IV, p. 1295; Vol. V, p. 128. Perrin & Battle — History of Logan Co., O, p. 637. Stratton — Stratton Family, Vol. I, pp. 267, 280.]

17.

(4) Daniel³ Haines (Thomas², Richard¹) farmer, of Springfield Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. b. 1694; d. 1767; m. under the care of Burlington MM, N.J., 7 mo. (Sept.) 7, 1719, Elizabeth Brian, d. 1748; daughter of Thomas and Rebecca (Collins) Brian. She died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Aug. 16, 1748, to her husband, Daniel Haines. His will was dated Aug. 18, 1767, and was probated Oct. 7, 1767. An inventory of his personal property was taken on Sept. 28, 1767. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 18, 40. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. II, pp. 60, 209; Vol. IV, p. 169. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 227.]

Children — HAINES

- i Priscilla, b. 8 mo. (Oct.) 6, 1722; d. 7 mo. 20, 1796; m. in Springfield Twp., under the care of Burlington MM, N.J., 10 mo. (Dec.) 1, 1743, John Antram, b. 8 mo. (Oct.) 19, 1719; d. 1 mo. 28, 1808; son of John and Amy (Andrews) Antram. They resided in Burlington Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. His will was dated Mar. 26, 1807, and was probated Mar. 4, 1808. An inventory of his personal property was taken on Feb. 22, 1808. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, pp. 165, 192. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. XI, p. 10. Antrim — Antrim Family, pp. 14, 16, 17, 34. Genealogical Magazine of N.J., Vol. XXVII, p. 42. Records furnished by William H. Zelle.]

Children — ANTRAM

- (1) Amy, b. 3 mo. (May) 21, 1746; d. young.
 (2) Elizabeth, b. 5 mo. (July) 16, 1749; d. 1817; m. 1768 Isaac Lippincott, d. 1793; son of Isaac and Hannah (Engle) Lippincott. Isaac Lippincott was the son of Thomas Lippincott and Mary³ Haines (John², Richard¹) (See 2 v). Farmer, of Chester Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. His will was dated Sept. 18, 1793; a codicil was dated Nov. 17, 1793, and the will was probated Dec. 16, 1793. An inventory of his personal property was taken on Dec. 7, 1793. Her will was dated Aug. 27, 1815; a codicil was dated Apr. 6, 1817, and the will was probated Sept. 16, 1817. Children — (i) Josiah, m. Miriam Slim (ii) Stacy, m. Tamar Stevenson, dau. of Elnathan and Bathsheba (Norcross) Stevenson (iii) Samuel, d. young (iv) John, m. Edith Matson (v) Priscilla, m. William Stevenson, son of Elnathan and Bathsheba (Norcross) Stevenson (vi) Elizabeth, m. Samuel Burr, son of Solomon Burr (vii) Rachel, m. George Brown (viii) Rebecca, m. Thomas Wetherill, son of Isaac and Rebecca (Deacon) Wetherill (ix) Mary, m. Thomas Morris (x) Sarah, d. young. [Ref: Wetherill — Wetherill Family, p. 26. Antrim — Antrim Family, pp. 34, 35. Stevenson — Stevenson Family, p. 83. Todd — Burr Family, pp. 524, 530. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. VIII, p. 229; Vol. XIII, p. 257. N.J. Marriage Records — Archives, p. 241. Burlington Co., N.J. Marriages, Bk. A, pp. 33, 44, 60; Bk. B, pp. 28, 123, 130. Lippincott Papers, Vol. 4.]

p. 210.]

- (3) John, b. 3 mo. 1, 1752; drowned in a mill pond near Burlington, N.J., while a young boy.
- (4) Andrew, b. 11 mo. 9, 1754; drowned in a mill pond near Burlington, N.J., while a young boy.
- (5) Sarah, b. 7 mo. 7, 1757; d. 5 mo. 21, 1832; m. Oct. 28, 1775 (lic.) William Evans Hughes. Children — (i) John A., m. Anna Smith (ii) Priscilla, m. Archibald Lloyd. [Ref: Antrim — Antrim Family, pp. 34, 47. Burlington Co., N.J. Marriages, Bk. B, p. 189. N.J. Marriage Records — Archives, p. 188. Records furnished by William H. Zelle.]
- (6) Hannah, b. 10 mo. 9, 1760; d. Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 12, 1858, aged 99 years; m. Mar. 2, 1789 (lic.) Samuel Norcross, b. 1760; d. Mar. 9, 1827; son of William and Tamar (Huff) Norcross. They resided in Burlington Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. There were no children. His will was dated 2 mo. 12, 1827, and was probated May 3, 1827. Her will was dated Jan. 10, 1851, and was probated Sept. 3, 1858. [Ref: N.J. Marriage Records — Archives, p. 287. N.J. Vital Statistics — Deaths, Bk. C, p. 583. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. C, p. 714; Bk. I, p. 190. Norcross Family, p. 118.]
- (7) Aaron, b. 12 mo. 12, 1761; d. 8 mo. 10, 1812; m. Burlington MH, under the care of Burlington MM, N.J., 10 mo. 26, 1797, Elizabeth Grubb, b. 12 mo. 9, 1772; d. 1 mo. 16, 1827; daughter of Robert and Sarah (Miller) Grubb, of Burlington, N.J. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Aug. 19, 1812, to Thomas Bowne and William Brown. Children — (i) John, d. young (ii) Sarah, m. 1st Aaron Antrim, son of Benajah and Bernice Antrim; m. 2d Benjamin Emery (iii) Lydia A., m. William Brooks (iv) Robert G., d. unm. (v) Aaron A., m. Marian Shreve (vi) Charles West. [Ref: Antrim — Antrim Family, pp. 34, 56, 223. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. XII, p. 13. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, pp. 174, 193, 226. Mt. Holly MM, N.J. Records, p. 383. Burlington Co., N.J. Administrations, Bk. A, p. 79.]
- (8) Priscilla, m. Levi Stiles, son of Nicholas and Elizabeth (Sherwin) Stiles. Farmer, of Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Dec. 7, 1831, to Robert Dillon and Levi Stiles. Children — (i) Elizabeth, m. Robert Dillon (ii) Hannah N., m. Caleb Nixon (iii) Levi, m. Elizabeth White. [Ref: Stiles — Stiles Family, pp. 638, 639. Burlington Co., N.J. Administrations, Bk. A, p. 396. Burlington Co., N.J. Deeds, Bk. F-3, p. 382. Burlington Co., N.J. Marriages, Bk. C, p. 230.]
- ii Mary, m. July 17, 1745 (lic.) Thomas Brian. Blacksmith, of Mt. Holly, Burlington Co., N.J., at time of marriage. Their family has not been ascertained with any degree of accuracy. The version given in the Haines Ancestry seems to be in error. The one child mentioned in Virkus, and the three given in the Cope Collection, are shown below, but it is not known whether or not any or all are correct, or whether there is a duplication of names. [Ref: N.J. Marriage Licenses & Bonds, Bk. B, No. 48. Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 87. Cope Collection — Vol. 36, p. 62. Records furnished by Eunice K. Clement.]

Children — BRIAN

- (1) Moses, m. May 11, 1775, Mary Ogden, b. 12 mo. (Feb.) 13, 1748/9;

- d. 6 mo. 17, 1793; daughter of David and Alice (Eachus) Ogden. Children — (i) Elizabeth (ii) Alice, m. Kenny Laverty (iii) Joseph (iv) Samuel. [Ref: Virkus — American Genealogy, Vol. III, p. 108. Ogden — Ogden Family, pp. 56, 57, 66.]
- (2) Mary, d. Mt. Holly, Burlington Co., N.J., about 1820; m. 1st John McDermott, d. 1812; who was in service during the War of 1812. Child — (i) John Bryant. She m. 2d _____ White.
- (3) David, unm. Lived in or near Lancaster, Pa., 1820.
- (4) Moses Haines. Lived in or near Lancaster, Pa., 1820.
- iii Moses, d. 1781; m. Dec. 11, 1747 (lic.) Patience Antram, living on Mar. 22, 1784; daughter of John and Amy (Andrews) Antram. He condemned his marriage contrary to discipline, Burlington MM, N.J., 8 mo. (Oct.) 3, 1748. He was disowned, Burlington MM, 5 mo., 7, 1759, for disunity. Farmer, of Springfield Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. At the time of his death he was the owner of 150 acres of land in Springfield Twp. There were probably no children. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Nov. 5, 1781, to Thomas Fenimore. [Ref: N.J. Marriage Licenses & Bonds, Bk. 1747-1748, No. 17. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. VI, pp. 171, 319. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 227. Antrim — Antrim Family, p. 17. N.J. Tax Ratables — Burlington Co., Springfield Twp., 1780.]
- 59A iv Thomas, might have m. Mary _____.
- 60 v Joseph, b. 7 mo. (Sept.) 25, 1736; m. Mary (Wright) Satterthwaite.
- 61 vi Simeon, m. Elizabeth Randall.
- vii Elizabeth, m. 1762 Israel Pancoast, b. June 20, 1734; d. 1795; son of Joseph and Mary (Ogborn) Pancoast. She condemned her marriage contrary to discipline, Burlington MM, N.J., 5 mo. 3, 1762. She was received Fairfax MM, Va., 3 mo. 26, 1768, from Burlington MM on certificate dated 8 mo. 3, 1767. She may have gone to Virginia before the certificate was granted. Israel Pancoast, carpenter, of Loudoun Co., Va., leased land from Simeon Haines, of the same place, May 9, 1774. Israel and Elizabeth Pancoast had grandchildren David, Israel, Stacy, Sarah and Thomas Lacey. [Ref: Scattergood — Scattergood Family, p. 63. Pancoast Folder (Loudoun Co., Va.). Loudoun Co., Va. Deeds, Bk. K, p. 205. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 247; Vol. VI, p. 541. Records furnished by Chalmers L. Pancoast. Records furnished by J. Clifford Haines.]

Children — PANCOAST

- (1) Joseph, b. Loudoun Co., Va., May 10, 1767; d. April 18, 1851; m. 1798 Sarah Phillips, b. 1777; d. 1841. They removed to Belmont Co., O. Joseph Pancoast and children were received Plainfield MM, O, by request, on 9 mo. 25, 1813. Children — (i) Mercy, m. Thomas Smith (ii) Elizabeth, m. John Pitman, probably the son of Levi and Elizabeth Pitman (iii) John, m. Sarah Evers (iv) Lydia, m. Samuel Vanlaw, son of Joseph and Mary (Craft) Vanlaw (v) Stephen, m. Mary⁶ Haines (John⁵, John⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Richard¹) (See _____) (vi) Samuel, m. Mary Frost, dau. of William and _____ (Roberts) Frost. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, pp. 250, 269; Vol. IV, pp. 157, 162, 345, 348, 355. Records furnished by Bennett S. Pancoast. Records furnished by Chalmers L. Pancoast.]
- (2) Simeon, lived in Ohio Co., Va., now W. Va., in 1805.
- (3) Mary, m. Samuel Lacey.
- (4) Sarah, m. David Lacey.

- (5) Elizabeth, probably m. ----- Mohler.
- (6) dau., m. ----- Browne.
- (7) dau., m. ----- Dodd.
- (8) dau., m. ----- Phillips.

18.

(4) Thomas³ Haines (Thomas², Richard¹) farmer, of Chesterfield Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. b. 1700; d. 1767; m. under the care of Burlington MM, N.J., 8 mo. (Oct.) 3, 1726, Rebecca Foster, b. 12 mo. (Feb.) 21, 1706/7; living on Aug. 28, 1783; daughter of William and Mary Foster. Their marriage was reported, Burlington MM, 9 mo. (Nov.) 4, 1726. She is said to have been the granddaughter of one of the twelve proprietors of Long Island, N.Y. He served as a constable in Chesterfield Twp. in 1748, and as the Overseer of the Poor, 1755. His will was dated August 27, 1762, and was probated May 2, 1767. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 18, 20, 41. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. IV, p. 170; Vol. VI, p. 171. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, pp. 173, 227. Woodward & Hageman — History of Burlington & Mercer Cos., N.J., p. 281.]

Children — HAINES

- 61A i Joseph, m. Hope Reeves and Mary Reeves.
- 62 ii Thomas, m. Hannah Buzby.
- iii Josiah, d. 1783, unmarried. Farmer, of Chesterfield Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. His will was dated August 28, 1783, and was probated August 12, 1783. There appears to be a discrepancy in the dates, but they are given as they appear in the abstract of wills. He left his plantation in Chesterfield Twp., consisting of 120 acres of improved land, to his cousin (nephew) John Haines, and he left all movables to his mother. [Ref: Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. VI, p. 171. N.J. Tax Ratables — Burlington Co., N.J., Chesterfield Twp., 1779, 1780.]
- iv Charity, m. Oct. 23, 1750 (lic.) Leonard Vandegrift, d. 1788; probably the son of Abraham and Mary (Van Sandt) Vandegrift. Joseph Haines, evidently her brother, was fellow bondsman on her marriage bond. Leonard Vandegrift was a fellow bondsman for Thomas Haines, her brother, when he was married in 1753. Farmer, of Bensalem Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. His will was dated Apr. 20, 1785, and was probated May 20, 1788. One son was born Apr. 15, 1757, and one was born Oct. 11, 1758. [Ref: Stewart — Genealogical & Historical Miscellany, No. 2, pp. 10, 12. Bucks Co., Pa. Wills, Bk. 5, p. 94. Davis — History of Bucks Co., Pa., Vol. 3, p. 31. N.J. Marriage Records — Archives, p. 412. N.J. Marriage Licenses & Bonds, Bk. W, p. 96; Bk. 1727-1734, p. 147½; Bk. A-W, p. 197. Deacon — Haines Family Chart.]

Children — VANDEGRIFT

- (1) Abraham
- (2) Thomas
- (3) Josiah
- (4) Leonard. He probably m. Rachel ----- and was a cordwainer of Bensalem Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. His will was dated Sept. 5, 1793, and was probated June 16, 1795. [Ref: Bucks Co., Pa. Wills, Bk. 5, p. 440.]
- (5) Amos
- (6) Aaron
- (7) Joseph
- (8) Rebecca
- v Rebecca, probably m. Nov. 2, 1748 (lic.) William Wetherill, of Bordentown, Burlington Co., N.J., b. Burlington, 7 mo. (Sept.) 4, 1716 (or 4 mo. (June) 7, 1716), son of John and Anne Wetherill. They lived in

Bordentown for a while, but by 1779 were living in Bristol, Bucks Co., Pa. Known children are given; there may have been others. [Ref: N.J. Marriage Records — Archives, p. 435. Jacobus — American Genealogist, Vol. XXIV, pp. 75, 76, 78, 79, 80.]

Children — WETHERILL

- (1) Joseph, a Quaker preacher, d. unm.
- (2) Richard, m. Ann -----
- (3) John, m. Sarah ----- Probably one child was William, m. Mary Collins, dau. of Andrew and Martha Collins. [Ref: Wrightstown MM, Pa. Misc. Records, p. 495.]
- (4) Samuel, m. Catherine ----- They resided in Philadelphia, Pa. Children — (i) William (ii) Robins (iii) Ann (iv) Parthina (v) Mary.
- (5) Mary, m. Charles Watson, of Philadelphia, Pa.
- (6) William H., b. Bucks Co., Pa., Apr. 23, 1762; d. Feb. 10 or 18, 1843; bur. Methodist Church Yard, Penns Park, Bucks Co., Pa.; m. 1st, Bristol, Bucks Co., Pa., by Rev. Van Horne, July 13, 1784, Rebecca Sackett, b. June 6, 1760; d. Jan. 1, 1802; daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Vansant) Sackett. Baptist Minister, of Wrightstown, Burlington Co., N.J. His will was dated Oct. 12, 1842, and was probated Mar. 4, 1843. Children — (i) Simon (ii) Sarah, m. ----- Supplee (iii) Clara or Clarissa, m. Reuben Lee, son of Thomas and Hannah (Pownall) Lee (iv) Patience, m. ----- Iliff. Possibly there were more children. William H. Wetherill m. 2d, Apr. 19, 1803, Hannah Phillips, b. Sept. 22, 1777; d. May 10, 1867. Children — (v) Samuel (vi) Joseph Phillips, m. Sophy C. Haynes (vii) Sackett (viii) Huldah (ix) Phebe, m. ----- Johnson (x) Elizabeth (xi) Mary (xii) William (xiii) Eleanor. [Ref: Jacobus — American Genealogist, Vol. XXIV, pp. 75, 76, 78, 79, 80. Records furnished by Walter Lee Sheppard, Jr.]

19.

(4) George³ Haines (Thomas², Richard¹) farmer, of Northampton Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. b. about 1709; d. 1760; m. June 7, 1731 (lic.) Margaret Lamb, d. 1770; daughter of Jacob and Ann Lamb. They condemned their marriage contrary to discipline, Burlington MM, N.J., 11 mo. (Jan.) 7, 1750/1. His will was dated April 4, 1760, and was probated April 12, 1760. An inventory of his personal property was taken on April 11, 1760. His son, George, was a minor at the time of his father's death. Hezekiah Jones was admitted as his guardian, June 4, 1760. She died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted June 6, 1770, to Isaac Haines. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 42. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. III, p. 137; Vol. IV, p. 170; Vol. V, p. 216. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 227. N.J. Marriage Records — Archives, p. 170. N.J. Probate Records — File 8910 C to 8916 C. Deacon — Lamb Family Chart. Records furnished by Albirda M. Cochran.]

Children — HAINES

- 63 i Isaac, m. Elizabeth Eayre.
- ii Mary, died before 1771, probably unmarried.
- 64 iii Thomas, b. 1735; m. Lucretia Pettit.
- iv Elizabeth, d. Aug. 15, 1821, aged 87 years; m. March 6, 1758 (lic.) Job Gaskill, d. Sept. 26, 1810, aged 85 years; possibly the son of Edward Gaskill. They condemned their marriage out of unity, Burlington MM, N.J., 9 mo. 1, 1760. Both are buried FBG Lower Springfield, Burlington Co., N.J. Farmer, of Springfield Twp., Burlington Co. Jobstown, N.J. is said to have been named after him. His will was dated

Aug. 13, 1810, and was probated Oct. 8, 1810. [Ref: N.J. Marriage Records — Archives, p. 154. Genealogical Magazine of N.J., Vol. IV, p. 71. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. A, p. 359. Deacon — Gaskill Family Chart. Woodward & Hageman — History of Burlington & Mercer Cos., N.J., p. 409. Job H. Gaskill Bible. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 223.]

Children — GASKILL

- (1) Lucretia, b. Sept. 12, 1762; d. 1846; m. Jonathan Stockton, d. 1805; son of Job and Nancy (Monrow) Stockton. They resided in Springfield Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. His will was dated June 9, 1805, and was probated July 13, 1805. Her will was dated Mar. 20, 1837, and was probated July 18, 1846. Children — (i) Lewis S., probably left no children (ii) Stacy, m. Eliza Rossell (iii) Nancy, m. Edward Hilliard, son of Joseph and Keziah (Mullen) Hilliard. Joseph Hilliard was the son of Edward Hillier and Sarah³ Haines (Richard², Richard¹) (See 3 ix). [Ref: Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. A, p. 78; Bk. F, p. 620; Bk. G, p. 684. Hillary — Stockton Family, p. 14. Deacon — Gaskill Family Chart. Lee — History of N.J., Vol. IV, p. 1642.]
- (2) Thomas, b. Apr. 21, 1764; d. Aug. 10, 1843, aged 76 years; m. Elizabeth Hillman, d. 1812, aged 45 years. Farmer, of Springfield Twp., Burlington Co., N.J., and later of Upper Freehold Twp., Monmouth Co., N.J. His will was dated Jan. 31, 1841, and was probated Aug. 2, 1843. Children — (i) Israel (ii) Lucretia, m. John Meirs, son of Apollo and Unity (Shinn) Meirs (iii) Elizabeth, d. aged 22 years (iv) Joseph, d. aged 22 years (v) Mary, d. aged 24 years (vi) Sarah, d. aged 25 years (vii) Job Hillman, d. unm. [Ref: Monmouth Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. D, p. 450. Woodward & Hageman — History of Burlington & Mercer Cos., N.J., pp. 409, 410. Job H. Gaskill Bible. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. 52, p. 335. Hornor — History of Monmouth Co., N.J., p. 398. Wickoff — Wickoff Family Chart, #1.]
- (3) Beulah, b. Aug. 13, 1766; living as late as May 16, 1839; m. about 1795 Asa Rogers, b. near Mt. Holly, Burlington Co., N.J., Mar. 16, 1764; d. Vincentown, Burlington Co., N.J., May 10, 1838; son of William and Martha (Esturgans) Rogers. In 1804 they lived on a farm on the road from Mt. Holly to Rancocas, but later purchased several tracts of land and a stone house in Vincentown, where they resided until his death. His will was dated Aug. 5, 1834, and was probated May 30, 1838. Children — (i) Job, m. Margaret Stockton, dau. of William Stockton and Mary⁵ Haines (Thomas⁴, George³, Thomas², Richard¹) (See 19 i) (ii) Asa, d. unm. (iii) Abner, m. Mary W. Bodine, dau. of Francis and Elizabeth (Throp) Bodine (iv) Sarah, m. Charles Wilkinson (v) Elizabeth J., d. unm. (vi) Harriet, m. Job Oliphant, son of William and Hannah (Prickitt) Oliphant. [Ref: Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. E, p. 234. Deacon — Gaskill Family Chart. Sinnott — Sinnott Family, pp. 45, 54, 170, 171. M. Atherton Leach Collection, Vol. 185, p. 25.]
- (4) Job, b. Sept. 26, 1768; d. 1800; m. ----- Resided Springfield Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted May 26, 1800, to Asa Rogers and Thomas Gaskill. Child — (i) Elizabeth, d. in her minority. [Ref: Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. IX, p. 137. Burlington Co., N.J. Administrations, Bk. A, p. 126. Burlington Co., N.J. Inventories, Bk. A, p. 485.]

- (5) George, b. Aug. 11, 1770; not mentioned in his father's will.
- v Margaret, m. under the care of Burlington MM, N.J., 1755, Hezekiah Jones, d. 8 mo. 20, 1806; son of Richard and Margaret Jones. Their marriage was reported Burlington MM, N.J., 5 mo. 5, 1755. She was his 2d wife, his 1st wife being Lavinia Shinn, dau. of Francis and Elizabeth (Atkinson) Shinn. They resided in Northampton Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Sept. 16, 1806, to Benjamin Jones. [Ref: Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. XI, p. 198. Shinn — Shinn Family, pp. 116, 117. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 235. Burlington Co., N.J. Minutes of Orphans' Court, Bk. 2, pp. 234, 264. Deacon — Jones Family Chart. Mt. Holly MM, N.J. Records, p. 366.]

Children — JONES

- (1) Margaret, b. 1757; d. near Vincentown, Burlington Co., Jan. 10, 1820, aged 63 years; m. Oct. 5, 1775 (lic.) Joseph Leeds, b. 1754; d. June 20, 1820; bur. Baptist Cemetery, Mt. Holly, Burlington Co., son of Philo and Sarah (Shinn) Leeds. Testimony was brought against her, Mt. Holly MM, N.J., 11 mo. 4, 1778, at her request. She did not appeal, 1 mo. 6, 1779. They resided in Northampton Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. His will was dated June 17, 1818, and was probated July 8, 1820. Children — (i) Margaret, d. unm. (ii) Keziah, m. Phineas Atkinson (iii) Hannah, m. Edward Thomas (iv) Rebecca, m. Elijah Alloway (v) Beulah (vi) Mary, m. David Wells (vii) Sarah. [Ref: Woodward & Hageman — History of Burlington & Mercer Cos., N.J., p. 200. Mt. Holly MM, N.J. Minutes, pp. 26, 27. N.J. Marriage Records — Archives, p. 238. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. C, pp. 25, 54. Mt. Holly, N.J. — N.J. Mirror & Burlington Co. Advertiser, Jan. 19, 1820. Records furnished by Carrie Gilbert Leeds.]
- (2) Hezekiah, m. 1st, 1782, Lettice Rogers, d. 2 mo. 5, 1796; dau. of Abner and Hope (Shinn) Rogers. First intentions of marriage were declared Mt. Holly MM, N.J., 3 mo. 6, 1782, and their marriage probably took place less than two months later. Craig gives the date of marriage as Apr. 3, 1782, which is the date they declared their intentions the 2d time. Children — (i) Spencer, m. Lettice ----- (ii) Rebecca, m. Beriah Ewan, son of Absalom and Keziah (Gaskill) Ewan (iii) Lavinia, m. Charles Ewan, son of Absalom and Keziah (Gaskill) Ewan (iv) Elizabeth, m. Thomas Stevenson. Hezekiah Jones m. 2d, Nov. 29, 1796, Barbara Lear. He was disowned, Mt. Holly MM, 12 mo. 7, 1797, for neglecting meetings and for marrying out. Children — (v) Hezekiah, m. Mary Ann -----, and probably (vi) Elijah, m. Jane -----. Hezekiah Jones m. 3d, Aug. 28, 1817, Mary Woolston. She probably died before 1839, when he was living in Philadelphia, Pa. [Ref: Burlington Co., N.J. Marriages, Bk. A, p. 25; Bk. B, pp. 109, 218. Burlington Co., N.J. Deeds, Bk. G-2, p. 221; Bk. L-2, p. 287; Bk. R-2, p. 489; Bk. S-3, p. 455; Bk. R-4, p. 104; Bk. Y-6, p. 440. Mt. Holly MM, N.J. Records, p. 389. Mt. Holly MM, N.J. Minutes, pp. 58, 59, 223, 225. Records furnished by Rohease B. Cook. Sinnott — Sinnott Family, pp. 37, 38. Craig — Burlington Co., N.J. Marriages, p. 128. N.J. Vital Statistics — Deaths — Bk. AY, pp. 76, 95.]
- (3) Mary, m. Richard Brown. She was reported Mt. Holly MM, N.J., 7 mo. 10, 1788, for marrying out, and was disowned 1 mo. 8,

1789. No record of children. [Ref: Mt. Holly MM, N.J. Minutes, pp. 132, 136.]
- (4) Rebecca, m. Forman Woodward, b. 8 mo. 5, 1768; son of Israel and Mary (Evilman) Woodward. She condemned her outgoing in marriage, Mt. Holly MM, N.J., 1 mo. 4, 1798, and was granted a certificate 6 mo. 7, 1798, to Upper Springfield MM, N.J. Child — (i) Israel J., m. Clemence Woodward, dau. of Abner and Clemence (Woodward) Woodward. [Ref: Mt. Holly MM, N.J. Minutes, pp. 226, 230. Woodward — Bordentown, N.J., and its Environs, pp. 188, 189, 190. Upper Springfield MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, #65.]
- (5) Martha, b. 6 mo. 9, 1768; m. Jan. 15, 1790, Caleb Burr, b. 5 mo. 20, 1766; son of Joseph and Rachel (Coate) Burr. His marriage out was reported Mt. Holly MM, N.J., 10 mo. 7, 1790. She gave her acknowledgment for this marriage 12 mo. 9, 1790, and he gave his acknowledgment 4 mo. 7, 1791. They resided Mt. Holly, Burlington Co., N.J. After his death, she removed to Philadelphia, Pa., and was received Philadelphia MM, Pa., 11 mo. 19, 1828, by request. Children — (i) Rachel, m. John L. Stokes, son of David and Ann (Lancaster) Stokes (ii) Benjamin, m. ----- Downs (iii) Rebecca, m. Joseph Johns (iv) Mary, m. John Penny (v) Margaret (vi) Caleb, d. in infancy (vii) Joseph Brown (viii) Caleb, d. aged 12 years (ix) Alexander (x) Israel. [Ref: Richard Haines — Stokes Family, p. 37. Mt. Holly MM, N.J. Records, p. 389. Mt. Holly MM, N.J. Minutes, pp. 154, 156, 159. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 843. Todd — Burr Family, pp. 528, 533. Lippincott and Other Families, p. 54.]
- (6) Lavinia, d. before Nov. 1806; m. 1st, Northampton MH, under the care of Mt. Holly MM, N.J., 6 mo. 12, 1788, William Bishop, b. 3 mo. (May) 22, 1742; d. 1791; son of John and Rebecca (Matlack) Bishop. She was his 2d wife, his 1st wife being Mary Branin, dau. of Michael and Elizabeth (Norcross) Branin. They resided in Northampton Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. His will was dated Oct. 25, 1788, and was probated June 5, 1791. Child — (i) William, m. Mary Woolston. Lavinia (Jones) Bishop m. 2d ----- Brown. She was disowned Mt. Holly MM 12 mo. 5, 1799, for marriage to one not a member of the Society of Friends. No record of children. [Ref: Mt. Holly MM, N.J. Records, p. 419. Mt. Holly MM, N.J. Minutes, p. 247. Burlington Co., N.J. Minutes of Orphans' Court, Bk. 2, pp. 234, 264. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. VIII, pp. 38, 39. T. Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk. 24, pp. 4, 5. Evesham MM, N.J. Marriages, Bk. 1, p. 17. Stratton — Stratton Family, Vol. I, p. 273. Lee — History of N.J., Vol. II, p. 632. Bishop Records.]
- vi Ann, m. under the care of Burlington MM, N.J., 1756, Sylvanus Zelle, b. 5 mo. (July) 13, 1734; d. 11 mo. 28, 1796; son of Daniel and Damaris (Butcher) Zelle. Their marriage was reported Burlington MM 1 mo. 2, 1757. He was granted a certificate, Burlington MM, 9 mo. 5, 1791, to Springfield MM, N.J. They resided near Jacksonville, Springfield Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. His will was dated Jan. 26, 1781, and was probated Dec. 12, 1796. An inventory of his personal property was taken Dec. 5, 1796. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, pp. 190, 277, 278. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. IX, pp. 432, 433. Lee — History of N.J., Vol. III, p. 917. Records furnished by William H. Zelle. Records furnished by Ruth Cross Triol.]

Children — ZELLEY

- (1) Mary, b. 10 mo. 25, 1758; m. Nov. 6, 1780 (lic.) Gershom Penquite. She condemned her marriage out of unity, Burlington MM, N.J., 5 mo. 6, 1782, and was granted a certificate to Evesham MM, N.J., 10 mo. 7, 1782. Blacksmith, of Cross Keys, near Medford, Burlington Co., N.J. His will was dated 8 mo. 13, 1835, and was probated Apr. 18, 1838. Children — (i) Jane (ii) Ann, m. Francis Branin, son of Barzillai and Ann (Stratton) Branin. She was his 1st wife, he marrying 2d Margaret Evans, widow. (iii) Mary, m. Levi Lippincott, son of James and Hannah (Crispin) Lippincott. Hannah Crispin was the dau. of Silas Crispin and Patience⁴ Haines (Caleb³, John², Richard¹) (See 10 iii). She was his 2d wife, his 1st wife being Mercy Lippincott. [Ref: N.J. Marriage Records — Archives, p. 299. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. IX, p. 280. Lee — History of N.J., Vol. III, p. 917. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. E, p. 222. Norcross Family, p. 28. Lippincott — Lippincott Chart. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 249.]
- (2) Daniel, b. Springfield Twp., Burlington Co., N.J., 6 mo. 17, 1760; d. 2 mo. 26, 1838; m. under the care of Evesham MM, N.J., 5 mo. 16, 1787, Bathsheba Braddock, b. 2 mo. 22, 1770; d. 3 mo. 8, 1858; dau. of Rehoboam and Jemima (Darnell) Braddock. He and his family were granted a certificate, Burlington MM, N.J., 7 mo. 7, 1788, to Evesham MM. He and his family were received Burlington MM 8 mo. 1, 1796, from Evesham MM on certificate dated 7 mo. 9, 1796. Farmer, of Springfield Twp., Burlington Co. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Mar. 20, 1838, to Bathsheba, Job and Sylvanus Zolley. She died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Apr. 19, 1858, to Daniel Zolley. Children — (i) Job, m. Elizabeth Richardson (ii) Daniel, m. Dorothy Stratton, dau. of Enoch and Hannah (Branin) Stratton (iii) William Braddock, m. Ann Reeves (iv) Jemima, d. aged 13 years (v) Sylvanus, m. Sarah Potts, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Carty) Potts (vi) Rehoboam, m. twice, one wife being Sarah N. Zolley (vii) Bathsheba, m. Carrel Carty Ivins, son of Joseph and Hannah (Carty) Ivins (viii) Chalkley, m. Rachel Dudley, dau. of Isaac and Mary (Mason) Dudley (ix) John, m. Mary Dudley, dau. of John and Rebecca (Braddock) Dudley (x) Joseph, d. unm. [Ref: Potts — Potts Family, p. 167. Upper Evesham MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, p. 4. Scattergood — Scattergood Family, p. 98. Burlington Co., N.J. Inventories, Bk. D, p. 299. Burlington Co., N.J. Receipts and Discharges, Bk. E, p. 101. Burlington Co., N.J. Administrations, Bk. A, p. 507; Bk. B, p. 401. T. Chalkley Matlack — Dudley Family, p. 492. Lee — History of N.J., Vol. III, p. 917. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, pp. 190, 278, 315. Richard Haines — Braddock Family, pp. 40, 49. Evesham MM, N.J. Marriages, Bk. 2, p. 46. Records furnished by William H. Zolley. Records furnished by Ruth Cross Triol.]
- (3) George, b. 5 mo. 26, 1762; d. 6 mo. 1, 1816; m. Priscilla Stevenson, d. 1847; dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Fenimore) Stevenson. He condemned his marriage out of unity, Burlington MM, N.J., 1 mo. 1, 1798. He was granted certificates, Burlington MM to Upper Springfield MM, N.J., 9 mo. 5, 1791; 9 mo. 5, 1793; 3 mo. 4, 1799, and 8 mo. 7, 1815; also a certificate to

- Chesterfield MM, N.J., 7 mo. 2, 1810. He was received Burlington MM 8 mo. 4, 1800, from Upper Springfield MM, on certificate dated 5 mo. 7, 1800; and from Chesterfield MM on certificate dated 6 mo. 2, 1812. They resided in Mansfield Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. His will was dated May 21, 1816, and was probated June 1, 1816. On Feb. 11, 1817, Nathaniel Fenimore was admitted as guardian of Charlotte Zelle, a minor under 21 years of age, and of George Zelle, a minor under 14 years of age. Her will was dated Jan. 4, 1847, and was probated Mar. 22, 1847. Children — (i) Rebecca (ii) Mary (iii) Charlotte, m. Benjamin Wright, son of Thomas and Ann (Zelle) Wright. She was his 1st wife, he marrying 2d Ann Atkinson (iv) George, m. Sarah Ann Johnson, dau. of Isaac and Harriet Johnson. [Ref: Stevenson — Stevenson Family, pp. 86, 87. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. XIII, pp. 496, 497. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 278. Burlington Co., N.J. Guardianships, Bk. A, p. 152. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. G, p. 47. Records furnished by Ruth Cross Triol.]
- (4) Martha, b. 4 mo. 2, 1764; d. 6 mo. 17, 1822, unmarried. She resided in Springfield Twp., Burlington Co., N.J., and was buried FBG, Lower Springfield. She died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Aug. 15, 1825, to Daniel Zelle. An inventory of her personal property was taken on June 5, 1822. [Ref: Burlington Co., N.J. Administrations, Bk. A, p. 284. Burlington Co., N.J. Inventories, Bk. B, p. 547.]
- (5) Sylvanus, b. 5 mo. 25, 1766; d. 1814; m. 1st, under the care of Mt. Holly MM, N.J., 1796, Bathsheba Butcher. First intentions of marriage were declared Mt. Holly MM 2 mo. 4, 1796, and their marriage probably took place less than two months later. He was granted a certificate Burlington MM, N.J., 9 mo. 5, 1791, to Upper Springfield MM, N.J. She was granted a certificate Mt. Holly MM 6 mo. 9, 1796, to Evesham MM, N.J. They were received Burlington MM 7 mo. 2, 1798, from Evesham MM. Children — (i) Sarah B., m. John G. Roberts, son of William and Elizabeth (Grinslade) Roberts (ii) Eliza B., m. Joshua Woolston, son of Joshua and Mary (Richardson) Woolston. Sylvanus Zelle m. 2d, Feb. 27, 1808, Elizabeth Matlack, b. Jan. 23, 1778; dau. of George and Sarah (Matson) Matlack. There were probably no children. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Apr. 7, 1814, to William Ridgway. On May 24, 1814, Thomas Butcher was admitted as guardian of Sarah B. Zelle, under 21 years of age. On Nov. 1, 1814, Thomas Butcher was admitted as guardian of Eliza Zelle, under 21 years of age. [Ref: Burlington Co., N.J. Minutes of Orphans' Court, Bk. 3, pp. 26, 76. Burlington Co., N.J. Administrations, Bk. A, p. 102. Burlington Co., N.J. Guardianships, Bk. A, pp. 104, 111. Mt. Holly MM, N.J. Records, p. 439. Mt. Holly MM, N.J. Minutes, pp. 202, 208. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, pp. 278, 1041. T. Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk. 9, pp. 5, 41. Middletown MM, Pa. Miscellaneous Records, pp. 120, 244. Records furnished by Ruth Cross Triol.]
- (6) Margaret, b. 1 mo. 25, 1775; d. 5 mo. 22, 1822; unmarried. She resided in Springfield Twp., Burlington Co., N.J., and was buried FBG Lower Springfield. She died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted May 27, 1822, to Daniel Zelle and Benjamin Zelle. [Ref: Burlington Co., N.J. Administra-

- tions, Bk. A, p. 226. Burlington Co., N.J. Inventories, Bk. B, p. 281.]
- (7) Noah, b. 11 mo. 22, 1778; d. 5 mo. 7, 1816; m. Sarah Kimble, b. 12 mo. 8, 1791; d. 7 mo. 12, 1882; dau. of Job and Mary Kimble. He condemned his marriage out of unity, Burlington MM, N.J., 5 mo. 2, 1814. He was her 1st husband, she marrying 2d, about 1832, Thomas Wright, son of Thomas and Mary Wright. Sarah (Kimble) Zelle was the 2d wife of Thomas Wright, his 1st wife being Ann Zelle, dau. of Daniel and Hannah (Southwick) Zelle. Noah Zelle was granted a certificate Burlington MM 6 mo. 6, 1808, to Pilesgrove MM, N.J., and was received Burlington MM 8 mo. 7, 1809, from Pilesgrove MM. He was granted a certificate, Burlington MM, 7 mo. 2, 1810, to Chesterfield MM, N.J. They resided in Springfield Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. His will was dated May 4, 1816, and was probated May 15, 1816. An inventory of his personal property was taken on May 13, 1816. On Aug. 13, 1822, Sarah Zelle was admitted as guardian of Noah Zelle, under 14 years of age. Child — (i) Noah, m. Anna Graves Coppuck, dau. of Joseph Cooper and Mary McNaran (Graves) Coppuck. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 278. Burlington MM, N.J. Records, p. 341. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. XIII, pp. 496, 497. Burlington Co., N.J. Guardianships, Bk. A, p. 231. Records furnished by Ruth Cross Triol.]
- (8) Joseph, d. 1814, probably unmarried. He resided in Springfield Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. His will was dated Mar. 3, 1814, and was probated Mar. 12, 1814. An inventory of his personal property was taken on Mar. 11, 1814. [Ref: Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. XIII, p. 496.]
- (9) Amos, d. 1 mo. 4, 1833.
- vii Lavinia, b. 11 mo. (Jan.) 15, 1750/1; d. 6 mo. 15, 1785; m. Mar. 7, 1768 (lic.) James Shinn, b. 1 mo. (Mar.) 23, 1744/5; d. 1809; son of Solomon and Mary (Antrim) Shinn. They made their acknowledgment for their marriage contrary to discipline, Burlington MM, N.J., 9 mo. 5, 1768. After marriage they resided in Chesterfield Twp., Burlington Co., N.J., and in March, 1776, removed to Upper Freehold Twp., Monmouth Co., N.J. They and their daughter Miriam were granted a certificate, Burlington MM, 6 mo. 2, 1777, to Chesterfield MM, N.J. She was his 1st wife, he marrying 2d, 1785, Hannah Hart, dau. of John Hart, a signer of the Declaration of Independence for New Jersey. His will was dated Jan. 25, 1806, and was probated Feb. 15, 1809. [Ref: Deacon — Haines Family Chart. Shinn — Shinn Family, pp. 123, 124. N.J. Marriage Records — Archives, p. 347. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 259. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. XI, pp. 301, 302.]

Children — SHINN

- (1) Miriam, b. 1769; m. William Burtis, b. Oct. 21, 1775; d. Jan. 28, 1858; son of William and Anna (Longstreet) Burtis. He resided in Plumstead Twp., Ocean Co., N.J., and later in Chesterfield Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. She was his 1st wife, he marrying 2d, 1804, Lucy Tilton, dau. of Abraham and Elizabeth (Rogers) Tilton. His will was dated July 13, 1855, and was probated Feb. 17, 1858. Children — (i) Richard (ii) Rebecca Lawrence, m. Israel Rose. [Ref: Antrim — Antrim Family, pp. 68, 77. Burlington Co., N.J. Marriages, Bk. B, pp. 50, 204. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. I, pp. 106, 336. Shinn — Shinn Family, p.

191. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. XI, pp. 301, 302. William Burtis Bible. Records furnished by Gertrude Newbold Brick.]
- (2) Margaret, b. 1771; d. Oct. 3, 1852, aged 75 years, 2 mos. and 22 days; m. 1st Aug. 24, 1797, John Ritchie Lawrence, b. Sept. 24, 1759; d. Feb. 14, 1812; aged 46 years, 4 mos. and 21 days; son of James and Elizabeth (Ritchie) Lawrence. Farmer, of Upper Freehold Twp., Monmouth Co., N.J. His will was dated Aug. 29, 1811, and was probated Apr. 10, 1812. An inventory of his personal property was taken on Mar. 5, 1812. Children — (i) James S., m. 1st Mary S. Conover, dau. of Hendrick Conover, and m. 2d Phebe Ann Rue, dau. of Nathaniel S. Rue (ii) Margaret R., m. William Tilton, son of Abraham and Elizabeth (Rogers) Tilton (iii) Ritchie, evidently died young, as he is not mentioned in his father's will. Margaret (Shinn) Lawrence m. 2d John Hankins. [Ref: Shinn — Shinn Family, pp. 191, 192. Wickoff — Wickoff Family Chart #1. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. XII, p. 231. Records furnished by Gertrude Newbold Brick.]
- (3) Abigail, b. 1773; m. June 5, 1811, William Hankins, for which she was disciplined by the Friends of Upper Springfield MM, N.J. Children — (i) James S., m. Hannah Forsyth, dau. of Joshua and Elizabeth (Croshaw) Forsyth (ii) John, m. Rebecca Barkalow (iii) Joseph, m. Emily Nelson. [Ref: Allen — Shreve Family, p. 245. Shinn — Shinn Family, p. 192. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. L, p. 529.]
- (4) George, b. 1775.
- (5) Eleanor, b. 1778; d. in infancy.
- (6) James, b. Upper Freehold Twp., Monmouth Co., N.J., 11 mo. 17, 1782; m. 1st Oct. 4, 1809, Elizabeth Allen. Child — (i) Charles Allen, d. young man, probably unm. James Shinn m. 2d, Gloucester Co., N.J., Feb. 15, 1817, Mary Miller, of Salem Co., N.J. Children — (ii) Harriet, m. William Durbin (iii) Adelaide, m. Thomas B. Jobses (iv) Caroline, m. Lloyd Wilbur (v) George W., m. Sarah Matilda Rue (vi) James Miller, m. Susan Lower. [Ref: Shinn — Shinn Family, p. 192.]

65 viii George, m. Elizabeth Sharp and Ann Doran.

20.

(4) Amos³ Haines (Thomas², Richard¹) farmer, of Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. probably born about 1710; d. 1756; m. Evesham Mtg., under the care of Haddonfield MM, N.J., 1731, Rebecca Troth, d. 1771; daughter of William and Elizabeth (Field) Troth. First intentions of marriage were declared Haddonfield MM during 7 mo. (Sept.) 1731, and their marriage probably took place less than two months later. His will was dated Sept. 26, 1746, and was probated Nov. 26, 1756. An inventory of his personal property was taken on Nov. 20, 1756. Her will was dated Oct. 23, 1764, and was probated Dec. 7, 1771. An inventory of her personal property was taken on Nov. 27, 1771. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 43, 421. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. III, p. 137; Vol. V, p. 217. Genealogical Magazine of N.J., Vol. III, p. 66.]

Children — HAINES

- i Rebecca, d. 12 mo. 28, 1815; m. Mar. 27, 1755 (lic.) Joseph Eves, d. 11 mo. 4, 1812; son of Samuel and Mary (Shinn) Eves. They resided in Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Nov. 19, 1812, to Joseph Evans and Amos Hewlings. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 88, 323. Charles H. Engle Records. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. XII, p.

130. N.J. Marriage Licenses & Bonds, Bk. A-W, No. 143.]

Children — EVES

- (1) Mary, b. 10 mo. 23, 1755; d. on or about May 23, 1834; m. Thomas Evens, d. on or about Aug. 1, 1813; son of Jacob and Rachel (Eldridge) Evens. Jacob Evens was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther³ Haines (John², Richard¹) (See 2 vii) Farmer, of Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. His will was dated July 18, 1813, and was probated Aug. 13, 1813. Her will was dated Oct. 1, 1824, and was probated Apr. 3, 1835. Children — (i) Joseph, m. Rebecca Roberts, dau. of Joseph and Susanna (Coles) Roberts (ii) Rebecca, m. William Burrough, son of Joseph and Mary (Pine) Burrough (iii) Rachel, m. Joseph Roberts, son of Joseph and Susanna (Coles) Roberts (iv) Jacob, m. Elizabeth Snowden (v) Sarah, m. Samuel Roberts, son of Samuel and Hannah (Stiles) Roberts (vi) Mary, m. Joseph⁶ Haines (Hinchman⁵, Noah⁴, Abram³, Richard², Richard¹) (See) (vii) Thomas, m. Sarah Burrough, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Lamb) Burrough. Sarah Lamb was the dau. of Jacob and Lydia (Stokes) Lamb. Lydia Stokes was the 2d wife of Jacob Lamb, his 1st wife being Sarah³ Haines (William², Richard¹) (See 5 vi) Jacob Lamb was the 2d husband of Lydia Stokes, her 1st husband being Samuel³ Haines (William², Richard¹) (See 23) (viii) Elizabeth, d. unm. (ix) Martha, d. unm. (x) Amos, d. in infancy. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 142, 343. Roberts — Roberts Chart. Lippincott Papers, Vol. IV, p. 234. T. Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk. 44, p. 198. N.J. Chancery Court Records, Drawer H-8, Papers 86-122. Evesham MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, Bk. 2, p. 16. Upper Evesham MM, N.J. Marriages, p. 46. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. A, p. 560; Bk. D, p. 644; Bk. L, p. 131; Bk. N, p. 130.]
- (2) Ann, b. 7 mo. 3, 1757; d. young.
- (3) Elizabeth, b. 7 mo. 16, 1759; m. Jan. 16, 1775 (lic.) Jacob Heulings, d. 1780; son of Jacob and Agnes (Buckman) Heulings. They resided in Burlington Co., N.J. His will was dated May 10, 1780, and was probated May 22, 1780. An inventory of his personal property was taken on May 19, 1780. Child — (i) Amos Hewlings, m. Lydia Hollinshead, dau. of Thomas Hollinshead and Lydia⁴ Haines (Samuel³, William², Richard¹) (See 23 v). [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 143. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. V, p. 610. N.J. Marriage Records — Archives, p. 180.]
- (4) Sarah, b. 1 mo. 9, 1762; d. unm.
- (5) Rebecca, b. 5 mo. 24, 1764; d. 1848; m. Isaac Troth, b. 11 mo. 14, 1762; d. 1834; son of William and Esther (Borton) Troth. They resided in Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. His will was dated Nov. 5, 1832, and was probated Sept. 9, 1834. Her will was dated June 23, 1846, and was probated May 25, 1848. Children — (i) Levi, m. 1st Sarah Wills, dau. of Jacob Wills and Mary⁴ Haines (Amos³, Thomas², Richard¹) (See 20 iii); m. 2d Mary⁷ Haines (Josiah⁶, Isaac⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, John², Richard¹) (See). (ii) Samuel, m. Edith Lippincott, dau. of Aquila and Agnes (Inskeep) Lippincott; Aquila Lippincott was the son of John and Anna (Matlack) Lippincott; John Lippincott was the son of Nathaniel and Mary (Engle) Lippincott; Nathaniel Lippincott was the son of Thomas Lippincott and Mary³ Haines (John², Richard¹) (See 2 v) (iii) Rebecca,

- m. Thomas Sharp, son of Thomas and Esther (Brooks) Sharp; Thomas Sharp was the son of Amos Sharp and Deborah⁴ Haines (Enoch³, Richard², Richard¹) (See 15 i) Amos Sharp was the son of John Sharp and Ann³ Haines (Thomas², Richard¹) (See 5 ii) (iv) Eli, d. young (v) Mary E., m. Nathan Wilkins, son of Amos and Lydia (Jenkins) Wilkins. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 143. Lippincott Papers, Vol. IV, pp. 205, 208, 215. Buckman Collection, Vol. 5, #123. Troth — Troth Family, pp. 8, 11. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. D, p. 569; Bk. G, p. 193.]
- (6) Lettice, b. 1 mo. 18, 1768; d. on or about Jan. 1, 1843; m. Joseph Evans, d. on or about June 8, 1856; son of Nathan and Syllania (Gaskill) Evans; Nathan Evans was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther³ Haines (John², Richard¹) (See 2 vii). Children — (i) Eli, m. 1st _____ and m. 2d Lydia Evans, dau. of Reuben and Martha (Phillips) Evans; Reuben Evans was the son of Isaac and Mary (Smith) Evans; Isaac Evans was the son of Nathan and Syllania (Gaskill) Evans; Nathan Evans was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther³ Haines (John², Richard¹) (See 2 vii) (ii) George, m. 1st Mary Sparks, and m. 2d Julia Ann _____ (iii) Nathan, m. Lydia Sharp, dau. of Barzillai and Lydia (Peacock) Sharp; Barzillai Sharp was the son of Amos Sharp and Deborah⁴ Haines (Enoch³, Richard², Richard¹) (See 15 i) Amos Sharp was the son of John Sharp and Ann³ Haines (Thomas², Richard¹) (See 5 ii) Nathan Evans probably m. 2d Rebecca _____. (iv) Samuel, m. Rachel Sharp, dau. of Barzillai and Lydia (Peacock) Sharp, and sister of Lydia Sharp, mentioned above. (v) Hepsibah, m. Thomas Brooks. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 144. Burlington Co., N.J. Marriages, Bk. B, p. 34. N.J. Chancery Court Records, Drawer H-8, Papers 86-122.]
- (7) Martha, b. 10 mo. 10, 1769; d. on or about May 10, 1820; m. Job Ballinger, b. 7 mo. 17, 1770; d. on or about May 1, 1823; son of Thomas and Susannah (Dudley) Ballinger. They resided in Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. His will was dated May 13, 1823, and was probated June 2, 1823. Children — (i) Rebecca, m. Henry Marple (ii) Thomas E., m. Hope Oliphant, dau. of Shinn and Hope (Eayre) Oliphant (iii) Rachel, d. unm. (iv) Ann, d. unm. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 144, 303. Matlack — Dudley Family, pp. 157, 158. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. C. p. 326. Burlington Co., N.J. Minutes of Orphans' Court, Bk. 5, p. 260. N.J. Chancery Court Records, Drawer H-8, Papers 86-122.]
- (8) Esther, b. 10 mo. 31, 1771; d. young.
- (9) Ann, b. 1 mo. 18, 1774; d. on or about July 5, 1812; m. Francis Venicomb, son of William and Ann (Briggs) Venicomb. He was living on Aug. 10, 1813. Children — (i) Rachel E., m. Offley Boggs (ii) Joseph E., d. unm. (iii) Ann E., d. unm. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 145. Deacon — Venicomb Family Chart. Burlington Co., N.J. Deeds, Bk. Z, p. 284. Burlington Co., N.J. Minutes of Orphans' Court, Bk. 2, p. 613. N.J. Chancery Court Records, Drawer H-8, Papers 86-122. Eldridge Cemetery Headstones.]
- (10) Rachel, b. 2 mo. 10, 1776; d. on or about Apr. 1, 1832; m. William Venicomb, d. 1817; son of William and Ann (Briggs) Venicomb. They resided in Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. His will was dated Jan. 18, 1817, and was probated Apr.

- 21, 1817. Children — (i) William E., m. Charlotte Beck, dau. of Samuel and Charlotte Beck (ii) Ann E., m. 1st William Rogers, son of Joseph and Sarah (Moore) Rogers, and m. 2d Joseph Wills, son of Jacob Wills and Mary⁴ Haines (Amos³, Thomas², Richard¹) (See 20 iii). [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 137, 144, 388. Deacon — Venicomb Family Chart. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. B, p. 267. Burlington Co., N.J. Administrations, Bk. A, p. 492. Burlington Co., N.J. Deeds, Bk. Z, p. 284; Bk. V-2, p. 462; Bk. F-8, p. 516. N.J. Chancery Court Records, Drawer H-8, Papers 86-122.]
- ii Elizabeth, d. on or about Feb. 1, 1821; m. Sept. 22, 1760 (lic.) Joseph Cooper, b. 1735; d. on or about Nov. 10, 1818; son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Coles) Cooper. They resided in Newton Twp., Gloucester Co., N.J., and left no children. His will was dated Nov. 27, 1817, and was probated Dec. 3, 1818. Her will was dated 12 mo. 19, 1818, and was probated Feb. 15, 1821. [Ref: Prowell — History of Camden Co., N.J., p. 409. N.J. Marriage Licenses and Bonds, Bk. A-W, No. 111. Charles H. Engle Records. Gloucester Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. B, pp. 230, 314. N.J. Chancery Court Records, Drawer H-8, Papers 86-122.]
- iii Mary, said to have been born after the death of her father, but probably only after the date he made his will; d. 8 mo. 11, 1806; m. under the care of Evesham MM, N.J., 1770, Jacob Wills, b. 8 mo. (Oct.) 19, 1748; d. 3 mo. 31, 1803; son of Micajah and Rebecca (Hewlings) Wills. Declaration of intentions of marriage was first made 3 mo. 8, 1770, and the marriage had been accomplished, 5 mo. 10, 1770. They resided in Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Apr. 27, 1803, to Mary Wills and Zebedee Wills. An inventory of his personal property was taken on Apr. 25, 1803. Her will was dated July 8, 1806, and was probated Aug. 23, 1806. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 89, 282. Charles H. Engle Records. Jacob Wills Bible. Evesham MM, N.J. Minutes, Bk. 1, pp. 209, 212. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. X, pp. 506, 507; Vol. XI, pp. 377, 378. N.J. Chancery Court Records, Drawer H-8, Papers 86-122.]

Children — WILLS

- (1) Rebecca, b. 7 mo. 28, 1770, as given in the Bible records, but perhaps it should be 1771; m. William Cooper, son of Samuel and Prudence (Brown) Cooper; Prudence Brown was the dau. of William Brown and Elizabeth³ Haines (William², Richard¹) (See 4 viii) Children — (i) Samuel H., m. Hannah Wood (ii) Joseph, m. Rebecca F. Champion (iii) Mary W., m. William F. Reeve (iv) Hannah, d. unm. (v) Elizabeth H., m. Isaac H. Wood (vi) Sarah, m. Charles C. Gaskill (vii) Rachel (viii) Prudence B., m. Emmor Reeve. [Ref: Roberts — Roberts Chart. Prowell — History of Camden Co., N.J., p. 410.]
- (2) Elizabeth, b. 9 mo. 8, 1772; m. Joshua Dudley, b. Nov. 16, 1771; son of Joshua and Rachel (Roberts) Dudley. Child — (i) John Wills. [Ref: Matlack — Dudley Family, p. 243.]
- (3) Amos, b. 7 mo. 8, 1776; d. 1814; m. 1st Rebecca⁵ Haines (Benjamin⁴, Abram³, Richard², Richard¹) (See 45 xii) m. 2d, May 27, 1807, Hannah Moore, b. 2 mo. 7, 1784; d. 4 mo. 10, 1830; dau. of John and Hannah (Eayre) Moore. They resided in Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Dec. 26, 1814, to Zebedee Wills. Her will was dated 1 mo. 19, 1826, and was probated Apr. 26, 1830. Children, by 2d marriage — (i) Charles, m. Hannah N.

Leeds, dau. of John and Hannah (Niglee) Leeds (ii) Amy C., m. Charles Stokes, son of Isaac and Lydia (Collins) Stokes; Isaac Stokes was the son of John Stokes and Beulah⁵ Haines (John⁴, Nathan³, William², Richard¹) (See 70 ii) (iii) Mary H., d. unm. (iv) John M., d. unm. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 136, 382. Moore & Deacon — Moore Family, p. 29. Burlington Co., N.J. Administrations, Bk. A, p. 114. Burlington Co., N.J. Minutes of Orphans' Court, Bk. 4, p. 4. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. D, p. 211. N.J. Court of Chancery Records, Drawer H-8, Papers 86-122. Records furnished by Carrie Gilbert Leeds.]

- (4) Mary, b. 2 mo. 6, 1779; m. Burlington Co., N.J., Nov. 11, 1804, Ahab Lippincott, b. 2 mo. 26, 1782; d. 7 mo. 1, 1851, in his 70th year; son of Thomas Lippincott and Rachel⁵ Haines (John⁴, Nathan³, William², Richard¹) (See 70 i) They resided in Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. His will was dated May 7, 1847, and was probated Nov. 24, 1851. Children — (i) Amos Haines m. 1st Mary Roberts and 2d Susannah C Roberts, both daus. of Joseph and Rachel (Evens) Roberts; Rachel Evens was the dau. of Thomas and Mary (Eves) Evens; Thomas Evens was the son of Jacob and Rachel (Eldridge) Evens; Jacob Evens was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther³ Haines (John², Richard¹) (See 2 vii); Mary Eves was the dau. of Joseph Eves and Rebecca⁴ Haines (Amos³, Thomas², Richard¹) (See 20 i) (ii) Mary, m. Mickle Clement, son of Abel and Keziah (Mickle) Clement (iii) Rachel, m. Joseph Rogers, son of William and Ann E. (Venicomb) Rogers; Ann E. Venicomb was the dau. of William and Rachel (Eves) Venicomb; Rachel Eves was the dau. of Joseph Eves and Rebecca⁴ Haines (Amos³, Thomas², Richard¹) (See 20 i). [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 138, 139. Burlington Co., N.J. Marriages, Bk. B, p. 53. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. G, p. 675. Haddonfield MM, N.J. Records, p. 54. Thomas Lippincott Bible. T. Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk. 59, p. 12.]
- 5) Rachel, b. 2 mo. 6, 1782; d. 11 mo. 29, 1850; m. Burlington Co., N.J., Mar. 8, 1804, John Coles, of Colestown, Burlington Co., b. 4 mo. 18, 1777; d. 2 mo. 12, 1871; son of Job and Elizabeth (Tomlin) Coles. Children — (i) Elizabeth T., m. Aquila Jones (ii) John Tomlin, m Lydia S. Andrews, dau. of Benajah D. and Sarah (Stokes) Andrews (iii) Joseph Wills, m. Deborah Deacon, dau. of William and Parmelia (Glover) Deacon (iv) Amos W., m. 1st Agnes Troth, dau. of Samuel and Edith (Lippincott Troth); Samuel Troth was the son of Isaac and Rebecca (Eves) Troth; Rebecca Eves was the dau. of Joseph Eves and Rebecca⁴ Haines (Amos³, Thomas², Richard¹) (See 20 i) Edith Lippincott was the dau. of Aquila and Agnes (Inskeep) Lippincott; Aquila Lippincott was the son of John and Anna (Matlack) Lippincott; John Lippincott was the son of Nathaniel and Mary (Engle) Lippincott; Nathaniel Lippincott was the son of Thomas Lippincott and Mary³ Haines (John², Richard¹) (See 2 v) Amos W. Coles m. 2d Sarah W.⁶ Haines (Noah⁵, Noah⁴, Abram³, Richard², Richard¹) (See) (v) Mahlon Matlack, m. Frances R. Curtis, dau. of Abel and Amy (Rockhill) Curtis (vi) Martha H., d. unm. (vii) Emily C., d. unm. (viii) Mary W., m. 1st James Marks; m. 2d Charles Beck (ix) Rebecca Ann, m. William J. Bates. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 138. Burlington Co., N.J. Marriages, Bk. B, p. 47. T. Chalk-

- ley Matlack Records, Bk. 49, pp. 87, 88, 91, 93, 94, 96. Burlington Co., N.J. Deeds, Bk. C-6, p. 120. Roberts — Roberts Chart. Deacon Family.]
- (6) Micajah, b. 8 mo. 12, 1784; m. Burlington Co., N.J., Jan. 13, 1807, Margaret Stockton, dau. of William and Mary (Naglee) Stockton. Children — (i) William S., m. Elizabeth⁷ Haines (Isaac⁶, Isaac⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, John², Richard¹) (See) (ii) Samuel S., m. Hope Stratton, dau. of Owen Stratton and Mary⁶ Haines (Isaac⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, John², Richard¹) (See) (iii) Jacob, m. Rebecca H. Wills, dau. of Zebedee M. and Rachel (Rogers) Wills (iv) Joseph, m. Sarah E. Rush (v) Richard S., d. unm. (vi) Mary, m. George Stockton (vii) Margaret, d. unm. (viii) Sarah, m. Jacob Glover (ix) Emmor R., m. Abigail Shinn, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Loveman) Shinn (x) Alexander Cooper, m. 1st Rebecca Ann Wills, dau. of Joseph and Ann E. (Venicomb) Wills; Ann E. Venicomb was the dau. of William and Rachel (Eves) Venicomb; Rachel Eves was the dau. of Joseph Eves and Rebecca⁴ Haines (Amos³, Thomas², Richard¹) (See 20 i) He m. 2d Marianna Sharp, dau. of Aaron and Rachel (Goldy) Sharp; Aaron Sharp was the son of Amos Sharp and Deborah⁴ Haines (Enoch³, Richard², Richard¹) (See 15 i) Amos Sharp was the son of John Sharp and Ann³ Haines (Thomas², Richard¹) (See 4 ii). (xi) Micajah, left no heirs. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 136, 137, 250, 300. Shinn — Shinn Family, p. 287. Stockton — Stockton Family, p. 148. Stratton — Stratton Family, Vol. I, pp. 285, 286. French — French Family, Vol. 1, p. 424. Roberts — Roberts Chart. Asa Matlack's Notes, p. 965. Burlington Co., N.J. Marriages, Bk. B, p. 73. Burlington Co., N.J. Minutes of Orphans' Court, Bk. 13, p. 317. Burlington Co., N.J. Deeds, Bk. 279, p. 153.]
- (7) Joseph, b. 1 mo. 8, 1787; d. on or about May 19, 1866; m. 1st at Evesham, Burlington Co., N.J., Oct. 4, 1812, Hannah Ballinger, dau. of Joshua and Rebecca (Moore) Ballinger. Children — (i) Amos, m. Sarah Sharp, dau. of Thomas and Rebecca (Troth) Sharp; Rebecca Troth was the dau. of Isaac and Rebecca (Eves) Troth; Rebecca Eves was the dau. of Joseph Eves and Rebecca⁴ Haines (Amos³, Thomas², Richard¹) (See 20 i) (ii) Jacob, m. Rebecca⁶ Haines (Robert W.⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, William², Richard¹) (See) (iii) Mark, m. Mary Copp. Joseph Wills m. 2d, July 17, 1826, Ann E. (Venicomb) Rogers, d. on or about Mar. 10, 1865; widow of William Rogers, son of Joseph and Sarah (Moore) Rogers, and dau. of William and Rachel (Eves) Venicomb; Rachel Eves was the dau. of Joseph Eves and Rebecca⁴ Haines (Amos³, Thomas², Richard¹) (See 20 i) Her will was dated 2 mo. 15, 1865, and was probated Oct. 26, 1865. Children — (iv) Rebecca Ann, m. Alexander Cooper Wills, son of Micajah and Margaret (Stockton) Wills; Micajah Wills was the son of Jacob Wills and Mary⁴ Haines (Amos³, Thomas², Richard¹) (See 20 iii) (v) Alexander, not mentioned in mother's will. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 136, 137, 138, 386, 388. Roberts — Roberts Chart. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. D, p. 331; Bk. K, p. 597. Burlington Co., N.J. Marriages, Bk. B, p. 156. N.J. Chancery Court Records, Drawer H-8, Papers 86-122.]
- (8) Sarah, b. 9 mo. 23, 1790; m. Levi Troth, b. 4 mo. 18, 1784; d. on or about May 12, 1849; son of Isaac and Rebecca (Eves) Troth. Rebecca Eves was the dau. of Joseph Eves and Rebecca⁴

Haines (Amos³, Thomas², Richard¹) (See 20 i) She was his 1st wife, he marrying 2d Mary⁷ Haines (Josiah⁶, Isaac⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, John², Richard¹) (See) He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted May 23, 1849 to Mary Troth and Levi Troth. Children — (i) William, m. Frances⁷ Haines (Jonathan⁶, Isaac⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, John², Richard¹) (See) (ii) Mary Wills, m. Charles Stratton, son of Owen Stratton and Mary⁶ Haines (Isaac⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, John², Richard¹) (See) She was his 1st wife, he marrying 2d Rebecca Ann Hewlings, dau. of Amos and Lydia (Hollinshead) Hewlings; Lydia Hollinshead was the dau. of Thomas Hollinshead and Lydia⁴ Haines (Samuel³, William², Richard¹) (See 23 v) (iii) Rebecca, m. Oliphant Ballinger, son of Thomas E. and Hope (Oliphant) Ballinger; Thomas E. Ballinger was the son of Job and Martha (Eves) Ballinger; Martha Eves was the dau. of Joseph Eves and Rebecca⁴ Haines (Amos³, Thomas², Richard¹) (See 20 i) (iv) Levi, m. Hannah Ann Livezey, dau. of David and Hannah (Paxson) Livezey (v) Amos Haines, m. Elizabeth Prickitt, dau. of Josiah and Ann (Sharp) Prickitt; Ann Sharp was the dau. of Thomas and Esther (Brooks) Sharp; Thomas Sharp was the son of Amos Sharp and Deborah⁴ Haines (Enoch³, Richard², Richard¹) (See 15 i) Amos Sharp was the son of John Sharp and Ann³ Haines (Thomas², Richard¹) (See 5 ii) (vi) son, d. at birth (vii) son, d. at birth. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 135, 154, 303. Smith — Livezey Family, p. 88. Records furnished by Lawrence Stratton. Troth — Troth Family, p. 11. Burlington Co., N.J. Administrations, Bk. B, p. 139. Jacob Wills Bible. N.J. Chancery Court Records, Drawer H-8, Papers 86-122. Records furnished by Amos Haines Troth.]

21.

(5) Jacob³ Haines (William², Richard¹) farmer, of West Nottingham, Chester Co., Pa., but which since 1767 has been Cecil Co., Md. b. Burlington Co., N.J., 7 mo. (Sept.) 24, 1698; d. 1742, between Mar. 24 and September 13; m. Nottingham Mtg., under the care of New Garden MM, Pa., 2 mo. (Apr.) 22, 1725, Mary Coles, b. 3 mo. (May) 4, 1708; daughter of William and Mary Coles.

Jacob Haines was received Nottingham Mtg., New Garden MM, Pa., 11 mo. (Jan.) 9, 1724/5, on certificate from Burlington MM, N.J., dated 9 mo. (Nov.) 9, 1724. Undoubtedly his decision to settle in Nottingham was influenced by the fact that his uncle, Joseph Haines, had located there ten years previously. He became the owner of a plantation in West Nottingham which he devised to his sons Jacob and Jeremiah Haines. In addition, he purchased, June 8, 1734, 350 acres of land of the Pequea section of Lancaster Co., Pa., later Salisbury Township, which he devised to his sons Joshua and Stephen Haines. His will was dated Mar. 24, 1742, and was probated Sept. 13, 1742.

Mary (Coles) Haines, his widow, m. 2d, East Nottingham Mtg., under the care of Nottingham MM, Pa., 4 mo. (June) 23, 1743, Henry Reynolds, of East Nottingham, Pa., b. 1693; d. 12 mo. 17, 1779, aged 86 years; son of Henry and Prudence (Clayton) Reynolds. She was his 3d wife, his 1st wife being Hannah Brown, daughter of William and Catherine (Williams) Brown, and his 2d wife being Ann Howell, widow of William Howell. [Ref: Chester Co., Pa. Wills, Bk. B, p. 116. Cope — Friends' Records, New Garden MM, Pa., pp. 360, 365, 394; Nottingham MM, Pa., pp. 457, 462, 484, 485. Reynolds — Reynolds Family, p. 1. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 227. Cope — Brown Family, p. 8. Jordan — Colonial & Revolutionary Families of Philadelphia, Pa., Vol. 2, p. 281. New Garden MM, Pa. Minutes, Bk. 1, p. 78. Lancaster Co., Pa. Deeds,

Bk. FF, p. 544.]

Children — HAINES

- 66 i Joshua, b. 1 mo. (Mar.) 30, 1726; m. Elizabeth Harris and Hannah Thatcher.
- ii Prudence, b. 12 mo. (Feb.) 20, 1727/8; m. E. Nottingham Mtg., under the care of Nottingham MM, Pa., 3 mo. (May) 5, 1743, William Reynolds, b. 1 mo. (Mar.) 22, 1721/2, son of Henry and Hannah (Brown) Reynolds. In 1787 they resided in West Nottingham, Cecil Co., Md. [Ref: Cope — Friends' Records, Nottingham MM, Pa., pp. 457, 462, 502, 503. Reynolds — Reynolds Family, p. 1. Lancaster Co., Pa. Deeds, Bk. FF, p. 544.]

Children — REYNOLDS

- (1) Henry, b. 1 mo. (Mar.) 18, 1743/4.
- (2) Jacob, b. 7 mo. (Sept.) 23, 1747.
- (3) Hannah, b. 10 mo. (Dec.) 3, 1748.
- (4) Mary, b. 9 mo. (Nov.) 25, 1750.
- (5) Prudence, b. 4 mo. (Apr.) 25, 1752.
- (6) Sarah, b. 2 mo. 13, 1754.
- iii Margaret, b. 11 mo. (Jan.) 22, 1729/30; d. 12 mo. (Feb.) 20, 1732/3.
- iv Mary, b. 12 mo. (Feb.) 10, 1731/2; d. 12 mo. 27, 1817, aged over 87 years; m. W. Nottingham Mtg., under the care of Nottingham MM, Pa., 2 mo. (Apr.) 29, 1747, Henry Reynolds, b. 2 mo. (Apr.) 1, 1725; d. 2 mo. 7, 1809; son of Henry and Hannah (Brown) Reynolds. Hannah Brown was the 1st wife of Henry Reynolds. He m. 3d Mary (Coles) Haines, wid. of Jacob³ Haines (William², Richard¹) (See 21). Farmer, of Little Britain Township, Lancaster Co., Pa. His will was dated Dec. 17, 1808, and was probated Feb. 21, 1809. He mentioned grandchildren Mary Miller and Lydia Reynolds in his will. [Ref: Little Britain MM, Pa. Births and Deaths, p. 2. Cope — Friends' Records, Nottingham MM, Pa., pp. 457, 462, 502, 504. Lancaster Co., Pa., Abstract of Wills, Vol. La 5.1 A, p. 875. Reynolds — Reynolds Family, p. 1. Lancaster Co., Pa. Deeds, Bk. FF, p. 544.]

Children — REYNOLDS

- (1) Nathan or Nathaniel, b. 3 mo. (May) 12, 1749.
- (2) Jacob, b. 8 mo. (Oct.) 2, 1751.
- (3) Samuel, b. 10 mo. (Oct.) 13, 1754; m. E. Nottingham, under the care of Nottingham MM, Pa., 10 mo. 20, 1785, Lydia Sidwell, d. 4 mo. 29, 1787; daughter of Richard and Ann (Job) Sidwell. [Ref: Cope — Friends' Records, Nottingham MM, Pa., pp. 462, 463, 464, 510.]
- (4) Henry, b. 1 mo. 31, 1757; m. Elizabeth Sidwell, dau. of Hugh Sidwell and Ann³ Haines (Joseph², Richard¹) (See 6 xiv).
- (5) Hannah, b. 6 mo. 30, 1759. Not mentioned in her father's will.
- (6) Emanuel (Manuel), b. 12 mo. 10, 1762; d. 1 mo. 12, 1825; m. E. Nottingham, under the care of Nottingham MM, Pa., 5 mo. 8, 1788, Sarah Sergeant, dau. of Jeremiah and Anne (Sidwell) Sergeant. They resided in Little Britain Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. Children — (i) Eli (ii) Nathan (iii) Hannah (iv) Ann (v) Mary (vi) Jeremiah, d. young (vii) Henry (viii) Sarah (ix) Emanuel or Manuel. [Ref: Cope — Friends' Records, Nottingham MM, Pa., pp. 462, 463. Chester Co., Pa. Misc. MM Records — Little Britain MM. Little Britain MM, Pa. Births and Deaths, pp. 7, 9.]
- (7) Joshua, b. 2 mo. 28, 1766; d. 1841; m. E. Nottingham, under the

care of Nottingham MM, Pa., 4 mo. 7, 1791, Margaret Job, dau. of Archibald and Margaret (Rees) Job, of East Nottingham, Chester Co., Pa. Children — (i) Morris (ii) Mary (iii) Lydia, m. Dr. Evan Chandlee, son of Ellis and Elizabeth Gyles (Oldham) Chandlee (iv) Elijah, and perhaps others. [Ref: Cope — Friends' Records, Nottingham MM, Pa., pp. 458, 462. Little Britain MM, Pa. Births and Deaths, p. 4. Jordan — Colonial & Revolutionary Families of Phila., Pa., Vol. 2, pp. 277, 281.]

(8) Elijah, b. 11 mo. 23, 1772.

(9) Sarah, b. 11 mo. 14, 1774; m. under the care of Little Britain MM, Pa., 11 mo. 3, 1812, David Brown, son of John and Mary Brown. [Ref: Chester Co., Pa. Misc. MM Records — Little Britain MM Marriages.]

(10) Mary, d. 1 mo. 10, 1793.

67 v Jacob, b. 1 mo. (Mar.) 28, 1734; m. Mary Marshall.

vi Jeremiah, b. 5 mo. (July) 8, 1735. He was living on Mar. 24, 1742, as he was mentioned in his father's will. He evidently died without children before May 16, 1787, when the property of his brother Stephen was disposed of by deed recorded in Lancaster Co., Pa. [Ref: Lancaster Co., Pa. Deeds, Bk. FF, p. 544.]

vii Sarah, b. 8 mo. (Oct.) 8, 1738; d. 1818; m. 1st, West Nottingham Mtg., under the care of Nottingham MM, Pa., 2 mo. 27, 1754, Joseph Reynolds, b. 6 mo. (Aug.) 31, 1730; d. Philadelphia, Pa., 7 mo. 19, 1760; son of Henry and Hannah (Brown) Reynolds. He and his wife were received Philadelphia MM, Pa., 4 mo. 28, 1758, from Nottingham MM on certificate dated 3 mo. 18, 1758. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted July 23, 1760, to Sarah Reynolds and Henry Reynolds. [Ref: Philadelphia, Pa. Administrations, Bk. G, p. 224. Cecil Co., Md. Wills, Bk. 6, p. 67; Bk. 7, p. 240. Cope — Friends' Records, Nottingham MM, Pa., pp. 457, 462, 502. Nottingham MM, Pa., Men's Minutes, Bk. 2, pp. 33, 56, 361, 371. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, pp. 412, 632. Lancaster Co., Pa. Deeds, Bk. FF, p. 544. Reynolds — Reynolds Family, p. 1. Records furnished by J. Leslie Brown.]

Children — REYNOLDS

(1) Joshua, d. 8 mo. 13, 1759.

(2) Rachel, d. 8 mo. 5, 1759.

Sarah (Haines) Reynolds m. 2d Samuel Brown, b. Apr. 4, 1743; d. 1796; son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Harris) Brown. He was reported, Nottingham MM, Pa., 11 mo. 30, 1765, for going out in marriage with his first cousin by affinity. He was disowned, 2 mo. 22, 1766, for this marriage and for other reasons. She was granted a certificate, Philadelphia MM, Pa., 1 mo. 25, 1765, to Nottingham MM. Farmer, of West Nottingham, Cecil Co., Md. His will was dated 1 mo. 4, 1777, and was probated Sept. 24, 1796. Her will was dated Dec. 30, 1809; a codicil was dated 6 mo. 2, 1812, and her will was probated Sept. 10, 1818.

Children — BROWN

(3) Jacob, m. Jane ----- . In 1804 they resided in Lancaster Co., Pa. [Ref: Cecil Co., Md. Deeds, Bk. 26, p. 5.]

(4) William

(5) Samuel

(6) Elizabeth, m. Eli⁴ Haines (Job³, Joseph², Richard¹) (See 96).

(7) Mary

(8) Sarah, m. David Clark. Children — (i) Prudence, m. ----- Ensley

- (ii) Hannah, m. ----- Coward (iii) Elizabeth, m. ----- Sutherland (iv) Matilda, unm. in 1832 (v) Samuel (vi) David (vii) Nathan H. [Ref: Cecil Co., Md. Wills, Bk. 8, p. 403.]
- (9) Prudence, b. 2 mo. 5, 1780; m. Job⁴ Haines (Job³, Joseph², Richard¹) (See 97).
- (10) Hannah, m. Nathan⁴ Haines (Isaac³, Joseph², Richard¹) (See 93).
- viii Stephen, d. 1761, without children. Removed to Sadsbury MM, Pa., before 10 mo. 15, 1757. A certificate was prepared by Nottingham MM, Pa., 11 mo. 19, 1757. [Ref: Lancaster Co., Pa. Deeds, Bk. FF, p. 544. Nottingham MM, Pa. Men's Minutes, Bk. 2, pp. 38, 42. Records furnished by Mary Walker Kent.]

22.

(5) Nathan³ Haines (William², Richard¹) farmer, of Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. b. 7 mo. (Sept.) 19, 1702; d. 6 mo. (Aug.) 1751; m. 1725, under the care of Haddonfield MM, N.J., Sarah Austin, daughter of Francis and Mary (Borton) Austin. First intentions of marriage were declared Haddonfield MM during 1 mo. (Mar.) 1725 and the marriage probably took place less than two months later. He was granted a certificate by Burlington MM, N.J., 2 mo. (Apr.) 5, 1725, to Haddonfield MM to marry. She was received Burlington MM 2 mo. (Apr.) 5, 1731, on certificate from Haddonfield MM. Both were granted a certificate by Burlington MM, 3 mo. (May) 6, 1734, to Haddonfield MM. His will was dated June 24, 1751, and was probated Sept. 4, 1751. An inventory of his personal property was taken on Sept. 3, 1751. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 36. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. III, p. 138. Genealogical Magazine of N.J., Vol. III, p. 64. Charles H. Engle Records. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 227.]

Children — HAINES

- 68 i William, b. 1 mo. (Mar.) 5, 1726/7; m. Elizabeth Ballinger.
- 69 ii Amos, m. Mary Conrow.
- 70 iii John, m. Mary Shreve.
- 71 iv Nathan, b. 1 mo. (Mar.) 12, 1731/2; m. Rebecca Ballinger and Dorcas (Good) or (Pendergrass) Davis.
- v Sarah, m. Chester Mtg., under the care of Haddonfield MM, N.J., 1757, Hudson Middleton, d. 1768; son of Thomas and Mary (Hudson) Middleton. First intentions of marriage were declared Haddonfield MM during 4 mo. 1757 and the marriage probably took place less than two months later. She was his 2d wife, his 1st wife being Christian Hopewell, dau. of Nathaniel Hopewell. They resided in Chester Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. It is likely that his two youngest daughters, Sarah and Rachel, and his son Thomas were the children of his second wife. His will was dated Sept. 5, 1766, and was probated Jan. 23, 1768. An inventory of his personal property was taken on Jan. 19, 1768. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 426. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. IV, pp. 286, 287. Genealogical Magazine of N.J., Vol. III, pp. 71, 114. Middleton Records, pp. 301, 304.]

Children — MIDDLETON

- (1) Sarah, m. June 30, 1777 (lic.) Evan Evans, b. 4 mo. 4, 1754; d. 2 mo. 18, 1847, aged 94 years and 10 mos. bur. Lees Creek; son of Thomas and Hannah (Roberts) Evans. He was dealt with, Evesham MM, N.J., 2 mo. 5, 1778, for marrying out and for other reasons, for which he was disowned 8 mo. 6, 1778. He is said to have given Hospital Service in the Revolutionary War. He and his wife were received Crooked Run MM, Va., 5 mo. 30, 1789, from Evesham MM on certificate dated 2 mo. 6,

1789. He was a strong opponent of human slavery, and for this reason decided to sell his property in Virginia and to seek his fortune in Ohio. In the spring of 1800 his party went by horses and wagons to Red Bank, now Point Pleasant, West Virginia, where they secured boats and floated down the Ohio River to Portsmouth, Scioto Co., O. From there they proceeded up the Scioto River as far as they could, and then took to the horses and wagons again until they reached High Bank Prairie, not far from the present site of Chillicothe, O. Evan Evans soon went to the neighborhood of Leesburg, Highland Co., O. He and his family were received Miami MM, O, 10 mo. 11, 1804, from Southland MM, Va., on certificate dated 12 mo. 28, 1803. She was his 1st wife, he marrying 2d Patience -----, and marrying 3d Rebecca -----. Since Sarah Evans, along with Evan Evans, signed several marriage certificates in Virginia, 1792-1795, it is not considered likely that he married a Mary Marmaduke and had a son John by her, as given in the DAR records. Probable children — (i) Atlantic, m. James Smith (ii) Mary, m. Enos⁵ Haines (Levi⁴, Carlile³, Richard², Richard¹) (See 156) (iii) Rebecca, m. Richard Iliff and ----- Sullivan (iv) Hannah, m. Curtis Bales (v) Lydia, m. Amariah Gossett (vi) John, m. Eve Shrawyer and Susan Heller. [Ref: Clinton Co., O. History, p. 823. N.J. Marriage Records — Archives, p. 127. Hopewell, Va. Friends' History, pp. 395, 399, 400. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. V, pp. 53, 237, 278; Vol. VI, p. 594. Asa Matlack's Notes, p. 689. Evesham MM, N.J. Minutes, Bk. 1, pp. 384, 391, 395, 396, 401. DAR Lineage Book, #18915. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. III, p. 110. Records furnished by May Ringle Lepschat. Records furnished by Clara Davis. Records furnished by Laura E. Bennett.]

(2) Rachel, m. May 6, 1782 (lic.) Joseph Brackney, son of Joseph and Abigail (Borden) Brackney. She was his 1st wife, he marrying 2d, 1787, Elizabeth Smith. [Ref: N.J. Marriage Records — Archives, p. 31. Deacon — Brackney Family Chart.]

(3) Thomas, m. Oct. 6, 1784 (lic.) Abigail Brackney, dau. of Joseph and Abigail (Borden) Brackney. [Ref: N.J. Marriage Records — Archives, p. 263. Deacon — Brackney Family Chart.]

vi Mary, m. Evesham MH, under the care of Haddonfield MM, N.J., 11 mo. 16, 1758, Isaac Holloway, b. Oct. 25, 1735; d. Stafford Co., Va., about 1809; the son of George and Ruth (Wood) Holloway. He and his family were received Hopewell MM, Va., 6 mo. 14, 1780, from Haddonfield MM, N.J., on certificate dated 7 mo. 13, 1779. Crooked Run MM, Va., was set up in 1782 from Hopewell MM, and Isaac Holloway and family doubtless resided within the limits of that Monthly Meeting, thus becoming members of it at its beginning. Isaac Holloway, Sr., and his minor children Abner and Sarah were received South River MM, Va., from Crooked Run MM on certificate dated 5 mo. 29, 1793. Mary, his wife, had probably died before this date. Isaac Holloway married a second time before 1800. They resided in Stafford Co., Va. [Ref: Holloway — Holloway Family, pp. 33, 123, 124. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. VI, pp. 314, 403, 597. Evesham MM, N.J. Marriages, Bk. 1, p. 6.]

Children — HOLLOWAY

(1) Amos, b. N.J. 9 mo. 4, 1759; d. Stark Co., O, Dec. 1842; m. South River Mtg., under the care of South River MM, Va., 10 mo. 20, 1785, Hepzibah Stanton, b. on the Island of Nantucket, Mass.,

- 1 mo. 15, 1770; d. Aug. 1824; the dau. of William and Phebe Stanton. He was received South River MM 8 mo. 20, 1785, from Crooked Run MM on certificate dated 7 mo. 20, 1785. He and his family were received Salem MM, O, 4 mo. 15, 1806, from South River MM on certificate dated 8 mo. 10, 1805, and endorsed 2 mo. 8, 1806, by Middleton MM, O. They resided in Stark Co., O. Children — (i) Phebe, m. Jonathan Frey (ii) Stephen, m. Elizabeth Smith (iii) Rhoda, m. Levi Burden, the son of Job and Mary Burden (iv) Job, m. Ann Wood, the dau. of John and Catherine Wood of Fayette Co., Pa. (v) Aaron, m. Sarah Garwood, the dau. of Isaiah and Mary (Brooks) Garwood (vi) Huldah, m. James Hatfield (vii) Jason, m. Jane Rawls, the dau. of John and Tabitha Rawls (viii) Anna, m. Ellis Rockhill (ix) Elizabeth, m. Benjamin Gaskill (x) Margaret, d. unm. (xi) Zebulon, d. young (xii) Lydia, m. Abraham Harding Buckman, the son of Abraham and Rebecca Buckman (xiii) Sarah, m. Joseph Pellet, the son of Francis and Mary Pellet (xiv) Amos, d. early in life. [Ref: Holloway — Holloway Family, pp. 124, 125, 126, 127, 129, 135, 136. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. I, pp. 516, 574; Vol. IV, pp. 93, 635, 686, 723, 891, 894; Vol. VI, p. 314. Hartford Ct.—Hartford Times, Oct. 5, 1946 and Nov. 16, 1946 — Query A-6706.]
- (2) Abel, m. Stafford MH, under the care of Crooked Run MM, Va., 2 mo. 11, 1784, Rachel Branson, b. 1 mo. 26, 1763; the dau. of William and Elizabeth (Osmund) Branson. He was complained of Crooked Run MM 3 mo. 5, 1785, for misconduct. Nothing further has been learned about him or his family. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. VI, pp. 597, 598. Sinnott — Sinnott Family, p. 33. Records furnished by Lloyd B. Jones.]
- (3) William, m. South River MH, under the care of South River MM, Va., 7 mo. 19, 1790, Sarah Stanley of Bedford Co., Va. He was received South River MM 11 mo. 15, 1788, from Crooked Run MM, Va., on certificate dated 9 mo. 5, 1788. He and his family were received Fairfield MM, O, 11 mo. 28, 1812, from South River MM on certificate dated 8 mo. 8, 1812. They were received Lees Creek MM, O, 9 mo. 20, 1817, from Clear Creek MM, O, on certificate dated 8 mo. 9, 1817. Children — (i) John (ii) Isaac (iii) Elizabeth (iv) Pleasant (v) Samuel (vi) George (vii) Sarah and (viii) William. [Ref: Holloway — Holloway Family, p. 164. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. V, pp. 248, 446; Vol. VI, p. 314.]
- (4) Asa, m. Mary ----- He was received South River MM, Va., 12 mo. 17, 1791, from Crooked Run MM, Va., on certificate dated 9 mo. 2, 1791. He was married before 9 mo. 15, 1792, as on that date his wife Mary was received South River MM by request. He and his family were received Westland MM, Pa. 8 mo. 28, 1802, from South River MM on certificate dated 9 mo. 12, 1801. They resided in Columbiana Co., O. Children — (i) Stanton (ii) Mary, m. Daniel Garwood, the son of Isaiah and Mary (Brooks) Garwood (iii) Sarah, m. Israel Scott, the son of Benjamin and Sarah (Randall) Scott (iv) Isaac, m. Hope Garwood, the dau. of Isaiah and Mary (Brooks) Garwood (v) Hannah, m. William Hamlin, the son of Charles and Martha Hamlin (vi) Eli (vii) James. [Ref: Holloway — Holloway Family, pp. 162, 163. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. IV, pp. 39, 625, 629, 635, 655; Vol. VI, pp. 314, 698. Hartford

Ct.—Hartford Times, Oct. 5, 1946 and Nov. 16, 1946 — Query A-6706.]

- (5) Isaac
- (6) Mary
- (7) Samuel
- (8) Abner, m. South River MH, under the care of South River MM, Va., 10 mo. 14, 1797, Elizabeth Stanley, of Bedford Co., Va. He and his family were received Deep Creek MM, N. C., 1 mo. 2, 1802, from South River MM on certificate dated 10 mo. 11, 1800. They were received Newberry MM, O, 2 mo. 24, 1825, from Deep Creek MM on certificate dated 3 mo. 6, 1824, and endorsed 1 mo. 29, 1825, by Fairfield MM, O. They resided in Clinton Co., O. Children — (i) Jesse, m. Eleanor Hinshaw (ii) Sarah, m. --- O'Donnell, O'Donals or Daniels (iii) Mary, m. Joseph Puckett, the son of James and Margaret Puckett (iv) Isaac. [Ref: Holloway — Holloway Family, p. 164. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. I, p. 988; Vol. V, pp. 248, 401, 424, 426; Vol. VI, p. 314.]
- (9) Sarah, b. 1779; d. 1 mo. 25, 1797, aged about 18 years and 5 mos. m. South River MH, under the care of South River MM, Va., 9 mo. 5, 1794, Micajah Macy, b. Nantucket, Mass., 11 mo. 25, 1764; the son of John and Eunice (Coleman) Macy. She was his 1st wife, he marrying 2d, 1799, Sarah Fisher, dau. of Joseph and Ann Fisher. He and his family were received Salem MM, O, 9 mo. 15, 1807, from South River MM, on certificate dated 5 mo. 9, 1807. Children — (i) John (ii) Sarah, d. young. [Ref: Macy — Macy Family, p. 83. Holloway — Holloway Family, p. 162. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. IV, p. 737; Vol. VI, pp. 331, 492.]
- (10) Nathan, b. 8 mo. 13, 1781; d. Aug. 22, 1872; m. Va. Anna Katherine Bethel, b. Feb. 23, 1777; the daughter of Edward Bethel. He was disowned 8 mo. 10, 1815, by Hopewell MM, Va., for marrying contrary to discipline, training in the militia and hiring a substitute to serve therein. He sold his farm in Stafford Co., Va., in 1865, and is said to have gone to Fauquier Co., Va., to live with his daughter. They resided near Rock Hill Church, Stafford Co., Va., in 1805. Children — (i) Isaac, m. 1st Harriet Sheets, the dau. of Otho and Susanna (Bevan) Sheets and 2d Anna Eliza Norton (ii) Laurinda, m. William Smith. [Ref: Holloway — Holloway Family, pp. 149, 150, 158. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. VI, p. 403.]
- (11) Phebe, b. 4 mo. 22, 1785. The marriage records of Frederick Co., Va., show that an Elijah Fawcett married a Phebe Holloway on Feb. 25, 1810. Phebe Fawcett, formerly Holloway, was disowned 6 mo. 6, 1811, by Hopewell MM, Va., for marrying contrary to discipline. Nothing has been learned of her family. [Ref: Holloway — Holloway Family, p. 123. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. VI, p. 403.]

23.

(5) Samuel³ Haines (William², Richard¹) farmer, of Northampton Twp., Burlington Co., N.J., b. 11 mo. (Jan.) 24, 1704/5; d. 1748/9; m. Chester Mtg., under the care of Haddonfield MM, N.J., 1734, Lydia Stokes, b. 3 mo. (May) 13, 1710; d. 6 mo. 22, 1788; daughter of Thomas and Deliverance (Horner) Stokes, of Waterford Twp., Gloucester Co., N.J. First intentions of marriage were declared Haddonfield MM during 8 mo. (Oct.) 1734, and the marriage probably took place less than two months later. He was her 1st husband, she marrying

2d, 1750, Jacob Lamb, son of Jacob and Ann Lamb. Lydia (Stokes) Haines was the 2d wife of Jacob Lamb, his 1st wife being Sarah³ Haines (William², Richard¹) (See 5 vi).

Samuel Haines was the owner of several pieces of property at the time of his death, and also left a sizable inventory of personal property. His will was dated 11 mo. (Jan.) 2, 1748/9, and was probated Jan. 26, 1748. An inventory of his personal property was taken on 11 mo. (Jan.) 25, 1748/9. This is one instance where the date of probate appears to be earlier than the date of the will, due to the fact that legally the year remained 1748 until March 24, while historically the year was 1749 after January 1. Her will was dated July 23, 1778, and was probated July 31, 1788. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 37, 425. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. II, p. 210; Vol. VI, p. 240. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 237. Genealogical Magazine of N.J., Vol. III, p. 67. Charles H. Engle Records. Deacon — Lamb Family Chart.]

Children — HAINES

- 72 i Thomas, b. 8 mo. (Oct.) 10, 1735; m. Elizabeth Mullen.
- ii Sarah, b. 5 mo. (July) 15, 1737; d. 3 mo. 10, 1820, aged 83 years; m. under the care of Burlington MM, N.J., 1755, Caleb Newbold, b. 1 mo. (Mar.) 16, 1731/2; d. Mar. 1786; son of Thomas and Edith (Coate) Newbold, of Springfield Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. Second intentions of marriage were declared Burlington MM 2 mo. 2, 1755, and the marriage probably took place less than one month later. Their marriage was reported Burlington MM 3 mo. 1, 1756. There appears to be some doubt whether Caleb Newbold and Sarah Haines were married in 1755 or 1756. Both dates have been found. Likewise, the year of birth of each of their first two children is in doubt, and may be a year later than the date given below. If the marriage took place in 1755, about a year elapsed before it was reported to Burlington MM. Caleb Newbold was the owner of Newbold's Island, in the Delaware River below Bordentown, N.J., and opposite Kinkora, N.J. However, he made his residence in Springfield Twp., and all his children were born there. Sallie Newbold, as his wife was usually known, is said to have been small, pretty and smart. Also, it is said, she was a great talker, and in her old age her tongue was to be feared. His will was dated Aug. 3, 1785, and was probated Apr. 28, 1786. An inventory of his personal property was taken on Apr. 26, 1786. Her will was dated July 24, 1817, and was probated Mar. 29, 1820. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 82. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. VI, pp. 287, 288. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. B, p. 642. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 244. Newbold & Stockton — Newbold Family, Vol. II, pp. 89, 90; Vol. IV, pp. 145a, 145b, 145c.]

Children — NEWBOLD

- (1) Achsah, b. 1 mo. 17, 1756; d. 11 mo. 8, 1770.
- (2) Daniel, b. 7 mo. 4, 1757; d. Feb. 4, 1815; m. July 27, 1780 (lic.) Rachel Newbold, b. Feb. 26, 1759; d. May 9, 1824; dau. of John and Mary (Coles) Newbold. He inherited one-half of Newbold's Island, but during most of his life resided on the Wigwam farm in Northampton Twp., Burlington Co., N.J., near Mt. Holly. He served his locality in the capacity of Justice of the Peace, and was a member of the New Jersey General Assembly in 1788. His will was dated Oct. 16, 1814, and was probated Apr. 1, 1815. An inventory of his personal property was taken on Feb. 24, 1815. Children — (i) Ann, m. John Leake Stratton, son of John and Eleanor (Leake) Stratton (ii)

- Caleb, m. Elizabeth Ross, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Thomas) Ross (iii) Lydia, m. Samuel Whitall, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Hopper) Whitall. She was his 2d wife, his 1st wife being Sarah Ellis (iv) Mary, d. young (v) Sarah, m. John Black, son of John and Lydia (Newbold) Black. Lydia Newbold was the dau. of Caleb Newbold and Sarah⁴ Haines (Samuel³, William², Richard¹) (See 23 ii) (vi) Charles D., d. unm. (vii) Rachel, m. Benjamin Gilbert Whitall, son of Samuel and Sarah (Ellis) Whitall. [Ref: N.J. Marriage Records, Archives, p. 286. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. XIII, p. 310. Newbold & Stockton — Newbold Family, Vol. IV, pp. 145b, 182, 274, 275, 276, 280. T. Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk. 53, p. 295.]
- (3) Lydia, b. 12 mo. 10, 1760; d. 2 mo. 18, 1791; m. Feb. 10, 1784 (lic.) John Black, b. Feb. 17, 1752; d. July 1813; son of Thomas and Mary (Scholey) Black. He was a wealthy farmer and bore the title of General, having served in that capacity in the N.J. Militia. Evidently he is the John Black who was a Paymaster in the Militia during the Revolutionary War. They resided at Locust Hall, near Jobstown, Burlington Co., N.J. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Sept. 27, 1813, to John Black and Thomas Black. Children — (i) John, m. Sarah Newbold, dau. of Daniel and Rachel (Newbold) Newbold; Daniel Newbold was the son of Caleb Newbold and Sarah⁴ Haines (Samuel³, William², Richard¹) (See 23 ii) (ii) Thomas, m. Mary Grey Wood, dau. of Thomas Newbold and Ann (Reading) Wood (iii) Mary Ann, m. Thomas Murdock (iv) Caleb, d. unm. [Ref: N.J. Marriage Records, Archives, p. 26. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. XIII, pp. 40, 310. Newbold and Stockton — Newbold Family, Vol. II, pp. 91, 113; Vol. IV, p. 183. Woodward & Hageman — History of Burlington & Mercer Cos., N.J., pp. 33, 447, 448.]
- (4) Caleb, b. 11 mo. 2, 1763; d. 11 mo. 17, 1853; m. New York Mtg., under the care of New York MM, N.Y., 3 mo. 13, 1799, Sarah (Lawrence) Green, b. 1 mo. 29, 1760; d. 3 mo. 13, 1841; dau. of Caleb and Sarah (Burling) Lawrence, and widow of Caleb Green. They resided in Springfield Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. They had no children. His son by Elizabeth Jones, of Mt. Holly, N.J., was adopted and accepted by both Caleb and his wife, and was a most estimable man. His will was dated 6 mo. 2, 1843, and was probated Nov. 28, 1853. Child — (i) James, m. Lydia Earl, dau. of Michael and Rebecca (Ridgway) Earl. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. III, pp. 199, 240. Newbold & Stockton — Newbold Family, Vol. II, p. 113; Vol. IV, p. 184. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. H, p. 219.]
- (5) Edith, b. 8 mo. 31, 1766; d. Philadelphia, Pa., Mar. 20, 1799; m. Dec. 31, 1786, Thomas Howard, b. Jan. 1, 1754; d. Apr. 21, 1815. She was received Philadelphia MM, Pa., 10 mo. 31, 1788, from Philadelphia (Southern District) MM on certificate dated 10 mo. 29, 1788. She was his 1st wife, he marrying 2d, 1801, Sarah Powell (Buckley) Cooper, dau. of William and Sarah (Morris) Buckley, and widow of Joseph B. Cooper, son of Samuel and Prudence (Brown) Cooper. Prudence Brown was the dau. of William Brown and Elizabeth³ Haines (William², Richard¹) (See 5). Lumber Merchant, of Philadelphia, Pa. His will was dated Apr. 18, 1815, and was probated Apr. 26, 1815. Children — (i) Caleb Newbold, d. unm. (ii) Sarah Newbold, m. 1st George Conway, and m. 2d John McDonald (iii) Edith New-

- bold, m. William Govett (iv) Deborah Newbold, d. unm. [Ref: Newbold & Stockton — Newbold Family, Vol. IV, pp. 145b, 185. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, pp. 377, 555. Philadelphia, Pa. Wills, Bk. 6, p. 37. Moon — Morris Family, Vol. II, p. 569.]
- (6) Sarah, b. 3 mo. 22, 1769; d. New York, N.Y., 3 mo. 2, 1860; m. May 11, 1791 (lic.) William Bowne, b. Flushing, N.Y., 3 mo. 9, 1763; d. 1 mo. 23, 1801; son of Samuel and Abigail (Burling) Bowne. He is said to have been a merchant in New York, early in life, but having failed in business, he became a farmer in Burlington Co., N.J. In later life she resided in Mansfield Twp., Burlington Co. Her will was dated Feb. 21, 1842, and was probated Apr. 12, 1860. Children — (i) Samuel Newbold, d. unm. (ii) Abigail Newbold, m. George Haywood, son of Budd Haywood and Sarah⁵ Haines (Nathan⁴, Nathan³, William², Richard¹) (See 71 iv) (iii) William Newbold, d. unm. (iv) Edward Newbold, m. Elizabeth Lippincott Woodward, dau. of John and Rebecca (Lippincott) Woodward. [Ref: Newbold & Stockton — Newbold Family, Vol. IV, pp. 186, 291a, 293a. N.J. Marriage Records, Archives, p. 30. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. III, pp. 42, 43. Charles H. Engle Records. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. I, p. 421.]
- (7) Samuel, b. 10 mo. 18, 1771; d. Philadelphia, Pa., 7 mo. 13, 1849; m. Mt. Holly Mtg., under the care of Mt. Holly MM, N.J., 11 mo. 22, 1798, Mary Hough, b. 12 mo. 9, 1779; d. 4 mo. 23, 1836; dau. of Samuel and Susanna (Newbold) Hough. He inherited one-half of Newbold's Island, but was living in Philadelphia as early as 1805 and working there as a bricklayer. In 1819 his occupation was given as a merchant. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted July 26, 1849, to Jacob T. Bunting. Children — (i) Susan, m. Jacob T. Bunting (ii) Joseph, d. unm. (iii) Emma, d. unm. (iv) Lydia, d. unm. (v) Caleb, d. in infancy (vi) Elizabeth H., d. unm. (vii) Samuel, d. unm. (viii) Mary H., d. unm. [Ref: Newbold & Stockton — Newbold Family, Vol. IV, p. 187. Mt. Holly MM, N.J. Records, p. 424. Phila., Pa. Administrations, Bk. P, p. 501.]
- (8) Thomas, b. 9 mo. 28, 1773; d. Phila., Pa., 12 mo. 31, 1815; m. 1812 Catharine Augusta LeRoy, b. May 19, 1790; d. Paris, France, Dec. 24 or 25, 1835; daughter and Herman and Hannah (Cornell) LeRoy. He married late in life, and then only by a happy chance. When about 37 or 38 years of age, while driving in Long Branch, Monmouth Co., N.J., he was thrown from his carriage and stunned. A young girl, about 20, ran out of a neighboring house to his assistance, and the acquaintance thus begun speedily ripened into love. He removed to Philadelphia and engaged in mercantile pursuits. With his brother-in-law, Anthony Taylor, he did business under the name of Taylor and Newbold. In later life he traded with the East Indies and made quite a large fortune. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Jan. 4, 1816, to Catharine Augusta Newbold, Herman LeRoy, Caleb Newbold, Jr., and Herman LeRoy, Jr. Children — (i) Herman, m. Mary Edwards Ogden, dau. of David and Rebecca (Edwards) Ogden (ii) Thomas Haines, m. Mary Elizabeth Rhineland, dau. of Frederick William and Mary Lucretia Lucy Ann (Stevens) Rhineland (iii) Hannah Cornell, m. William Henry Morris, son of James and Helen (Van Cortlandt) Morris. [Ref: New-

bold & Stockton — Newbold Family, Vol. II, pp. 114, 115; Vol. IV, pp. 188, 303, 304. Phila., Pa. Administrations, Bk. L, p. 312.]

- (9) Hannah, b. 4 mo. 8, 1775; d. 3 mo. 8, 1781.
- (10) Mary, b. 9 mo. 29, 1779; d. 9 mo. 23, 1862; m. 9 mo. 22, 1802, Anthony Taylor, b. Jan. 4, 1773; d. Dec. 2, 1837, aged 65 years; son of Anthony and Ann (Newbold) Taylor, He was in business in Philadelphia, Pa., with his brother-in-law, Thomas Newbold, and under the name of Taylor and Newbold engaged in an extensive trade with the East Indies. He retired from business about 1811 and thereafter resided at Sunbury, Bristol, Bucks Co., Pa. He served as the President of the Farmers' Bank of Bucks County. Anthony and Mary Taylor were granted a certificate by Philadelphia MM, Pa., 11 mo. 28, 1811, to Middletown MM, Pa. Children — (i) Robert, m. Elizabeth Ash Jones, dau. of Benjamin Jones (ii) Anthony Newbold, m. Mary Newbold, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Taylor) Newbold. He was her 1st husband, she marrying 2d Samuel Hyatt; marrying 3d John Sayers Adams and marrying 4th William Black, son of William and Hope (French) Black. (iii) Sarah, m. Thomas L. Allen (iv) William, d. unm. (v) Edward Lawrence, d. unm. (vi) Michael, d. unm. (vii) Caleb Newbold, d. unm. (viii) Mary Ann, d. young (ix) Thomas Newbold, m. Esther B. Price (x) Emma L., d. unm. (xi) Franklin, m. Emily Annette Winslow, dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Hussey) Winslow. [Ref: Newbold & Stockton — Newbold Family, Vol. IV, pp. 204b, 219a, 219b, 373. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, pp. 425, 664. Charles H. Engle Records. Mt. Holly, N.J. — N.J. Mirror & Burlington Co. Advertiser, Dec. 14, 1837. Records furnished by Dr. Robert Furman.]
- (11) Hannah, b. 6 mo. 23, 1782; d. New York City, 9 mo. 2, 1832; m. Upper Springfield, under the care of Upper Springfield MM, N.J., 2 mo. 15, 1804, John Burling Lawrence, b. 10 mo. 31, 1774; d. 10 mo. 8, 1844; son of John and Ann (Burling) Lawrence. John B. Lawrence was descended from Alfred the Great, King of England, and from his son, Edward the Elder, King of England. He was also a descendant of Henry I, King of France, and of Hugh Capet, King of France. Merchant and wholesale druggist, of New York City, his firm being Lawrence, Reese & Company. Children — (i) Edward Newbold, m. Lydia Anna Lawrence, dau. of Effingham and Anna (Townsend) Lawrence (ii) George Newbold, m. Mary Ann Newbold, dau. of George and Mary (Emlen) Newbold (iii) Mary Newbold, d. in infancy (iv) Newbold, m. Ann Hough Trotter, dau. of Joseph and Ann (Hough) Trotter (v) Alfred Newbold, m. Elizabeth Lawrence, dau. of John L. Lawrence (vi) Caroline Augusta, m. William Lamond. According to the Newbold Family, she also married William Effingham Lawrence. If so, he must have been her first husband. (vii) John Burling, m. Mary Adelina Furman (viii) Thomas Newbold, d. unm. [Ref: Newbold & Stockton — Newbold Family, Vol. IV, pp. 191, 305, 309, 310. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. III, pp. 199, 200. Thomas — Thomas Family, p. 426. Brownrig — Americans of Royal Descent, Vol. I, p. 376; Vol. II, pp. 775, 784, 813. Upper Springfield MM, N.J. Marriages, p. 72. Mt. Holly, N.J. — N.J. Mirror and Burlington Co. Advertiser, Mar. 15, 1820.]

- 73 iii Jacob, b. 4 mo. (June) 13, 1741; m. Bathsheba Burrough and Hannah Stokes.
- 74 iv Samuel, b. 11 mo. (Jan.) 16, 1742/3; m. Elizabeth Buzby and Mary Stevenson.
- v Lydia, b. 2 mo. (Apr.) 14, 1745; d. 2 mo. 1, 1795; m. Evesham MH, under the care of Evesham MM, N.J., 4 mo. 26, 1764, Thomas Hollinshead, b. 4 mo. (June) 28, 1739; d. 9 mo. 13, 1820; son of Hugh and Anna (Eves) Hollinshead. They resided in New Hanover Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. His will was dated July 5, 1820, and was probated Oct. 6, 1820. [Ref: Hillary — Hollinshead Family, p. 10. Stackhouse — Hollinshead Family, pp. 20, 22. Evesham MM, N.J. Marriages, Bk. 1, p. 32. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. C, p. 41. Burlington Co., N.J. Minutes of Orphans' Court, Bk. 10, pp. 221, 222.]

Children — HOLLINSHEAD

- (1) Thomas, b. 6 mo. 19, 1765; d. in a few hours.
- (2) Sarah, b. 2 mo. 27, 1768; d. 1839; m. under the care of Evesham MM, N.J., 2 mo. 14, 1788, William Coate, b. 1 mo. 22, 1769; d. 12 mo. 3, 1811; son of Barzillai and Elizabeth (Stokes) Coate. They resided in New Hanover Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Dec. 27, 1811, to Sarah Coate, Barzillai Coate and Jonathan Hough. Her will was dated Aug. 9, 1828, and was probated Feb. 18, 1839. Children — (i) Elizabeth, d. young (ii) Barzillai, m. Mary Irick, dau. of Gen. William and Margaret (Stockton) Irick (iii) Lydia, m. Jacob Ridgway, son of John and Elizabeth (Wright) Ridgway (iv) William, m. Mary Stockton, dau. of William Stockton and Mary⁵ Haines (Thomas⁴, George³, Thomas², Richard¹) (See 64 i) (v) Edith, m. Samuel⁶ Haines (William⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abram³, Richard², Richard¹) (See) (vi) Sarah, m. Thomas⁶ Haines (Samuel L.⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³, William², Richard¹) (See) (vii) Thomas H., m. Margaret B.⁶ Haines (Jeremiah E.⁵, William⁴, Jeremiah³, William², Richard¹) (See) (viii) Elizabeth Ann, m. Richard Wilkins, son of Isaac and Ann (Hollinshead) Wilkins (ix) Hannah, m. 1st Samuel Hewlings, and m. 2d Garrett H. Polhemus, son of Montgomery Polhemus. She was the 1st wife of Garrett H. Polhemus, he marrying 2d Leah Stockton, dau. of William Stockton and Mary⁵ Haines (Thomas⁴, George³, Thomas², Richard¹) (See 64 i) (x) Ann, left no children. [Ref: Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. E, p. 314. Burlington Co., N.J. Minutes of Orphans' Court, Bk. 2, p. 628; Bk. 5, p. 327; Bk. 10, pp. 221, 222. Burlington Co., N.J. Receipts and Discharges, Bk. E, p. 8. Evesham MM, N.J. Marriages, Bk. 2, p. 49. Evesham MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, Bk. 1, p. 71. French — French Family, Vol. I, p. 293; Vol. II, pp. 155, 226. Hillary — Irick Family, p. 25. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. XII, p. 72. Mt. Holly MM, N.J. Records, p. 409. Lippincott Papers, Vol. I, p. 221. Burlington Co., N.J. Marriages, Bk. C, pp. 133, 177, 200. Burlington Co., N.J. Deeds, Bk. O-2, p. 555; Bk. C-3, p. 595; Bk. I-3, p. 203; Bk. Q-4, p. 114. Records furnished by Gertrude N. Brick.]
- (3) Thomas Eves, b. 9 mo. 4, 1774; d. 2 mo. 25, 1776.
- (4) Rachel, b. 3 mo. 2, 1778; d. 2 mo. 3, 1792.
- (5) Lydia, b. 5 mo. 8, 1781; d. Sept. 25, 1857, in her 77th year; m. Burlington Co., N.J., Jan. 26, 1797, Amos Hewlings, b. May 12, 1777; d. Feb. 19, 1862, in his 85th year; son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Eves) Heulings. Elizabeth Eves was the daughter

of Joseph Eves and Rebecca⁴ Haines (Amos³, Thomas², Richard¹) (See 20 i) Farmer, of Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. Her will was dated Dec. 7, 1855, and was probated Mar. 7, 1862. His will was dated Dec. 7, 1855; a codicil was dated June 16, 1856, and the will was probated Mar. 7, 1862. Children — (i) Elizabeth E., m. Fenton Elkinton, probably the son of Enoch and Elizabeth (Fenton) Elkinton (ii) Jacob H., d. unm. (iii) Sarah Coate, m. Capt. William Irick, son of Gen. William and Margaret (Stockton) Irick. She was his 1st wife, he marrying 2d Sarah (Stretch) Eayre, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Jones) Stretch, and widow of Thomas W. Eayre (iv) Lydia H., m. 1st Henry C. Irick and m. 2d Samuel Lippincott (v) Amos, m. Mary⁶ Haines (Stacy⁵, Simeon⁴, Abram³, Richard², Richard¹) (See) (vi) Rachel E., m. Job Kay (vii) Joseph E., d. unm. (viii) Thomas Hollinshead, m. Sarah Lamb Burrough, dau. of Samuel and Priscilla (Moore) Burrough (ix) Rebecca Ann, m. Charles Stratton, son of Owen Stratton and Mary⁶ Haines (Isaac⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, John², Richard¹) (See) She was his 2d wife, he marrying 1st Mary Wills Troth, dau. of Levi and Sarah (Wills) Troth; Sarah Wills was the dau. of Jacob Wills and Mary⁴ Haines (Amos³, Thomas², Richard¹) (See 20 iii) (x) Caroline, m. William Hammitt (xi) Louisa, d. in infancy. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 119, 154. Roberts — Roberts Chart. Hillary — Hollinshead Family, p. 10. Stackhouse — Heulings Family. Adams — Elkinton Family, p. 28. Mt. Holly, N.J. — N.J. Mirror & Burlington Co. Advertiser, Dec. 19, 1821. Burlington Co., N.J. Marriages, Bk. A, p. 21; Bk. C, pp. 43, 135, 264. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. K, pp. 40, 42; Bk. O, p. 329. T. Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk. 44, p. 224; Bk. 67, pp. 34, 35. N.J. Chancery Court Records — Drawer H-8, Papers 86-122. Hillary — Irick Family, pp. 22, 25. Records furnished by Samuel B. Hewlings.]

- (6) Ann, b. 6 mo. 23, 1787; m. Burlington Co., N.J., Dec. 9, 1809, Hewlings Moore, b. 10 mo. 2, 1784; d. 7 mo. 1, 1821; bur. Eldridge Cemetery, near Mt. Laurel, Burlington Co., N.J.; son of Joseph and Mary (Hewlings) Moore. Children — (i) Lydia H., m. John Leeds, son of John and Hannah (Niglee) Leeds (ii) Mary Ann H., m. Richard L. Cox (iii) Elizabeth E., m. Samuel Beck French, son of Joshua and Elizabeth H. (Beck) French. She was his 1st wife, he marrying 2d Mary Pancoast Comly, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Ann (Folwell) Comly (iv) Rebecca L., m. William Lippincott Brown, son of Isaac and Sarah Brown. [Ref: French — French Family, Vol. II, pp. 67, 239. Comly — Comly Family, p. 138. Burlington Co., N.J. Minutes of Orphans' Court, Bk. 10, pp. 221, 222. Burlington Co., N.J. Receipts and Discharges, Bk. E, p. 8. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. S, p. 460. Eldridge Cemetery Headstones. N.J. Vital Statistics — Deaths — 1896/7, Drawer 755, Certificate No. 10-B-79. Hillary — Hollinshead Family, p. 10. Craig — Burlington Co., N.J. Marriages, p. 160. Moore & Deacon — Moore Family, pp. 29, 30. Joseph H. Moore Bible. Records furnished by Carrie Gilbert Leeds.]
- (7) Thomas, left no children.

24.

- (5) Nathaniel³ Haines (William², Richard¹) farmer, of Rancocas, Northamp-

ton Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. b. 11 mo. (Jan.) 22, 1706/7; d. Dec. 1788; m. at a MH in Mansfield Twp., under the care of Burlington MM, N.J., 3 mo. (May) 23, 1739, Mary Harvey, b. 8 mo. (Oct.) 20, 1719; d. 1802; daughter of John and Elizabeth (Woolman) Harvey, of Mansfield Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. His will was dated Nov. 24, 1788, and was probated Dec. 27, 1788. Her will was dated 8 mo. 17, 1793, and was probated Apr. 16, 1803. An inventory of her personal property was taken on Jan. 29, 1802. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 17, 37. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. III, p. 149; Vol. VII, p. 95; Vol. X, p. 190. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, pp. 227, 230, 247, 275. Asa Matlack's Notes, p. 628. Charles H. Engle Records. Lippincott Papers, Vol. 1, p. 107.]

Children — HAINES

- 75 i John, b. 1740; m. Rachel Austin.
 ii Sarah, m. Aug. 31, 1761 (lic.) Joseph Cox, b. about 1736; d. 1768; son of Thomas and Rebecca (Shepherd) Cox. He was a millwright, and during the latter part of his life lived in Readington Twp., Hunterdon Co., N.J. His will was dated Dec. 17, 1767, and was probated Mar. 16, 1768. [Ref: N.J. Marriage Records, Archives, p. 77. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. IV, p. 95. Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 83. Cox — Cox Family, p. 168.]

Child — COX

(1) Thomas

- iii Elizabeth, m. Aug. 15, 1767 (lic.) Thomas Lippincott, d. 1777; son of Isaac and Hannah (Engle) Lippincott. Isaac Lippincott was the son of Thomas Lippincott and Mary³ Haines (John², Richard¹). (See 2 v). Farmer, of Swedes Run, Chester Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. His will was dated Nov. 26, 1777, and was probated Dec. 26, 1777. An inventory of his personal property was taken on Dec. 24, 1777. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 83. N.J. Marriage Records, Archives, p. 241. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. V, p. 313. Asa Matlack's Notes, p. 532. Charles H. Engle Records. Lippincott Papers, Vol. 1, p. 107.]

Children — LIPPINCOTT

- (1) William, b. 1770 or 1771; d. Apr. 7, 1813; m. under the care of Mt. Holly MM, N.J., 9 mo. 11, 1793, Ann Rogers, b. 2 mo. 16, 1770; d. Dec. 12 or 22, 1822, dau. of William and Martha (Esturgans) Rogers. They appeared the second time and declared their intentions to marry, Mt. Holly MM, 9 mo. 5, 1793. The name Esturgans is not certain. Esther may have been a middle name, and the last name might have been Gans or Gano. Farmer, of Chester Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. His will was dated Mar. 31, 1813, and was probated Apr. 28, 1813. An inventory of his personal property was taken on Apr. 27, 1813. Children — (i) Amasa, m. Esther Collins and Hannah Bishop (ii) William, m. Catherine Rudderow, dau. of William and Rachel (Borden) Rudderow (iii) Israel, m. 1st Maria Wallace, dau. of Thomas and Ann (Shivers) Wallace; Ann Shivers was the dau. of John and Letitia (Albertson) Shivers; Letitia Albertson was the dau. of Isaac Albertson and Rachel³ Haines (Richard², Richard¹) (See 3 vi) Israel Lippincott m. 2d Atlantic Warrington, dau. of John and Susannah (Langstaff) Warrington; Susannah Langstaff was the dau. of Laban and Mary (Hooton) Langstaff; Mary Hooton was the dau. of William Hooton and Ann³ Haines (Thomas², Richard¹) (See 4 ii) (iv)

- Martha, m. Timothy Paxson, son of Joseph and Phebe (Cooper) Paxson (v) Thomas, m. Hannah Rudderow, dau. of William and Rachel (Borden) Rudderow (vi) Ann R., d. unm. (vii) Benjamin, d. aged 22 years (viii) Clayton, m. Rachel Collins, dau. of Arthur and Martha (Ballinger) Collins (ix) Elizabeth, m. Nathan Hunt Conrow, son of Darling and Esther (Hunt) Conrow. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 83, 140. Records furnished by Alan W. Atkinson. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. XII, p. 236. Lippincott Papers, Vol. 1, p. 181; Vol. 4, p. 211. Woodward & Hageman — History of Burlington & Mercer Cos., N.J., pp. 267, 303, 305. Mt. Holly MM, N.J. Minutes, p. 181. Mt. Holly MM, N.J. Records, p. 369. Lippincott — Lippincott Chart. Henrietta Haines Records. Lee — History of N.J., Vol. II, pp. 539, 540. Burlington Co., N.J. Marriages, Bk. C, p. 125. Records furnished by J. Leslie Brown.]
- 2) Thomas, m. Evesham MH, under the care of Evesham MM, N.J., 5 mo. 14, 1795, Abigail Borton, b. 2 mo. 12, 1770; dau. of Caleb and Silence (Willits) Borton. They resided near Sharptown, Salem Co., N.J. Children — (i) Carlton P., m. Hannah Borton, dau. of Abraham and Mary (Dudley) Borton. Abraham Borton was the son of John Borton and Hannah⁵ Haines (Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) (See 62 i) (ii) Barclay, m. Deborah Burrough, dau. of Reuben and Mary (Cooper) Burrough (iii) Pennington, m. Susanna⁶ Haines (John⁵, Isaac⁴, Abram³, Richard², Richard¹) (See). (iv) Julianna, m. John Matlack, son of Joseph and Anne (Shute) Matlack (v) Elwood. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 83, 140. Evesham MM, N.J. Marriages, Bk. 3, p. 8. T. Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk. 42, p. 147; Bk. 47, p. 56. Lippincott Papers, Vol. 1, p. 181. Mason — Borton and Mason Families, pp. 31, 38. Lippincott — Lippincott Chart.]
- (3) Mary, b. Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N.J., 8 mo. 20, 1776; d. 9 mo. 27, 1848 or 1853; m. Chester Mtg., under the care of Evesham MM, N.J., 3 mo. 13, 1798, Thomas Rakestraw, b. 7 mo. 13, 1773; d. 6 mo. 6, 1842; son of Abraham and Mary (Morris) Rakestraw. They were received Burlington MM, N.J., 6 mo. 1, 1798, from Evesham MM, on certificate dated 5 mo. 11, 1798. They and their family were granted a certificate, Burlington MM, 4 mo. 7, 1806, to London Grove MM, Pa. At a later date they removed to Bart Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. Children — (i) Abraham, m. Lydia Bushong, dau. of Henry and Sarah (Gilbert) Bushong (ii) Eliza, m. James Michener (iii) Ann, m. Thomas Baker, son of Aaron and Hannah Baker (iv) Abigail, m. James Jackson, son of Josiah and Mary (Sharpless) Jackson (v) Thomas, m. Susan Barnaby, dau. of James and Ann Barnaby (vi) William Lippincott, m. Sarah Savery Sugar (vii) Mary, m. Samuel Baker, son of Aaron and Hannah Baker (viii, ix & x) daughters, all d. young. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 83, 140. Evesham MM, N.J. Marriages, Bk. 3, p. 20. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 251. Cope — Friends' Records, Sadsbury MM, Pa., pp. 532, 533, 537, 541, 569. Ellis and Evans — History of Lancaster Co., Pa., p. 672. Cope — Sharpless Family, pp. 378, 654. Lippincott — Lippincott Chart. Genealogy & History — Nov. 1949, #13245. Records furnished by Genevieve Rakestraw Pratt. Moon — Morris Family, Vol. II, p. 640.]
- 76 iv William N., b. 1747; m. Lydia Austin.

25.

(5) Jeremiah³ Haines (William², Richard¹) farmer, of Northampton Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. b. 1 mo. (Mar.) 25, 1713; d. 10 mo. 30, 1774; m. under the care of Burlington MM, N.J., 7 mo. (Sept.) 6, 1736, Hannah Bonnell, d. 8 mo. 16, 1754; daughter of Robert Bonnell, probably by his wife, Frances Goodwin. Frances Goodwin m. as her 3d husband William² Haines (Richard¹) (See 5). Their marriage was reported to Burlington MM 8 mo. (Oct.) 3, 1736. His will was dated Sept. 19, 1774, and was probated Nov. 10, 1774. An inventory of his personal property was made on Nov. 8, 1774. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 17, 39. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. II, p. 209; Vol. V, p. 226. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 227. Charles H. Engle Records. Barclay White Records.]

Children — HAINES

- i Sarah, b. 4 mo. (June) 25, 1737; d. 12 mo. 5, 1800; m. under the care of Burlington MM, N.J., 1761, Isaac Hillier, b. 9 mo. (Nov.) 10, 1734; d. 4 mo. 23, 1805; son of Edward Hillier and Sarah³ Haines (Richard², Richard¹) (See 3 ix). Their marriage was reported to Burlington MM on 6 mo. 1, 1761. They resided in Northampton Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. His will was dated Apr. 15, 1805, and was probated May 3, 1805. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 80. Mt. Holly MM, N.J. Records, p. 369. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. X, p. 216. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 227. Jordan — Colonial and Revolutionary Families of Pennsylvania, Vol. VIII, pp. 326, 327. Charles H. Engle Records.]

Children — HILYARD

- (1) Hannah, b. 6 mo. 4, 1762; m. Apr. 2, 1787 (lic.) Hugh Costill. They resided near Rancocas, Burlington Co., N.J. Both were living 10 mo. 22, 1828, when they signed a deed of conveyance. Children — (i) John, d. unm. (ii) Stacy, d. unm. (iii) Edith, d. unm. (iv) Hannah, m. James Atkinson. [Ref: N.J. Marriage Records — Archives, p. 76. Stokes — Hillyard Family, Burlington Co. Democrat, July 30, 1897. Burlington Co., N.J. Deeds, Bk. X-2, p. 477.]
- (2) Lydia, b. 6 mo. 5, 1764; d. 1864; m. John Norcross, b. July 8, 1763; d. 1855; son of John and Anne (Stevenson) Norcross. They resided near Mt. Holly, Burlington Co., N.J. Her will was dated Apr. 18, 1844, and was probated Dec. 13, 1864. Children — (i) Samuel, d. unm. (ii) Reuben, d. unm. (iii) Job, d. unm. (iv) Allen (v) William (vi) Sarah, d. unm. (vii) Anna, m. Joel R. James. She was his 2d wife. [Ref: Norcross Family, p. 88. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. K, p. 442; Bk. S, p. 320. Stokes — Hillyard Family, Burlington Co. Democrat, July 30, 1897.]
- (3) Rebecca, b. 8 mo. 8, 1769; d. 9 mo. 22, 1769.
- (4) Frances, b. 2 mo. 9, 1771; m. Aden⁵ Haines (Isaac⁴, George³, Thomas², Richard¹) (See 176).
- (5) Martha, b. 12 mo. 5, 1774; d. 1850; m. William Engard, d. 1843. They resided near Mt. Holly, Northampton Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Sept. 4, 1843, to John A. Stockton. She died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted June 27, 1850, to John A. Stockton and John Hodson. Children — (i) Sarah, m. Barnet Van Kirk (ii) Rachel D., m. John A. Stockton (iii) Hannah, m. John Hodson. [Ref: Burlington Co., N.J. Inventories, Bk. E,

p. 60. Burlington Co., N.J. Minutes of Orphans' Court, Bk. 9, p. 450. Burlington Co., N.J. Administrations, Bk. A, p. 624; Bk. B, p. 171. Stokes — Hillyard Family, Burlington Co. Democrat, July 30, 1897.]

- 77 ii William, b. 1 mo. (Mar.) 29, 1739; m. Mary Eastlack.
 78 iii Robert, b. 10 mo. (Dec.) 17, 1741; m. Rachel Venicomb.
 iv Rebecca, b. 7 mo. (Sept.) 27, 1744; d. 3 mo. 22, 1826, at Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., Pa., in her 82d yr. m. Mt. Holly MH, under the care of Burlington MM, N.J., 6 mo. 7, 1775, John White, b. 7 mo. (Sept.) 9, 1747; d. 8 mo. 21, 1785; son of Josiah and Rebecca (Foster) White. Their marriage was reported to Burlington MM on 7 mo. 3, 1775. Clothier, of Mt. Holly, Burlington Co., N.J. His will was dated Aug. 13, 1785, and was probated Oct. 18, 1785. An inventory of his personal property was taken on Aug. 30, 1785. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 86. Mt. Holly MM, N.J. Records, pp. 371, 372. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. VI, pp. 436, 437. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, pp. 187, 271. Woodward & Hageman — History of Burlington & Mercer Cos., N.J., p. 217.]

Children — WHITE

- (1) Josiah, b. 4 mo. 18, 1776; d. 5 mo. 19, 1776.
- (2) John, b. 4 mo. 2, 1777; d. 8 mo. 31, 1798.
- (3) Christopher, b. 9 mo. 17, 1779; d. 9 mo. 19, 1796.
- (4) Josiah, b. 3 mo. 4, 1781; d. Nov. 15, 1850; m. 1st Mount MH, under the care of Mt. Holly MM, N.J., 3 mo. 14, 1805, Catharine Ridgway, b. 1781; d. July 8, 1807, aged 20 or 28 years; daughter of William and Elizabeth (Olden) Ridgway of Springfield Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. There were no children. He m. 2d, Mulberry St. MH, under the care of Philadelphia MM, Pa., 9 mo. 6, 1810, Elizabeth White, d. 1865; dau. of Solomon and Hannah (Abbott) White, of Philadelphia, Pa. Josiah White, at the age of 15 years, entered an apprenticeship in the hardware business. He purchased the stock of hardware belonging to Joseph Dilworth, who had failed in business at 29, later 111, Market St., Philadelphia, Pa., and took possession of the store as tenant on 3 mo. 5, 1802, the day after he became of age. At the age of 28 years he had accumulated \$40,000, and sold his business to his brother, Joseph White, and partner, Samuel Lippincott. His rapidly acquired fortune was soon scattered upon the wire mills and waters of the Falls of the Schuylkill. He built the first lock on the Schuylkill River and was the originator of the Fairmount Dam and Water Works. When the use of anthracite coal as a fuel became a fact, he became interested in the necessity of improving transportation by land and river navigation to transport coal to market with profit. He was not only a practical working civil engineer, but he also possessed the inventive genius to devise means to accomplish successfully the results desired. In 1810, when he began his career at the Falls of the Schuylkill, engineering was barely known in Pennsylvania. Since the Revolution, mercantile enterprises had been considered the only avenue to fortune. Machinists were very few, and those available had poor training. Canals, locks and dams were practically non-existent, and charges for transportation of freight were high — 15 to 20 cents a ton per mile. This lack of mechanics and scarcity of public improvements were directly responsible for the many inventions made by Josiah White.

While he may not have been the first person to have made some of these inventions, he knew nothing of them beforehand, so all listed below are his true inventions or plans for improvements:

1. Rolling nails with four wheels working together and indented to suit the nail, etc.
2. Cast iron plates to draw wire, the holes cast on a pin to make them hard.
3. Machine for washing wire by water power as a substitute for man power.
4. Sheet iron boats.
5. Wire fences.
6. Wire bridges.
7. Drilling stones by water power.
8. The plan of erecting dams wherein the head of water lays on and not against the dam.
9. Bear trap locks to make artificial freshet.
10. High lift locks.
11. The safety car for inclined planes, to collapse and go into the pit, and save an extra track up the planes.
12. Propellers to extend power to a distance.
13. Riding the mule from the mine to river on cars by which device their daily work was doubled.
14. The back track, or switch back, at Mauch Chunk, Pa., by which the labor of mules to return cars was dispensed with.
15. Greasing car wheels through a sponge, by which means the oil falls by drops and is always clear.
16. Raising road wagons, or cars, containing three to six tons of coal, by horse to tilt them into a chute and thence run the coal over a screen into boats.
17. Proposed plan, similar to the previous plan, to raise and tilt canal boats by steam power into sea vessels to save time and at about one-tenth the present expense.
18. Scales on compound levers and knife edge fulcrums.
19. Plan for multiplying the capacity of a canal four-fold, more or less, by lengthening canal locks.
20. A system of slack water navigation for rivers in place of canals, proposed for the Schuylkill River to the Pennsylvania Legislature in 1812-13.
21. Grooving planks and planing boards by water power.
22. Balance lock, by which most of the water is saved while passing boats through the locks, greatly increasing the time of passing.
23. Iron bands in place of ropes or chains, for planes, the drum required to be one thousand times the diameter of the band to prevent the staple getting a set.
24. Plan for making a channel and lock navigation for steam boats on the Delaware River.
25. Plan of channel navigation with and without artificial freshet.
26. Water brake effected by a cylinder and double stroke piston urged against water, to throw it through a valve that is under regulation to give it all the resistance required and use the same water.
27. Plan and principle of High Dams and High Lift Locks, increasing the previously deemed greatest practical height three times.

His will was dated 5 mo. 24, 1850, and was probated Nov. 23,

1850. Children — (i) Hannah, m. Richard Richardson, son of Ashton and Mary (Wood) Richardson (ii) John Christopher, d. young (iii) Solomon, d. young man (iv) Josiah, d. young (v) Rebecca, d. unm. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 86. Morton — Josiah White, pp. 22, 40, 41, 61, 141, 127, 188, 258, 270, 271, 284, 285, 286. Philadelphia, Pa. Wills, Bk. 25, p. 368. Mt. Holly MM, N.J. Records, p. 430. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, pp. 435, 684, 762. Simpson — Lives of Eminent Philadelphians, pp. 956, 957, 958, 959. Barclay White Records. Records furnished by Gertrude Newbold Brick. Philadelphia (Southern District) MM, Pa. Records, pp. 164, 165.]

(5) Hannah, b. 2 mo. 3, 1783; d. 9 mo. 13, 1783.

(6) Joseph, b. 12 mo. 28, 1785; d. Philadelphia, Pa., 5 mo. 25, 1827, aged 42 yrs. m. Mount MH, under the care of Mt. Holly MM, N.J., 12 mo. 17, 1807, Rebecca Smith, b. 3 mo. 29, 1787; d. Jan. 3, 1865; daughter of Daniel Doughty and Elizabeth (Scholey) Smith, of Springfield Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. Joseph and Rebecca White were received Philadelphia MM, Pa., 11 mo. 24, 1808, from Mt. Holly MM on certificate dated 11 mo. 10, 1808. They were received Philadelphia MM 6 mo. 1, 1815, from Philadelphia (Western District) MM on certificate dated 5 mo. 17, 1815. Soon after his marriage he entered into the hardware business on Market St., Philadelphia, in partnership with Samuel Lippincott. He realized at an early date the importance of travel by river and was a pioneer in river navigation, being identified with early steam boating on the Ohio and Mississippi Rivers, and proving the practicability of the navigation of those rivers. In 1811 he left Philadelphia with the intention of travelling on horseback to St. Louis, Mo., and other places in the Western and Southern States, for the purpose of collecting debts due the firm and for extending its business. In Brownsville, Fayette Co., Pa., he met Elisha and Caleb Hunt, who were conducting a mercantile business there. They prevailed upon him to assist them in building and freighting a keel boat to St. Louis, whereby he could make his trip more pleasant. In the Spring of 1812, Joseph White and Caleb Hunt, with a crew of French Canadian boatmen, started their keel boat from the landing at Brownsville, bound for St. Louis. It was a comparatively easy trip to the mouth of the Ohio River, but the trip up the Mississippi River to St. Louis was most difficult, the boat being pulled up the stream by a long rope held by men on the shore. Such arduous labor was well calculated to lead a reflective mind to consider if some other power could not be successfully applied for propelling boats against the current of a stream. On the return trip a keel boat was taken to the mouth of the Cumberland River, Kentucky, from where the rest of the trip was made on horseback. At Bowling Green, Warren Co., Ky., Joseph White fell in with the proprietor of a cave (Mammoth Cave) who wanted to sell it for \$10,000. He said he was making 100 pounds of salt peter per day, and was making a nice profit. The trip from the mouth of the Cumberland River to Philadelphia required 41 days.

During the autumn of 1812 Elisha Hunt visited Joseph White in Philadelphia. While he was there they examined a little stern-wheel steamboat built under a patent owned by

Daniel French, of Connecticut, and then running as a ferry boat between Cooper's Point, N.J., and Philadelphia. French informed them that he could construct steamboats that would run 5 miles per hour against the current of the Mississippi River. A stock company was formed to construct steamboats and carry passengers and freight by steamboats between Pittsburgh, Pa., and New Orleans, La. The stock of this company was divided into six shares, of which Joseph White owned two shares, or one-third of the entire stock. The "Enterprise" was built at Brownsville for about \$15,000 and in the latter part of the summer of 1813 left Pittsburgh for New Orleans under the command of Captain Henry Shreve, son of Israel Shreve, of Burlington Co., N.J., who was a Colonel during the Revolutionary War. Upon arrival at New Orleans, some difficulty was experienced with the local authorities, and the Enterprise was seized, but was finally released, and it returned to Pittsburgh with passengers and freight, arriving in 26 days from New Orleans. It was the first steamboat that ever made the trip from Pittsburgh to New Orleans and return. Joseph White died as a result of being thrown from a horse. He was her 1st husband, she marrying 2d John H. Bunting, a rich banker, son of Josiah and Sarah (Hunt) Bunting. She was his 2d wife, he marrying 1st Mary Morgan. His will was dated Feb. 6, 1824, and was probated May 9, 1827, but either this date or his date of death must be in error. Children — (i) John Josiah, m. 1st Mary Kirkbride Shoemaker, dau. of Dr. Nathan and Frances Maria (Kirkbride) Shoemaker, and m. 2d Abigail Weaver, dau. of E. Weaver (ii) Daniel Smith, m. Rebecca Lamb Shreve, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Smith) Shreve. Elizabeth Smith was the sister of Rebecca Smith who married Joseph White. (iii) Elizabeth, m. Joshua Lippincott, son of Joshua and Mary (Roberts) Lippincott. She was his 2d wife, he marrying 1st Martha H. Sleeper, dau. of Jonathan and Martha (Hance) Sleeper (iv) Sarah Smith, d. aged 23 yrs., unm. (v) Anna, d. young (vi) Howard, d. aged 19 yrs. (vii) Barclay, m. 1st Rebecca Merritt Lamb, dau. of Restore Shinn and Mary (Ridgway) Lamb; m. 2d Beulah Sansom Shreve, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Smith) Shreve. Elizabeth Smith was the sister of Rebecca Smith, who m. Joseph White; m. 3d Adele Virginia Wills (viii) Anna Maria, m. John Gibbons Hunt. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 86. Smith — Smith Family, pp. 235, 237. Morton — Josiah White, pp. 72, 81, 89, 97, 164, 165, 196, 264. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, pp. 262, 435, 684, 722, 890, 938. Gross — Sleeper Family, p. 89. Lippincott Papers, Vol. IV, p. 266. Shoemaker — Shoemaker Family, p. 122. Sophia Selden Rogers Collection, Vol. Ro. 15, p. 49. Allen — Shreve Family, pp. 197, 198. Shinn — Shinn Family, pp. 175, 256. Chester MM, N.J. Marriages, Bk. 1, p. 18. Woodward & Hageman — History of Burlington & Mercer Cos., N.J., pp. 217, 220, 221. Philadelphia, Pa. Wills, Bk. 9, p. 63. Mt. Holly MM, N.J. Records, pp. 409, 432. Barclay White Records.]

- v Frances, b. 8 mo. (Oct.) 10, 1746; d. 8 mo. 29, 1822; m. under the care of Burlington MM, N.J., 4 mo. 10, 1776, John Hillier, b. 2 mo. (Apr.) 19, 1744; d. 11 mo. 11, 1790; son of Edward Hillier and Sarah³ Haines (Richard², Richard¹) (See 3 ix) Their marriage was reported

to Burlington MM on 5 mo. 6, 1776. She was his 2d wife, his 1st wife being Mary Heustis, dau. of Jonathan Heustis. They resided in Northampton Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. He died intestate. Letters of Administration granted Dec. 11, 1790, to Frances Hillier, Jonathan Hillier and William Ridgway. She was admitted, Feb. 14, 1792, as guardian of Isaac, Hannah, Elizabeth and Rebecca Hilyard, minors under the age of 14 years. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, pp. 176, 228. Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 80. Burlington Co., N.J. Deeds, Bk. C, p. 404. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. VII, p. 112; Vol. VIII, p. 178. Deacon — Haines Family Chart.]

Children — HILYARD

- (1) Mary, b. 4 mo. 8, 1777; d. 3 mo. 15, 1854, aged 76 yrs. m. Rancocas MH, under the care of Burlington MM, N.J., 2 mo. 10, 1803, Joseph Burr, b. 9 mo. 25, 1774; son of Joseph and Rachel (Coate) Burr, of Gloucester Co., N.J. She was his 2d wife, he marrying 1st Mary Sloan, dau. of James and Rachel (Clement) Sloan. She was received Philadelphia MM, Pa., 8 mo. 26, 1803, from Burlington MM on certificate dated 4 mo. 4, 1803. Joseph and Mary Burr and family were granted a certificate, Philadelphia MM, to Philadelphia (Southern District) MM, 4 mo. 30, 1812. Her daughter, Elizabeth H. Burr, of Westhampton Twp., Burlington Co., N.J., petitioned the Orphans' Court of Burlington Co., Aug. 18, 1846, that her mother had been deprived of her reason for two years. Children — (i) Elizabeth H., d. unm. (ii) Marmaduke L., m. Rebecca Casselberry (iii) Edith S., m. Joseph Livezey, son of Samuel and Mary (Wood) Livezey. [Ref: Philadelphia (Southern District) MM, Pa. Records, p. 100. Haddonfield MM, N.J. Records, pp. 46, 215, 330. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, pp. 203, 342, 478. Todd — Burr Family, pp. 528, 533, 534, 544. Smith — Livezey Family, p. 121. Burlington Co., N.J. Minutes of Orphans' Court, Bk. 8, p. 594. U.S. Census — 1850 — Burlington Co., N.J., Westhampton Twp., #207.]
- (2) John, b. 11 mo. 28, 1778; did not survive his father.
- (3) Isaac, d. 1806, unm. He went to Ohio, owned property there, and died there, but in his will he gave his residence as Northampton Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. His will was dated Apr. 6, 1806, and was probated Aug. 30, 1806. [Ref: Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. XI, p. 170.]
- (4) Hannah, b. 2 mo. 28, 1782; d. 9 mo. 6, 1830, aged 48 yrs. 6 mos. and 8 days; m. Rancocas MH, under the care of Burlington MM, N.J., 3 mo. 10, 1808, Benjamin Tomlinson, b. 4 mo. 19, 1782; d. 4 mo. 2, 1843, aged 60 yrs. 11 mos. and 13 days; son of Ephraim and Ann (Olden) Tomlinson, of Gloucester Co., N.J. She was his 2d wife, he marrying 1st Frances⁵ Haines (William⁴, Jeremiah³, William², Richard¹) (See 77 i). He m. 3d Keziah Hilyard, b. Apr. 23, 1781; d. Dec. 11, 1857, aged 76 yrs. 7 mos. and 8 days; dau. of Jacob and Martha (Robinson) Hilyard; Jacob Hilyard was the son of Edward Hillier and Sarah³ Haines (Richard², Richard¹) (See 3 ix). They resided in Gloucester Twp., Gloucester Co., N.J. His will was dated May 1, 1841; a codicil was dated June 27, 1842, and the will was probated Apr. 22, 1843. Children — (i) Isaac (ii) James (iii) Sarah, m. Charles L. Willitts, son of Nathan and Judith Willitts. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 232. Prowell — History of Camden Co., N.J., pp. 679, 680.]

Haddonfield MM, N.J. Records, pp. 36, 357. Gloucester Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. D, p. 396. John Inskeep Book. Ephraim Tomlinson Bible. Records furnished by William I. Tomlinson.]

- (5) Elizabeth, b. abt. 1788; d. 1860; m. John Tomlinson, b. abt. 1780; d. 1857. She was disowned, Burlington MM, N.J., 8 mo. 6, 1810, for marrying out of unity. Farmer, of Westhampton Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. After his death, she resided in Northampton Twp., Burlington Co., His will was dated Apr. 23, 1850, and was probated Mar. 11, 1857. Her will was dated Apr. 4, 1857, and was probated June 12, 1860. Children — (i) John H., d. unm. (ii) Joshua, m. Sarah E. Hutchinson (iii) Isaac (iv) Evans R., m. Susan Wilde. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 232. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. H, p. 657; Bk. I, pp. 296, 439; Bk. N, p. 420. U.S. Census — 1850 — Burlington Co., N.J., Westhampton Twp., #207. N.J. Vital Statistics — Deaths — Bk. C, p. 596; 1910, Vol. 39; 1911, Vol. 39; 1925, Vol. 42.]
- (6) Rebecca, m. John Rogers, b. June 4, 1784; d. May 17, 1838; son of William and Mary (Evans) Rogers. She was disowned, Burlington MM, N.J., 5 mo. 7, 1810, for marrying out of unity. He went to Philadelphia, Pa., when a young man and engaged in the hardware business. In 1814 he and his cousin, Joshua Malin, purchased a rolling and slitting mill at Valley Forge, Montgomery Co., Pa., in order to manufacture hardware which was then principally imported. He soon became the sole owner. He lived in Philadelphia for a few years, and then removed to near his mill in Montgomery Co. About 1836 he purchased a farm and removed to Sadsbury Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. He was President of the Mechanics Bank of Philadelphia. Children — (i) Mary Frances, m. John Parks (ii) Charles, m. Eliza Mellon (iii) Sarah, m. George Montgomery Boyd (iv) Evans, m. 1st Gertrude Scribner, dau. of Samuel and Julia Scribner, and m. 2d Sarah Marshall, dau. of John and Malinda (Worthington) Marshall (v) Rebecca A., m. George W. Parks. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 232. Cope & Ashmead — Memoirs of Chester & Delaware Cos., Pa., Vol. 1, p. 40.]

vi Hannah, b. 1 mo. (Mar.) 16, 1749; d. 4 mo. 29, 1763.

79 vii Jeremiah, b. 7 mo. (Sept.) 14, 1751; m. Mary Hann.

26.

(5) Joseph³ Haines (William², Richard¹) blacksmith, of Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. b. 2 mo. (Apr.) 23, 1717; d. 1752; m. Aug. 25, 1740 (lic.) Patience Prickitt, daughter of Zachariah and Mary (Troth) Prickitt. He was her 1st husband, she marrying 2d Thomas Smith. Joseph Haines died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted April 1, 1752, to Patience Haines, his widow. An inventory of his personal property was taken on March 23, 1752. On April 11, 1763, an account of his estate was submitted by Thomas Smith, husband of Patience Haines.

No actual proof has been found that the Joseph Haines who married Patience Prickitt is the same Joseph Haines who was born 2 mo. (Apr.) 23, 1717, the son of William Haines. No record of a will in which Joseph Haines was mentioned has been found. Of the second Haines generation, John Haines, Richard Haines and Thomas Haines all made wills before Joseph Haines died, and there was no mention of a son Joseph, though all known sons were mentioned. Joseph Haines had removed to Maryland and had a son Joseph who lived there. On the other hand, William Haines made his will after Joseph

Haines had died. Furthermore, William Haines mentioned the names of two sons only, both of whom were living at the time. He made no reference to any of his other sons nor to their families.

There was a close connection between Joseph Haines and other members of the Haines family, as shown by the names of persons indebted to him at time of death, named in the account submitted by Thomas Smith. The only other possibilities of parentage of Joseph Haines are John and Jonathan Haines of the third generation, sons of John Haines. The former lived in Chester Co., Pa., and then Gloucester Co., N.J. He didn't name a son Joseph in his will, and didn't appear to have a close contact with Evesham Township. The latter died before Joseph Haines, and didn't mention a son Joseph in his will.

It is concluded, therefore, that Joseph Haines, the son of William Haines, and the Joseph Haines who married Patience Prickitt are one and the same person. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 358. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. III, p. 139. N.J. Marriage Licenses and Bonds, Bk. 1727-1734, No. 56½. Evesham MM, N.J. Minutes, Bk. 1, p. 151.]

Children — HAINES

- 80 i Joseph, b. 4 mo. (June) 2, 1742; m. Beulah Andrews.
 ii Vincent. He is said to have drunk water from a well that had been poisoned by the Hessian soldiers during the Revolutionary War, and to have died from its effects, leaving no heirs. The only record found of Vincent Haines is his appearance as a witness to the marriage of Joseph Haines and Beulah Andrews, 7 mo. 23, 1767. [Ref: Evesham MM, N.J. Marriages, Bk. 1, p. 45. Nathan Haines Records.]

27.

(6) William³ Haines (Joseph², Richard¹) of West Nottingham, Cecil Co., Md. b. 4 mo. (June) 8, 1725; d. 9 mo. 19, 1800; m. 1st, London Grove Mtg., under the care of New Garden MM, Pa., 8 mo. (Oct.) 10, 1750, Lydia Johnson, b. 1 mo. (Mar.) 1, 1727/8; d. 8 mo. 29, 1772, in her 45th year; daughter of Joshua and Sarah (Miller) Johnson. He is listed as a resident of West Nottingham Hundred, Cecil Co., Md., in the 1790 Census. His will was dated 9 mo. 11, 1800, and was probated Sept. 30, 1800. [Ref: Cope — Friends' Records, Nottingham MM, Pa., pp. 452, 457, 468, 484. Cope — Friends' Records, New Garden MM, Pa., pp. 365, 370, 414. Cecil Co., Md. Wills, Bk. 6, pp. 213, 322. Cregar — Haines Family, pp. 36, 37. U.S. Census — 1790 — Maryland, Cecil Co., p. 46.]

Children — HAINES

- i Sarah, b. 6 mo. (Aug.) 8, 1751; m. Lancaster, Pa., Jan. 31, 1770, Jesse Reynolds, b. 8 mo. (Oct.) 22, 1747; d. 1809; son of Henry and Mary (Coles) Reynolds. Mary Coles married as her 1st husband Jacob³ Haines (William², Richard¹) (See 21) He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted June 2, 1809, to Jesse Reynolds. [Ref: Pippier — Reynolds Family, 1935-1937, p. 87. Cope — Friends' Records, Nottingham MM, Pa., p. 502. Lancaster, Pa., St. James Episcopal Church Records, p. 185. Cecil Co., Md. Administrations, Bk. 9, p. 381. Cecil Co., Md. Administration Papers, File 1809, Jesse Reynolds.]

Children — REYNOLDS

- (1) Joshua
- (2) Elizabeth, m. John Fough.
- (3) Levi
- (4) Mary
- (5) William
- (6) Elisha

- (7) Immer. He may have married Hope Garwood, dau. of Levi and Sarah (Inskeep) Garwood. Levi Garwood was the son of John Garwood and Esther⁴ Haines (Carlile³, Richard², Richard¹) (See 14 xiii).
- (8) Lydia, m. Samuel Johnston.
- (9) Jesse, b. 10 mo. 21, 1784; m. Rachel Brown, b. 6 mo. 5, 1779; dau. of John Brown. They resided at West Nottingham, Cecil Co., Md., then Little Britain, Lancaster Co., Pa., and later West Nottingham. He was granted a certificate, Little Britain MM, Pa., 6 mo. 14, 1823, to Nottingham MM, Pa. Children — (i) Mary (ii) Joshua (iii) John (iv) Jesse (v) Elwood (vi) Rachel. [Ref: Little Britain MM, Pa. Records, p. 18. Little Britain MM, Pa., Certificates of Removal. Cope — Friends' Records, Nottingham MM, Pa., p. 505.]
- (10) Rebecca, m. James Cox.
- (11) Henry
- (12) Sarah, m. John Hallowell.
- (13) Leonard
- (14) Oliva
- ii Hannah, b. 2 mo. 2, 1753; m. John Carty. No record of family has been found.
- iii Elizabeth, b. 10 mo. 12, 1754; d. 7 mo. 19, 1771.
- iv Joseph, b. 7 mo. 22, 1756; m. Rachel Rich, b. 9 mo. 20, 1752; dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Coulson) Rich, of West Nottingham, Cecil Co., Md. They were reported, Nottingham MM, Pa., 11 mo. 27, 1773, for marriage before a magistrate, and were disowned by that Meeting on 2 mo. 26, 1774. There appears to have been at least one child, but no record of their family has been found. He was a resident of Little Britain Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., at the time of the 1790 census. He was the only male in his household. There were four females. He also resided in Little Britain Twp., Lancaster Co., in 1806. [Ref: U.S. Census — 1790 — Pennsylvania, Lancaster Co., Little Britain Twp., p. 139. Cope — Friends' Records, Nottingham MM, Pa., pp. 463, 507. Nottingham MM, Pa., Men's Minutes, Bk. 3, pp. 291, 299. Nottingham MM, Pa. Women's Minutes, p. 499. Lancaster Co., Pa. Deeds, Bk. T-3, p. 446.]
- v Joshua, b. 1 mo. 23, 1760; d. 5 mo. 5, 1761.
- 81 vi William, b. 11 mo. 2, 1762; m. Elizabeth Sidwell.
- vii Lydia, b. 6 mo. 29, 1768; m. Samuel⁴ Haines (Daniel³, Joseph², Richard¹) (See 90).
- William Haines m. 2d, East Nottingham Mtg., under the care of Nottingham MM, Pa., 12 mo. 1, 1774, Rebecca Barrett, b. 8 mo. (Oct.) 7, 1740; d. 8 mo. 2, 1803, aged nearly 63 years; daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Oldham) Barrett. Her will was dated Feb. 14, 1803, and was probated Aug. 6, 1803.
- Children — HAINES
- viii Immer, b. 10 mo. 30, 1775; d. 1 mo. 26, 1778.
- 82 ix Thomas, b. 3 mo. 30, 1779; m. ----- King.
- 83 x Isaac, b. 2 mo. 18, 1781; m. Sarah Kirk and Rachel Michener.
- 84 xi Jacob, b. 4 mo. 14, 1784; m. Sidney Furness.

(6) Nathan³ Haines (Joseph², Richard¹) farmer, of Wakefield, in that part of Frederick Co., Md., which since 1836 has been Carroll Co., Md. b. in what is now Cecil Co., Md., 2 mo. (Apr.) 28, 1735; d. 1802; m. Gunpowder MH, under the care of Gunpowder MM, Md., 10 mo. 23, 1755, Sophia Price, b. Baltimore Co., Md., the daughter of Mordecai and Elizabeth (White) Price, of Gunpowder, or

Priceville, Baltimore Co. Mordecai Price was a descendant of Thomas Price, who settled in Maryland in 1634. Nathan Haines was granted a certificate, Nottingham MM, Pa., 10 mo. 18, 1755, to Gunpowder MM in order to marry.

In 1756 Nathan and Sophia Haines removed to Pipe Creek, then Frederick Co., where his father had purchased land in 1750. They were received Fairfax MM, Va., 4 mo. 31, 1756, from Gunpowder MM, on certificate dated 3 mo. 24, 1756. Pipe Creek MM, Md., was established in 1767 and its members were set off from Fairfax MM. On Nov. 17, 1768, he purchased from Uncle Uncles a part of Cromwell, resurveyed — 219 acres on Little Pipe Creek. On Mar. 1, 1773, he gave freedom to his negro slave, Margaret. He is listed as a resident of Frederick Co. in the 1790 census. His will was dated May 29, 1802, and was probated July 29, 1802. [Ref: Cregar — Haines Family, p. 66. Nottingham MM, Pa. Men's Minutes, Vol. I, pp. 422, 424. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. VI, pp. 464, 501. Gunpowder MM, Md. Records, Bk. 1, p. 238. Frederick Co., Md. Wills, Bk. GM 3, p. 506. Frederick Co., Md. Land Records, Bk. L, p. 558; Bk. U, p. 354. Scharf — History of Baltimore Co., Md., p. 883. Price — Price Family Chart. U.S. Census — 1790 — Maryland, Frederick Co., p. 58. Dielman Cards.]

Children — HAINES

- 85 i Mordecai, m. Hannah -----
- 86 ii Joseph, m. Rachel Cookson and Jane Hibberd.
- iii Elizabeth, b. Jan. 1, 1760; d. Linganore, Frederick Co., Feb. 14, 1846, in her 86th year; m. John Clemson, farmer, of Frederick Co., Md., b. Lancaster Co., Pa., July 25, 1757; d. 1846; the son of James and Margaret (Heard) Clemson. He removed from Lancaster Co. to Frederick Co. about 1775 and is said to have served in the Revolutionary War. By various purchases he speedily became possessed of 1000 acres of land in one tract. His will was dated Feb. 7, 1843, and was probated June 2, 1846. [Ref: Clemson Family Records, pp. 10, 13. John Clemson Bible. Scharf — History of Western Maryland, Vol. I, p. 602. Cregar — Haines Family, p. 66. Frederick Co., Md. Wills, Bk. GME 3, p. 177.]

Children — CLEMSON

- (1) Mary, b. June 11, 1780; m. John Whitehill. Children — (i) Rachel, m. Joseph Cookson (ii) Rebecca, m. ----- Blackstone (iii) Emeline, m. Ephraim Maynard (iv) Clementine, m. Basil Root (v) James, m. ----- Campbell (vi) John, m. Barbara Worman. John Whitehill was a school teacher and he and his family removed to Pennsylvania. [Ref: Frederick Co., Md. Marriages, Bk. 3, p. 146. Clemson Family Records, p. 30.]
- (2) James, b. Sept. 12, 1781; d. 1838; m. Mary Howard, b. 1781; d. 1861. Children — (i) Elizabeth Sarah, m. Rev. Josiah Varden (ii) Joanna, m. Richard Simpson (iii) Juliet, m. Isaac Brower (iv) John Howard (v) Hanson Thomas, m. Ann E. Bennett (vi) Dennis Dorsey Howard, m. Joanna Simpson. [Ref: Clemson Family Records, pp. 18, 19.]
- (3) Margaret, b. Dec. 30, 1782; d. Apr. 11, 1810; m. Joseph James. They resided at Linganore, Frederick Co. Child — (i) Sidney Pratby, d. unm. [Ref: Clemson Family Records, p. 30.]
- (4) Rachel, b. Jan. 21, 1785; m. Major ----- Dorsey. He served in the War of 1812. They resided at Linganore, Frederick Co. No children. [Ref: Clemson Family Records, p. 30.]
- (5) Mordecai, b. Oct. 30, 1786; d. 1817; m. Sarah Davis, b. 1785; d. 1872. He was her 1st husband, she marrying 2d, 1832, Captain John Mathias. Children — (i) Mary Ann, m. Samuel McKinstry (ii) John Davis, m. Rachel Hoy (iii) Margaret, m. Benjamin

Washington Bennett. [Ref: Clemson Family Records, pp. 30, 33.]

- (6) John, b. Feb. 12, 1789; d. Jan. 10, 1860; m. Sophia Freeman Price, b. Dec. 5, 1798; d. Apr. 13, 1872; the daughter of Thomas Price, of Baltimore Co., Md. He was a farmer and they resided in Frederick Co. His will was dated Mar. 23, 1858, and was probated Feb. 13, 1860. Children — (i) John, m. Julia Louisa Cross, dau. of General Osborne Cross (ii) daughter, d. in infancy. [Ref: Clemson Family Records, pp. 30, 31. Frederick Co., Md. Wills, Bk. GH 1, p. 475. Scharf — History of Western Maryland, Vol. I, p. 603.]
- (7) Mahlon, b. June 15, 1791; d. Jan. 11, 1800.
- (8) David, b. Sept. 13, 1793; d. May 26, 1802.
- (9) Elizabeth, b. Feb. 1, 1796; d. Aug. 14, 1797.
- (10) Sarah, b. July 11, 1799; m. Feb. 23, 1819 Henry Nelson. They resided at Linganore, Frederick Co. There were children, names unknown, with the exception of Sydney Ann, m. ----- Kimmel. [Ref: Clemson Family Records, p. 30. Frederick Co., Md. Marriages, Bk. 3, p. 43. Frederick Co., Md. Wills, Bk. GME 3, p. 177.]
- (11) Thomas, b. June 6, 1801; d. Dec. 23, 1801. This entry was made in the family bible, and it is presumed that he was the youngest son, though possibly he could have been a grandson.
- 87 iv William, b. 6 mo. 11, 1762; m. Esther Edmundson.
v Reuben, d. 1833, without children. His will was dated Nov. 24, 1831, and was probated Feb. 18, 1833. [Ref: Frederick Co., Md. Wills, Bk. GME 1, p. 437.]
- 88 vi Nathan, m. -----
- 89 vii Daniel, m. Rachel Updegraff.
viii Rachel, b. 11 mo. 23, 1775; d. Pipe Creek, Carroll Co., Md., 4 mo. 24, 1855; m. Pipe Creek Mtg., 1 mo. 6, 1808, Allen Hibberd, of Carroll Co., b. Willistown, Chester Co., Pa., 7 mo. 29, 1771; d. Pipe Creek 7 mo. 28, 1838; the son of Joseph and Jane (James) Hibberd. [Ref: Cope — Sharpless Family, pp. 197, 314. Cregar — Haines Family, p. 66.]

Children — HIBBERD

- (1) Josiah, b. 7 mo. 20, 1809; d. 1 mo. 6, 1880; m. Mary Matthews, b. 5 mo. 4, 1814; dau. of Eli and Mary (Cooper) Matthews, of Gunpowder, Baltimore Co. They resided at McKinstry's Mills, Carroll Co. Children — (i) Margaret, d. young (ii) Allen, m. Willana Clay (iii) Mary Jane, m. Henry Carter (iv) Eli, m. Mary Englar (v) Rachel, m. Alford Fishpaw. [Ref: Cope — Sharpless Family, p. 512.]
- (2) Sophia, b. 12 mo. 31, 1810; m. Pipe Creek, Carroll Co., 1844, Joel Matthews, b. Gunpowder, Baltimore Co., 2 mo. 20, 1805; d. there 10 mo. 31, 1854; the son of Eli and Mary (Cooper) Matthews. They resided at Philopolis, Baltimore Co. Children — (i) Mary Hibberd, unm. (ii) Eli Allen, unm. (iii) Ann Jackson, unm. (iv) Martha, unm. [Ref: Cope — Sharpless Family, p. 512.]
- (3) Margaret, b. New Windsor, Carroll Co., 8 mo. 4, 1812; d. 6 mo. 20, 1883; m. Pipe Creek Mtg., 11 mo. 20, 1839, Elias Matthews, b. 3 mo. 13, 1807; d. 1890; the son of Eli and Mary (Cooper) Matthews, of Baltimore Co. They resided at Philopolis, Baltimore Co., where he was a farmer, and also the operator of a saw mill and a grist mill. He was an Elder and Overseer of

Gunpowder MM, and she was an Elder also at the time of her death. His will was dated 12 mo. 20, 1884, and was probated Jan. 28, 1890. Children — (i) Rachel H., unm. (ii) Sophia H., unm. (iii) Edward, unm. (iv) Allen, d. young (v) Granville, unm. (vi) Sarah R., unm. [Ref: Cope — Sharpless Family, pp. 512, 513. Baltimore Co., Md. Wills, Bk. 9, p. 126.]

- ix Sophia, d. 1853, unm. Her will was dated 4 mo. 12, 1843, and was probated Aug. 29, 1853. [Ref: Carroll Co., Md. Wills, Bk. IMP 2, p. 86.]

29.

(6) Daniel³ Haines (Joseph², Richard¹) farmer, of Linwood, in that part of Frederick Co., Md., which since 1836 has been Carroll Co., Md. b. in what is now Cecil Co., Md., 9 mo. (Nov.) 15, 1736; d. 1770; m. Gunpowder MH, under the care of Gunpowder MM, Md., 3 mo. 25, 1762, Mary Price, b. Dec. 9, 1744; the daughter of Mordecai and Elizabeth (White) Price, of Gunpowder, or Priceville, Baltimore Co. Mordecai Price was a descendant of Thomas Price, who settled in Maryland in 1634. Daniel Haines was granted a certificate, Nottingham MM, Pa., 2 mo. 27, 1762, to Gunpowder MM in order to marry.

In 1762 Daniel and Mary Haines removed to Pipe Creek, then Frederick Co., where his father had purchased land in 1750. They were received Fairfax MM, Va., from Gunpowder MM, on certificate dated 5 mo. 26, 1762. Pipe Creek MM, Md., was established in 1767 and its members were set off from Fairfax MM. He set his three negro slaves free when they reached the age of twenty-five years. At the time of his death he was the owner of property in Frederick Co. and in Baltimore Co. His will was dated 1 mo. 6, 1770, and was probated Mar. 21, 1770. His widow, Mary (Price) Haines, m. 1773 Samuel Cookson. She was his 2d wife, his first wife being Jane ----- (See 86). [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. VI, pp. 464, 500. Maryland Wills, Bk. 37, p. 551. Gunpowder MM, Md. Records, Bk. 1, p. 248. Pipe Creek MM, Md. Births and Deaths, p. 4. Pipe Creek MM, Md. Marriages, p. 13. Nottingham MM, Pa. Men's Minutes, Vol. II, p. 205. Scharf — History of Baltimore Co., Md., p. 883. Price — Price Family Chart. Dielman Cards.]

Children — HAINES

- 90 i Samuel, b. 4 mo. 25, 1763; m. Lydia⁴ Haines (William³, Joseph², Richard¹) (See 27 vii).
 ii Jesse, b. 8 mo. 15, 1765; d. 9 mo. 15, 1769.
 91 iii Isaac, b. 5 mo. 3, 1767; m. Rhoda -----
 iv Deborah, b. 6 mo. 16, 1769.

30.

(6) Isaac³ Haines (Joseph², Richard¹) of West Nottingham, Cecil Co., Md., b. 4 mo. (June) 19, 1738; d. 1804; m. London Grove Mtg., under the care of New Garden MM, Pa., 11 mo. 24, 1762, Mary England, b. 3 mo. (May) 17, 1738; d. 4 mo. 1807; bur. 4 mo. 3, 1807; daughter of John and Elizabeth England, of New Castle Co., Del. On 12 mo. 25, 1779, Nottingham MM, Pa., he acknowledged blame for having given way to a stiffness of disposition several years back. He is listed as a resident of West Nottingham Hundred, Cecil Co., Md., in the 1790 census. His will was dated Oct. 23, 1803, and was probated Dec. 5, 1804. Her will was dated 5 mo. 1, 1806, and was probated Apr. 29, 1807. [Ref: Cregar — Haines Family, p. 37. Cope — Friends' Records, Nottingham MM, Pa., pp. 484, 485, 502. Cope — Friends' Records, New Garden MM, Pa., pp. 362, 365, 397. Cecil Co., Md. Wills, Bk. 6, pp. 368, 463. Nottingham MM, Pa., Minutes, 1775-1783, p. 63. U.S. Census — 1790 — Maryland, Cecil Co., p. 46.]

Children HAINES

- i Reuben, b. 3 mo. 27, 1764; d. 10 mo. 11, 1766.

- ii John, b. 3 mo. 8, 1766; d. 10 mo. 15, 1766.
 92 iii Joseph, b. 9 mo. 13, 1768; m. Rebecca Reynolds.
 93 iv Nathan, b. 12 mo. 16, 1770; m. Hannah Brown.
 v Elizabeth, b. 3 mo. 2, 1777; d. 4 mo. 9, 1828; m. East Nottingham Mtg., under the care of Nottingham MM, Pa., 4 mo. 12, 1798, Jonathan Reynolds, b. 4 mo. 9, 1775; son of Jacob and Rebecca (Day) Reynolds. Jacob Reynolds was the son of Henry and Hannah (Brown) Reynolds. Henry Reynolds married as his 3d wife Mary (Coles) Haines, widow of Jacob³ Haines (William², Richard¹) (See 21) Farmer, of 6th District, Cecil Co., Md., in 1850. [Ref: Cope — Friends' Records, Nottingham MM, Pa., pp. 462, 504, 506. Cregar — Haines Family, p. 39. U. S. Census — 1850 — Cecil Co., Md., 6th District, #1189.]

Children — REYNOLDS

- (1) Isaac, b. 10 mo. 3, 1799; m. Mira⁵ Haines (Eli⁴, Job³, Joseph², Richard¹) (See 96 iv).
 (2) Haines, b. 1 mo. 11, 1801; d. 3 mo. 23, 1865; bur. West Nottingham FBG, near Colora, Cecil Co., Md. m. 1st, Octoraro MH, Cecil Co., under the care of Nottingham MM, Pa., 2 mo. 26, 1824, Phebe Dinah Moore, b. Homestead, near Rowlandsville, Cecil Co., 4 mo. 5, 1806; d. 9 mo. 29, 1861; bur. West Nottingham FBG; dau. of David and Sarah (Chambers) Moore. Miller, of Stone Run, about two miles west of Rising Sun, Md. He also established a machine shop and a foundry on Stone Run, and owned and operated a saw mill and a grist mill. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Apr. 1, 1865, to Ann Eliza Reynolds and Benjamin C. Reynolds. Children — (i) Sarah M., m. 1st George Deal and m. 2d John L. Nice (ii) Elizabeth, m. Benjamin Cutler Reynolds, son of Jacob and Anna (Moore) Reynolds. Jacob Reynolds was the son of Jacob and Esther (Taylor) Reynolds. Jacob Reynolds was the son of Jacob and Rebecca (Day) Reynolds. Jacob Reynolds was the son of Henry and Hannah (Brown) Reynolds. Henry Reynolds married as his 3d wife Mary (Coles) Haines, widow of Jacob³ Haines (William², Richard¹) (See 21) (iii) David M., m. Mary G. Michener (iv) Jacob B., m. _____ Vandiver (v) Theodore, d. aged 26 years without children (vi) Edwin H., m. Lydia Elmirah Lincoln, dau. of John and Francina (Reynolds) Lincoln. Francina Reynolds was the dau. of Henry and Mary (Knight) Reynolds. Henry Reynolds was the son of Jacob and Rebecca (Day) Reynolds. Jacob Reynolds was the son of Henry and Hannah (Brown) Reynolds. Henry Reynolds married as his 3d wife Mary (Coles) Haines, widow of Jacob³ Haines (William², Richard¹) (See 21) (vii) Mary Jane, m. Carlton Kimble (viii) Reuben, d. aged 19 years (ix) Ann Eliza, m. Josiah P. Kirk, son of Ellis P. and Sarah A. (Hilaman) Kirk (x) Phebe D., m. William Thomas. Haines Reynolds m. 2d Ann Eliza Kirk, dau. of John and Esther (Reynolds) Kirk. Esther Reynolds was the dau. of Jacob and Esther (Taylor) Reynolds. Jacob Reynolds was the son of Jacob and Rebecca (Day) Reynolds. Jacob Reynolds was the son of Henry and Hannah (Brown) Reynolds. Henry Reynolds m. as his 3d wife Mary (Coles) Haines, widow of Jacob³ Haines (William², Richard¹) (See 21) There were no children by his 2d wife. [Ref: West Nottingham, Md. FBG Headstones. Cope — Friends' Records, Nottingham MM, Pa., pp. 460, 462, 463, 496, 503, 504, 506, 507. U. S. Census — 1850

- Cecil Co., Md., 6th District, #1208. Cregar — Haines Family, p. 43. Passmore — Moore Family, Vol. I, pp. 123, 298. Stubbs — Kirk Family, pp. 74, 114, 151. Lincoln — Lincoln Family, pp. 372, 374. Cecil Co., Md. Biographical Records, p. 282. Cecil Co., Md. Administrations, Bk. 14, p. 360. Cecil Co., Md. Administration Papers, File 1865 — Haines Reynolds.]
- (3) Jacob, b. 11 mo. 5, 1802; d. 4 mo. 22, 1828.
- (4) Reuben, b. 4 mo. 7, 1805; d. Feb. 8, 1875; m. Mar. 28, 1850, Maria J. Paxson, b. 1812; d. Jan. 14, 1892; dau. of Isaac and Rachel (Bye) Paxson. Farmer, of Cecil Co., Md. His will was dated Dec. 26, 1874, and was probated Mar. 10, 1875. Her will was dated Dec. 16, 1889, and was probated Feb. 1, 1892. Children — (i) Mary Elizabeth, d. young (ii) Isaac Mortimer, d. young. [Ref: Cecil Co., Md. Wills, Bk. 12, p. 359; Bk. 15, p. 333. U. S. Census — 1850 — Cecil Co., Md., 6th District, #1206. Wilson & Haines — Haines Family, p. 32. Records furnished by J. Leslie Brown.]
- (5) Jonathan, b. 4 mo. 30, 1807; d. 4 mo. 5, 1873; bur. West Nottingham FBG, near Colora, Cecil Co., Md. m. Mary ----- [Ref: West Nottingham, Md. FBG Headstones.]
- (6) Mary Eliza, b. 3 mo. 3, 1811; m. Samuel⁵ Haines (Eli⁴, Job³, Joseph², Richard¹) (See 96 i).
- (7) Israel, b. 3 mo. 3, 1811; d. 2 mo. 13, 1821.
- (8) Henry, b. 4 mo. 21, 1813; d. 1889; m. Octoraro MH, Cecil Co., Md., under the care of Nottingham MM, Pa., 4 mo. 18, 1839, Eliza P. Moore, b. Homestead, near Rowlandsville, Cecil Co., Md., 11 mo. 8, 1815; dau. of David and Sarah (Chambers) Moore. Farmer, of Cecil Co., Md., residing about two miles west of Rising Sun. His will was dated May 30, 1885, and was probated Dec. 17, 1889. Children — (i) Philena, m. George Darlington Coates, son of Hartt Grandum and Eliza (Darlington) Coates (ii) George C. [Ref: Cope — Friends' Records, Nottingham MM, Pa., pp. 460, 463, 496. Passmore — Moore Family, Vol. I, p. 123. Cregar — Haines Family, pp. 43, 44. Coates — Coates Family, pp. 50, 65. U. S. Census — 1850 — Cecil Co., Md., 6th District, #1210. Cecil Co., Md. Wills, Bk. 15, p. 108.]

31.

(6) Job³ Haines (Joseph², Richard¹) farmer, of near Rising Sun, Cecil Co., Md., b. 8 mo. (Oct.) 26, 1744; d. 10 mo. 4, 1812; m. East Nottingham Mtg., under the care of Nottingham MM, Pa., 2 mo. 6, 1765, Esther Kirk, b. 5 mo. (July) 28, 1749; d. 4 mo. 1, 1803; daughter of Timothy and Ann (Gatchell) Kirk.

Job Haines was a prominent member of his community. In 1781, at his home near Rising Sun, he entertained General the Marquis de La Fayette, who was on his way to Yorktown, York Co., Va. While a full scope of his activities during the Revolutionary War has not been learned, he evidently took more than a passive interest in the American cause. He was reported Nottingham MM 8 mo. 28, 1779, for paying a demand made by military people for not attending one of their meetings, and for paying the treble tax, which was laid principally for the support of war. He was disowned 8 mo. 27, 1780, for paying this tax. He also served in the Maryland Legislature, and as a member of that body attended the funeral of George Washington. He is listed as a resident of West Nottingham Hundred, Cecil Co., in the 1790 census. His will was dated July 10, 1810, and was probated Oct. 15, 1812. [Ref: Stubbs — Kirk Family, pp. 19, 26, 27. Cregar — Haines Family, p. 37. Cope — Friends' Records, Nottingham MM, Pa., pp. 457, 459, 484, 485. Cecil Co., Md. Wills, Bk. 7, p. 41. U. S. Census — 1790 — Maryland, Cecil Co., p. 46. Nottingham MM, Pa., Minutes, Bk. 2, pp.

60, 70.]

Children — HAINES

- i Jacob, b. 9 mo. 3, 1767; d. young.
- 94 ii Timothy, b. 11 mo. 15, 1768; m. Sarah Brown.
- iii Isaac, b. 7 mo. 7, 1770; d. young.
- 95 iv Reuben, b. 5 mo. 17, 1772; m. Mary Johnson.
- v Joseph, b. 3 mo. 29, 1774; d. young.
- 96 vi Eli, b. 7 mo. 17, 1776; m. Elizabeth Brown.
- 97 vii Job, b. 2 mo. 22, 1778; m. Prudence Brown.
- viii Lewis, b. 11 mo. 9, 1780; d. young.
- ix Elizabeth, b. 2 mo. 16, 1783; d. 6 mo. 1, 1852; m. East Nottingham Mtg., under the care of Nottingham MM, Pa., 3 mo. 26, 1807, William Kirk, b. 2 mo. 4, 1773; d. 12 mo. 4, 1862; son of Abner and Ann (Allen) Kirk. She was his 2d wife, his 1st wife being Lydia Job, dau. of Daniel and Mary Job. Clothier, of Calvert, Cecil Co., Md. He was a prominent and well known citizen of his community and for many years was a member and Elder of Nottingham Meeting of the Society of Friends. His will was dated 2 mo. 13, 1831, and was probated Feb. 10, 1863. [Ref: Cecil Co., Md. Wills, Bk. 11, pp. 49, 138. Cregar — Haines Family, pp. 40, 41. Stubbs — Kirk Family, pp. 27, 34. Cope — Friends' Records, Nottingham MM, Pa., pp. 457, 459, 493.]

Children — KIRK

- (1) Lewis, b. 12 mo. 20, 1807; d. 10 mo. 3, 1847; m. Little Elk, Md., under the care of Nottingham MM, Pa., 3 mo. 23, 1836, Jane Hollingsworth, b. 1 mo. 17, 1817; dau. of Joshua and Hannah (Harvey) Hollingsworth. He was her 1st husband, she marrying 2d William Allen Kirk, brother of Lewis Kirk. They removed to the West, probably Ohio. Children — (i) Joshua H., m. Clarissa Smith, dau. of Francis P. and Deborah Smith (ii) Hannah Elizabeth, d. young woman (iii) William Harvey, d. young man (iv) Mary Emaline, m. Theodore Hilaman (v) Rachel Lewis, m. George Swayne. [Ref: Stubbs — Kirk Family, pp. 70, 146. Cregar — Haines Family, p. 48. Cope — Friends' Records, Kennett MM, Pa., p. 210. Cope — Friends' Records, Nottingham MM, Pa., pp. 457, 459, 464, 488, 494.]
- (2) Job Haines, b. 1 mo. 10, 1809; d. 1 mo. 8, 1888, aged 78 yrs. 11 mos. & 28 days; m. East Nottingham MH, under the care of Nottingham MM, Pa., 2 mo. 28, 1833, Lydia Wilson, b. 10 mo. 14, 1806; d. 6 mo. 17, 1875, aged 68 yrs. 8 mos. and 3 days; dau. of Samuel and Phebe (Brown) Wilson. Both are buried FBG, Brick Meeting House, near Calvert, Cecil Co., Md. Farmer, of near Brick Meeting House (Calvert), 9th District, Cecil Co. His will was dated Nov. 12, 1887, and was probated Jan. 18, 1888. Children — (i) William Lewis, m. Laura Gamble (ii) Samuel Wilson, m. Annie Boston (iii) Job Haines, m. Elizabeth H. Brown, dau. of Hiram and Sarah Brown. [Ref: Cregar — Haines Family, p. 48. Stubbs — Kirk Family, pp. 71, 146, 199. Cope — Friends' Records, Nottingham MM, Pa., pp. 459, 466, 518. Cecil Co., Md. Wills, Bk. 14, p. 370. Brick Meeting House, Md. FBG Headstones.]
- (3) Joseph, b. 3 mo. 19, 1810; d. 12 mo. 15, 1864; m. Aug. 25, 1836, Jane S. Kirk, b. 12 mo. 19, 1815; d. 8 mo. 19, 1869; dau. of Abner and Sarah (McCrea) Kirk. Laborer, of 6th District, Cecil Co., Md., in 1850, but later resided in Wilmington, Del.

- Children — (i) Luther M., m. Margaret Quimby (ii) Ann Elizabeth (iii) William, d. young man (iv) Abner (v) Joseph A. (vi) Allen (vii) Lewis (viii) Mary Jane (ix) Priscilla E., d. young woman. [Ref: Cregar — Haines Family, pp. 48, 49. Stubbs — Kirk Family, pp. 71, 73, 147. U. S. Census — 1850 — Cecil Co., Md., 6th District, #716.]
- (4) Lydia, b. 6 mo. 11, 1811; d. 11 mo. 24, 1832.
- (5) William Allen, b. 12 mo. 18, 1812; m. 1st, Owl Creek MH, under the care of Alum Creek MM, O, 5 mo. 23, 1846, Lydia Spencer, b. 6 mo. 10, 1823; d. 1 mo. 23, 1847; dau. of George and Eunice (Fernley) Spencer, of Knox Co., O. Child — (i) Eunice Elizabeth, m. John Hardin. William A. Kirk m. 2d, Apr. 22, 1850, Jane (Hollingsworth) Kirk, dau. of Joshua and Hannah (Harvey) Hollingsworth, and widow of his brother, Lewis Kirk. Woolen manufacturer, of 6th District, Cecil Co., Md., in 1850, but said to have lived later in Huntsville, Logan Co., O. Children — (ii) Jane A. (iii) Lester A. (iv) Esther Ilena, d. young. [Ref: Stubbs — Kirk Family, pp. 71, 147. Cregar — Haines Family, p. 49. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. IV, pp. 352, 1169, 1186. U. S. Census — 1850 — Cecil Co., Md., 6th District, #715.]
- (6) Reuben H., b. 3 mo. 20, 1814; d. 11 mo. 30, 1899, aged 85 yrs., 8 mos. and 10 days; m. East Nottingham MH, under the care of Nottingham MM, Pa., 4 mo. 22, 1841, Hannah C. Brown, b. 2 mo. 9, 1821; d. 7 mo. 27, 1868, aged 47 yrs. 5 mos. and 18 days; dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Brown. Both are buried Brick Meeting House FBG, Calvert, Cecil Co., Md. Farmer, of near Rising Sun, Cecil Co. His will was dated 8 mo. 23, 1892, and was probated Dec. 22, 1899. Children — (i) George H., m. Ruth Brown and Emma Brown (ii) Charles H., m. Sarah Nesbitt (iii) Ellis B. (iv) Emily Jane, m. Samuel James Brown. She was his 2d wife, he marrying 1st Elizabeth Cameron. (v) Mira Elizabeth, d. unm. (vi) Rachel Ann, d. unm. (vii) Reuben E., d. in infancy. [Ref: U. S. Census — 1850 — Cecil Co., Md., 6th District, #719. Brick Meeting House, Md. FBG Headstones. Stubbs — Kirk Family, pp. 71, 147. Cregar — Haines Family, p. 49. Cope — Friends' Records, Nottingham MM, Pa., pp. 454, 459, 475, 494. Cecil Co., Md. Wills, Bk. 17, p. 243. Records furnished by Iva M. McKinney.]
- (7) Esther Eliza, b. 7 mo. 25, 1815; m. East Nottingham MH, under the care of Nottingham MM, Pa., 1 mo. 21, 1847, John Kirk, b. Cecil Co., Md., 1 mo. 16, 1801; d. Harrisville, Cecil Co., 2 mo. 22, 1881; son of William and Elizabeth (Howell) Kirk. Elizabeth Howell was the 1st wife of William Kirk, he marrying 2d Sarah⁵ Haines (Jacob⁴, Jacob³, William², Richard¹) (See 67 iv) Esther Eliza Kirk was the 2d wife of John Kirk, his 1st wife being Esther Reynolds. Machinist and blacksmith, of Rising Sun, Cecil Co. Children — (i) William Penn, m. Catharine Hannam (ii) Eri, d. in infancy (iii) Clarinda C., m. George Reynolds (iv) Lewis, m. Maggie Burk (v) Elmira, m. Harry T. Pyle (vi) John, d. in infancy. [Ref: Stubbs — Kirk Family, pp. 71, 74, 152. Cregar — Haines Family, p. 49. Harlan — Harlan Family, p. 120. Cope — Friends' Records, Nottingham MM, Pa., p. 459.]
- (8) Mira, b. 1 mo. 19, 1817; m. East Nottingham MH, under the care of Nottingham MM, Pa., 4 mo. 19, 1849, Alphonso C. Kirk, b. 6 mo. 24, 1818; d. 1884; son of William Kirk and Sarah⁵

- Haines (Jacob⁴, Jacob³, William², Richard¹) (See 67 iv) Children — (i) Sarah Elizabeth, m. John Gilbert and -----
(ii) Lydia Emma. [Ref: Stubbs — Kirk Family, pp. 71, 74, 154. Cregar — Haines Family, p. 41. Cope — Friends' Records, Nottingham MM, Pa., p. 459.]
- (9) Samuel, b. 9 mo. 16, 1819; d. 2 mo. 29, 1820.
- (10) Rachel, b. 3 mo. 2, 1821; m. at her father's residence, under the care of Nottingham MM, Pa., 10 mo. 23, 1845, Elwood Brown, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Brown. Children — (i) Elizabeth R., d. in infancy (ii) not named, d. in infancy. Rachel (Kirk) Brown m. 2d Jacob Job, b. Sept. 1, 1804; d. Mar. 28, 1885; son of Daniel Job and Rachel⁵ Haines (Jacob⁴, Jacob³, William², Richard¹) (See 67 i). Farmer, and operator of a cooper's shop, two miles East of Rising Sun, Cecil Co., Md. His will was dated Apr. 5, 1884, and was probated May 12, 1885. Child — Haines, m. Carrie R. Brown, dau. of Samuel James and Elizabeth (Cameron) Brown. Elizabeth Cameron was the 1st wife of Samuel James Brown, he marrying 2d Emily Jane Kirk, dau. of Reuben H. and Hannah C. (Brown) Kirk. Reuben H. Kirk was the son of William Kirk and Elizabeth⁴ Haines (Job³, Joseph², Richard¹) (See 31 ix). [Ref: Cecil Co., Md. Wills, Bk. 14, p. 76. Stubbs — Kirk Family, pp. 71, 148. Cregar — Haines Family, p. 41. Cope — Friends' Records, Nottingham MM, Pa., pp. 454, 459. Records furnished by Fannie J. McGuire. Records furnished by Iva M. McKinney. Records furnished by Haines Job.]
- (11) Abner, b. 3 mo. 9, 1822; d. 8 mo. 27, 1881; m. 1st Mary Elizabeth England, b. 8 mo. 9, 1829; d. 8 mo. 2, 1863, aged 33 yrs. 11 mos. and 23 days; dau. of Isaac England and Maria⁵ Haines (Reuben⁴, Job³, Joseph², Richard¹) (See 95 iii) Both are buried Brick Meeting House FBG, near Calvert, Cecil Co., Md. He served as an apprentice to the tailoring business at Little Britain, Lancaster Co., Pa. After serving his apprenticeship, he returned to Maryland, and set up business for himself. Later he went to Wilmington, Del. Children — (i) Emma E., d. young (ii) Marcella, d. in infancy (iii) Leora, d. in infancy (iv) Rachel Ann, m. Joseph Gifford, son of James and Rhoda Gifford (v) Mary Louisa, m. Daniel W. Lynch, son of Cornelius and Margaret (Lynch) Lynch. Abner Kirk m. 2d, Apr. 15, 1866, Hannah Donohoo, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Kirk) Donohoo. Children — (vi) Caroline E., m. Luther Adams (vii) William E., m. Iva Howard (viii) Viola, d. unm. [Ref: Brick Meeting House, Md., FBG Headstones. Cecil Co., Md. Wills, Bk. 13, p. 27. Stubbs — Kirk Family, pp. 61, 72, 148. Cregar — Haines Family, pp. 45, 50. Records furnished by Helen E. Lynch.]
- (12) Emeline, b. 12 mo. 26, 1825; m. at her home, under the care of Nottingham MM, Pa., 12 mo. 31, 1863, Samuel A. Brown, b. 9 mo. 22, 1821; son of Montillion and Ann (Rogers) Brown. They resided at Brick Meeting House, Cecil Co., Md. Children — (i) -----, d. in infancy (ii) Ann Elizabeth (iii) William, d. in infancy (iv) Emma C., m. Caleb Darlington Cope, son of Darlington and Ann D. (Cope) Cope. [Ref: Cope — Darlington Family, p. 268. Stubbs — Kirk family, p. 72. Cope — Friends' Records, Nottingham MM, Pa., pp. 454, 459. Cregar — Haines Family, p. 41. (Ink notations in copy at Gen. Soc. of Penna.)]
- x Esther, b. 5 mo. 18, 1785; d. 1875; m. Feb. 25, 1807, Immer Knight, d.

Feb. 19, 1846. They removed to near Port Clinton, Ottawa Co., Ohio. [Ref: Stubbs — Kirk Family, pp. 27, 47. Cregar — Haines Family, p. 41. Cecil Co., Md. Marriages, 1777-1840, p. 170.]

Children — KNIGHT

- (1) Naomi, b. Sept. 5, 1807; m. Apr. 9, 1837, Andrew Gamble, of Port Clinton, Ottawa Co., Ohio. Children — (i) Esther, m. George Allyn (ii) John Lawson, m. Mary E. Hall (iii) Jane Elizabeth, m. Arthur Elwell (iv) Belinda. [Ref: Cregar — Haines Family, p. 50. Stubbs — Kirk Family, p. 47.]
- (2) Belinda, b. Feb. 1, 1809; m. John Kirk, of Port Clinton, Ottawa Co., Ohio, son of Eli and Susanna (Brown) Kirk. Children — (i) Artebannes, m. Thirza Hall (ii) Hannah E., m. David Merion (iii) Susanna E., m. Henry F. Harrison (iv) Immer Lawson, m. Emma Skinner (v) Lucretia M., m. Mahlon Green (vi) Eli John, d. young (vii) Naomi, m. William Kleinhaus (viii) John Milton, d. in infancy. [Ref: Cregar — Haines Family, pp. 50, 51. Stubbs — Kirk Family, pp. 31, 47.]
- (3) Nathan H., b. Dec. 5, 1810; m. Apr. 1836, Mary Lockwood. No children. [Ref: Stubbs — Kirk Family, p. 47. Cregar — Haines Family, p. 41.]
- (4) Hannah E., b. June 24, 1812; m. Ottawa Co., O, Apr. 3, 1845, Abraham Bell, b. Sadsbury Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., Sept. 1, 1800; d. Jan. 31, 1875; son of Richard and Rachel (Moore) Bell. She was his 2d wife. They resided in Port Clinton, Ottawa Co., Ohio. Children — (i) James K., m. Alice Elwell (ii) Nathan H. (iii) William E., d. young man (iv) Immer F. [Ref: Passmore — Moore Family, p. 124. Cregar — Haines Family, p. 51. Stubbs — Kirk Family, p. 47.]
- (5) Immer, b. Nov. 27, 1813; d. Apr. 19, 1867; m. Jan. 11, 1843, Eliza Merion. They resided at Port Clinton, Ottawa Co., Ohio. Children — (i) Philena (ii) Evelyn S., m. Elijah Sarnes (iii) Mary E., m. Louis Gahn (iv) Nathan H., d. young man (v) D. Eugene, d. young (vi) Immer Abijah (vii) Harley Vincent. [Ref: Cregar — Haines Family, p. 51. Stubbs — Kirk Family, p. 47.]
- (6) Lydia Ann, b. May 22, 1815; m. Aug. 12, 1837, James Kingham. He was connected with the U. S. Internal Revenue Office, Port Clinton, Ottawa Co., Ohio. Children — (i) Thirza (ii) Joseph, m. Ella Simpkins (iii) Clara, m. Bernard H. Jacobs (iv) William, d. young. [Ref: Stubbs — Kirk Family, p. 47. Cregar — Haines Family, p. 51.]
- (7) Esther H., b. June 23, 1817; m. Oct. 5, 1837, Cyrus Moore, of Lacarne, Ottawa Co., Ohio. Children — (i) Eleanor E., m. Josiah Gibbons (ii) Immer Conard, m. Mary Dubois (iii) Celinda S., m. Richard Moore (iv) Lucinda, m. Nathan Prinson (v) Abigail Elizabeth, m. Brinton Hoopes (vi) Robert A., m. Martha Elwell (vii) Mary A., m. James Snyder. [Ref: Cregar — Haines Family, pp. 51, 52. Stubbs — Kirk Family, p. 47.]
- (8) William Kirk, b. June 3, 1819; d. Nov. 14, 1854; m. 1st, Dec. 25, 1843, Susan J. Kirk, dau. of Roger and Ann (Trump) Kirk, b. July 27, 1825; d. Ottawa Co., Ohio, Apr. 5, 1847. Children — (i) Naomi I., d. young woman (ii) Nathan Lewis, d. young (iii) Wallace, m. Lucinda Rosenberger. William Kirk Knight m. 2d, Nov. 26, 1848, Anna L. Kleinhaus. Child — (iv) Quintus Elwood. [Ref: Cregar — Haines Family, p. 52. Stubbs — Kirk Family, pp. 47, 60.]
- (9) Clara, b. Jan. 28, 1821; m. 1st, Apr. 1843, Cyrus T. Smead, d. Oct.

1, 1863; m. 2d, Washington, D.C., July, 1871, Levi Loomis, b. Ashfield, Franklin Co., Mass., Aug. 27, 1805; d. 1883; son of Josiah and Susannah (Howes) Loomis. No children by either marriage. [Ref: Cregar — Haines Family, p. 41. Stubbs — Kirk Family, p. 47. Loomis — Loomis Family, pp. 231, 345.]

(10) Lucinda, b. Jan. 5, 1828; m. Nov. 15, 1846, Theodore J. Kirk, b. Feb. 29, 1823 (?); son of Roger and Ann (Trump) Kirk. They resided near Elmore, Ottawa Co., Ohio. Children — (i) Alice A., m. E. Granville Kirk, son of Nathan and Catherine (White) Kirk (ii) Amy Esther, d. young girl (iii) Edgar R., m. Annie Riter (iv) Clara Edna, d. young (v) Emmett Haines, m. Kate Scott (vi) Clara Elmira (vii) Ella May (viii) Reuben John. [Ref: Stubbs — Kirk Family, pp. 47, 60, 82, 122, 123. Cregar — Haines Family, p. 41.]

98 xi Elisha, b. 9 mo. 19, 1787; m. Hannah Kirk, Mary (Keeley) Cochran and Elizabeth Bennington.

99 xii Nathan, b. 4 mo. 26, 1790; m. Rachel Williams and Mary Carver.

32.

(7) David⁴ Haines (John³, John², Richard¹) farmer, of Goshen Twp., Chester Co., Pa. b. 1 mo. (Mar.) 13, 1719/20; d. 1754; m. Mary Baustic or Bostock; probably the latter, as a George Bostock lived about one-quarter mile from Turk's Head Tavern, West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. Their marriage probably took place in 1742, as he was complained of, Goshen MM, 4 mo. (June) 21, 1742, for marriage before a priest to one not a member of the Society of Friends. David Haines purchased 51 acres of land from his father in 1753. This property, where he lived, and died, was southwest of the present intersection of Gay and High Sts., West Chester, Pa., between the Brandywine and Wilmington Roads. This property was sold to John Hoopes prior to 1770. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Apr. 24, 1754, to Mary Haines and Joseph Burgoin. [Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 49. Futhey & Cope — History of Chester Co., Pa., pp. 212, 213, 215. Goshen MM, Pa. Men's Minutes, Bk. 1, p. 153. Chester MM, Pa. Births and Deaths. Chester Co., Pa. Administrations, Bk. B, p. 99.]

Children — HAINES

i John, d. young.

ii John, m. ----- . He was under age in 1754, when his father died. By the will of his grandfather, John Haines, he was devised 100 acres of land, part of the original tract south of Gay St., West Chester, Pa. On Apr. 22, 1769, probably soon after becoming of age, he sold this property in Chester Co., to Benjamin Trego. It is likely that he removed from Chester Co. after selling this property, but nothing has been learned of his whereabouts after the date the property was sold. No record of a family has been found.

iii David, m. ----- . This David Haines is mentioned in the Ancestry of the Haines Family, but no record of him or his family has been found.

33.

(7) William⁴ Haines (John³, John², Richard¹) farmer, of Greenwich Twp., Gloucester Co., N.J. b. 1729; d. 1758; m. under the care of Salem MM, N.J., 1 mo. (Mar.) 27, 1749, Sarah Lippincott, d. 1781; daughter of Jacob and Mary (Burr) Lippincott. First declaration of intentions was made 12 mo. (Feb.) 27, 1748/9, and their marriage was reported to Salem MM 2 mo. (Apr.) 17, 1749. He was her 1st husband, she marrying 2d, 1760, Azariah Shinn, son of George and Elizabeth (Lippincott) Shinn. His will was dated Nov. 28, 1757, and was probated

May 23, 1758. An inventory of his personal property was taken on May 3, 1758. Her will was dated Oct. 23, 1781, and was probated Dec. 19, 1781. An inventory of her personal property was taken on Dec. 15, 1781. [Ref: DAR Bible Records, N.J., Vol. 2, pp. 1, 2. N.J. Marriage Licenses and Bonds, Bk. S, No. 247. Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 49. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. III, p. 138; Vol. VI, p. 350. Shinn — Shinn Family, pp. 75, 76. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 74. Salem MM, N.J. Men's Minutes, Bk. 2, p. 195. Craig — South Jersey Marriages, p. 8. Records furnished by Rev. William L. Haines.]

Children — HAINES

- i Elizabeth, b. abt. 1749; d. Phila., Pa., 1 mo. 6, 1834, aged 84 years; m. Aug. 29, 1770 (lic.) Samuel Nicholson, d. 1785; son of Samuel and Rachel (Lindzey) Nicholson. At time of marriage they resided in Newton Twp., Gloucester Co., N.J. Farmer, of Mullica Hill, Woolwich Twp., Gloucester Co. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted June 14, 1785, to Elizabeth Nicholson. [Ref: Woodbury MM, N.J. Minutes, 1785-1794, p. 451. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. VI, p. 290. Asa Matlack's Notes, p. 982. N.J. Marriage Licenses and Bonds, Bk. N, No. 58. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 713. T. Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk. 37, p. 4.]

Children — NICHOLSON

- (1) Mary, m. Nov. 17, 1813, Joseph Eastlack. They resided in Deptford Twp., Gloucester Co., N.J., at time of marriage, when their ages were given as 35 years and 80 years, respectively. [Ref: Gloucester Co., N.J. Marriages, Bk. A, p. 249.]
- (2) Sarah, m. about 1813 Abner Cox, b. 5 mo. 16, 1788; son of William and Lydia (Garrett) Cox, of Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. They were married before 9 mo. 23, 1813, when he was disowned by Philadelphia MM, Pa., for marriage contrary to discipline. She was disowned by the same Meeting 2 mo. 24, 1814, for marriage out of unity. Abner Cox was received Philadelphia MM from Goshen MM, Pa., on certificate dated 4 mo. 6, 1810. Child — (i) Elizabeth H., probably d. without children. [Ref: Cox — Cox Family, p. 244. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 496. Cope — Friends' Records, Goshen MM, Pa., pp. 129, 152.]
- (3) Lindzey, b. 1783; d. Phila., Pa., 1 mo. 26, 1867; m. 1st, Burlington MH, under the care of Burlington MM, N.J., 3 mo. 23, 1809, Beulah Lippincott, d. 3 mo. 30, 1823, aged 38 years; daughter of John and Elizabeth (Elton) Lippincott. John Lippincott was the son of John and Anna (Matlack) Lippincott. John Lippincott was the son of Nathaniel and Mary (Engle) Lippincott. Nathaniel Lippincott was the son of Thomas Lippincott and Mary³ Haines (John², Richard¹) (See 2 v) Children — (i) Elizabeth, d. unm. (ii) Mary Lippincott, m. Joseph Warrington, son of Henry and Anna (Lippincott) Warrington. Anna Lippincott was the dau. of Thomas and Lydia (Burr) Lippincott. Thomas Lippincott was the son of John and Anna (Matlack) Lippincott, whose ancestry is given above. (iii) Anna, d. in infancy (iv) Martha, m. Israel Maule, son of Israel and Ann (Garrigues) Maule (v) Anna, d. unm. (vi) Susan, d. young. Lindzey Nicholson m. 2d, Willistown MH, Chester Co., Pa., 4 mo. 7, 1825, Abigail Passmore, b. Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa., 1 mo. 6, 1794; d. Phila., Pa., 2 mo. 14, 1839; dau. of Richard and Deborah (Griscom) Passmore, of Edgemont, Pa. Lumber merchant, of Philadelphia, Pa. He began his lumber business about 1810.

His will was dated 12 mo. 20, 1865; a codicil was dated 1 mo. 23, 1867, and the will was probated Feb. 1, 1867. Children — (vii) Samuel Passmore, m. Georgeanna E. Chattin, dau. of James N. and Hannah (Lane) Chattin (viii) Richard Lindzey, m. Elizabeth A. Van Hoesen, dau. of Leonard and Mary (Clark) Van Hoesen (ix) Coleman Lindzey, m. Mary P. Robeson, dau. of Joseph P. and Elizabeth (Stroud) Robeson. [Ref: Philadelphia, Pa. Wills, Bk. 59, p. 273. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, pp. 245, 399. Lippincott Papers, Vol. I, pp. 104, 177, 179, 185. Cope — Sharpless Family, pp. 298, 299, 473, 909. T. Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk. 37, pp. 8, 10.]

(4) John, m. Esther ----- Child — (i) Esther, d. unm. [Ref: T. Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk. 37, p. 10.]

(5) Esther

(6) Martha

Elizabeth (Haines) Nicholson m. 2d Abel Nicholson, b. 1763; d. 1822; son of Samuel and Rachel (Lindzey) Nicholson. They were married before 5 mo. 15, 1787, when it was reported by the Overseer of Upper Greenwich Mtg. to Woodbury MM, N.J., that Abel Nicholson had gone out in marriage with his brother's widow.

Children — NICHOLSON

(7) Joshua, m. Elizabeth -----, a widow.

(8) Hannah, b. 6 mo. 8, 1790; d. Phila., Pa., 5 mo. 4, 1863; m. Mulberry St. MH, under the care of Philadelphia MM, Pa., 5 mo. 13, 1813, Daniel Leeds Miller, b. 2 mo. 8, 1788; d. 2 mo. 13, 1866; son of Andrew and Rachel (Leeds) Miller. Both are buried FBG, Fair Hill, Phila., Pa. Children — (i) Charles P. (ii) Elizabeth W., m. William Dillwyn Parrish, son of Joseph and Susannah (Cox) Parrish (iii) Rachel, m. William Canby Biddle, son of Clement and Mary (Canby) Biddle (iv) Daniel Leeds, m. Anna Pancoast Ridgway, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Pancoast) Ridgway (v) Anna, m. Robert Biddle, son of Clement and Mary (Canby) Biddle (vi) William Henry, m. Elizabeth Archer Rulon, dau. of John West and Ann (Burr) Rulon. Ann Burr was the dau. of Isaiah Burr and Beulah⁵ Haines (Jacob⁴, Samuel³, William², Richard¹) (See 73 ii). (vii) Andrew R. (viii) Hannah N., m. Rodman B. Ellison, son of John B. and Hannah M. Ellison. [Ref: T. Chalkley Matlack Records — Bk. 43, pp. 172, 173. Great Egg Harbor MM, N.J. Records, p. 257. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, pp. 396, 598, 810, 813, 899. Wilmington MM, Del. Records, p. 59. John W. Jordan — Colonial Families of Philadelphia, Vol. I, p. 892.]

(9) Isaac, b. 4 mo. 1792; d. 7 mo. 31, 1867; m. Lower Alloways MH, under the care of Salem MM, N.J., 7 mo. 10, 1817, Rebecca Fogg, b. 12 mo. 7, 1792; d. 12 mo. 7, 1872; dau. of Aaron and Hannah (Allen) Fogg. His will was dated 4 mo. 11, 1862, and was probated Aug. 20, 1867. Children — (i) John Haines, m. Lucy ----- (ii) Charles, d. in infancy (iii) Hannah, m. Elwood Kay, son of Clement H. and Edith Kay (iv) George K., d. young (v) Edwin, m. Charlotte Githens (vi) Isaac, d. in infancy (vii) William, m. Emily Sickler and ----- Coffin (viii) George, m. Rebecca Bacon Harmer, dau. of Josiah and Hannah Ann (Tyler) Harmer (ix) Samuel F. [Ref: Salem Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. F, p. 449. T. Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk. 37, pp. 14, 17. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, pp. 28, 35, 89, 135, 150, 154.]

- ii Mary, m. 1775 Mark Nicholson, d. 1794, son of Joseph Nicholson. First intentions of marriage were declared Haddonfield MM, N.J., during 12 mo. 1774, and the marriage probably took place less than two months later. Blacksmith, of Woodstown, Salem Co., N.J. His will was dated July 24, 1794, and was probated Aug. 8, 1794. [Ref: Asa Matlack's Notes, p. 983. Genealogical Magazine of N.J., Vol. III, p. 150. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. VIII, p. 270.]

Child — NICHOLSON

(1) Joseph

- 100 iii John, b. 9 mo. 22, 1753; m. Hipparchia Hinchman.

- iv Sarah, b. 1 mo. 28, 1756; d. Ohio, 6 mo. 8, 1840; m. Greenwich Twp., Gloucester Co., N.J., under the care of Haddonfield MM, N.J., 11 mo. 21, 1771, Joseph Gibson, b. 1 mo. (Mar.) 9, 1749/50; d. 7 mo. 21, 1799; son of Joseph and Sarah (Lord) Gibson, of near Mullica Hill, Woolwich Twp., Gloucester Co., N.J. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Sept. 7, 1799, to Sarah Gibson and William Gibson. Sarah Gibson and her four youngest children — Mark, David, Asa and Aaron — were granted a certificate, Pilesgrove MM, N.J., 4 mo. 22, 1802, to Woodbury MM, N.J. She and her two minor children — Mark and Aaron — were received Pilesgrove MM, 5 mo. 26, 1803, from Woodbury MM on certificate dated 5 mo. 10, 1803. She was received Salem MM, O, 6 mo. 23, 1824, from Chester MM, N.J., on certificate dated 3 mo. 4, 1824. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. IV, p. 712. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. IX, p. 139. Asa Matlack's Notes, p. 983. Woodbury MM, N.J. Records, pp. 35, 36. Genealogical Magazine of N.J., Vol. III, p. 72. Pilesgrove MM, N.J. Minutes, Bk. 1, pp. 79, 90. Haddonfield MM, N.J. Records, pp. 21, 235.]

Children — GIBSON

- (1) Letitia, b. 12 mo. 22, 1773; d. 3 mo. 29, 1774.

(2) William

- (3) Joseph, d. Columbiana Co., O, 1853; m. Salem Co., N.J., Apr. 7, 1804, Esther Snode, d. Long Lake, Minn., 1857. They resided in Hardin Co., O, in 1840. In 1854 she went to Lake Minnetonka, Minn., with her married daughters, and homesteaded on Sections 8 and 9. Children — (i) Mary, m. Allen Reynolds, son of Levi and Mary (Kirk) Reynolds (ii) Samuel, prob. m. Ann Votaw, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Votaw (iii) William (iv) Isaac (v) Martha, m. Allen T. French, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Talbot) French (vi) Sarah (vii) Prudence H., m. Nathan White, son of Robert L. and Ann (Brown) White (viii) Esther. [Ref: Craig — Salem Co., N.J. Marriages, p. 83. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. IV, pp. 114, 786, 956. French — French Family, Vol. II, p. 54. Records furnished by Roger A. Stubbs. Records furnished by Clifton D. Reynolds.]

- (4) Mary, b. 9 mo. 22, 1779; d. Indiana, 8 mo. 28, 1833; m. Greenwich Twp., Gloucester Co., N.J., under the care of Woodbury MM, N.J., 5 mo. 17, 1798, Charles Teas, b. 11 mo. 27, 1773; d. Indiana, 8 mo. 29, 1833; son of John and Rachel (Nicholson) Teas, of Philadelphia, Pa. Children — (i) Joseph, m. Sarah Russell and Sarah Hartley (ii) Charles, m. 1st Eleanor Shoemaker, dau. of George and Sarah (Hallowell) Shoemaker, and m. 2d Margaret Shoemaker, sister of his 1st wife (iii) Rachel, m. Jacob Adel (iv) Sarah (v) Gibson, m. Rebecca Grave and

- Diadama (Sartwell) West Stafford (vi) Mary, m. Allen Grave (vii) John (viii) Ann (ix) Stephen, m. Ann Brown and Susanna ----- [Ref: Woodbury MM, N.J. Records, pp. 173, 174. T. Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk. 37, p. 24. Records furnished by Roger A. Stubbs.]
- (5) Sarah, b. 10 mo. 13, 1781; d. 4 mo. 21, 1821; m. under the care of Pilesgrove MM, N.J., 3 mo. 10, 1802, Samuel Nicholson, b. 7 mo. 2, 1781; d. 1844; son of William and Sarah (Townsend) Nicholson, of Mannington Twp., Salem Co., N.J. They resided in Salem Co., N.J. His will was dated Nov. 4, 1839, and was probated June 7, 1844. Children — (i) Sarah T., m. Jacob Davis, son of Thomas and Esther Davis (ii) Thomas, d. young (iii) Benjamin (iv) Samuel (v) Joseph (vi) Milton, d. young (vii) William, d. young. [Ref: Salem Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. D, p. 459. Pilesgrove MM, N.J. Records, p. 222. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, pp. 36, 135. Craig — Salem Co., N.J. Genealogical Data, Vol. II, p. 53. T. Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk. 37, pp. 26, 27.]
- (6) Jacob, b. 10 mo. 3, 1783; d. 12 mo. 10, 1787.
- (7) Spicer, b. 12 mo. 7, 1785; d. 10 mo. 3, 1802.
- (8) Mark
- (9) David, b. 8 mo. 19, 1791; d. 3 mo. 2, 1803.
- (10) Joshua, b. 5 mo. 21, 1793; d. 5 mo. 22, 1793.
- (11) Asa, b. 6 mo. 12, 1795; m. 1st, Evesham Mtg., under the care of Evesham MM, N.J., 11 mo. 16, 1820, Mary Hooton, b. 8 mo. 15, 1794; dau. of Benjamin and Sarah Hooton. Asa Gibson and family were received Salem MM, O, 5 mo. 19, 1824, from Evesham MM on certificate dated 3 mo. 5, 1824. Children — (i) Sarah H., d. unkm. (ii) Letitia (iii) Lydia S. (iv) Elizabeth. Asa Gibson m. 2d, Springfield MH, under the care of Upper Springfield MM, O, 8 mo. 28, 1828, Elizabeth Blackburn, b. 11 mo. 20, 1789; d. 4 mo. 4, 1831, dau. of David and Margaret (Stanley) Blackburn. Child — (v) Aaron, m. Elizabeth H. Sebrrell. Asa Gibson married a third time, as he was disowned, Upper Springfield MM, 5 mo. 25, 1833, for marrying out of unity. [Ref: Evesham MM, N.J. Marriages, Bk. 3, p. 97. T. Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk. 39, p. 115. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. IV, pp. 712, 927, 956, 957; Vol. VI, p. 230.]
- (12) Aaron, b. 12 mo. 11, 1797. He was received Salem MM, O, 6 mo. 21, 1820, from Evesham MM, N.J., on certificate dated 5 mo. 7, 1819. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. IV, p. 712.]
- v William, probably died without children.

34.

(8) Nehemiah⁴ Haines (Jonathan³, John², Richard¹) farmer, of Rodmantown, now Moorestown, Chester Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. b. 1712; d. 1745; m. Christ Church, Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 29, 1733/4, Ann Brown, dau. of Lancelot and Joanna Brown. He was her 1st husband, she marrying 2d, 1746, Francis Collins, son of John and Elizabeth (Kemble) Collins. He held the office of Collector, Chester Twp., 1744-45. His will was dated 6 mo. (Aug.) 9, 1745, and was probated Sept. 30, 1745. An inventory of his personal property was taken on Sept. 23 and 24, 1745. [Ref: Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. I, p. 271; Vol. II, pp. 67, 68, 210; Vol. IV, p. 85. Genealogical Magazine of N.J., Vol. III, p. 72. Evesham MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, Bk. 1, p. 23. Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 22. Gross — Sleeper Family, p. 19. Woodward & Hageman — History of Burlington

& Mercer Cos., N.J., p. 255. Pennsylvania Marriage Records, prior to 1810, Vol. I, p. 119. Philadelphia, Pa. Christ Church Records, p. 4075.]

Children — HAINES

- i Hannah, d. 3 mo. 12, 1813; m. Chester MH, under the care of Haddonfield MM, N.J., 9 mo. 26, 1754, John Sleeper, b. 10 mo. (Dec.) 14, 1731; d. Otsego Co., N.Y., 11 mo. 24, 1794; son of Jonathan and Hannah (Ogborne) Sleeper. The date of birth of Hannah Haines has not been learned. According to her father's will, she and her sister Mary, b. 10 mo. (Dec.) 23, 1743, were twins, but this does not seem possible, when the date of her marriage is considered. John Sleeper and family remained in Burlington Co., N.J., until 1775, when they removed to the present site of Laurens, Otsego Co., N.Y. The Otego Patent, of 69,000 acres of land was issued Feb. 3, 1770, to Charles Reade, Thomas Wharton, Richard Smith, and 66 others, each getting 1000 acres of land. Richard Smith is reputed to have induced John Sleeper to settle on this tract for the purpose of founding a Quaker colony. There is also a tradition that John Sleeper, viewing the outbreak of the Revolutionary War with alarm, was desirous of taking his family into the wilderness where his sons would have less temptation to join the Army. John Sleeper purchased 200 acres of land from Reade and Company and was given 100 acres of land additional in consideration for building the first saw mill and grist mill. Later he purchased 1700 more acres of land, making his holdings 2000 acres of land in all. He and his family left New Jersey in the summer or early fall of 1775 and he built his log house and the mills in Unadilla Twp., then Tryon Co., but now Otsego Co. The village of Laurens later grew up where he settled and the site of his log house is on its Main Street. In New Jersey John Sleeper had been a carpenter and preacher, but in New York he became a farmer, surveyor, millwright, stone mason, and blacksmith. He and his family built the mills. In the War with the British, he was considered a neutral and his house was often the stopping place for both Indians and Colonists. Joseph Brant was among the Indians who stopped there and knew the Sleeper family well. On the day before the massacre of Cherry Valley, which occurred on Nov. 11, 1778, John Sleeper started for New Jersey, and upon arriving at Cherry Valley, he was urged by friends to remain over night. But he refused and continued his journey to Bowman's Creek, several miles distant, and thereby saved his life. The day following the Cherry Valley massacre, a party of savages passed through Laurens, robbed the Sleeper family and burned all the buildings, but no members of the family were injured. John Sleeper and his family returned to New Jersey and remained until 1784, when they retraced their steps to Laurens and rebuilt the house and mills which had been destroyed by the Indians and Tories. His will was dated Nov. 1, 1794, and was probated in Otsego Co., date not known. [Ref: Gross — Sleeper Family, pp. 17, 21, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 44, 45. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, pp. 183, 260. Bridgewater and Sherwood — Columbia Encyclopedia, p. 372. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. II, p. 210.]

Children — SLEEPER

- (1) Mary, b. 6 mo. 3, 1755; d. 10 mo. 11, 1757.
 (2) John, b. 11 mo. 25, 1756; d. 1 mo. 20, 1840; m. 1st, Mar. 5, 1783 (lic.) Sarah Leeds, dau. of Philo and Sarah (Shinn) Leeds. Tailor, of Vincentown, Burlington Co., N.J. His will, not dated,

was probated Feb. 6, 1840. Children — (i) Vincent, m. 1st Sarah Logan, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Alcott) Logan, m. 2d Maria Gosling (ii) Aaron (iii) Mahlon, m. Jemima (Applegate) Love, dau. of Silas and Lydia Applegate, and widow of Alexander Love (iv) John Leeds, m. Ann Campbell (v) William, d. in infancy (vi) Jonathan, m. Elizabeth Hollingsworth, dau. of David and Catherine (Murdock) Hollingsworth (vii) Charles L., m. 1st Rachel Wilson, dau. of James and Ann Wilson, and m. 2d Phebe Horne. John Sleeper m. 2d, Aug. 18, 1812, Mary Rainear. Children — (viii) Benjamin, m. 1st Elizabeth Dobbins, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Scroggy) Dobbins; m. 2d Sarah P. (Dobbins) Stiles, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Scroggy) Dobbins and widow of James Stiles; m. 3d Mary C. Lee (ix) Sarah, m. 1st Andrew Scott; m. 2d Thomas Lee, and m. 3d Anthony Scott. [Ref: Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. E, p. 425. Burlington Co., N.J. Deeds, Bk. F-2, p. 206. Gross — Sleeper Family, pp. 47, 48, 51, 55, 59, 62. Cope — Smedley Family, p. 334. Logan Family Sketch. Mt. Holly MM, N.J. Records, p. 351. N.J. Marriage Records — Archives, p. 350. Records furnished by Carrie Gilbert Leeds.]

- (3) Jonathan, b. 11 mo. 23, 1758; d. 9 mo. 23, 1793; m. Burlington Co., N.J., Apr. 5, 1792, Edith Peddel. He was her 1st husband, she marrying 2d, 1795, Abel Butler. Farmer and local preacher, of Vincentown, Burlington Co., N.J. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Oct. 3, 1793, to John Perry and John Sleeper. Child — (i) Joseph Jonathan, m. 1st Ann Pitman, dau. of Charles Pitman, and m. 2d Ann Norcross, dau. of Jacob and Sarah (Atkinson) Norcross. [Ref: Genealogical Magazine of N.J., Vol. III, p. 13. Gross — Sleeper Family, p. 67. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. VIII, p. 325. Norcross Family, p. 82.]
- (4) William, b. 1 mo. 28, 1761; d. Sept. 27, 1793; m. under the care of Mt. Holly MM, N.J., 1782, Jane Rogers, d. 2 mo. 25, 1827; bur. FBG, Upper Evesham, Medford, N.J.; dau. of Abner and Hope (Shinn) Rogers. First intentions of marriage were declared Mt. Holly MM, 4 mo. 3, 1782, and the marriage probably took place less than two months later. They resided in Burlington Co., N.J. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Nov. 19, 1793, to John Sleeper and John Perry. Children — (i) Sarah, m. Richard Reeve, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Wright) Reeve (ii) John R., m. Lydia Stratton, dau. of Ephraim and Rachel (Shinn) Stratton (iii) Benjamin, m. Deborah⁶ Haines (Edmond⁵, Isaac⁴, Abram³, Richard², Richard¹) (See). [Ref: Gross — Sleeper Family, p. 71. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. VIII, p. 326. Mt. Holly MM, N.J. Minutes, p. 59. Stevens & Birch — Reeves Family, pp. 37, 47. Sinnott — Sinnott Family, p. 37. Upper Evesham MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, p. 30.]
- (5) Samuel, b. 1 mo. 13, 1763; d. 8 mo. 3, 1839; m. Patience Burrough, b. 2 mo. 17, 1767; d. 2 mo. 21, 1843; dau. of Jacob and Cassandra (Ellis) Burrough, of Philadelphia, Pa. It was reported Mt. Holly MM, N.J., 11 mo. 4, 1790, that he, living at a distance, had gone out in marriage. He condemned his misconduct in removing without a certificate, and his marriage before a justice, Mt. Holly MM, 9 mo. 8, 1796. Some time after the Revolutionary War, Samuel Sleeper and his family removed to Otsego Co., N.Y., and remained there until about 1810,

- when they located in Bucks Co., Pa. After seven years in Bucks Co., they removed to Clark Co., O. Samuel and Patience Sleeper were received Springboro MM, Warren Co., O, 11 mo. 25, 1834, from Green Plain MM, Clark Co., O, on certificate dated 10 mo. 25, 1834. They were granted a certificate, Springboro MM, 8 mo. 23, 1836, to Sugar River MM, Ind. Children — (i) Ephraim H., m. Jane Niles (ii) Elizabeth, d. in infancy (iii) Charles, m. Anne Willis, dau. of William and Henrietta (Chance) Willis (iv) Rebecca (v) John, d. in infancy (vi) Keturah, m. Seth Williams (vii) Avis, m. Timothy Kelly, son of Samuel and Hannah (Pearson) Kelly (viii) Buddell, m. Elizabeth H. Welch, dau. of Samuel and Chloe (Hendrick) Welch (ix) Jacob, m. Sarah Welch, dau. of Samuel and Chloe (Hendrick) Welch. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. I, pp. 979, 1033; Vol. V, pp. 121, 202, 954, 959, 963, 976; Vol. VI, p. 344. Gross — Sleeper Family, pp. 74, 75. T. Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk. 34, p. 196. Mt. Holly MM, N.J. Minutes, pp. 155, 212. Pilesgrove MM, N.J. Minutes, p. 1v.]
- (6) Joseph H., b. 1 mo. 29, 1765; d. 3 mo. 31, 1830; m. Feb. 20, 1790, Irene Frisbee, b. Litchfield Co., Conn., Aug. 1773; dau. of Captain Greekson Frisbee, of Cherry Valley, Otsego Co., N.Y. After the Revolutionary War he returned to New York with his parents, and lived with them until he was 21 years of age. It was reported Mt. Holly MM, N.J., 11 mo. 4, 1790, that, living at a distance, he had gone out in marriage. He condemned his marriage out before a magistrate, Mt. Holly MM, 1 mo. 10, 1799. He was granted a certificate, Mt. Holly MM, 4 mo. 4, 1799, to Hudson MM, N.Y. They resided in Mt. Vision, Otsego Co., N.Y. Children — (i) Cynthia (ii) Jonathan (iii) Lucy (iv) Reuben (v) Lydia, d. in infancy (vi) Lydia (vii) Morris (viii) Hiram (ix) Hannah. One son, probably Reuben, was known as Hudson, and m. Manda Weller, dau. of Daniel Weller. [Ref: Gross — Sleeper Family, p. 80. Mt. Holly MM, N.J. Minutes, pp. 155, 236, 239. Hurd — History of Otsego Co., N.Y., p. 174a.]
- (7) Hannah, b. 4 mo. 9, 1767; d. May 7, 1792; m. John Cully. She was his 1st wife, he marrying 2d her sister, Ann Sleeper. It was reported, Mt. Holly MM, N.J., 11 mo. 4, 1790, that she, living at a distance, had gone out in marriage. There were two daughters, names unknown. [Ref: Gross — Sleeper Family, p. 80. Mt. Holly MM, N.J. Minutes, p. 155.]
- (8) Phebe L., b. 11 mo. 25, 1769; m. Calvin Straight, a Quaker, of Otsego Co., N.Y. It was reported, Mt. Holly MM, N.J., 3 mo. 7, 1799, that she had married contrary to rules, for which she was disowned 5 mo. 9, 1799. Family not known. [Ref: Gross — Sleeper Family, pp. 44, 80. Mt. Holly MM, N.J. Minutes, pp. 238, 240.]
- (9) Mary, b. 2 mo. 19, 1771; m. Trueman Harrison. It was reported Mt. Holly MM, N.J., 3 mo. 7, 1799, that she had married contrary to rules, for which she was disowned 5 mo. 9, 1799. There was at least one child — (i) John Sleeper. [Ref: Gross — Sleeper Family, p. 44. Mt. Holly MM, N.J. Minutes, pp. 238, 240.]
- (10) Benjamin H., b. 7 mo. 24, 1773. He was granted a certificate, Mt. Holly MM, N.J., 5 mo. 10, 1798, to Hudson MM, N.Y. Family not known. [Ref: Gross — Sleeper Family, p. 80. Mt. Holly MM, N.J. Minutes, pp. 228, 229.]
- (11) Ann, b. 4 mo. 19, 1775; m. John Cully. She was his 2d wife, his

1st wife being Hannah Sleeper, her sister. It was reported, Mt. Holly MM, N.J., 3 mo. 7, 1799, that she had married contrary to rules, for which she was disowned 5 mo. 9, 1799. Family not known. [Ref: Gross — Sleeper Family, pp. 80, 81. Mt. Holly MM, N.J. Minutes, pp. 238, 240.]

- (12) Nehemiah, b. Otsego Co., N.Y., 11 mo. 17, 1777; d. Philadelphia, Pa., 8 mo. 11, 1828; m. Mary Green, d. 2 mo. 21, 1861; dau. of Israel and Ann (Cornell) Green. They removed to Mt. Holly, Burlington Co., N.J., in 1810, and to Philadelphia, Pa., in 1815. Children — (i) Hannah (ii) William, m. Edith Atkinson, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Grubb) Atkinson. Samuel Atkinson was the son of Jonathan and Mary (Hillier) Atkinson. Mary Hillier was the dau. of Edward Hillier and Sarah³ Haines (Richard², Richard¹) (See 3 ix) (iii) Huldah, d. young woman (iv) Pandora, d. young (v) Sharon, m. Rebecca Thorne, dau. of Joseph and Esther Thorne (vi) Israel, d. in infancy (vii) Israel (viii) Edwin (ix) child, d. in infancy. [Ref: Gross — Sleeper Family, pp. 13, 82. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, pp. 421, 718, 820, 923.]

- 101 ii Ephraim, b. 1 mo. (Mar.) 13, 1740/1; m. Hannah Stokes.
 iii Mary, b. 10 mo. (Dec.) 23, 1743; d. 4 mo. 14, 1806, in her 63d year of age; m. Oct. 16, 1759 (lic.) Thomas Enoch, b. 5 mo. (July) 2, 1736; d. 10 mo. 24, 1809, aged 72 years, 6 mos. and 22 days. Thomas Enoch and wife Mary, and children Martha, Mary, Thomas, Hannah and Elizabeth were granted a certificate, Burlington MM, N.J., 4 mo. 7, 1788, to Woodbury MM, N.J. Thomas Enoch and wife Mary, and children Martha, Elizabeth and Thomas, were received Pilesgrove MM, N.J., 5 mo. 23, 1799, from Woodbury MM on certificate dated 4 mo. 9, 1799. Farmer, of Pilesgrove Twp., Salem Co., N.J. His will was dated Jan. 28, 1806, and was probated Nov. 20, 1809. An inventory of his personal property was taken on Nov. 3, 1809. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, pp. 173, 218. N.J. Marriage Records — Archives, p. 126. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. XI, p. 121. Pilesgrove MM, N.J. Records, pp. 150, 151. Pilesgrove MM, N.J. Minutes, Bk. 1, p. 54.]

Children — ENOCH

- (1) Martha, b. 8 mo. 6, 1760; d. 1816, unm. She resided in Pilesgrove Twp., Salem Co., N.J. Her will was dated May 29, 1811, and was probated Sept. 14, 1816. An inventory of her personal property was taken on Sept. 12, 1816. [Ref: Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. XIII, p. 150.]
- (2) Anne, b. 4 mo. 12, 1762; d. 11 mo. 29, 1818; m. Apr. 12, 1783 (lic.) James Vernon, d. 1832; both buried FBG, Pilesgrove, Woodstown, Salem Co., N.J. He probably m. 2d Hope ----- and 3d Hannah ----- . He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Mar. 20, 1832, to Nathaniel Robbins. The record of his family may not be complete. Children — (i) Mary, m. Job Kirby, son of Amos Kirby and Ann⁵ Haines (William⁴, Nathan³, William², Richard¹) (See 68 iii) (ii) Elizabeth (iii) Harriet, m. Nathaniel Robbins, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Swain) Robbins. She was his 1st wife, he marrying 2d, 1825, Hannah (Lawrie) Allen, dau. of Thomas and Ann (Murfin) Lawrie, and widow of Joseph Allen, son of Ner and Hope (Test) Allen. (iv) Miriam, d. unm. [Ref: Pilesgrove FBG Headstones. N.J. Marriage Records — Archives, p. 133. Greenwich MM, N.J. Marriages, p. 100. Job Kirby Bible. Nathaniel Rob-

bins Bible. Salem Co., N.J. Administrations, Bk. C, p. 421; Bk. D, p. 550. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 50. Chesterfield MM, N.J. Records.]

- (3) Abigail, b. 9 mo. 10, 1764; m. Oct. 9, 1784 (lic.) Robert Ferguson. He was her 1st husband. He is probably the Robert Ferguson, of Millville Twp., Cumberland Co., N.J., who died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Nov. 2, 1805, to Abigail Ferguson and Randal Marshall. An inventory of his personal property was taken on Oct. 24, 1805. She was admitted, June 1, 1807, as guardian of her children. Children — (i) Hope (ii) Robert (iii) Mary (iv) Nancy (v) Richard (vi) Abigail. She m. 2d, Sept. 26, 1808, Thomas Norris, of Delaware. [Ref: N.J. Marriage Records — Archives, p. 136. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. X, p. 160. Cumberland Co., N.J. Minutes of Orphans' Court, Bk. B, p. 236. Cumberland Co., N.J. Marriages, Bk. A, p. 100.]
- (4) Miriam, b. 8 mo. 26, 1766; m. ----- Fenimore. She was disowned Burlington MM, N.J., 1 mo. 5, 1789, for marrying out of unity. Family not known. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 218.]
- (5) Mary, b. 9 mo. 25, 1768; m. ----- Allen.
- (6) Hope, b. 11 mo. 1, 1770; d. 5 mo. 21, 1777.
- (7) Thomas, b. 8 mo. 21, 1774; d. 1814; m. Greenwich Mtg., under the care of Greenwich MM, N.J., 7 mo. 16, 1806, Elizabeth Daniel, b. 7 mo. 2, 1781; dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Dennis) Daniel. They resided in Pilesgrove Twp., Salem Co., N.J. His will was dated Dec. 28, 1813, and was probated Feb. 23, 1814. An inventory of his personal property was taken on Jan. 7, 1814. Children — (i) Mary Ann (ii) Grace, d. in infancy (iii) Rebecca (iv) Thomas, m. Sarah Jane Dickson (v) Elizabeth. [Ref: Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. XIII, p. 150. Pilesgrove MM, N.J. Records, pp. 150, 151. Pilesgrove MM, N.J. Minutes, Bk. 1, p. 422. Greenwich MM, N.J. Marriages, p. 100. Greenwich MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, p. 7. Craig — Petitions for Guardians, Salem Co., N.J., p. 20. Craig — Salem Co., N.J. Marriages, p. 70.]
- (8) Hannah, b. 1 mo. 19, 1779.
- (9) Elizabeth
- iv Hope, b. between Feb. 2, 1743/4 and 6 mo. (Aug.) 9, 1745; m. Chester MH, under the care of Evesham MM, N.J., 4 mo. 21, 1763, Eastwood Allen, son of Zachariah and Elizabeth (Eastwood) Allen, of Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., N.J. She was received Burlington MM, N.J., 8 mo. 1, 1763, on certificate from Evesham MM. She and her family were granted a certificate Burlington MM, 9 mo. 4, 1775, to Evesham MM. [Ref: Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. II, pp. 68, 210. Evesham MM, N.J. Marriages, Bk. 1, p. 19. Genealogical Magazine of N.J., Vol. 17, p. 12. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 191.]

Children — ALLEN

- (1) Samuel
- (2) Zachariah
- (3) John

35.

(8) Jonathan⁴ Haines (Jonathan³, John², Richard¹) farmer, of Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. b. 1714; d. 4 mo. 16, 1785; m. Friends' Meeting, Evesham, under the care of Haddonfield MM, N.J., 1740, Hannah Sharp, b. 1 mo. (Mar.)

27, 1721; d. 8 mo. 23, 1784; dau. of William and Mary (Austin) Sharp. First intentions of marriage were declared Haddonfield MM during 1 mo. (Mar.) 1740, and the marriage probably took place less than two months later.

Jonathan Haines, his son Isaac, and Samuel Phillips built a grist mill on the South Branch of the Rancocas Creek in 1777. This was the first grist mill built on the South Branch of the Rancocas. While they were building the mill, the men could hear the rumble of cannon being fired at the Battle of Red Bank, now National Park, Gloucester Co., N.J.

His will was dated Oct. 23, 1784, and was proved Apr. 28, 1785. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 50, 422. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. VI, p. 171. Genealogical Magazine of N.J., Vol. III, p. 69. Upper Evesham MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, p. 2. Virkus — American Genealogy, Vol. III, p. 90. Charles H. Engle Records.]

Children — HAINES

- 102 i Isaac, b. 9 mo. (Nov.) 14, 1742; m. Mary Wilkins.
 103 ii Jacob, b. 8 mo. (Oct.) 24, 1745; m. Sarah Austin.
 104 iii Josiah, b. 8 mo. (Oct.) 13, 1748; m. Rebecca Austin.
 iv Mary, b. 9 mo. 27, 1752; d. 4 mo. 27, 1776; m. Mar. 17, 1774 (lic.) Job Collins, then a carpenter, b. 6 mo. 13, 1752; d. 2 mo. 28, 1827; son of Francis and Ann (Brown) Collins. Francis Collins was the 2d husband of Ann Brown, her 1st husband being Nehemiah⁴ Haines (Jonathan³, John², Richard¹) (See 34) Mary Haines was the 1st wife of Job Collins, he marrying 2d, 1778, Elizabeth (Ballinger) Mason, dau. of Joshua and Naomi (Dunn) Ballinger and widow of John Mason, son of James and Lydia (Buzby) Mason. Mary (Haines) Collins was disowned by Evesham MM, N.J., 5 mo. 5, 1774. Job and Mary Collins resided in Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. Both are buried in the Friends' Burial Ground, Upper Evesham, Medford, N.J. His will was dated 12 mo. 7, 1825, and was probated Mar. 20, 1827. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 255. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. C, p. 704. Evesham MM, N.J. Minutes, Bk. 1, p. 296. Upper Evesham MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, p. 6. N.J. Marriage Licenses and Bonds, Bk. C, No. 556. Mason — Borton and Mason Families, pp. 214, 215, 222.]

Children — COLLINS

- (1) Sarah, b. 11 mo. 15, 1774; d. 3 mo. 4, 1856; m. Upper Evesham Meeting, under the care of Upper Evesham MM, N.J., 3 mo. 12, 1794, Samuel Thorn, b. Apr. 11, 1762; d. Feb. 25, 1825; son of Thomas and Abigail (Burrough) Thorn. Children — (i) Mary Haines, m. Joshua Stokes Pine, son of William and Judith (Lippincott) Pine (ii) Elizabeth, d. unm. (iii) Job, d. in infancy (iv) William, m. Rebecca Lippincott, dau. of Josiah and Miriam (Slim) Lippincott. Josiah Lippincott was the son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Antram) Lippincott. Elizabeth Antram was the dau. of John Antram and Priscilla⁴ Haines (Daniel³, Thomas², Richard¹) (See 17 i) (v) Abigail, d. unm. (vi) Samuel Collins, m. Mary Dresser (vii) Sarah S., d. unm. (viii) Thomas, m. Jemima Warren, dau. of James and Mary (Wood) Warren (ix) Charles Haines, m. Harriet Gillingham, dau. of Jonathan and Phebe (Ware) Gillingham (x) Clayton, d. young (xi) Chalkley, m. Elizabeth Jane Hammell, dau. of Butler and Esther (Austin) Hammell. Esther Austin was the dau. of Seth Austin. Seth Austin was the son of Amos Austin and Esther⁴ Haines (Caleb³, John², Richard¹) (See 10 i). [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 97, 98. T. Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk.

- 31, pp. 16, 28, 30, 33, 36. Upper Evesham MM, N.J. Marriages, p. 1.]
- 105 v Nehemiah, b. 1 mo. 23, 1755; m. Abigail⁵ Haines (Noah⁴, Abram³, Richard², Richard¹) (See 46 i).
- vi Hannah, b. 4 mo. 11, 1762; d. 12 mo. 23, 1786; m. Japheth Garwood, b. 6 mo. (Aug.) 26, 1750; d. 9 mo. 2, 1833; son of Daniel and Susanna (Collins) Garwood. She was his 1st wife, he marrying 2d Elizabeth Bates, dau. of John and Sarah (Collins) Bates. Japheth and Hannah Garwood are buried in the Friends' Burial Ground, Upper Evesham, Medford, N.J. His will was dated 6 mo. 18, 1828; a codicil was dated 6 mo. 25, 1830, and the will was probated Sept. 16, 1833. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 100. Upper Evesham MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, p. 10. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. D, p. 473. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. IV, p. 35; Vol. XIII, p. 28. Records furnished by Margaret Bates.]

Child — GARWOOD

- (1) Hannah, b. 12 mo. 20, 1786; d. 10 mo. 23, 1850; m. Isaac Sharp, b. 8 mo. 10, 1780; d. 2 mo. 19, 1860; son of William and Elizabeth (Green) Sharp. William Sharp was the son of William Sharp and Mary⁴ Haines (Abram³, Richard², Richard¹) (See 12 viii) They resided Medford, N.J. His will was dated 12 mo. 2, 1856; a codicil was dated 12 mo. 3, 1856, and the will was probated Mar. 3, 1860. Children — (i) Elizabeth, m. Samuel Sharp, son of Job and Esther (Brooks) Sharp. The first husband of Esther Brooks was Thomas Sharp, the son of Amos Sharp and Deborah⁴ Haines (Enoch³, Richard², Richard¹) (See 15 i) Amos Sharp was the son of John Sharp and Ann³ Haines (Thomas², Richard¹) (See 4 ii). (ii) Susannah G., d. unm. (iii) Kesiah, m. Allen Prickitt, son of Josiah and Ann (Sharp) Prickitt. Ann Sharp was the dau. of Thomas and Esther (Brooks) Sharp. Thomas Sharp was the son of Amos Sharp and Deborah⁴ Haines (Enoch³, Richard², Richard¹) (See 15 i) Amos Sharp was the son of John Sharp and Ann³ Haines (Thomas², Richard¹) (See 4 ii) (iv) Hannah, m. David S. Scott, son of Henry and Tamason Scott (v) Japheth G., m. Julia Ann Scott, dau. of Henry and Tamason Scott (vi) Jane Ann, m. Hugh Sharp, son of William and Jemima (Braddock) Sharp. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 165, 166. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. I, p. 408. Charles H. Engle Records. T. Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk. 32, p. 84. David S. Scott Bible.]

36.

(8) John⁴ Haines (Jonathan³, John², Richard¹) farmer, of Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. d. 1742; m. Friends' Meeting, Evesham, under the care of Haddonfield MM, N.J., 1734, Ann Ahead, dau. of Amos Ahead. First intentions of marriage were declared Haddonfield MM during 9 mo. (Nov.) 1734 and the marriage probably took place less than two months later. He was her 1st husband, she marrying 2d, 1746, Joseph Stokes, son of Thomas and Mary (Bernard) Stokes. Ann (Ahead) Haines was the 2d wife of Joseph Stokes, his 1st wife being Judith Lippincott, dau. of Freedom and Mary (Curtis) Lippincott.

His will was dated Jan. 18, 1742/3 and was probated Feb. 16, 1742. An inventory of his personal property was taken 12 mo. (Feb.) 3, 1742/3. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 57, 422. Genealogical Magazine of N.J., Vol. III, pp. 67, 72. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. II, pp. 24, 209. Richard Haines — Stokes Family, p. 12.]

Children — HAINES

- i Rachel, d. in minority.
- ii Hepsibah, d. in minority.

37.

(9) Isaac⁴ Haines (Isaac³, John², Richard¹) of West Chester, Chester Co., Pa., b. 8 mo. (Oct.) 10, 1718; d. of influenza, 1790, aged 72 years; m. Goshen Mtg., under the care of Goshen MM, Pa., 8 mo. (Oct.) 5, 1744, Mary Cox, b. 10 mo. (Dec.) 29, 1726; d. 1773, aged 46 years. daughter of Lawrence and Ellen Cox, of Willistown, Chester Co., Pa. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Aug. 17, 1790, to Jacob Haines. [Ref: Cope — Friends' Records, Goshen MM, Pa., pp. 129, 133, 152, 163. Mary R. Haines — Clovercroft Chronicles, pp. 11, 12. Justice Collection, Vol. 11, p. 1. Chester Co., Pa. Administrations, Bk. 2, p. 373. Records furnished by Aimee Z. Speakman.]

Children — HAINES

- i Jane, d. aged 23 years.
- ii Eleanor (or Ellen) d. aged 90 years; m. 1st, 1782, Jacob Butler, of W. Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co., Pa., son of John and Mary (Fisher) Butler. She was reported, Goshen MM, Pa., 11 mo. 8, 1782, for being married by a Baptist teacher to one not a member of the Society of Friends. Her acknowledgment for this marriage was accepted, Goshen MM, 4 mo. 11, 1783. At one time he was a tavern keeper, probably in Goshen. They left no children. His will was dated Dec. 28, 1801, and was probated Apr. 22, 1817. She m. 2d, Doe Run Mtg., under the care of Fallowfield MM, Pa., 6 mo. 13, 1821, Thomas Frame, of Londonderry, Chester Co., Pa. There were probably no children by this marriage. [Ref: Goshen MM, Pa. Men's Minutes, Bk. 2, pp. 13, 15. Justice Collection, Vol. 11, p. 1. Potts — Our Family Ancestors, p. 216. Chester Co., Pa. Wills, Bk. 13, p. 315. Cope — Friends' Records, Fallowfield MM, Pa., pp. 103, 104.]
- 106 iii Elisha, m. Elizabeth Crosby.
- 107 iv Isaac, b. 1750; m. Lydia Davis.
- 108 v Jacob, b. abt. 1751; m. Martha Sharples, Mary Hoopes, widow, and Lydia Thompson.
- 109 vi Caleb, b. 6 mo. 17, 1754; m. Ann Ryant.
- 110 vii Jesse, b. 9 mo. 14, 1756; m. Rachel Otley.
- viii William, d. aged 2 years.
- 111 ix John, b. abt. 1763; m. Jane Sharpless.
- x Martha, m. 1st, abt. 1788, Robert Taylor; m. 2d ----- McCoy. She was received Chester MM, Pa., 7 mo. 28, 1783, from Goshen MM, Pa., on certificate dated 7 mo. 11, 1783. She was received New Garden MM, Pa., 5 mo. 7, 1785, from Chester MM, on certificate dated 1 mo. 31, 1785. She was complained against, New Garden MM, 3 mo. 1, 1788, for marriage by a priest to one not a member of the Society of Friends, but she has since removed several hundred miles distant to the Redstone settlement. No record of family. [Ref: New Garden MM, Pa., Minutes, Bk. 2, pp. 338, 397, 398. Chester MM, Pa. Minutes, Bk. 3, p. 842. Records furnished by Aimee Z. Speakman.]

38.

(9) Ellis⁴ Haines (Isaac³, John², Richard¹) of Chester Co., Pa., and Wilkes Co., Ga. m. 1st Bradford Mtg., under the care of Bradford MM, Pa., 8 mo. (Oct.) 10, 1751, Margaret Jones, dau. of Evan and Sarah (Woodward) Jones. She was received Goshen MM, Pa., 3 mo. 10, 1752, on certificate from Bradford MM. [Ref: Goshen MM, Pa. Mens' Minutes, Bk. 1, pp. 388, 407, 413. Cope — Friends' Records, Bradford MM, Pa., pp. 45, 46. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy,

Vol. I, p. 1048. U. S. Census — 1790 — North Carolina, p. 1136. U. S. Pension Records — Revolutionary War, No. W-8897. Davidson — Early Records of Wilkes Co., Ga., Vol. I, pp. 14, 15, 234. Pennsylvania Archives, Third Series, Vol. XI, pp. 67, 181, 235, 390, 409, 571, 649, 755. Records furnished by Frank K. Haines.]

Children — HAINES

- i Jonathan, m. ----- . He was complained against, Goshen MM, Pa., 7 mo. 8, 1791, for removing many years ago to a great distance without requesting a certificate. He was disowned 3 mo. 23, 1793, Westfield MM, N.C., for marrying out of unity. Testimony against him was produced Goshen MM 4 mo. 11, 1794, from Westfield MM (Westland MM given in Minutes) for marrying out and leaving our parts without requesting a certificate. It appears obvious that he is the Jonathan Haines mentioned in the 1790 census as a resident of Surry Co., N.C. At that time his family consisted of one male over 16 years of age, one female and six slaves. It seems obvious, too, that he is the Jonathan Haines who, on May 17, 1833, submitted an application for a Revolutionary War pension. He stated that he was a resident of Surry Co., N.C.; that he was born in August 1750, in Chester Co., Pa.; that he would be 83 years of age in August next; that he enlisted as a volunteer militia soldier in 1775 at Reading, Pa., in the company of either Captain Witherington or Worthington; that he went from Philadelphia, Pa., to Boston, Mass., under General Warren and was later under General Putnam; that after the Battle of Bunker Hill, Mass., he returned home; that he had served six months; that the Americans had been routed and that he had received no discharge; that after Bunker Hill he emigrated to Virginia, where, in Augusta Co., he again entered the service of the U.S. as a volunteer militia soldier under Captain Joseph Pugh; that he marched from Augusta Co. to Pennsylvania, where he fought in the battle at the Brandywine; that after this battle he obtained a verbal discharge and returned to Virginia; that he had enlisted for three months service but had remained six months; that he entered the Army again as a drafted militia soldier in Bedford Co., Va., under Captain McDaniel, in the year of the capture of Cornwallis, and that he took part in that capture; that he served for one year; that he had lived in North Carolina since 1782. This petition was rejected. [Ref: Goshen MM, Pa. Mens' Minutes, Bk. 2, pp. 49, 55. U. S. Pension Records — Revolutionary War, No. R-14821. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. I, p. 963. U. S. Census — 1790 — North Carolina, p. 1135.]
- ii Nathan, b. abt. 1754. He owned land in Wilkes Co., Ga., in 1785.
- 112 iii Evan, b. 7 mo. 17, 1756; m. Charity Enyart.
- iv Deborah
- v Jane. She was disowned 9 mo. 3, 1785, Wrightsborough MM, Ga.
- vi Ellis, b. 3 mo. 9, 1765.

Ellis Haines m. 2d ----- . He was complained against, Goshen MM, 12 mo. 8, 1769, for marriage to one not a member of the Society of Friends. There were probably children by this marriage, but their names have not been learned. Ellis Haines lived in Chester Co., Pa., until about 1773 or 1774, when he removed to Wilkes Co., Ga., where he purchased 300 acres of land in the forks of Fishing Creek on Nov. 9, 1773. He was on the tax lists for West Whiteland Twp., Chester Co., Pa., for the years 1766, 1767, 1768 and 1769, and on the tax lists for Goshen Twp., Chester Co., for the years 1765, 1766, 1769 and 1771. Ellis Haines, who had been disowned by Friends a few years before, offered acknowledgment to Goshen MM, which

was taken under consideration 2 mo. 11, 1774. On 7 mo. 7, 1775, Nathan, Evan, Deborah, Jane and Ellis Haines, some of the children of Ellis Haines, requested a certificate, Goshen MM, to Wrightsborough MM, Ga. They were received Wrightsborough MM 4 mo. 5, 1777. Ellis Haines is said to have been accompanied to Georgia by his wife, five sons and three daughters, the children being from nineteen years of age to 1 year of age. He may be the Ellis Haines listed in the 1790 census for Surry Co., N.C., whose family consisted of 2 males over 16 years of age, 1 male under 16 years of age, and 5 females.

39.

(9) Josiah⁴ Haines (Isaac³, John², Richard¹) of North Strabane Twp., Washington Co., Pa. b. Chester Co., Pa., 1733; d. Feb. 6, 1822, aged 89 years; m. 1st, Birmingham MH, under the care of Concord MM, Pa., 4 mo. 11, 1765, Mary Cock, b. 5 mo. (July) 6. 1739, dau. of Benjamin and Ann (Brinton) Cock, of Thornbury, Chester Co., Pa. They had no children. He m. 2d, 1768, Jane Garrett, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Sharpless) Garrett. He was complained against, Goshen MM, Pa., 10 mo. 7, 1768, for being married by a justice. Josiah Haines served in the Chester Co., Pa. Militia from 1780 to the first part of 1783, with two tours of duty in 1781. He was in Captain Joseph Johnson's Company during the first two years of service, and was later in the Company of Captain Alexander Boggs. He has been accepted by the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, as a Supplemental. His will was dated Apr. 28, 1820, and was probated Feb. 22, 1822. [Ref: Concord MM, Pa. Records, pp. 93, 96, 117. Goshen MM, Pa. Men's Minutes, Bk. 1, pp. 383, 418. Goshen MM, Pa. Women's Minutes, pp. 177, 233. Historical Society of Pennsylvania Magazine, Vol. X, pp. 119, 120, 121. Washington Co., Pa. Wills, Bk. 3, p. 473. Virkus — American Genealogy, Vol. VII, p. 635. Records furnished by Hermon L. Haines. Records furnished by Fannie J. McGuire. Records furnished by Charlotte V. Baker. Cocks — Cock Family, pp. 29, 45. Cecil Co., Md. Deeds, Bk. 16, p. 121. Cope & Ashmead — Memoirs of Chester & Delaware Cos., Pa., Vol. I, p. 40.]

Child — HAINES

- i Jane, b. 8 mo. 4, 1772; d. 1 mo. 22, 1852; m. 1st, Washington Co., Pa., ----- McVey. She reported in writing to Goshen MM, Pa., 11 mo. 7, 1794, that she had removed some time ago with her parents to near Westland MM, Pa., and that she had been married by a hireling minister. Recommendation from Westland MM enclosing her acknowledgment was accepted, Goshen MM, 4 mo. 10, 1795. He died soon after marriage, without children. She m. 2d, at a Mtg. in Fayette Co., Pa., under the care of Westland MM, Pa., 3 mo. 2, 1796, Asa Cadwallader, b. Frederick Co., Va., 8 mo. 2, 1768; d. 6 mo. 22, 1844, aged 76 years; son of Rees and Ruth (Perkins) Cadwallader. She was received Westland MM 11 mo. 30, 1795, from Goshen MM on certificate dated 5 mo. 8, 1795. She was received Redstone MM, Pa., 9 mo. 2, 1796, from Westland MM, on certificate dated 8 mo. 27, 1796. Asa Cadwallader, his wife, and family, were received Short Creek MM, O, 8 mo. 17, 1805, from Redstone MM, on certificate dated 5 mo. 3, 1805. They resided in Jefferson Co., O, and both are buried FBG, Short Creek, O. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. IV, pp. 24, 47, 77, 185, 930; Vol. VI, p. 375. Cope — Sharpless Family, pp. 347, 348. Goshen MM, Pa. Men's Minutes, Bk. 2, pp. 57, 58. Goshen MM, Pa. Women's Minutes, p. 233. Records furnished by Naoma Harker.]

Children — CADWALLADER

- (1) Abigail, b. Brownsville, Fayette Co., Pa., 1 mo. 31, 1797; d. Salt

- Lake City, Utah, Feb. 23, 1872; m. Damascus MH, under the care of Upper Springfield MM, O, 4 mo. 8, 1830, Abiah William Brown, b. Mt. Holly, Burlington Co., N.J., 10 mo. 18, 1799; d. Ohio, 8 mo. 27, 1848; son of Samuel and Anne (Kempton) Brown, of Columbiana Co., O. He was received Short Creek MM, O, 1 mo. 21, 1840, from Upper Springfield MM, on certificate dated 12 mo. 22, 1838, and endorsed by Miami MM, O, 9 mo. 29, 1839. Abigail Brown and children were received Short Creek MM 1 mo. 24, 1843, from Upper Springfield MM, on certificate dated 12 mo. 24, 1842. After his death, she and her family removed to Utah. Children — (i) Anne Kempton, m. John Dunyon (ii) Jane Cadwallader, m. William Derby Johnson, probably as his 1st wife (iii) Elizabeth Kempton (iv) Hannah Haines, m. Edwin Whiting, son of Elisha and Sally (Hulett) Whiting (v) William (vi) Mary Trotter, m. William Derby Johnson, probably as his 2d wife (vii) Abiah William, m. Emma Susan Sibley. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. IV, pp. 181, 182, 930, 931. Cope — Sharpless Family, p. 348. Records furnished by Naoma Harker.]
- (2) William, b. 1800; d. Illinois, unm.
- (3) Rees, b. Brownsville, Fayette Co., Pa., 7 mo. 1, 1802; d. Mason Co., Ill., 12 mo. 3, 1867; m. Jefferson Co., O, 4 mo. 28, 1830, Mary Updegraff, b. Mt. Pleasant, Jefferson Co., O, 9 mo. 1807; d. Fulton Co., Ill., 2 mo. 1837; dau. of Joseph and Susan Updegraff. His marriage was reported Short Creek MM, O, 5 mo. 20, 1830. Carpenter, land owner, and a Justice of the Peace. Children — (i) Barclay, d. unm. (ii) Nathan, m. Elizabeth High, dau. of Frederic and Maria (Rakestraw) High. Rees Cadwallader m. 2d, nr. Marietta, Fulton Co., Ill., Feb. 7, 1838, Sarah Humphrey, b. Jefferson Co., O, 5 mo. 31, 1815; d. Fulton Co., Ill., 3 mo. 1847; dau. of William and Margaret (Rogers) Humphrey. Children — (iii) Mary, m. John M. McReynolds, son of Robert and Susanna (Moyer) McReynolds (iv) Margaret Jane, m. Richard R. Allen (v) Susan, m. Henry F. Hole, son of James H. and Mary D. (Wible) Hole (vi) Sarah, m. Nathan Sherman. Rees Cadwallader m. 3d, May 10, 1850, Sarah Ann Wiseman. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. IV, p. 311. Cope — Sharpless Family, pp. 348, 588, 1078, 1079.]
- (4) Harmon, b. 1804; d. Columbiana Co., O, 9 mo. 14, 1830; unm. bur. Springfield, O.
- (5) Mary, b. 8 mo. 1, 1806; m. George Moore. They removed to Florence, Lyon Co., Minn. Family unknown.
- (6) Susan, b. 7 mo. 15, 1808; Removed to Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co., Ia. Unmarried.
- (7) Nathan, b. 5 mo. 25, 1811; d. 8 mo. 26, 1830; bur. Short Creek, O.
- (8) Jacob, b. Jefferson Co., O, 11 mo. 21, 1813; d. Mason Co., Ill., 2 mo. 9, 1882; bur. nr. Maroa, Macon Co., Ill.; m. Ohio Co., W. Va., Nov. 23, 1841, Ann Burns, b. Belmont Co., O, Nov. 10, 1819; dau. of Walter and Nancy (Garrett) Burns. He was disowned, Short Creek MM, O, 2 mo. 21, 1843, for marrying contrary to discipline. Millwright, of Mason Co., Ill. Children — (i) Alfred, m. Mary Ann Perring, dau. of Isaac and Anna (Hoar) Perring (ii) Jane, m. Ezra S. Graves, son of Ezra S. and Wealthy (Cottrell) Graves (iii) Mason G., m. Alvazaro Bell Scoby, dau. of Kenneth and Maria (Bowyer) Scoby (iv) Josiah (v) Lewis (vi) John Denny (vii) Kelly. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. IV, p. 186. Cope — Sharp-

less Family, pp. 588, 1079.]

- (9) Jonah, b. Jefferson Co., O, 8 mo. 15, 1815; m. Fillmore Co., Minn., July 3, 1859, Sarah (Tharp) Stroud, b. Gallia Co., O, Oct. 23, 1820; dau. of William and Martha (Wickes) Tharp. He was granted a certificate, Short Creek MM, O, 10 mo. 22, 1856, to Wenesheik MM. They resided in Mabel, Fillmore Co., Minn. Child — (i) Asa, d. in infancy. [Ref: Cope — Sharpless Family, pp. 588, 589. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. IV, p. 186.]

(10) Josiah Brown

(11) Asa Brown

Josiah Haines m. 3d, Sept. 4, 1775, Ann (Husband) Price, b. 1745; d. Feb. 17, 1813, aged 68 years; daughter of William and Mary (Kinkey) Husband, and widow of David Price, son of John and Abigail (Gatchell) Price. He was complained against, Goshen MM, Pa., 5 mo. 10, 1776, for marriage by a priest to one not a member of the Society of Friends. Josiah and Ann Haines deeded land in Cecil Co., Md., Apr. 23, 1787, to Isaac Jacobs. He sold 193 acres of land in Goshen Twp., Chester Co., Pa., in 1787 to William Rogers. Evidently he and his family removed to Washington Co., Pa., shortly thereafter.

Children — HAINES

- 113 ii Hermon, b. June 22, 1776; m. Mary Bebout.
 iii Catharine, b. Dec. 22, 1777; unm. in 1820.
 iv Lydia, b. Oct. 14, 1779; d. Washington Co., Pa., Apr. 7, 1859; m. Phila., Pa., James Thomas, of Washington Co., Pa., b. Sussex Co., Del., Dec. 13, 1771; d. Feb. 19, 1860; son of Michael Thomas. Both are buried in the Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Pigeon Creek, Washington Co., Pa. [Ref: Genealogy & History, May 15, 1945, #10358; Nov. 15, 1946, #11782. Records furnished by Lucy L. T. Powell. Records furnished by Charlotte V. Baker.]

Children — THOMAS

- (1) Mary, b. Oct. 27, 1800; d. Tyner, Marshall Co., Ind., Apr. 20, 1870; m. 1818 William Fife, b. 1793; d. 1844; son of William and Margaret (Boyd) Fife. Private in the 16th Regiment, commanded by Captain Jeremiah Feree, in the War of 1812. His name appears many times in the Pennsylvania Archives. Children — (i) Nancy Jane, m. Joseph Garretson Thomas, son of John W. and Sarah (Garretson) Thomas (ii) Lydia, m. Harvey Holliday (iii) Martha, m. ----- Cobb (iv) Isabella Josephine, d. young woman (v) William H., m. 1st Margaret Ainslee and m. 2d Flora J. Carmichael (vi) James Thomas, m. 1st Elizabeth Sheaffer and m. 2d Mary A. Mefford (vii) Josiah H., m. Mary T. Bogart (viii) Mary Jane, m. 1st John Harsha and m. 2d ----- Burns (ix) Samuel Boyd, m. 1st Angeline Green and m. 2d Leone Burns (x) Catherine, m. F. M. Tyner (xi) Elizabeth, m. Jacob Moninger (xii) Margaret, m. David Calhoun. [Ref: Virkus — American Genealogy, Vol. VII, p. 635. Records furnished by Lucy L. T. Powell.]
- (2) Josiah, b. Apr. 21, 1802; d. Pigeon Creek, Sept. 10, 1848.
 (3) Nancy, b. Sept. 6, 1803; d. Aug. 18, 1875; m. ----- Dunlap.
 (4) David, b. Apr. 1805; d. Sept. 1, 1857.
 (5) Elizabeth, b. Sept. 14, 1807; d. Monongahela, Washington Co., Pa., Sept. 1897; m. ----- Teeple.
 (6) Jane, b. Sept. 18, 1809; m. ----- Raney.
 (7) Catherine, b. Mar. 10, 1811; m. ----- Ferguson.

- (8) Lavinia, b. Feb. 2, 1813; d. aged 85 years; m. ----- Hare.
- (9) Samuel, b. Sept. 12, 1817; d. Washington, Pa., aged 91 years.
- (10) James, b. Oct. 8, 1818; d. Pigeon Creek, aged 91 years; m. Dec. 14, 1852, Eliza Kinkey, dau. of George Kinkey. Agriculturist, sheep raiser and breeder of fine horses, of Nottingham Twp., Washington Co., Pa. Besides his home farm of 300 acres of land, he owned three other farms. Fourteen children, but only seven of them living in 1893. Children — (i) Josiah (ii) James B. (iii) John (iv) Anna, m. ----- Best (v) David (vi) Franklin (vii) Lucinda, and 7 others. [Ref: Biographical Records of Washington Co., Pa., p. 1351.]
- (11) Uriah, b. Nov. 1, 1820; buried Alliance, Stark Co., O.
- (12) Harmon Husband, b. Mar. 8, 1823; d. Pigeon Creek, 3 mo. 8, 1841.
- v Sarah, b. July 17, 1781.
- vi Margaret, b. Mar. 12, 1783; d. Apr. 21, 1853, aged 75 years, 3 mos. and 17 days, unkm.
- vii Joseph, b. Mar. 5, 1785; d. Apr. 18, 1832. He may have been married, but probably left no children. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Mar. 2, 1833, to Daniel Palmer, his brother in law. [Ref: Washington Co., Pa. Administrations, Bk. 3, p. 26. Historical Society of Pennsylvania Magazine, Vol. X, p. 120.]
- viii Elizabeth, b. Mar. 22, 1788; d. Aug. 24, 1813; m. Andrew Vaneman. No record of family. [Ref: Historical Society of Pennsylvania Magazine, Vol. X, p. 120.]

40.

(10) Josiah⁴ Haines (Caleb³, John², Richard¹) farmer, of Burlington Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. d. 1789; m. 1st, Apr. 28, 1760 (lic.) Abigail Ridgway, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Allen) Ridgway. She condemned her marriage contrary to discipline, Burlington MM, N.J., 9 mo. 7, 1761. According to the Charles H. Engle records, he was buried FBG, Mt. Holly, N.J., 12 mo. 5, 1789, and she was buried there 9 mo. 26, 1777. He and his six eldest children requested 10 mo. 4, 1780, that they come under Friends' care, Mt. Holly MM, and it was recommended 2 mo. 7, 1781, that they be received.

Josiah Haines took an active interest in the affairs of his community. He was one of the incorporators of the Library Company of Bridgetown (Mt. Holly), which was chartered June 11, 1765, by King George III of England, through William Franklin, Governor of New Jersey. He was tax collector of Burlington Twp., 1778-9, and was a Chosen Freeholder for the period 1780-9. His will was dated Nov. 24, 1789, and was probated Dec. 31, 1789. An inventory of his personal property was taken on Dec. 12, 1789. [Ref: Charles H. Engle Records. N.J. Calendar of Wills, Vol. VII, p. 95. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 227. Woodward & Hageman — History of Burlington & Mercer Cos., N.J., pp. 126, 127, 203. Genealogical Society of Penna. Publications, Vol. X, p. 251. Mt. Holly MM, N.J. Minutes, pp. 43, 45. N.J. Marriage Licenses and Bonds, Bk. A-W, p. 211. N.J. Deeds, Bk. AQ, p. 320. Hillary — Stockton Family, p. 13.]

Children — HAINES

- 114 i Caleb, m. Mary Eldridge.
- ii Hannah, b. 8 mo. 29, 1762; m. Sept. 21, 1784 (lic.) Thomas Bispham, of Springfield Twp., Burlington Co., b. 11 mo. 9, 1762; son of Thomas and Sarah (Hinchman) Bispham. [Ref: N.J. Marriage Records — Archives, p. 26. Bispham — Bispham Family, pp. 278, 279. N.J. Marriage Licenses and Bonds, Bk. B, No. 814. Thomas Evans Bible.]

Children — BISPHAM

- (1) Abigail, b. 6 mo. 10, 1785; d. 7 mo. 31, 1866, in her 81st year of

- age; m. Chester Mtg., under the care of Chester MM, N.J., 12 mo. 20, 1804, Thomas Evans, b. 5 mo. 3, 1783; d. 8 mo. 10, 1849, in his 67th year of age; son of Enoch and Mary (Wilcox) Evans; Enoch Evans was the son of William and Sarah (Roberts) Evans; William Evans was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther³ Haines (John², Richard¹) (See 2 vii). They resided in Haddonfield, Camden Co., N.J. His will was dated 9 mo. 22, 1846, and was probated Aug. 30, 1849. Children — (i) Charles, d. aged 22 years (ii) Josiah Bispham, m. Hannah Gardiner, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Wilkins) Gardiner. Mary Wilkins was the dau. of Thomas and Esther (Evans) Wilkins. Esther Evans was the dau. of William and Sarah (Roberts) Evans. William Evans was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther³ Haines (John², Richard¹) (See 2 vii). [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 290, 347. Camden Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. A, p. 283. Thomas Evans Bible. Chester MM, N.J. Marriages, Bk. 1, p. 6. Records furnished by Walter C. Evans.]
- (2) Josiah H., m. Jerusha⁶ Haines (John⁵, Amos⁴, Nathan³, William², Richard¹) (See).
- iii Sarah, m. Friends' Mtg., Mansfield, under the care of Upper Springfield MM, N.J., 3 mo. 12, 1794, Benjamin Satterthwaite, b. 10 mo. 5, 1764; d. 1809; son of Samuel and Mary (Cripps) Satterthwaite, of Chesterfield Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. They resided in New Hanover Twp., Burlington Co., until his death. Sarah Satterthwaite and family were received Miami MM, O, 6 mo. 25, 1817, from Upper Springfield MM on certificate dated 5 mo. 7, 1817. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Mar. 23, 1809, to Sarah Satterthwaite. [Ref: Upper Springfield MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, #30; #56. Upper Springfield MM, N.J. Marriages, p. 43. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. V, p. 117. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. XI, p. 291.]

Children — SATTERTHWAITE

- (1) Joel, b. 4 mo. 4, 1795; probably m. 1828 Phebe Watson. [Ref: Warren Co., O. History, p. 579.]
- (2) Caleb, b. 12 mo. 10, 1796; m. Rebecca Ward, b. 3 mo. 21, 1798; dau. of George and Deborah Ward. She condemned her marriage out of unity, Miami MM, O, 2 mo. 28, 1821. He was disowned, Miami MM, O, 9 mo. 26, 1821, for marrying contrary to discipline. In 1820 they resided in Wayne Twp., Warren Co., O. There was at least one child — (i) Deborah, m. Stacy Lippincott⁷ Haines (Ner⁶, Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, Abram³, Richard², Richard¹) (See). [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. V, pp. 117, 137. Warren Co., O. History, p. 578. Records furnished by Earl Stacy Haines.]
- (3) Benjamin L., b. N.J., 7 mo. 29, 1800; m. 1st, at Turtle Creek, under the care of Miami MM, O, 10 mo. 3, 1822, Ruth Evans, dau. of Joseph and Lydia Evans, of Warren Co., O. It has not been learned whether or not she was the daughter of Joseph and Lydia (Austin) Evans. Lydia Austin was the dau. of Caleb and Lydia (Mason) Austin. Caleb Austin was the son of Amos Austin and Esther⁴ Haines (Caleb³, John², Richard¹) (See 10 i). Children — (i) Sarah Ann, m. ----- Garwood (ii) Samuel. Benjamin L. Satterthwaite m. 2d, at Grove, under the care of Miami MM, 9 mo. 12, 1832, Mary Lukens, b. 1 mo. 1, 1810; dau. of Levi and Elizabeth (Cleaver) Lukens. He was disowned, Miami MM 8 mo. 24, 1853, for disunity. Child — (iii) Eliza-

beth. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. V, pp. 94, 117, 118.]

(4) Mary, b. N.J., 1 mo. 21, 1803; d. Feb. 17, 1865, aged 62 years; m. at Miami, under the care of Miami MM, O, 3 mo. 5, 1823, Benjamin Lukens, b. 11 mo. 4, 1799; d. 10 mo. 6, 1874; son of Levi and Elizabeth (Cleaver) Lukens. Farmer, of Massie Twp., Warren Co., O. Children — (i) Sarah, m. Wilson Harvey, son of Simeon and Mary H. (Burgess) Harvey (ii) Levi S., m. Tacy Ellen Ham, dau. of William and Martha (Burgess) Ham (iii) and (iv) names unknown. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. V, p. 94. Warren Co., O. History, pp. 1003, 1004, 1007, 1008.]

(5) Abigail, b. N.J., 10 mo. 4, 1805; d. 2 mo. 26, 1843; m. at Miami, under the care of Miami MM, O, 11 mo. 3, 1824, Moses Kelly, b. 9 mo. 25, 1803; d. 7 mo. 30, 1878; son of Samuel and Hannah (Pearson) Kelly. She was his 1st wife, he marrying 2d, 1850, Ann Hatton, dau. of Edward and Rachel (Lukens) Hatton. They resided in Wayne Twp., Warren Co., O. Children — (i) Ethan E. (or C.) (ii) Mary S. (iii) John (iv) Benjamin (v) Sarah S., m. Everard D. Roberts. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. I, p. 1033; Vol. V, pp. 69, 88. Warren Co., O. History, p. 864.]

iv Abigail, d. Apr. 13, 1855; m. Burlington Co., Jan. 9, 1799, John Earl, son of Tanton Earl and Mary⁴ Haines (Caleb³, John², Richard¹) (See 10 iv). She was his 2d wife, his 1st wife being Abigail Smith, dau. of William Lovett and Mary (Doughty) Smith. Abigail Haines was received Mt. Holly MM, N.J., 1 mo. 9, 1794, from Burlington MM, N.J., on certificate dated 1 mo. 6, 1794. She was granted a certificate, Mt. Holly MM, 8 mo. 4, 1796, to Upper Springfield MM, N.J. [Ref: Earle — Earl Family, pp. 78, 79. Burlington Co., N.J. Marriages, Bk. A, p. 56. Mt. Holly MM, N.J. Minutes, pp. 184, 210.]

Children — EARL

(1) Charlotte, b. Dec. 11, 1799; d. Jan. 18, 1863, unm.

(2) Charles, b. June 27, 1801; d. May 11, 1862, unm.

(3) Daniel S., b. Mar. 5, 1809; m. Mary L. Colson. No children.

v Mary, b. 3 mo. 14, 1772; m. Friends' Mtg., Mansfield, under the care of Upper Springfield MM, N.J., 1 mo. 14, 1795, Amos Ellis, b. 1 mo. 13, 1772; d. 9 mo. 18, 1813; son of Peter and Miriam (Middleton) Ellis, of Mansfield Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. They resided in Mansfield Twp., He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Feb. 21, 1814, to Peter H. Ellis. An inventory of his personal property was taken on Feb. 21, 1814. [Ref: Upper Springfield MM, N.J. Marriages, p. 45. Upper Springfield MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, #33; #48. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. XIII, p. 145. Abbott — Ellis Family, p. 39.]

Children — ELLIS

(1) Charles, b. 10 mo. 7, 1796, according to Friends' Records, but probably should be 1795; m. Ann Ivins, dau. of Isaac and Patience (Middleton) Ivins. She condemned her marriage contrary to discipline, Falls MM, Pa., 12 mo. 7, 1831. Children — (i) Mary I., m. Edward Hayes (ii) Amos R., m. ----- Bash (iii) Anna P., m. Howard White (iv) Isaac, d. without children (v) Howard F., d. without children (vi) Abigail F., m. Benjamin Lovett (vii) Charles, d. without children. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, pp. 1005, 1072, 1075.]

- Burlington Co., N.J. Receipts and Discharges, Bk. F, p. 262. Abbott — Ellis Family, p. 40.]
- (2) Abigail, b. 2 mo. 9, 1797; d. 2 mo. 23, 1874, in her 78th year; m. Mansfield MH, under the care of Upper Springfield MM, N.J., 10 mo. 15, 1823, Joshua Folwell, d. 1 mo. 21, 1854, in his 60th year, son of Nathan and Sarah Folwell, of Springfield Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. They were received Burlington MM, N.J., 3 mo. 1, 1824, from Upper Springfield MM on certificate dated 2 mo. 4, 1824, and were granted a certificate to Upper Springfield MM 10 mo. 6, 1834. They resided in Springfield Twp. His will was dated Dec. 22, 1853, and was probated Feb. 6, 1854. Children — (i) Amos Ellis, d. young (ii) Nathan, m. Deborah Prunell (iii) Charles E., m. Elizabeth Biddle (Black) Heintzelman, dau. of Samuel and Charlotte (Biddle) Black, and widow of Dr. Edwin A. Heintzelman, son of John and Harriet (Pinkerton) Heintzelman. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, pp. 221, 309, 318. Upper Springfield MM, N.J. Marriages, p. 121. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. H, p. 245. Burlington Co., N.J. Administrations, Bk. B, p. 238. Abbott — Ellis Family, pp. 41, 42. Genealogical Magazine of N.J., Vol. XXVI, pp. 88, 89. N.J. Vital Statistics — Deaths, 1916, Vol. 15. French — French Family, Vol. 2, pp. 145, 347.]
- (3) Elizabeth, b. 2 mo. 25, 1799; m. Mansfield Mtg., under the care of Upper Springfield MM, N.J., 3 mo. 10, 1824, Peter Harvey, b. 9 mo. 2, 1799; son of Peter and Sarah (Minor) Harvey. Farmer, of Mansfield Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. Letters of Administration were granted Nov. 27, 1857, to Elizabeth Harvey, Peter E. Harvey and Moses Wills. Children — (i) Sarah, m. Charles Newbold Shreve, son of Caleb and Martha R. (Aaronson) Shreve (ii) Mary Ellis, d. unm. (iii) Peter Ellis, d. unm. (iv) Charlotte B., m. Israel Biddle, son of Israel and Sarah T. (Field) Biddle (v) Amos E. (vi) Thomas Biddle, m. Mary C. Sykes, dau. of Caleb Newbold and Jane (Curtis) Sykes (vii) Elizabeth, d. unm. (viii) William T., d. unm. [Ref: Upper Springfield MM, N.J. Marriages, p. 123. Allen — Shreve Family, pp. 64, 65. Abbott — Ellis Family, pp. 42, 44. Biddle — Biddle Family, p. 21. Newbold & Stockton — Newbold Family, Vol. IV, p. 175 a. Genealogical Magazine of N.J., Vol. XXVI, p. 90; Vol. XXVII, p. 16. Burlington Co., N.J. Petitions for Letters of Administration, Bk. 2, p. 199; Bk. 4, p. 122. Burlington Co., N.J. Administrations, Bk. B, p. 385. Burlington Co., N.J. Petitions for Probate, Bk. 2, p. 397. Burlington Co., N.J. Inventories, Bk. G, p. 335. Upper Springfield MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, #47; #150. N.J. Vital Statistics — Deaths — 1891/2, Drawer 699, Certificate No. 10-H-71; 1905, Vol. 17.]
- (4) Benjamin P., b. 10 mo. 4, 1800; d. 8 mo. 9, 1802.
- (5) Sarah, b. 6 mo. 4, 1802; d. 9 mo. 10, 1867; m. 1 mo. 31, 1828, Nathan Wright Black, b. near Columbus, Burlington Co., N.J., 10 mo. 21, 1790; d. Columbus 3 mo. 9, 1880; son of William and Hope (French) Black. He is buried in FBG, Mansfield, Burlington Co., N.J. Farmer, of near Columbus, until his retirement, after which he resided in Columbus. His will was dated Aug. 12, 1874; a codicil was dated May 11, 1877, and his will was probated Mar. 19, 1880. Children — (i) Ann Bishop, d. unm. (ii) William, d. unm. (iii) Joseph French, m. Mary Elliott Simpson. He was her 1st husband, she marrying

2d James Davis (iv) Mary Ellis, m. William G. Wagoner, son of William and Elizabeth (Gatzmer) Wagoner (v) Nathan, d. unm. [Ref: Abbott — Ellis Family, pp. 44, 45. French — French Family, Vol. I, p. 426; Vol. II, pp. 147, 348. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. P, p. 195. Burlington Co., N.J. Petitions for Probate, Bk. 1, p. 117.]

(6) Ann, b. 2 mo. 27, 1804; d. 1874, unm. She resided in Mansfield Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. Her will was dated 1873, and was probated Feb. 13, 1874. [Ref: Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. N, p. 203.]

(7) William N., b. 2 mo. 9, 1806; d. 4 mo. 1, 1816.

(8) Amos, b. 8 mo. 4, 1808; d. 1872; m. Anna M. Davis. Brick maker, and lumber merchant, of Philadelphia, Pa. His will was dated Apr. 24, 1866; a codicil was dated Apr. 26, 1867; another codicil was dated June 30, 1872, and his will was probated at Philadelphia, Pa., July 13, 1872. Children — (i) Charles Earl, m. 1st Laura M. Ward, and m. 2d ----- (ii) Benjamin Davis, m. Victoria Wright (iii) Caroline, m. 1st Clayton Atkinson Black, son of George and Hannah M. (Atkinson) Black, and m. 2d ----- Keyes (iv) Frank H., m. Mary Adams. [Ref: Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. N, p. 19. Abbott — Ellis Family, pp. 46, 47. French — French Family, Vol. II, pp. 150, 355.]

(9) Mary, b. 8 mo. 4, 1808; d. unm.

(10) Thomas Biddle, b. 9 mo. 18, 1810; d. Aug. 14, 1866; bur. Laurel Hill., Phila., Pa. m. Nov. 28, 1837, Phebe Justice Woolley, b. May 7, 1811; d. July 1, 1873; dau. of George and Elizabeth (Justice) Woolley. They resided in the Spring Garden District, Philadelphia, Pa. His will was dated 2 mo. 5, 1848; a codicil was dated Mar. 30, 1864, and his will was probated Aug. 22, 1866. Children — (i) George Woolley, m. Margaret Ellison, dau. of John B. Ellison (ii) Mary Haines, d. in infancy (iii) Henry Clay, m. Anna Canter, dau. of Jacob and Emma Canter (iv) Elizabeth Woolley, m. Jacob Augustus Carncross. [Ref: Abbott — Ellis Family, p. 48. Philadelphia, Pa. Wills, Bk. 58, p. 143.]

(11) Josiah, b. 12 mo. 11, 1812; m. Sarah M. Deacon. Child — (i) Ida, m. Harvey R. Noll. [Ref: Abbott — Ellis Family, p. 47.]

vi Catharine, in her minority, received Mt. Holly MM, N.J., 8 mo. 5, 1790, from Burlington MM, N.J., on certificate dated 7 mo. 5, 1790. She was granted a certificate to Evesham MM, N.J., by Mt. Holly MM, 1 mo. 9, 1794. [Ref: Mt. Holly MM, N.J. Minutes, pp. 152, 184.]

Josiah Haines m. 2d Mary ----- . It is believed that this marriage took place after 2 mo. 7, 1781, the date he came under the care of Friends, Mt. Holly MM. Since his request to Mt. Holly did not mention his youngest child, it seems fairly certain that she was the daughter of his 2d wife.

Child — HAINES

vii Elizabeth

41.

(11) Reuben⁴ Haines (Josiah³, John², Richard¹) brewer, of Philadelphia, Pa. b. Burlington Co., N.J., 11 mo. (Jan.) 1, 1727/8; d. Philadelphia, Pa., 8 mo. 23, 1793, aged 66 years; m. Phila. Mtg., under the care of Philadelphia MM, Pa., 4 mo. 24, 1760, Margaret Wistar, b. 1 mo. (Mar.) 26, 1729; d. 10 mo. 3, 1793; daughter of Caspar and Catherine (Jansen) Wistar. Both died during the yellow fever epidemic in Philadelphia, and both were buried in Friends' Burial Ground on date of death. He was received Philadelphia MM, Pa., 4 mo. (June)

30, 1749, from Haddonfield MM, N.J., on certificate dated 4 mo. (June) 12, 1749, but he had come to Philadelphia some years before with his mother and his step-father, Timothy Matlack, who was a brewer in Philadelphia.

Reuben Haines was one of the leading brewers in Philadelphia. He was the one chosen to lead the company of Master Brewers in the noted Federal Procession of July 4, 1789, to celebrate the adoption of the Constitution of the United States. He was a neighbor and friend of Benjamin Franklin, and took an active interest in civic affairs. As early as 1745 he was a member of the Fellowship Fire Company of Philadelphia, and in 1759 he was its clerk. He was a member of the Union Library Company of Philadelphia as early as 1747 and was probably a charter member. In 1778 he was Warden of Philadelphia. He dealt extensively in real estate in Philadelphia, and was also the owner of many tracts of land in the undeveloped sections of Pennsylvania. He was disowned Philadelphia MM, Pa., 5 mo. 30, 1783, for disunity. His will was dated Dec. 28, 1792; a codicil was dated 4 mo. 12, 1793, and his will was probated Sept. 5, 1793. Her will was dated 9 mo. 1793, and was probated Oct. 10, 1793. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, pp. 369, 538. Philadelphia, Pa. Wills, Bk. K, p. 22; Bk. T. p. 426; Bk. W, pp. 460, 502. Penna. Magazine, Vol. XXVII, pp. 476, 480; Vol. XXXVI, p. 67; Vol. XLII, pp. 195, 196. Pennsylvania Genealogical Society Publications, Vol. IX, p. 55. Pennsylvania Archives, Third Series, Vol. XXVIII, pp. 524, 525. Philadelphia MM, Pa. Certificates of Removal, #851. Philadelphia MM, Pa. Minutes, Vol. 3, p. 174. Philadelphia, Pa. Deaths — Yellow Fever, p. 16. Caspar Wistar Haines Records. Davids — Wistar Family, p. 7.]

Children — HAINES

- i Catharine, b. 4 mo. 3, 1761; d. 12 mo. 2, 1808; m. Philadelphia Mtg., under the care of Philadelphia MM, Pa., 5 mo. 3, 1798, Richard Hartshorne, of Locust Grove, N.J., b. 8 mo. (Oct.) 14, 1750; d. 11 mo. 2, 1836; son of Hugh and Hannah (Pattison) Hartshorne, of Essex Co., N.J. She was his 3d wife, his 1st wife being Jane Large, and his 2d wife being Isabel Smith. They were granted a certificate, Philadelphia MM, 5 mo. 31, 1799, to Concord MM, Pa. There were no children. Her will was dated Oct. 31, 1806, and was probated Apr. 19, 1809. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 544. Caspar Wistar Haines Records. Stillwell — General Miscellany, Vol. III, pp. 290, 292. Philadelphia, Pa. Wills, Bk. 2, p. 478.]
- 115 ii Caspar Wistar, b. 3 mo. 30, 1762; m. Hannah Marshall.
- 116 iii Josiah, b. 8 mo. 15, 1764; m. Sarah Harriet Bull.
- iv Reuben, b. 11 mo. 5, 1765; d. 12 mo. 31, 1793, unmarried. He was granted a certificate, Philadelphia MM, Pa., 6 mo. 27, 1783 to Friends in Grace Church St., or elsewhere, in London, England. He was disowned, Philadelphia MM, 2 mo. 22, 1793, for disunity. Resided in Philadelphia, Pa. His will was undated and was probated Feb. 5, 1794. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, pp. 538, 539. Philadelphia, Pa. Wills, Bk. X, p. 24.]
- v Martha, b. 6 mo. 24, 1769; d. 8 mo. 26, 1781, aged 12 years; bur. 8 mo. 27, 1781.

42.

(12) Abraham⁴ Haines (Abram³, Richard², Richard¹) of Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. d. 1760; m. Haddonfield Mtg., under the care of Haddonfield MM, N.J., 1744, Sarah Ellis, b. 10 mo. (Dec.) 31, 1725, or 1726, dau. of Thomas and Catharine (Collins) Ellis. First intentions of marriage were declared Haddonfield MM during 12 mo. (Feb.) 1743/4, and the marriage probably took place less than two months later.

Abraham and Sarah Haines went to Frederick Co., Va., soon after their marriage. A certificate to Friends in Opeckon was requested Haddonfield MM

6 mo. (Aug.) 12, 1745, and the certificate was signed 7 mo. (Sept.) 9, 1745. In 1750 Joshua Haines, Abraham Haines and George Washington acquired 1122 acres of land on the South Branch of the Bullskin Creek. When divided, Joshua Haines and Abraham Haines took 700 acres. In 1752 Joshua Haines sold his share to Abraham Haines. Abraham Haines and family were received Haddonfield MM 3 mo. 10, 1760, from Hopewell MM, Va., on certificate dated 11 mo. 19, 1759. However, they had left Virginia some time previous to this date, as he was in New Jersey on May 12, 1758, when he made his will. Their departure from Virginia was hurried, as the family had become frightened by the Indians. Abraham Haines is said to have remained in Virginia for nearly sixteen years, and to have died of small pox soon after his return to New Jersey. He was her 1st husband, she marrying 2d, 1765, James Cattell, son of Jonas and Mary (Pearce) Cattell. She was his 2d wife, his first wife being Ann Rogers, widow of William Rogers. James and Sarah Cattell removed to Virginia after their marriage.

The will of Abraham Haines was dated May 12, 1758, and was probated Oct. 1, 1760. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 65, 255, 432. Hopewell Friends History, p. 595. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. III, p. 136; Vol. IV, pp. 169, 170. Genealogical Magazine of N.J., Vol. III, p. 70. Haddonfield MM, N.J. Minutes, Bk. I, p. 427. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. VI, p. 397. Evesham MM, N.J. Marriages, Bk. 1, p. 35. Frederick Co., Va. Deeds, Bk. 2, pp. 217, 464. Barnes — Cattell Records. N.J. Marriage Records — Archives, p. 65. Deacon — Rogers Family Chart. Records furnished by Gertrude Newbold Brick. Records furnished by Sarah M. Smith. Records furnished by Arthur Hamilton. Records furnished by Nettie R. Holt.]

Children — HAINES

- 117 i Thomas, m. Mary Cattell.
- 118 ii Abraham, b. 8 mo. (Oct.) 14, 1748; m. Hannah Rakestraw.
- 119 iii Benjamin, b. 7 mo. (Sept.) 16, 1750; m. Mary Smallwood.
- 120 iv Simeon, b. 9 mo. 9, 1752; m. Hannah Wolfe.
- 121 v Nathan, b. 7 mo. 14, 1754; m. Mary McPherson.
- vi Sarah
- vii Catherine, b. 1758-1760; d. 1798; m. Burlington Co., N.J., Mar. 25, 1776 (lic.) John Mullin, b. about 1755; d. 1857/8, probably over 100 years of age; son of John and Hannah (Collins) Mullen. He was the half-brother of Keziah Mullen, who m. Joseph Hilliard, son of Edward Hillier and Sarah³ Haines (Richard², Richard¹) (See 3 ix) He resided Chester Twp., Burlington Co. at the time of his marriage. Later they removed to Frederick Co., Va. She was his 1st wife, he marrying 2d, 1799, Lydia Richards, dau. of Roland and Lydia (Townsend) Richards. After his 2d marriage, John Mullin and family removed to Warren Co., O. They descended the Ohio River on a flat boat to Cincinnati, O, and thence by wagon to Warren Co., where he located in Clear Creek Twp. He and his family were received Westland MM, Pa., 2 mo. 28, 1801, from Crooked Run MM, Va., on certificate dated 1 mo. 31, 1801. After many years in Clear Creek Twp., he removed to Springboro, Warren Co., O. He is said to have had twenty-four children. Altogether twenty children have been accounted for, and in the settlement of his estate, in 1858, sixteen of his children were living or had left children. The appraisal of his estate was made Mar. 5, 1858, and appraisal papers are on file in the Probate Court of Warren Co. These include a receipt for \$13.00 given Apr. 5, 1858, at Springboro, for a coffin, boards for a vault, and attendance with a hearse. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. IV, p. 51; Vol. V, p. 104; Vol. VI, pp. 601, 604. Records furnished by Louise H. Pray. Records fur-

nished by Mabel Lawrence Horn. N.J. Marriage Records — Archives, p. 270. N.J. Marriage Licenses & Bonds, Bk. M, No. 442. Warren Co., O. History, pp. 918, 919, 920.]

Children — MULLIN

- (1) Isaac, b. 9 mo. 7, 1777; m. 1st Elizabeth⁵ Haines (Solomon⁴, Carlile³, Richard², Richard¹) (See 55 xii). He m. 2d Hannah (Mahaney) Neal, of Frederick Co., Va., b. 2 mo. 6, 1791; d. 6 mo. 2, 1844; dau. of James and Elizabeth Mahaney. Child — (xi) Elizabeth, m. William Allen. [Ref: Records furnished by Olive May Haines. Records furnished by Louise H. Pray.]
- (2) James, b. 1779; d. before 1858; m. Nov. 9, 1809, Polly Carter. He was received Miami MM, O, 11 mo. 4, 1809, from Hopewell MM, Va., on certificate dated 4 mo. 3, 1809. He was disowned, Miami MM, 6 mo. 27, 1810, for marriage contrary to discipline and for attending musters. Children — (i) John (ii) Thomas (iii) Isaiah (iv) Nancy (v) James (vi) Samuel (vii) Isaac (viii) Israel. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. V, p. 104. Records furnished by Louise H. Pray.]
- (3) William, b. 1781; d. before 1858; m. ----- His heirs lived in Greene Co., O, in 1858. Children — (i) Samuel (ii) James (iii) Sarah (iv) William. [Ref: Records furnished by Louise H. Pray.]
- (4) Catherine, b. 1783; m. ----- Quigg. [Ref: Records furnished by Louise H. Pray.]
- (5) Jane, b. 1785; m. Mar. 7, 1805, Phineas Moon. She was disowned Miami MM, O, 3 mo. 13, 1806, for marrying out of unity. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. V, p. 104. Records furnished by Louise H. Pray.]
- (6) Hannah, b. 1787; m. ----- Dubois. She was disowned Miami MM, O, 8 mo. 3, 1807, for marrying contrary to discipline. She was living in Franklin Co., Ia., in 1858. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. V, p. 104. Records furnished by Louise H. Pray.]
- (7) Sarah, b. 1789; d. before 1858; m. Mar. 9, 1807, Joseph Kirby. She condemned her marriage out of unity Miami MM, O, 3 mo. 10, 1808. In 1830 they joined the Hicksite branch of the Society of Friends. Her family lived in Iowa in 1858. Children — (i) Catherine, m. ----- Carter (ii) Washington (iii) Joseph (iv) Rebecca, m. ----- Vail. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. V, pp. 90, 104. Records furnished by Louise H. Pray.]
- (8) John, b. 9 mo. 24, 1791; d. Springboro, O, Mar. 6, 1867; m. Charlotte⁶ Haines (Mark⁵, Hugh⁴, Richard³, Richard², Richard¹).
- (9) Rachel, b. 1793 or 1795; m. Apr. 8, 1817, Jacob Bateman. She condemned her marriage out of unity, Miami MM, O, 12 mo. 31, 1817. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. V, p. 104. Records furnished by Louise H. Pray.]
- (10) Mary, b. 1793 or 1795; d. before 1858; m. ----- Silvers. Her family lived in Iowa in 1858. Children — (i) Allen (ii) Hannah (iii) John (iv) Isaac (v) Aaron. [Ref: Records furnished by Louise H. Pray.]
- (11) Isaiah, b. Va. 1797; d. about 1873; m. Springboro, O, Oct. 11, 1821, Ann Pedrick, b. N.J. 1798, probably the dau. of Philip Pedrick. He was disowned Miami MM, O, 9 mo. 25, 1822, for marrying contrary to discipline. Children — (i) Elizabeth, m. Isaac Chandler, son of Aaron and Hannah (Ward) Chandler

(ii) Rebecca, m. William Janney (iii) Benjamin, m. Lydia Sullivan (iv) Sarah P., m. William Hibbard (v) Rachel, m. B. Coe (vi) Catherine, m. Joseph Stanton Baner, son of Isaac and Sarah (Jones) Baner (vii) Simeon, m. Mary E. Brown (viii) Elwood, m. Margaret A. Anderson (ix) Albert, m. Abigail Runyon (x) Hannah, m. John Reichel (xi) Almira, m. Lewis L. Anderson. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. V, p. 104. Records furnished by Louise H. Pray. Records furnished by Mabel Lawrence Horn. Chandler Family, p. 337. Bartlett — Coe Family, p. 509.]

43.

(12) Joshua⁴ Haines (Abram³, Richard², Richard¹) of Frederick Co., Va. b. Burlington Co., N.J. d. 12 mo. 11, 1754; m. Mercy Lupton, dau. of Joseph Lupton. He was her 1st. husband, she marrying 2d, 1758, James McCormick. He requested a certificate, Haddonfield MM, N.J., 1 mo. (Mar.) 10, 1745/6, to Opeckon, and the certificate was signed 2 mo. (Apr.) 14, 1746. He settled on the Bullskin Creek, Frederick Co. In 1750 Joshua Haines, Abraham Haines and George Washington acquired 1122 acres of land on the South Branch of the Bullskin Creek. This property was divided, Joshua and Abraham Haines taking 700 acres. In 1752 Joshua Haines sold his share to Abraham Haines. He died intestate. His estate was finally settled in 1760 by James and Mercy McCormick. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 74. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. VI, p. 396. Frederick Co., Va. Deeds, Bk. 2, pp. 217, 464. Frederick Co., Va. Wills, Bk. 2, p. 448. Haddonfield MM, N.J. Minutes, Bk. 1, pp. 162, 164. Chalkley — Virginia Chronicles, Vol. II, p. 57. Cartmell — Shenandoah Valley Pioneers, p. 25. Records furnished by Sarah McKay Smith. Records furnished by Nettie R. Holt.]

Children — HAINES

- i Grace, b. either 3 mo. 24, 1752, or 10 mo. 8, 1753; d. 3 mo. 2, 1773.
- ii Mary, b. 10 mo. 8, 1753; d. Clinton Co., O, 9 mo. 18, 1826; m. abt. 1781, Daniel Collett, b. Maryland, Feb. 10, 1752; d. June 20, 1835; son of Moses Collett, of near Baltimore, Md. She was disowned, Hopewell MM, Va., 5 mo. 7, 1781, for marrying contrary to discipline, but was reinstated 6 mo. 5, 1797. She was received Miami MM, O, 6 mo. 30, 1813, from Hopewell MM on certificate dated 10 mo. 5, 1812. In 1772 Daniel Collett went to Jefferson Co., Va., (now W. Va.) where he settled on the road from Charles Town to Harper's Ferry. While a resident of Jefferson County he served as a Justice of the Peace for 40 years. During the Revolutionary War he served as a Private in Capt. Charles Porterfield's Company, Col. Daniel Morgan's 7th and 11th Regiments. He entered the war as a volunteer and served at Valley Forge, Montgomery Co., Pa., and White Plains, Westchester Co., N.Y., and was in the Battle of Monmouth Court House, N.J. In 1812 he took his family to Warren Co., O, and remained there until 1814, when he settled in Chester Twp., Clinton Co., O. When he first went to Ohio he purchased 4000 acres of land. Farmer, of Clinton Co., O. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. V, p. 146; Vol. VI, pp. 379, 396. Warren Co., O. History, pp. 998, 999. Clinton Co., O. History, pp. 660, 661, 662, 933, 934. Records furnished by Sarah McKay Smith. Records furnished by Charlene Weidinger. Records furnished by John N. Browning.]

Children — COLLETT

- (1) Joshua, b. Berkeley Co., Va. (now W. Va.) Nov. 20, 1781; d. near Lebanon, Warren Co., O, May 23, 1855; bur. Lebanon; m. 1808

Eliza Van Horne, d. Feb. 17, 1846. Distinguished lawyer and Judge, of Lebanon. In 1801 he removed to Cincinnati, O., and in 1803 to Lebanon, where he was the first resident lawyer. In 1807 he was appointed Prosecuting Attorney for the First Judicial Circuit, a position he held for 10 years. In 1817 he was elected by the Legislature as a Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for seven years, and at the close of his term was reelected. He continued in office until 1829, when he was elected by the Legislature as a Judge of the Supreme Court of Ohio. His duties were onerous; he was compelled to attend courts in distant parts of the State and to ride horseback from county to county. At the end of his term in 1836 he retired to his farm near Lebanon, where he resided until his death. He had been a lawyer for 15 years, and a Judge of the Common Pleas and Supreme Courts for 18 years. He left an only son and only surviving child — (i) William R. [Ref: Warren Co., O. History, pp. 369, 370. Records furnished by John N. Browning.]

- (2) Moses, b. Mar. 28, 1783; d. young.
- (3) Moses, b. Mar. 6, 1784; m. Rebecca⁶ Haines (Nathan⁵, Abraham⁴, Abram³, Richard², Richard¹) (See).
- (4) Isaac, b. Aug. 28, 1785; d. Oct. 27, 1859; m. Apr. 14, 1808, Julia Hass, b. Nov. 1, 1790; d. Dec. 17, 1856. [Ref: Records furnished by John N. Browning.]
- (5) Jonathan, b. Jefferson Co., Va., (now W. Va.) Apr. 25, 1787; d. Oct. 10, 1855, aged 70 years; m. May, 1822, Sarah McKay, b. 11 mo. 11, 1797; d. Oct. 22, 1852; dau. of Moses and Abigail (Shinn) McKay. She was disowned, Caesar's Creek MM, O, 10 mo. 30, 1823, for marriage contrary to discipline. He served in the armed forces for a short time during the War of 1812. They resided in Chester Twp., Clinton Co., O. Children — (i) Ann, m. William McCune (ii) Moses, m. Mary Jane Smith (iii) Benjamin, m. Sarah Yeo (iv) George, d. young (v) Francis, d. young (vi) Martha, m. John Denny (vii) Aaron, d. unm. (viii) William J., m. Elizabeth D. Macy, dau. of Nathan D. and Mary (Scroggy) Macy (ix) Robert, m. Henrietta Sabin (x) Azel, m. Isabel Morris. [Ref: Shinn — Shinn Family, p. 181. Macy — Macy Family, pp. 255, 256. McKay — McKay Records, p. 409. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. V, p. 158. Warren Co., O. History, pp. 998, 999, 1009. Clinton Co., O. History, p. 934. Records furnished by John N. Browning.]
- (6) Aaron, b. Jan. 21, 1789; d. Nov. 15, 1854; m. Dec. 24, 1812 Martha Mendenhall, b. Apr. 2, 1789; d. July 4, 1830. [Ref: Records furnished by John N. Browning.]
- (7) Mercy, b. Sept. 19, 1790; d. Dec. 22, 1839.
- (8) Benjamin, b. June 11, 1793; d. June 24, 1831.
- (9) Daniel, b. Jefferson Co., Va. (now W. Va.) Oct. 1, 1795; d. Sept. 20, 1862; m. 1st, Mar. 16, 1826, Virginia McKay, b. 8 mo. 22, 1808; d. Jan. 15, 1827; dau. of Moses and Abigail (Shinn) McKay. She was disowned, Caesar's Creek MM, O, 8 mo. 31, 1826, for marriage contrary to discipline. Child — Daniel. He m. 2d, Aug. 1831, Charity Hackney, b. Sept. 1, 1803; d. Clinton Co., O, Sept. 17, 1881; dau. of Aaron and Hannah (Bond) Hackney. 5 children, names unknown. [Ref: Shinn — Shinn Family, p. 181. Harlan — Harlan Family, pp. 219, 220. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. V, p. 158. Clinton Co., O. History, pp. 933, 934. Records furnished by John N.

Browning.]

iii Joshua, b. 12 mo. 10, 1754; d. 4 mo. 2, 1774.

44.

(12) Isaac⁴ Haines (Abram³, Richard², Richard¹) farmer, of Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. d. 8 mo. 24, 1795; m. 1758 Deborah Roberts, b. 1735; d. 1806; dau. of John and Mary (Elkinton) Roberts. First intentions of marriage were declared Haddonfield MM, N.J., during 4 mo. 1758. However, this marriage probably did not take place under the care of a Friends' Meeting, as the Women's minutes for Haddonfield MM, 4 mo. 1759, record that Isaac and Deborah Haines had married out of Meeting. There seem to have been other difficulties with Haddonfield MM, but acknowledgment was accepted, 5 mo. 14, 1759.

Isaac Haines was known as "lame Isaac." He was the owner of a female slave, 9 mo. 5, 1776, when it was reported, Evesham MM, N.J., that he intended to give her schooling and to set her at liberty at the age of 18 years. His will was dated Feb. 8, 1789, and was probated Sept. 28, 1795. An inventory of his personal property was made on Sept. 16, 1795. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 71. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. VIII, p. 157. Genealogical Magazine of N.J., Vol. III, p. 145; Vol. IV, p. 131. Haddonfield MM, N.J. Minutes, Bk. 1, pp. 406, 408. Evesham MM, N.J. Minutes, Bk. 1, p. 343. Burlington Co., N.J. Deeds, Bk. U-2, p. 170. Roberts — Roberts Chart. Records furnished by Henry S. Haines.]

Children — HAINES

- i Reuben, b. 11 mo. 18, 1758; d. 2 mo. 18, 1762.
- 122 ii Edmond, b. 12 mo. 15, 1760; m. Charlotte Leeds.
- iii Grace, b. 1 mo. 20, 1763; m. Jonathan Durell, son of John Durell. They resided in Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. His will was dated 3 mo. 9, 1827, and was probated Mar. 29, 1827. [Ref: Roberts — Roberts Chart. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. C, p. 708. Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 71. Satterthwaite — Chesterfield MM, N.J. Records, p. 393. Records furnished by Beatrice Haines.]

Children — DURELL

- (1) Jonathan, m. ----- Tiel.
- (2) Jeremiah, d. 3 mo. 14, 1835; m. Chesterfield Mtg., under the care of Chesterfield MM, N.J., 4 mo. 8, 1824, Harriet Lippincott, d. 4 mo. 18, 1832; daughter of Jehu and Achsah (Dudley) Lippincott, of Chesterfield Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. They resided in Bordentown, Burlington Co. His will was dated 3 mo. 6, 1835, and was probated Apr. 10, 1835. Children — (i) Martha (ii) Elizabeth (iii) Ellwood, d. young (iv) Elisha, d. in infancy. [Ref: Lippincott — Lippincott Chart. Satterthwaite — Chesterfield MM, N.J. Records, p. 393. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. D, p. 647. Chesterfield MM, N.J. Marriages.]
- (3) Isaac, m. 1820 Sybilla Stokes, b. 1793; dau. of Joshua and Sylvania (Bishop) Stokes. Child — (i) Rebecca Ann Stokes, m. Charles G. Evans, son of Isaac and Esther Burr (Bishop) Evans. [Ref: Richard Haines — Stokes Family, pp. 60, 150, 269. Records furnished by Beatrice Haines.]
- (4) Deborah, unmarried.
- (5) Lydia, d. 6 mo. 1, 1874, aged 81 years; unmarried.
- 123 iv Isaac, b. 12 mo. 19, 1765; m. Lydia Snowden and Jane -----.
- v Agnes, b. 1 mo. 7, 1769; m. Evesham Mtg., under the care of Evesham MM, N.J., 12 mo. 11, 1794, Joseph Hunt, son of John and Esther (Warrington) Hunt. At the time of his marriage he was a mason by trade, but in later years was a farmer. They settled about one mile

north of Moorestown, Burlington Co., N.J., but in 1803 removed to Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co., Pa. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 114. Evesham MM, N.J. Marriages, Bk. 3, p. 3. Cope — Friends' Records, Fallowfield MM, Pa., p. 112. Woodward & Hageman — History of Burlington & Mercer Cos., N.J., p. 250. Asa Matlack's Notes, pp. 562, 563. Roberts — Roberts Chart. Henrietta Haines Records.]

Children — HUNT

- (1) Samuel, d. young.
- (2) Rachel, d. in infancy.
- (3) Nathan, b. 5 mo. 8, 1800; m. Jemima (or Juliann) Powell, of Byberry Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pa. In 1824 they lived on part of her father's farm and were the parents of one child. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 114. Asa Matlack's Notes, pp. 562, 563.]
- (4) David, b. 6 mo. 17, 1803.
- (5) Deborah, b. 2 mo. 10, 1806.
- (6) Benjamin, b. 2 mo. 12, 1809; m. Sarah Wilson.
- (7) Esther, b. 4 mo. 8, 1815; d. 3 mo. 10, 1826; bur. Fallowfield.
- vi Elizabeth, b. 4 mo. 19, 1771; d. 10 mo. 17, 1793.
- vii Deborah, b. 1 mo. 13, 1774; d. 12 mo. 14, 1853; bur. Goshen, O; m. Evesham, under the care of Evesham MM, N.J., 3 mo. 29, 1792, James Cattell, b. 6 mo. 4, 1771; d. 4 mo. 10, 1860; bur. Goshen, O; son of James and Hope (Gaskill) Cattell. He and his family were received Salem MM, O, 12 mo. 11, 1810, from London Grove MM, Pa., on certificate dated 7 mo. 4, 1810. They became members of Upper Springfield MM, O, when that Meeting was set off from Salem MM in 1825. They resided in Columbiana Co., O. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. IV, pp. 689, 919, 935, 936. Evesham MM, N.J. Marriages, Bk. 2, p. 84. N.J. Marriage Records — Archives, p. 65. Rancocas Preparative Mtg., N.J. — Membership List.]

Children — CATTELL

- (1) Ann, b. 9 mo. 6, 1793; m. Springfield, under the care of Salem MM, O, 4 mo. 22, 1813, Benjamin Marshall, son of William and Mary Marshall, of Portage Co., O. She was his 1st wife, he marrying 2d, 1826, Rebecca Hoopes, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Richards) Hoopes, of Beaver Co., Pa. Children — (i) Deborah (ii) James C. [Ref: Cope — Hoopes Family, p. 155. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. IV, pp. 643, 733, 979. Roberts — Roberts Chart.]
- (2) Hannah, b. 11 mo. 16, 1795; d. 8 mo. 14, 1819; bur. Salem, Columbiana Co., O; m. Springfield, under the care of Salem MM, O, 2 mo. 4, 1819, Matthew Sebrell, b. 10 mo. 4, 1791; d. 7 mo. 22, 1819; bur. Salem, O; son of Joseph and Rebecca Sebrell, of Columbiana Co., O. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. IV, p. 759.]
- (3) Elizabeth, b. 9 mo. 17, 1797; m. Springfield, under the care of Salem MM, O, 5 mo. 25, 1815, Isaac Ellyson, b. 8 mo. 28, 1789; d. 12 mo. 18, 1842; bur. Goshen, O; son of Zachariah and Mary (Votaw) Ellyson, of Columbiana Co., O. They resided in Fayette Co., Pa. Children — (i) Deborah, m. Jonathan Wright Cattell, son of David and Margaret (Wright) Cattell (ii) Mary, m. William Cattell, son of David and Margaret (Wright) Cattell (iii) Ann, m. Jeremiah Stanley, son of Moses and Susannah (Holloway) Stanley (iv) Enoch, d. in infancy (v) Joseph,

- m. Mary Painter, dau. of Joseph and Rebecca (Griffith) Painter (vi) Gideon, d. aged 28 years (vii) Ezra, m. Beulah Cattell, dau. of David and Margaret (Wright) Cattell (viii) Hannah, m. DeLorma Santee, son of Thomas and Mary (Blackburn) Santee (ix) Daniel, m. ----- (x) Sarah, d. aged 19 years. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. IV, pp. 78, 79, 84, 701, 748, 764, 936, 949, 950, 990, 998; Vol. VI, p. 636. Santee — Santee Family, pp. 49, 55, 91.]
- (4) Sarah, b. 9 mo. 19, 1799; d. 8 mo. 20, 1819; bur. Springfield, O; m. Springfield, under the care of Salem MM, O, 12 mo. 3, 1818, Samuel Stanley, b. 4 mo. 1, 1796; son of Waddy and Rebecca (Ladd) Stanley, of Columbiana Co., O. She was his 1st wife, he marrying 2d, Elizabeth ----- Child — (i) Sarah Ann, d. aged 18 years. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. IV, pp. 764, 765, 996; Vol. VI, p. 214.]
- (5) Deborah, b. 11 mo. 30, 1801; m. Goshen, under the care of Salem MM, O, 6 mo. 30, 1824, Isaiah Boone Brook, b. 12 mo. 30, 1800; son of James and Esther Brook, of Columbiana Co., O. Children — (i) Caroline (ii) Mordecai (iii) Arnold (iv) Hannah (v) Mary Jane (vi) James (vii) Louise. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. IV, pp. 684, 930. Roberts — Roberts Chart.]
- (6) Mary, b. 6 mo. 11, 1804.
- (7) Isaac, b. 1 mo. 4, 1807; d. 2 mo. 2, 1807; bur. Springfield, O.
- (8) Joseph, b. 3 mo. 19, 1808; m. Goshen MH, under the care of Upper Springfield MM, O, 10 mo. 27, 1830, Annar Shreve, b. near Damascus, Mahoning Co., O, 9 mo. 27, 1812; d. near Garfield, Mahoning Co., O, 3 mo. 10, 1858; dau. of Stacy and Vashti (Rogers) Shreve, of Columbiana Co., O. She was his 1st wife, he marrying 2d, 1860, Eleanor Buffum. After marriage, they settled on his father's farm, 3 miles Northwest of Damascus. After making shoes for a few years, he bought a farm near Beloit, Mahoning Co., O, where they lived until her death. Joseph and Eleanor Cattell were received New Garden MM, O, 4 mo. 19, 1882, from East Goshen MM, O, on certificate dated 4 mo. 15, 1882. Children, all by his 1st wife — (i) Emaline, m. Timothy Cobbs, son of Ansaem and Ann Cobbs (ii) Elizabeth, m. George Briggs (iii) Lavinia, d. aged 17 years (iv) Lewis, m. Amy T. Kirk, dau. of Joel and Mary Ann Kirk (v) Martha, d. young (vi) Tazetta, m. George B. Malmsberry (vii) Arvine, d. in infancy. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. IV, pp. 806, 936, 939. Allen — Shreve Family, pp. 486, 487, 489, 490.]
- (9) Ezra, b. 6 mo. 20, 1810; m. Goshen MH, under the care of Upper Springfield MM, O, 5 mo. 29, 1833, Henrietta Stanley, b. 4 mo. 14, 1814; dau. of Thomas and Priscilla (Ladd) Stanley, of Columbiana Co., O. They resided in Mahoning Co., O. Children — (i) Thomas S., m. Elizabeth Blackburn, dau. of James C. and Rebecca (Crew) Blackburn (ii) Isaac, m. Rebecca A. Pettit, dau. of Edward and Sarah Pettit (iii) Hannah, d. aged 23 years (iv) Esther, m. ----- Cobbs (v) Clark (vi) Binford T. (vii) Albert R. (viii) Alzada (ix) Ezraetta. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. IV, pp. 927, 936; Vol. VI, p. 269.]
- (10) Esther, b. 5 mo. 27, 1813; d. 3 mo. 8, 1841; bur. Goshen, O; m. Goshen MH, under the care of Upper Springfield MM, O, 5 mo. 29, 1839, William Shreve, b. near Damascus, Mahoning Co., O, 6 mo. 20, 1811; d. 5 mo. 2, 1884; son of Stacy and

Vashti (Rogers) Shreve, of Columbiana Co., O. She was his 1st wife, he marrying 2d, 1846, Emily Enlows. After the 1st marriage, they settled two and one-half miles from Williamsport, now Alliance, Stark Co., O. After 2d marriage, they settled one mile Northeast of Winchester, now Homeworth, Columbiana Co., O. Finally settled near Garfield, Mahoning Co., O. William and Esther Shreve were granted a certificate, Upper Springfield MM, 12 mo. 28, 1839, to Marlborough MM, O. Child — (i) Ezra D., m. Celia Pettit. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. IV, pp. 992, 993. Roberts — Roberts Chart. Allen — Shreve Family, pp. 486, 487, 488.]

- (11) James, b. 8 mo. 18, 1815; d. Des Moines, Ia., 5 mo. 11, 1895; m. Redstone, under the care of Redstone MM, Pa., 10 mo. 1, 1840, Hannah Wright Cattell, b. 10 mo. 11, 1818; d. 1 mo. 7, 1842; dau. of David and Margaret (Wright) Cattell, of Fayette Co., Pa. Child — (i) Julia Ann. James Cattell m. 2d, Redstone, under the care of Redstone MM, Pa., 11 mo. 8, 1843, Ann Darlington, b. 7 mo. 30, 1811; d. Muscatine, Muscatine Co., Ia., 2 mo. 8, 1867; dau. of Stephen and Rachel (Cattell) Darlington, of Fayette Co., Pa. James Cattell, wife and 2 children, were received Salem MM, Ia., 2 mo. 14, 1849, from Salem MM, O, on certificate dated 12 mo. 20, 1848. Children — (ii) Orlando, d. young (iii) Corinne, m. Henry Hess (iv) Homer, m. Amanda Fritchman, dau. of Adam and Margaret Ann (McGrew) Fritchman (v) William Darlington, m. Mary S. Parmelee. James Cattell m. 3d Sarah Walton, d. 6 mo. 15, 1894; probably the dau. of John and Jemima Carson, and widow of Jonathan C. Walton, son of Jesse and Ann (Chalfont) Walton. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. IV, pp. 78, 79, 82, 689, 935, 936. Cope — Darlington Family, pp. 154, 156, 233, 234, 286, 429. Hinshaw — Card Index, Salem MM, Ia. Records furnished by Norman Walton Swayne.]

- (12) Martha, b. 2 mo. 25, 1818; d. 3 mo. 10, 1818; bur. Springfield, O.

- (13) Lydia, b. 5 mo. 7, 1819; d. 7 mo. 7, 1854; bur. Gilead, O; m. Goshen MH, under the care of Upper Springfield MM, O, 1 mo. 29, 1840, Robert Stanley, b. 8 mo. 15, 1817; d. 6 mo. 2, 1871; bur. Damascus, Mahoning Co., O; son of James and Rhoda (Cobbs) Stanley, of Delaware Co., O. She was his 1st wife, he marrying 2d, 1856, Sarah Tatum, dau. of George and Lydia (Lawrie) Tatum, of Mahoning Co., O. They resided in Morrow Co., O. Children, by 1st wife — (i) Esther, m. Joseph A. Talbott, son of Kinsey M. and Caroline Talbott (ii) Mary C. (iii) Elizabeth E., m. Sylvester G. Park, son of David and Asenath (Butler) Park (iv) Juliann, d. young. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. IV, pp. 764, 984, 998, 999, 1223, 1225. Pilesgrove MM, N.J. Minutes, Bk. 1, p. 291.]

- 124 viii John, b. 3 mo. 6, 1777; m. Jemima Brown, Mercy Gray (Gilpin) Chapman French, Ann ----- and Eleanor Vail.

45.

(12) Benjamin⁴ Haines (Abram³, Richard², Richard¹) farmer and shoemaker, of Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. b. 8 mo. (Oct.) 3, 1725; d. 1 mo. 1801; m. 1st, under the care of Haddonfield MM, N.J., 1752, Elizabeth Roberts, b. 4 mo. (June) 12, 1733; d. 6 mo. 6, 1769; daughter of John and Mary (Elkinton) Roberts. First intentions of marriage were declared Haddonfield MM during 4 mo. 1752 and the marriage probably took place less than two months later. Both are buried FBG Evesham, near Mt. Laurel, Burlington Co.

Benjamin Haines acquired land in Frederick Co., Va., in 1762 and 1765, and sold land there in 1784. His will was dated Sept. 9, 1800, and was probated Feb. 4, 1801. An inventory of his personal property was taken on Jan. 31, 1801. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 34, 67. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. X, p. 188. Evesham MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, Bk. 2, p. 48. Evesham MM, N.J. Minutes, Bk. 1, p. 254. Genealogical Magazine of N.J., Vol. III, p. 112. Blackman — History of Little Egg Harbor Twp., Burlington Co., N.J., pp. 202, 204. Frederick Co., Va. Deeds, Bk. 8, p. 18; Bk. 10, p. 122; Bk. 21, p. 34. Chesterfield MM, N.J. Minutes, Bk. 2, p. 117. Little Egg Harbor MM, N.J. Births, p. 16. Little Egg Harbor MM, N.J. Men's Minutes, p. 22. Cox — Genealogical Notes, p. 7.]

Children — HAINES

- i Abraham, b. 1 mo. 25, 1753; d. 5 mo. 16, 1816; m. under the care of Haddonfield MM, N.J., 4 mo. 25, 1810, Deliverance⁵ Haines (Amos⁴, Nathan³, William², Richard¹) (See 69 vi) They resided in Greenwich Twp., Gloucester Co., N.J., and left no children. It is believed that he is the Abraham Haines who was received Crooked Run MM, Va., 5 mo. 31, 1788, from Evesham MM, N.J., on certificate dated 2 mo. 8, 1788, and who was received Evesham MM 2 mo. 7, 1794, from Crooked Run MM on certificate dated 1 mo. 4, 1794. He is also probably the Abraham Haines, yeoman, of Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., who gave a power of attorney Nov. 9, 1778, to Jonathan Bishop, of Culpeper Co., Va.; who purchased 400 acres of land May 26, 1779, from Ephraim Hart for £800, and who sold this land Aug. 22, 1805, to Peter Hansbrough for £2000. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted June 3, 1816, to Deliverance Haines and Isaac Pine. Her will was dated May 31, 1839, and was probated Jan. 2, 1841. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 108. Evesham MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, Bk. 2, p. 48. Evesham MM, N.J. Minutes, Bk. 3, p. 125. Haddonfield MM, N.J. Records, p. 345. Gloucester Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. D, p. 237. Gloucester Co., N.J. Administrations, Bk. A, p. 189. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. VI, p. 597. Culpeper Co., Va. Deeds, Bk. I, p. 371; Bk. K, p. 53; Bk. AA, p. 123; Bk. CC, p. 236.]
- 125 ii John, b. 10 mo. 27, 1754; m. Mary Middleton.
- iii Mary, b. 4 mo. 10, 1757; d. 8 mo. 20, 1823, aged 66 years; m. Evesham MH, under the care of Evesham MM, N.J., 1 mo. 21, 1779, Caleb Crispin, b. 12 mo. (Feb.) 20, 1748/9; d. 1 mo. 30, 1815; son of Silas Crispin and Patience⁴ Haines (Caleb³, John², Richard¹) (See 10 iii). Both are buried in Company Ground, Evesham, near Mt. Laurel, Burlington Co., N.J. Farmer, of Evesham Twp., Burlington Co. His will was dated 11 mo. 13, 1806, and was probated Feb. 8, 1815. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 108. Evesham MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, Bk. 1, p. 76; Bk. 2, p. 8. Evesham MM, N.J. Marriages, Bk. 2, p. 1. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. B, p. 53. Burlington Co., N.J. Deeds, Bk. G, p. 59.]

Children — CRISPIN

- (1) John, b. 10 mo. 27, 1779; d. 9 mo. 30, 1847; m. under the care of Evesham MM, N.J., 1 mo. 12, 1809, Hannah Buzby, b. 3 mo. 15, 1788; d. 8 mo. 24, 1823; dau. of Jabez and Sarah (Evans) Buzby. Sarah Evans was the dau. of William and Sarah (Roberts) Evans. William Evans was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther³ Haines (John², Richard¹) (See 2 vii). Farmer, of Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. His will was dated 1 mo. 18, 1844, and was probated Oct. 13, 1847. Children — (i) Elwood,

m. 1st Letitia Stiles, and m. 2d Margaret Marlow. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 108. Crispin Miscellany, Vol. XIV. Lippincott Papers, Vol. IV, p. 220. Evesham MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, Bk. 2, p. 38. Evesham MM, N.J. Marriages, Bk. 3, p. 69. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. G, p. 126. Burlington Co., N.J. Deeds, Bk. E 4, p. 113; Bk. V 4, p. 468. Mt. Holly, N.J., N.J. Mirror and Burlington Co. Advertiser, Dec. 18, 1834.]

(2) Elizabeth, b. 1 mo. 16, 1782; m. Joshua W.⁵ Haines (Joseph⁴, Daniel³, Thomas², Richard¹) (See 165).

126 iv William, b. 10 mo. 20, 1759; m. Agnes Lippincott.

127 v Job, b. 1 mo. 24, 1763; m. Sarah Carr.

128 vi Benjamin, b. 6 mo. 18, 1765; m. Elizabeth Kirby.

Benjamin Haines m. 2d, under the care of Little Egg Harbor MM, N.J., 1772. Margery Belangee, b. 12 mo. (Feb.) 4, 1739/40; d. 3 mo. 2, 1773; bur. FBG. Evesham, near Mt. Laurel, Burlington Co., N.J., dau. of James and Margery (Smith) Belangee. He was granted a certificate, Evesham MM, N.J., 6 mo. 4, 1772, to Little Egg Harbor MM in order to marry.

Children HAINES

vii James, b. 2 mo. 25, 1773; d. 2 mo. 26, 1773; bur. FBG Evesham.

viii Elizabeth, b. 2 mo. 25, 1773; d. 2 mo. 26, 1773; bur. FBG Evesham.

Benjamin Haines, m. 3d, under the care of Chesterfield MM, N.J., 1776. Sarah Butcher, dau. of John and Mary Butcher. First intentions of marriage were declared Chesterfield MM 10 mo. 3, 1776, and the marriage probably took place less than two months later.

Children — HAINES

ix Charles, b. 3 mo. 10, 1778; d. 1800; bur. FBG Evesham.

x Clayton, b. 2 mo. 28, 1779; d. young.

129 xi Clayton, b. 5 mo. 20, 1780; m. Rebecca Wills.

xii Rebecca, b. 3 mo. 24, 1782; d. abt. 1804; bur. Company Ground, Evesham; m. Burlington Co., Apr. 22, 1802, Amos Wills, b. 7 mo. 8, 1776; d. on or about Dec. 1, 1814; son of Jacob Wills and Mary⁴ Haines (Amos³, Thomas², Richard¹) (See 20 iii). She was his 1st wife, he marrying 2d Hannah Moore, dau. of John and Hannah (Eayre) Moore. Zebedee Wills was admitted as the guardian of Benjamin H. Wills, under 21 years of age, Feb. 9, 1819. He was appointed guardian of Benjamin H. Wills, under the age of 14 years, Nov. 4, 1817. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 67, 110. Burlington Co., N.J. Marriages, Bk. B, p. 19. Burlington Co., N.J. Guardianships, Bk. A, pp. 163, 182. Evesham MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, Bk. 2, p. 48. N.J. Court of Chancery Records, Drawer H-8, papers 86-122.]

Child — WILLS

(1) Benjamin H., b. 4 mo. 7, 1804; d. 3 mo. 25, 1867; bur. Eldridge's Cemetery, near Mt. Laurel, N.J., m. Upper Evesham, under the care of Upper Evesham MM, N.J., 12 mo. 21, 1826, Elizabeth Cooper Wills, b. 8 mo. 24, 1804; d. 8 mo. 13, 1873; bur. Eldridge's Cemetery; dau. of Zebedee and Priscilla (Moore) Wills. They resided in Medford Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Apr. 30, 1867, to Elizabeth C. Wills. Her will was dated 7 mo. 10, 1873, and was probated Aug. 23, 1873. Children — (i) Sarah, m. John D.⁷ Haines (Benjamin M.⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Nathan³, William², Richard¹) (See). (ii) Amos H., d. young (iii) Rebecca C., d. young (iv) Mary L., m. 1st Benjamin K. Kille, son of

George Matlack and Esther (Borton) Kille. Esther Borton married George Matlack Kille as her 3d husband, she marrying 1st Thomas Buzby, son of Jabez and Sarah (Evans) Buzby. Sarah Evans was the dau. of William and Sarah (Roberts) Evans. William Evans was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther³ Haines (John², Richard¹) (See 2 vii). Esther Borton m. 2d Nathan⁷ Haines (Job⁶, Isaac⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, John², Richard¹) (See). Mary L. Wills m. 2d James Eames (v) Jane Elizabeth, d. young (vi) Benjamin E., m. 1st Helen M. Reeve, dau. of John and Hannah Reeves (Shinn) Reeve. John Reeve was the son of Richard and Sarah (Sleeper) Reeve. Sarah Sleeper was the dau. of William and Jane (Rogers) Sleeper; William Sleeper was the son of John Sleeper and Hannah⁵ Haines (Nehemiah⁴, Jonathan³, John², Richard¹) (See 34 i) Benjamin E. Wills m. 2d Margaretta P. Croshaw, dau. of John and Jane (Price) Croshaw (vii) Joab, m. Lydia M. Buzby, dau. of Nathan and Mary (Moore) Buzby. Nathan Buzby was the son of Thomas and Esther (Borton) Buzby. Thomas Buzby was the son of Jabez and Sarah (Evans) Buzby. Sarah Evans was the dau. of William and Sarah (Roberts) Evans. William Evans was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther³ Haines (John², Richard¹) (See 2 vii) Thomas Buzby was the 1st husband of Esther Borton, she marrying 2d Nathan⁷ Haines (Job⁶, Isaac⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, John², Richard¹) (See) and marrying 3d George Matlack Kille, son of Job and Mary Ann (Key) Kille (viii) John M., m. Mary Anna Colkitt (ix) Priscilla N., m. John Moore, son of Abel and Elizabeth (Engle) Moore (x) Elizabeth Cooper, m. Joseph L. Moore, son of John and Sarah (Lippincott) Moore. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 175, 176, 289, 342, 391. Lippincott Papers, Vol. IV, pp. 220, 222. Stevens & Birch — Reeves Family, p. 47. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. N, p. 115. Burlington Co., N.J. Administrations, Bk. C, p. 25. N.J. Vital Statistics — Deaths, Bk. C, p. 739. Upper Evesham MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, p. 31. Upper Evesham MM, N.J. Marriages, p. 74. Benjamin H. Wills Bible. T. Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk. 54, p. 322. Benjamin E. Wills Bible.]

46.

(12) Noah⁴ Haines (Abram³, Richard², Richard¹) of Evesham Township, Burlington Co., N.J. d. 1794; m. under the care of Evesham MM, N.J., 1761, Hannah (Thorn) Turner, daughter of Thomas and Letitia (Hinchman) Thorn, and widow of George Turner, son of John and Jane (Engle) Turner. First intentions of marriage were declared Evesham MM 9 mo. 10, 1761; second intentions of marriage were declared 10 mo. 8, 1761, and their marriage was reported accomplished 11 mo. 5, 1761. Noah Haines was probably a merchant, as Eber Woolman, who was keeping store, died at his home of small pox about 1760 or 1761. He was Clerk of Evesham MM in 1763. He was the owner of a female slave, as it was reported Evesham MM, 9 mo. 5, 1776, that he intended to give her schooling and to set her free at the age of 18 years. Hannah Haines and her daughter Letitia were received Burlington MM, N.J., 11 mo. 2, 1795, from Evesham MM on certificate dated 7 mo. 11, 1795, and were received Mt. Holly MM, N.J., 7 mo. 6, 1797, from Burlington MM on certificate dated 6 mo. 5, 1797. Noah Haines died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Sept. 20, 1794, to Thomas Thorn and Nehemiah Haines. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 31, 70. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. VIII, p. 157. Asa Matlack's Notes, p. 608. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 228. Mt.

Holly MM, N.J. Minutes, p. 221. Evesham MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, Bk. 2, p. 13. Evesham MM, N.J. Minutes, Bk. 1, pp. 25, 29, 31, 79, 343. Upper Evesham MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, p. 2.]

Children — HAINES

- i Abigail, b. 7 mo. 29, 1762; m. Nehemiah⁵ Haines (Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, John², Richard¹) (See 105).
- 130 ii Hinchman, b. 8 mo. 8, 1767; m. Mary Warrington, Phebe Hancock and Rebecca Lippincott.
- 131 iii Thomas, m. Mary Wheaton.
- 132 iv Caleb, m. Rebecca⁶ Haines (Jacob⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, John², Richard¹) (See).
- 133 v Noah, m. Sarah Burden and Kesiah Brooks.
- vi Hannah, m. John Ivins, son of John and Mary (Lovett) Ivins. She was reported, Mt. Holly MM, N.J., 11 mo. 10, 1803, for marrying out of Meeting. She declined to appeal, 12 mo. 8, 1803. He may be the John Ivins who died intestate in 1822 and on whose estate Letters of Administration were granted Feb. 25, 1822, to Joseph Craft. This John Ivins left a widow, Hannah Ivins, and children — (1) Reuben H., m. Maria ----- (2) John (3) Juliann, m. Stewart Coxe. [Ref: Burlington Co., N.J. Deeds, Bk. O-3, p. 547. Burlington Co., N.J. Administrations, Bk. A, p. 221. Burlington Co., N.J. Minutes of Orphans' Court, Bk. 5, p. 544. Mt. Holly MM, N.J. Minutes, pp. 285, 286. Records furnished by Minnie B. Ivins.]
- vii Letitia, m. Burlington Co., N.J., Oct. 4, 1798, Thomas Sutton, b. 1777; son of John Jackson and Ann Sutton. She was reported Mt. Holly MM, N.J., 12 mo. 5, 1799, for marrying contrary to discipline, for which she was disowned 1 mo. 9, 1800. In 1805 they removed to Ulysses, Tompkins Co., N.Y., and in 1816 to Jerusalem Twp., Yates Co., N.Y. Farmer and hatter. Justice of the Peace in Jerusalem Twp., and Commissioner in 1818. [Ref: Mt. Holly MM, N.J. Minutes, pp. 247, 248. Burlington Co., N.J. Marriages, Bk. A, p. 47. Records furnished by Rohease B. Cook. Records furnished by Frank L. Swann.]

Children — SUTTON

- (1) Jane, b. 1799; m. Israel Comstock. [Ref: Records furnished by Rohease B. Cook.]
- (2) Daniel, b. 1801; m. 1st Ann Botsford, dau. of Elnathan Botsford. They resided in Benton, Yates Co., N.Y. Children — (i) Almon S., m. Juliette Mather (ii) Aurelia Jane, m. Oliver Perry (iii) Lucy Amaretta, m. John Dinehart. He m. 2d Menty Pierce. [Ref: Records furnished by Rohease B. Cook.]
- (3) John, d. unm., aged 23 years.
- (4) Thomas C., m. Betsey Barrett. Farmer, of Jerusalem Twp., Yates Co., N.Y. Children — (i) Lewis, m. Emma Benedict (ii) Martha Jane, m. Ezekiel C. Benedict (iii) Thomas C., m. Ella Coons (iv) Frank. [Ref: Records furnished by Rohease B. Cook.]
- (5) Lewis, d. Philadelphia, Pa., 1828. Studied Medicine.
- (6) William, d. 1854, aged 40 years; m. Maria Harris. [Ref: Records furnished by Rohease B. Cook.]
- (7) Reuben, d. aged 22 years, while a law student.
- (8) Albert, d. aged 21 years, while a law student.
- (9) Hannah, d. young.
- (10) Ann, d. young.
- (11) Emeline, d. young.
- 134 viii Reuben, m. Mary Applegate.

47.

(12) Edmond⁴ Haines (Abram³, Richard², Richard¹) of Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. d. 1 mo. 5, 1766; m. under the care of Evesham MM, N.J., 4 mo. 2, 1762, Elizabeth Warrington, b. 7 mo. (Sept.) 3, 1739; d. Sept. 9, 1805; daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Bishop) Warrington. Intentions of marriage were declared, Evesham MM, 3 mo. 4, 1762, and the marriage was accomplished before 5 mo. 6, 1762. He was her 1st husband, she marrying 2d, 1787, Enoch Evans, son of William and Sarah (Roberts) Evans. William Evans was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther³ Haines (John², Richard¹) (See 2 vii). Elizabeth (Warrington) Haines was the 2d wife of Enoch Evans, his 1st wife being Mary Wilcox, the daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Iredell) Wilcox. Elizabeth Haines and daughter were received Burlington MM, N.J., 8 mo. 1, 1768, on certificate from Evesham MM dated 7 mo. 7, 1768. They were granted a certificate by Burlington MM, 6 mo. 4, 1770, to Chesterfield MM, N.J., and were received Burlington MM 6 mo. 6, 1774, on certificate from Chesterfield MM. They were granted a certificate by Burlington MM, 4 mo. 2, 1781, to Evesham MM. His will was dated Dec. 26, 1765, and was probated Feb. 21, 1766. An inventory of his personal property was taken Feb. 14, 1766. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 66. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 228. Woodward and Hageman — History of Burlington and Mercer Cos., N.J., p. 325. Charles H. Engle Records. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. IV, p. 169. Evesham MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, Bk. 1, pp. 3, 10. Evesham MM, N.J. Marriages, Bk. 2, p. 44. Evesham MM, N.J. Minutes, Bk. 1, pp. 41, 178.]

Children — HAINES

- i Sarah, b. 1 mo. 28, 1763; d. 1 mo. 16, 1766.
- ii Hannah, b. 2 mo. 26, 1765; d. 7 mo. 2, 1822; m. 1st, Evesham MH, under the care of Evesham MM, 10 mo. 16, 1783, Joseph Thornton, b. 10 mo. 28, 1761; d. 5 mo. 1790; the son of James and Mary (Knight) Thornton, of Byberry, Philadelphia Co., Pa. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, pp. 440, 695, 696. Evesham MM, N.J. Marriages, Bk. 2, p. 30. Evesham MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, Bk. 1, p. 55. Leach — Yarnall Family. Richard Haines — Stokes Family, pp. 40, 102. Stokes — Stokes Ancestry, p. 52. Philadelphia, Pa. Wills, Bk. X, p. 702. Charles H. Engle Records. Henrietta Haines Records.]

Children — THORNTON

- (1) James, b. 4 mo. 13, 1785; m. Rebecca Stokes, dau. of John H. and Ann (Evans) Stokes. Ann Evans was the dau. of Samuel and Rebecca (Mullen) Evans; Samuel Evans was the son of Isaac and Bathsheba (Stokes) Evans; Isaac Evans was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther³ Haines (John², Richard¹) (See 2 vii) Child — (i) James, m. Emma Gilbert, and may have m. 2d ----- Taylor. [Ref: Henrietta Haines Records.]
- (2) Joseph, b. 7 mo. 31, 1787.
- (3) Edmund

Hannah (Haines) Thornton m. 2d, Feb. 15, 1797, Peter Yarnall, M.D., b. Philadelphia, Pa., 2 mo. 17, 1754; d. Byberry, Pa., Feb. 25, 1798; the son of Mordecai and Mary (Roberts) Yarnall. She was his 2d wife, his 1st wife being Hannah Sharples, dau. of Benjamin and Martha (Mendenhall) Sharples. Hannah (Haines) Yarnall was a Minister in the Society of Friends, and in 1803 made a trip to Canada. Peter Yarnall was apprenticed by his father to learn the trade of tanner and currier. His employer giving up his business, he was apprenticed in 1770 to another master in Chester Co., Pa. He was granted a certificate, Philadelphia MM, Pa., 10 mo. 26, 1770, to Uwchlan MM, Pa. He ran away from his second employer, went to New

York, and enlisted in the British Army. Because of this act he was disowned 9 mo. 10, 1772, by Uwchlan MM, When release from the Army was procured by the efforts of his father, he went to Trenton, Mercer Co., N.J., where he lived until his majority. Then he went to Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa., where he worked as a tanner and started to study medicine at the Pennsylvania Hospital. He was commissioned a Surgeon's Mate of the 3d Pennsylvania Battalion, Feb. 7, 1776. In August, 1776, he transferred to the U. S. Navy. He returned to the Army May 22, 1777, as Surgeon's Mate of the 4th Continental Dragoons and resigned four months later, Sept. 15, 1777. He resumed his professional studies and in 1779 was graduated from what is now the Medical Department of the University of Pennsylvania. He was restored as a member of Uwchlan MM 12 mo. 7, 1780. He lived for some years at Concord, Delaware Co., Pa. He went to York, Pa., in 1785; to Hatboro, Montgomery Co., Pa., in 1791, and to Byberry, Pa., in 1797. His will was dated 2 mo. 17, 1798; a codicil was dated 2 mo. 19, 1798, and his will was probated Mar. 5, 1798.

Child — YARNALL

- (4) Hannah b. Dec. 9, 1797; d. Jan. 15, 1876; m. Byberry MH, under the care of Byberry MM, Pa., 10 mo. 16, 1816, Nathaniel Richardson, b. 2 mo. 12, 1793; d. Apr. 17, 1872; the son of Joseph and Ruth (Hoskins) Richardson. They resided at Chestnut Glen, Byberry, Pa. Children — (i) Mary, m. Thomas Jewett Husband, son of Joshua and Margaret (Jewett) Husband (ii) Joseph, d. in infancy (iii) Rebecca (iv) Ruth Anna (v) Joseph, d. aged 26 (vi) Hannah (vii) Elizabeth, m. Simon Gillam, son of William and Susanna (Woolston) Gillam (viii) Sarah (ix) John Thornton, m. Hannah Comly Parry, dau. of Charles and Sarah Ann (Comly) Parry (x) Maria (xi) Nathaniel, m. Mary Kaighn Cooper, dau. of William Evans and Elizabeth Matlack (Roberts) Cooper (xii) Elliott, M.D., m. Achsah Willis Nevins, dau. of Jonathan Willis and Adelaide (Tickenor) Nevins. [Ref: T. Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk. 14, p. 29. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, pp. 413, 817. Seaman — Links in Genealogy, pp. 148, 151, 152, 153. Byberry MM, Pa. Births and Deaths, p. 22. Byberry MM, Pa. Marriages, Bk. B, pp. 13, 80. Middletown MM, Pa. Records, p. 388. Comly — Comly Family, pp. 226, 409.]

48.

(12) Isaiah⁴ Haines (Abram³, Richard², Richard¹) farmer, of Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. b. 11 mo. (Jan.) 3, 1739/40; d. 11 mo. 13, 1801; m. Evesham MH, under the care of Evesham MM, N.J., 9 mo. 12, 1765, Sarah Wilkins, b. 10 mo. (Dec.) 8, 1744; d. 11 mo. 19, 1809; dau. of Thomas and Mary (Core) Wilkins. Both are buried FBG, Evesham, Mt. Laurel, Burlington Co., N.J. He was the owner of a male slave, 9 mo. 5, 1776, when he reported to Evesham MM that he intended to give the slave schooling, and to set him at liberty at the age of 21 years. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Dec. 1, 1801, to Core Haines and Joseph Haines. On Dec. 1, 1801, Gabriel Davis was admitted as the guardian of Thomas and Isaac Haines, minors over the age of 14 years. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 72. Evesham MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, Bk. 2, p. 40. Evesham MM, N.J. Marriages, Bk. 1, p. 38. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. X, pp. 189, 191. Evesham MM, N.J. Minutes, Bk. 1, p. 343. Charles H. Engle Records. Deacon — Haines Family Chart. Howard Deacon Correspondence.]

Children — HAINES

- 135 i Core, b. 8 mo. 6, 1766; m. Mary⁵ Haines (John⁴, Carlile³, Richard², Richard¹) (See 56 i).
 ii Japhet, d. young. Buried FBG, Evesham, Mt. Laurel, Burlington Co., N.J.
- 136 iii Joseph, b. 10 mo. 25, 1770; m. Hannah Maxwell.
 iv Joshua, b. 12 mo. 14, 1771; probably d. young.
- 137 v Isaiah, b. 12 mo. 20, 1773; m. Rachel Peacock.
- 138 vi Abraham, b. 5 mo. 7, 1776; m. Sarah Lippincott.
 vii David, b. 4 mo. 27, 1777; probably d. young.
 viii Sarah, b. 12 mo. 30, 1778; probably d. young.
 ix Rebecca, b. 4 mo. 20, 1780; d. 9 mo. 25, 1825, aged 46 years; m. Evesham Mtg., under the care of Evesham MM, N.J., 10 mo. 22, 1818, Charles Burton, d. 7 mo. 28, 1827; son of David and Catharine Burton, of Bordentown, Burlington Co., N.J. She was his 2d wife, his first wife being Lydia (Taylor) Moore, dau. of John and Hannah Taylor, and wid. of Thomas Moore, son of ----- and Mary (Wright) Moore. They resided in Chesterfield Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. His will was dated 12 mo. 27, 1825, and was probated Aug. 9, 1827. [Ref: Evesham MM, N.J. Marriages, Bk. 3, p. 93. Evesham MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, Bk. 2, p. 72. Chesterfield MM, N.J. Records. Charles H. Engle Records. N.J. Marriage Records — Archives, pp. 653, 664. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. C, p. 719.]

Child — BURTON

- (1) Sarah, b. 5 mo. 24, 1820; d. Moorestown, Burlington Co., N.J., 1892; m. Easton Mtg., under the care of Evesham MM, N.J., 12 mo. 24, 1840, Elnathan Roberts, b. 6 mo. 2, 1819; son of Benjamin and Bathsheba (Wilkins) Roberts. In her will she mentions a grandson; William H. Roberts. Her will was dated Dec. 1, 1891, and was probated Apr. 9, 1892. Children — (i) Hannah B., m. William C. Eckhardt (ii) Charles B., d. aged 3 years (iii) Rebecca H., probably d. unm. (iv) Bathsheba W. (Bertie), m. Emanuel Hunter. She was probably his 2d wife (v) Sarah W., d. unm. [Ref: Asa Matlack's Notes, p. 690. N.J. Vital Statistics — Marriages, Bk. BK, p. 121. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. V, p. 433. Burlington Co., N.J. Deeds, Bk. W-6, p. 161; Bk. 305, p. 170. Burlington Co., N.J. Petitions for Probate, Bk. 3, p. 47.]
- 139 x Thomas, b. 12 mo. 29, 1783; m. Susannah Ballinger.
- 140 xi Isaac W., b. 7 mo. 11, 1787; m. Elizabeth⁶ Haines (Job⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abram³, Richard², Richard¹) (See).
 xii Jacob, b. 7 mo. 11, 1787; probably d. young.

49.

(12) Simeon⁴ Haines (Abram³, Richard², Richard¹) of Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. d. 1794; m. May 28, 1766 (lic.) Mary Stratton, b. 2 mo. (Apr.) 16, 1747; d. 4 mo. 14, 1814; dau. of Emanuel and Mary (Joyce) Stratton. He was reported, Evesham MM, N.J., 1 mo. 8, 1767, for going out in marriage, and was disowned. He was her 1st husband, she marrying 2d, 1810, Joseph Engle, son of Robert and Rachel (Venicomb) Engle. Mary (Stratton) Haines was the 2d wife of Joseph Engle, his 1st wife being Mary Borton, dau. of Obadiah and Susanna (Butcher) Borton. He was probably a farmer and a blacksmith, as he mentioned his lands and his blacksmith shop in his will. He requested Evesham MM, N.J., 3 mo. 5, 1784, that his seven children be received into membership with Friends, and they were so received 4 mo. 9, 1784. His will was dated Nov. 8, 1794, and was probated Nov. 22, 1794. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 74, 397. N.J. Marriage Records — Archives, p. 170. Calendar of

N.J. Wills, Vol. VIII, p. 157. Stratton — Stratton Family, Vol. I, p. 245. Evesham MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, Bk. 2, p. 1. Charles H. Engle Records. Burlington Co., N.J. Orphans' Court Minutes, Bk. 1, pp. 266, 267. Mt. Holly MM, N.J. Records, p. 433. Evesham MM, N.J. Minutes, Bk. 1, p. 141; Bk. 2, pp. 39, 41.]

Children — HAINES

- 141 i Stacy, b. 2 mo. 3, 1768; m. Susanna Engle.
 ii Mary, m. Evesham Mtg., under the care of Evesham MM, N.J., 3 mo. 12, 1795, Samuel Pine, son of John and Rachel (Burrough) Pine. He was a farmer in Chester Twp., Burlington Co., N.J., in 1804, when he and his wife sold property left to her by her father. No record of family has been found, but it is believed that there was at least one child, Simeon, who married Sarah⁶ Haines (John⁵, Isaac⁴, Abram³, Richard², Richard¹) (See 124). [Ref: T. Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk. 44, pp. 240, 241. Burlington Co., N.J. Deeds, Bk. O, p. 311. Evesham MM, N.J. Marriages, Bk. 3, p. 6.]
- 142 iii Simeon, b. 11 mo. 5, 1771; m. Ann Coles.
- 143 iv Mahlon, m. Elizabeth Ridgway.
 v Agnes, d. 10 mo. 25, 1855, aged 70; bur. FBG, Evesham; m. 1st, Evesham Mtg., under the care of Evesham MM, N.J., 11 mo. 14, 1799, Enoch Dudley, b. 10 mo. 25, 1775; d. 6 mo. 1, 1800; son of Joshua and Rachel (Roberts) Dudley. Agnes Haines was probably born about 1775, as her age was between 50 and 60 in 1830, and was given as 74 in 1850, so the age given at the time of her death was no doubt in error. [Ref: Cox — N.Y. Quaker Records, Vol. 1, p. 3. U. S. Census — 1830 — Burlington Co., N.J., Evesham Twp., p. 81. U. S. Census — 1850 — Burlington Co., N.J., Evesham Twp. #212. N.J. Vital Statistics — Deaths, Bk. C, pp. 454, 520. Evesham MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, Bk. 2, p. 34. Evesham MM, N.J. Minutes, Bk. 4, pp. 228, 291; Bk. 5, pp. 131, 144, 146. Evesham MM, N.J. Marriages, Bk. 3, p. 36.]

Child — DUDLEY

- (1) Agnes Haines, b. 11 mo. 3, 1800; d. 12 mo. 14, 1897; bur. FBG Westfield; m. Chester Mtg., under the care of Chester MM, N.J., 1 mo. 15, 1829, Job Roberts, b. 11 mo. 1, 1794; d. 7 mo. 26, 1845; bur. FBG Moorestown; son of Joshua and Rachel (Coles) Roberts. They resided in Fellowship, Burlington Co., N.J. His will was dated 6 mo. 5, 1845, and was probated Aug. 14, 1845. Children — (i) Mary Ann, d. in infancy (ii) Charles, d. in infancy (iii) Rachel, m. Samuel Holmes, son of Samuel Holmes and Anna⁶ Haines (Jacob⁵, William⁴, Nathan³, William², Richard¹) (See). (iv) Anna Haines, m. John Matlack Lippincott, son of David and Martha Lippincott (Matlack) Lippincott. Martha Lippincott Matlack was the dau. of John and Julianna (Lippincott) Matlack. Julianna Lippincott was the dau. of Thomas and Abigail (Borton) Lippincott. Thomas Lippincott was the son of Thomas Lippincott and Elizabeth⁴ Haines (Nathaniel³, William², Richard¹) (See 24 iii) Thomas Lippincott was the son of Isaac and Hannah (Engle) Lippincott. Isaac Lippincott was the son of Thomas Lippincott and Mary³ Haines (John², Richard¹) (See 2 v). (v) Agnes Dudley, d. in infancy. [Ref: Chester MM, N.J. Marriages, p. 84. Matlack — Dudley Family, pp. 310, 311. T. Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk. 25, p. 57; Bk. 54, pp. 331, 332; Bk. 55, p. 378. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. F, p. 515.]

Agnes (Haines) Dudley m. 2d Abraham Haines, d. Oct. 24, 1852, aged

72. He was probably born about 1775, too, as his age was between 50 and 60 in 1830, and was given as 74 in 1850. The names of his parents are unknown. She was reported Evesham MM, N.J., 4 mo. 11, 1806, for marrying out. Agnes Haines acknowledged her marriage out at Evesham, N.J., and referred it 8 mo. 27, 1807, to Farmington MM, N.Y. She was granted a certificate from Evesham MM 1 mo. 6, 1809, to Farmington MM. Abraham Haines and wife were received Evesham MM 10 mo. 9, 1818, on a certificate from Junius MM, N.Y. On 5 mo. 7, 1819, they requested Evesham MM that their two sons be received into membership, and on 6 mo. 11, 1819, requested that their daughter be received into membership. Farmer, of Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N.J.

Children — HAINES

- (2) Edith D., b. New York, 12 mo. 30, 1806; d. Hainesport, Burlington Co., N.J., Aug. 31, 1879, aged 73 years, unmarried; bur. FBG, Mt. Holly, N.J. She resided in Hainesport. Her will was dated 8 mo. 27, 1879, and was probated Sept. 20, 1879. [Ref: Burlington Co., N.J. Petitions for Probate, Bk. 1, p. 81. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. P, p. 103. N.J. Vital Statistics — Deaths, Drawer 578, Certificate No. 10-H-37. Mt. Holly, N.J. Friends' Burial Ground Headstones.]
- (3) Enoch Barclay, b. 4 mo. 19, 1810; m. Lydia A. Middleton.
- (4) Benjamin Elwood, b. 8 mo. 2, 1814; m. Elizabeth N. Johnson.
- 144 vi Samuel, b. 3 mo. 3, 1777; m. Priscilla Lippincott.
- vii Hannah, b. 1 mo. 17, 1782; m. Jeremiah J.⁵ Haines (William N.⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Richard¹) (See 211).
- 145 viii Joel, b. 4 mo. 24, 1784; m. Sarah Somers.
- 146 ix Chalkley, b. 1785; m. Gulielma Somers.
- x Edith, b. 3 mo. 27, 1793; d. 11 mo. 30, 1864, aged 72 years; bur. FBG, Pedricktown, N.J.; m. under the care of Pilesgrove MM, N.J., 3 mo. 29, 1821, John Somers, d. 1844; son of John and Rachel (Willits) Somers. She was his 3d wife, he marrying 1st Deborah Batten, and marrying 2d Deborah Lippincott, dau. of Aaron Lippincott and Sarah⁵ Haines (William⁴, Nathan³, William², Richard¹) (See 68 i) There were no children. On Aug. 11, 1807, Isaac B. Snowden was admitted as her guardian, she being a minor over the age of 14 years. At the time of marriage, John Somers was a resident of Upper Penns Neck, Salem Co. They resided near Pedricktown, Salem Co. His will was dated Jan. 17, 1839, and was probated Aug. 26, 1844. Her will was dated 4 mo. 21, 1864, and was probated Dec. 19, 1864. [Ref: Burlington Co., N.J. Guardianships, Bk. A, p. 32. Pilesgrove MM, N.J. Records, pp. 190, 191, 312. Salem Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. D, p. 465; Bk. F, p. 265. Records furnished by Richard H. Somers.]

50.

(13) Joseph⁴ Haines (Richard³, Richard², Richard¹) farmer, of Mannington Twp., Salem Co., N.J. b. 7 mo. (Sept.) 23, 1722; d. 1768; m. Sept. 29, 1748 (lic.) Ann Jones, dau. of Henry and Naomi Jones, of Waterford Twp., Gloucester Co., N.J. At the time of his marriage he resided in Waterford Twp. He was reported 3 mo. 1754, at Haddonfield MM, N.J., for marrying out of unity. He and his wife were received Salem MM, N.J., 3 mo. 22, 1756, from Haddonfield MM on certificate dated 2 mo. 14, 1756. There were probably other children than the ones listed below. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Feb. 11, 1768, to Ann Haines and John Barnes. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, pp. 29, 74, 75. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. II, p. 272;

Vol. IV, p. 170. N.J. Marriage Licenses and Bonds, Bk. 1727-1734, No. 133½; Bk. 1747-1748, No. 56. Genealogical Magazine of N.J., Vol. IV, p. 132.]

Children — HAINES

- i Reuben, b. 10 mo. (Dec.) 24, 1750.
- ii Joseph, b. 9 mo. (Nov.) 20, 1751.
- iii Agnes, b. 9 mo. 11, 1753.
- iv Naomi, b. 1 mo. 16, 1755; m. Hugh⁵ Haines (Hugh⁴, Richard³, Richard², Richard¹) (See 51 i).
- 147 v John, b. abt. 1766; m. Martha Taylor.

51.

(13) Hugh⁴ Haines (Richard³, Richard², Richard¹) farmer, of Mannington Twp., Salem Co., N.J. d. 1772; m. Ann _____. He was granted a certificate from Haddonfield MM, N.J., 8 mo. (Oct.) 13, 1746, to Opekon — Hopewell MM, Va. — and he was referred to then as 'lately came from Opekon' so he must have made a trip to Virginia before that date. It is likely that Hugh Haines married in Virginia. He was granted 247 acres of land on both sides of the Opekon, Frederick Co., Va., Apr. 2, 1760. He was complained against, Hopewell MM, 7 mo. 23, 1759, for being guilty of drinking strong drink to excess and for using bad language therein. He desired forbearance, 9 mo. 24, 1759, for this offense. He was again reported, Hopewell MM, 8 mo. 6, 1764, for removing himself to the Jerseys without requesting a certificate. He, with his wife and children, were received Salem MM, N.J., 10 mo. 29, 1764, from Hopewell MM on certificate dated 9 mo. 3, 1764. His will was dated May 20, 1772, and was probated June 1, 1772. In it he refers to his three youngest children, but does not name them, so there was at least one more child than those listed. [Ref: Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. IV, p. 169; Vol. V, p. 216. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 74; Vol. VI, p. 397. Haddonfield MM, N.J. Minutes, Vol. 1, p. 172. Hopewell MM, Va. Minutes, pp. 13, 15, 49. Virginia — Land Office Records, Northern Neck Grants, Bk. E, p. 94. Records furnished by Ella J. Doron. Records furnished by Mrs. William R. Eckhardt.]

Children — HAINES

- 148 i Hugh, m. Naomi⁵ Haines (Joseph⁴, Richard³, Richard², Richard¹) (See 50 iv).
- ii _____ (daughter), m. William Ferguson, brother of Deborah Ferguson, who married her brother.
- 149 iii Mark, b. April, 1768; m. Deborah Ferguson.

52.

(13) Anthony⁴ Haines (Richard³, Richard², Richard¹) of Mannington Twp., Salem Co., N.J. b. 1 mo. (Mar.) 1726; d. 1768; m. Jemima _____. He condemned his marriage contrary to discipline at Salem MM, N.J., 7 mo. 26, 1756. He was granted a certificate from Salem MM 10 mo. 6, 1760, to Hopewell MM, Va. Evidently he did not remain in Virginia long, for on 8 mo. 30, 1762, it was reported at Salem MM that since returning from Virginia he had not produced a certificate from Hopewell MM. It was again reported, 7 mo. 30, 1764, that he had been treated with for nearly three years to produce a certificate, and when he was reported, 8 mo. 27, 1764, as saying that he did not expect a certificate, nor thought it worth his while to endeavor to get one, he was disowned for disunity.

It may be that the date of birth of Anthony Haines, as shown in the Salem MM records, is in error. The following advertisement, placed in the Pennsylvania Gazette, June 2, 1748, would indicate that he was not yet of age: 'Philadelphia, May 26, 1748. Ran away in the morning of May 24, 1748, from Jonathan Ellis, of Waterford Twp., Gloucester Co., N.J., an apprentice lad named Anthony Haines, short and well set, has a down look, dark complexion, a scar on his

under lip, and wears a cap 'Tis supposed he is gone with his brother Hugh Haines towards Opekon. £3 reward.'

There were probably other children than the ones listed below. One of them might have been the Jemima Haines, who married, contrary to discipline, ----- Ballinger, for which she was disowned by Salem MM 12 mo. 25, 1786, though it is possible that this Jemima was the widow of Anthony Haines.

He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Feb. 19, 1768, to Jemima Haines and Hugh Haines. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, pp. 29, 74. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. IV, p. 169. Salem MM, N.J. Men's Minutes, Bk. 2, pp. 558, 607, 608, 611. Bk. 3, p. 651. Newspaper Extracts — N.J. Archives, First Series, Vol. XII, pp. 448, 449.]

Children — HAINES

- i Rebecca, b. 10 mo. 6, 1754.
- ii Anthony, b. 11 mo. 3, 1756; m. ----- ----- . He was disowned by Salem MM 12 mo. 25, 1780, for disunity. He resided in Upper Penn's Neck, Salem Co., and was buried in the Friends' Burial Ground, Woodstown, Salem Co., 4 mo. 17, 1830, aged 73 years. No record of any family has been found. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 74. Salem Co., N.J. Cemetery Inscriptions — Pilesgrove Preparative Meeting Records.]

53.

(13) Richard⁴ Haines (Richard³, Richard², Richard¹) was a resident of Salem Co., N.J., until about 1772. b. 5 mo. (July) 3, 1735; m. Alloways Creek MH, under the care of Salem MM, N.J., 8 mo. 5, 1756, Elizabeth Test, b. 12 mo. (Feb.) 18, 1731/2; daughter of Francis and Elizabeth (Bacon) Test. He was visited, Salem MM, 8 mo. 30, 1762, for removing to another province without a certificate. He acknowledged this breach of unity, 10 mo. 25, 1762. He was testified against, Salem MM, 4 mo. 27, 1772, for neglecting meetings for a considerable time and for going away and leaving his wife, family and creditors. For these offenses he was disowned 5 mo. 25, 1772. She witnessed marriages at Greenwich MM, N.J., for the period 10 mo. 10, 1786, to 12 mo. 9, 1807. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, pp. 29, 74, 75. Salem MM, N.J. Men's Minutes, Bk. 2, pp. 558, 563; Bk. 3, p. 150. Greenwich MM, N.J. Marriages, various pages. Salem MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, p. 104. Salem MM, N.J. Marriages, Bk. 1, p. 1. Deacon — Haines Family Chart.]

Children — HAINES

- i Ephraim, b. 3 mo. 4, 1758. He is probably the Ephraim Haines, Jr., of Pilesgrove, Salem Co., N.J., who was disowned, Salem MM, N.J., 3 mo. 30, 1778, for joining the Army. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 74.]
- ii Elizabeth, b. 9 mo. 18, 1759; d. 8 mo. 3, 1778, aged 18 years. [Ref: Greenwich MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, p. 73.]
- iii Letitia, b. 5 mo. 4, 1761. She was reported, Salem MM, N.J., 11 mo. 25, 1782, for neglecting meetings and other disorderly walking, for which she was disowned 12 mo. 30, 1782. She is probably the Letitia Haines who m. Pittsgrove, Salem Co., N.J., Baptist Church, Apr. 29, 1783, George Larison. [Ref: Salem MM, N.J. Men's Minutes, Bk. 3, p. 492. Pittsgrove, N.J. Baptist Church Records, p. 133.]
- iv Mary, b. 4 mo. 7, 1763. She is probably the Mary Lawrence, late Haines, who was testified against, Greenwich MM, N.J., 12 mo. 30, 1789, and was disowned 1 mo. 27, 1790. [Ref: Greenwich MM, N.J. Minutes, Bk. 1, pp. 68, 69, 71.]
- v Susannah, b. 10 mo. 11, 1764.
- vi Grace, b. 5 mo. 19, 1766. She was received Salem MM, N.J., 10 mo. 31,

1791, from Greenwich MM, N.J., on certificate dated 10 mo. 5, 1791. She is probably the Grace Smith, late Haines, who was disowned Salem MM, 12 mo. 29, 1794, for marrying contrary to discipline.

[Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, pp. 74, 75.]

vii Beulah, b. 10 mo. 20, 1768.

viii Deborah, b. 6 mo. 30, 1769.

54.

(14) Ezekiel⁴ Haines (Carlile³, Richard², Richard¹) farmer, of Culpeper Co., Va. b. Burlington Co., N.J., 3 mo. (May) 25, 1721; d. 1781, aged 60 years; m. under the care of Burlington MM, N.J., 1746, Abigail Kemble, b. 3 mo. (May) 1, 1722; d. 1781, aged 60 years; daughter of Thomas and Mary (Collins) Kemble. Their marriage was reported Burlington MM 9 mo. (Nov.) 3, 1746. The date of marriage has been given as 8 mo. (Oct.) 6, 1745, and also as Aug. 29, 1746. She was granted a certificate by Burlington MM 12 mo. 3, 1770, to Evesham MM, N.J.

Ezekiel Haines was dealt with by Evesham MM, 12 mo. 4, 1760, for neglecting to attend meetings, for keeping vain and unprofitable company and for romancing, but he claimed that only the first charge was just. He was found guilty of neglect of worship and acting in military discipline, which action he condemned 3 mo. 5, 1761.

Ezekiel Haines and family were received Hopewell MM, Va., 2 mo. 1, 1773, from Evesham MM on certificate dated 8 mo. 6, 1772. He first made a request for a certificate on 2 mo. 8, 1770, but there was some obstruction which caused a delay in the granting of a certificate. He settled in what was then Culpeper, but now Rappahannock Co., Va., on what was known as the 'Delaware Tract' or 'Fairfax Tract' — several thousand acres owned by Lord Fairfax — on the Little Fork of the Rappahannock River. He was in Culpeper Co. as early as March 14, 1768, when he leased land from James Kennerly. He also purchased land from James Kennerly in 1768, and gave a mortgage to him on March 18, 1768.

He was reported, Hopewell MM, 9 mo. 6, 1779, for taking the fidelity test, and was disowned 9 mo. 4, 1780, for taking this test and for training in the Militia. His will was dated July 21, 1781, and was probated Dec. 17, 1781. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 28, 59. Culpeper Co., Va. Wills, Bk. B, p. 469. Culpeper Co., Va. Deeds, Bk. E, pp. 347, 497, 499; Bk. G, p. 123. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, pp. 227, 228; Vol. VI, pp. 396, 397, 597. Evesham MM, N.J. Minutes, Bk. 1, pp. 7, 11, 12, 13, 209, 210, 258. Hopewell MM, Va. Minutes, p. 188. Hopewell Friends' History, p. 503. Charles H. Engle Records. Records furnished by Oakley Gifford Haines.]

Children — HAINES

- i Carlile, b. 1 mo. (Mar.) 15, 1748; d. young.
- 150 ii Abraham, b. 1 mo. (Mar.) 18, 1751; m. -----
- iii Isaac, b. 1 mo. 18, 1753; d. young.
- 151 iv Carlile, b. 3 mo. 14, 1754; m. Hannah Waring.
- v Sarah, b. 3 mo. 14, 1754; m. Isaac Painter, b. 5 mo. (July) 23, 1751, the son of John and Hannah (Braddock) Painter. She was disowned by Hopewell MM, Va., 5 mo. 3, 1773, for marrying out of unity, for which she offered her acknowledgment 5 mo. 2, 1774. Isaac and Sarah Painter were reinstated Hopewell MM 8 mo. 1, 1785. They and their family were received Crooked Run MM, Va., 11 mo. 30, 1785, from Hopewell MM on certificate dated 10 mo. 3, 1785. [Ref: Hopewell MM, Va. Minutes, p. 121. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. VI, pp. 427, 602. N.J. Marriage Records — Archives, p. 296. Richard Haines — Braddock Family, p. 30.]

Children — PAINTER

- (1) Beulah, b. 6 mo. 16, 1772; m. Thomas Branson.
- (2) Rachel, b. 11 mo. 11, 1774; d. Indiana, Nov. 19, 1834; m. Samuel Jewell, b. Northern Ireland, Nov. 17, 1776; d. Greene Co., Indiana, Aug. 19, 1843; son of William and Ruth Jewell. They were probably married about 1797, and perhaps in Ohio, as they were in Ohio in 1798 and remained in that State until about 1813, when they removed to Shelby Co., Ky. Later they removed to Greene Co., Indiana. Children — (i) John Painter, m. Mary Hogland (ii) Elizabeth, m. ----- Brookbank (iii) Sarah, m. ----- Martin (iv) Mary, m. William Woodsmall (v) Margaret, m. ----- Calvert (vi) Samuel, d. in infancy (vii) William Painter, m. Maria Miller, dau. of Thompson and Mary (Eubank) Miller (viii) Ruth (ix) Isaac Painter, unm. [Ref: Records furnished by Verna Shew Bergmann. Samuel Jewell Bible.]
- (3) Rebecca, b. 6 mo. 23, 1777.
- (4) Isaac, b. 3 mo. 14, 1779.
- (5) Abraham, b. 4 mo. 1, 1781; d. Logan Co., O, Sept. 4, 1834; m. Sept. 2, 1807, Sarah Branson, b. Va., Apr. (or Aug.) 8, 1785; d. Logan Co., O, Nov. 25, 1845. In 1810 they started for Ohio in a one horse cart. Upon reaching Lancaster, Fairfield Co., O, they stopped for the winter, and then proceeded to Garwood's Mills, now East Liberty, Logan Co., O. He was one of the first pioneers in Perry Twp., then a part of Zane Twp., and also in Jefferson Twp., all in Logan Co., where he removed in 1817. He was a soldier in the War of 1812. Children — (i) Alfred (ii) William (iii) Isaac, m. 1st Hope Ballinger, dau. of Henry and Patience (Bishop) Ballinger, and m. 2d Augusta Martin (iv) Walter, m. Hope Haines, dau. of Joseph and Rachel (Ballinger) Haines. Joseph Haines was the son of Jonathan Haines, whose ancestry has not been established, but who was probably connected with the Haines family of Burlington Co., N.J. (v) Robert, m. Alcinda ----- (vi) David (vii) Rachel (viii) Elizabeth (ix) Rebecca, m. ----- Reams. [Ref: Richard Haines — Braddock Family (slip of paper). Perrin & Battle — History of Logan Co., O, pp. 638, 655. Champaign Co., O. Wills, Bk. B, p. 122. Harvey — Ballinger Family, pp. 16, 17. U.S. Census — 1850 — Logan Co., O, Zane Twp., #125; Jefferson Twp., #74; Perry Twp., #154. U. S. Census — 1860 — Logan Co., O, Bellefontaine, #316; Perry Twp., #998. U. S. Census — 1870 — Logan Co., O, Bellefontaine, 2d Ward, #75.]
- (6) Mahlon, b. 1 mo. 18, 1783.
- (7) Hannah, b. 11 mo. 30, 1787.
- (8) Abigail, b. 7 mo. 22, 1789. She is probably the Abigail Painter who m. ----- Tanquery, and who was disowned by Hopewell MM, Va., 9 mo. 4, 1809, for marrying contrary to discipline. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. VI, p. 427.]
- (9) John, b. 1 mo. 24, 1793.
- 152 vi Isaac, b. 8 mo. 29, 1757; m. Mary Miller.
- vii Jacob, b. 8 mo. 29, 1757; d. young.
- viii Mary, b. 4 mo. 29, 1760; probably died before 1772, as she was not mentioned in certificate from Evesham MM to Hopewell MM, and was not mentioned in her father's will.
- ix Jacob, b. 10 mo. 4, 1761 (or 10 mo. 14, 1761); m. Eleanor ----- He was reported, Crooked Run MM, Va., 1 mo. 4, 1783, for marrying out of unity, for which he was disowned 2 mo. 1, 1783. He sold 356 acres

of land in Culpeper Co., Va., on Feb. 28, 1785. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. VI, p. 597. Culpeper Co., Va. Deeds, Bk. M, p. 360.]

- x Samuel Curtis, b. 8 mo. 12, 1765; probably died between 1772 and 1781, as he is not mentioned in his father's will.

55.

(14) Solomon⁴ Haines (Carlile³, Richard², Richard¹) farmer, of Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. b. 1 mo. (Mar.) 25, 1728; d. 4 mo. 1, 1820, aged 91 yrs., 2 mos. and 6 days; bur. FBG, Upper Evesham, Medford, Burlington Co. m. 1st, 17 Oct. 1749 (lic.) Rebecca Sharp, b. 9 mo. (Nov.) 2, 1730; d. 8 mo. 17, 1781; daughter of William and Rebecca (Allen) Sharp. He produced acknowledgment, Evesham MM, N.J., 12 mo. 4, 1760, for outgoing in marriage; produced acknowledgment, Evesham MM, 2 mo. 4, 1762, for other charges, and produced acknowledgment, Evesham MM, 2 mo. 4, 1779, for paying fines in lieu of personal services in the Military. His will was dated 4 mo. 14, 1819, and was probated 7 Apr. 1820. [Ref: Solomon Haines Bible. Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 60. Clement — Sketches of Newton Twp., p. 82. Upper Evesham MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, p. 2. Upper Evesham MM, N.J. Marriages, p. 9. Evesham MM, N.J. Marriages, Bk. 2, p. 23. Evesham MM, N.J. Minutes, Bk. 1, pp. 6, 37, 40, 41, 42, 406. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. C, p. 6. Burlington Co., N.J. Minutes of Orphans' Court, Bk. 2, p. 576. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. II, p. 14. N.J. Marriage Licenses and Bonds, Bk. H, #90; Bk. M, #143. Charles H. Engle Records. Nelson B. Gaskill Records. Shinn — Shinn Family, p. 64. Records furnished by William Mickle Haines.]

Children — HAINES

- i Rachel, b. 4 mo. (June) 16, 1750; d. 5 mo. 6, 1771; m. 5 Apr. 1770 (lic.) Joseph Huston. [Ref: Solomon Haines Bible. N.J. Marriage Records — Archives, p. 191.]

Child — HUSTON

- (1) Rachel, m. Thomas Smith. She must be the granddaughter mentioned by Solomon Haines in his will. [Ref: Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. C, p. 6.]

- 153 ii Levi, b. 8 mo. 4, 1752; m. Mary Jenkins.

- iii Rebecca, b. 7 mo. 30, 1754; d. 8 mo. 15, 1789; m. Evesham MH, under the care of Evesham MM, N.J., 11 mo. 17, 1774, Josiah Borton, b. 5 mo. (July) 8, 1749; d. 5 mo. 31, 1790; son of William and Abigail (Lord) Borton. They resided in Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted 8 June 1790 to Caleb Borton and Joshua Borton. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 213. Mason — Borton and Mason Families, p. 48. Burlington Co., N.J. Minutes of Orphans' Court, Bk. 1, p. 326. T. Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk. 35, pp. 6, 7, 8. Evesham MM, N.J. Marriages, Bk. 1, p. 78. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. VII, p. 27. Charles H. Engle Records. Solomon Haines Bible.]

Children — BORTON

- (1) Isaac, b. 10 mo. 31, 1776; d. 10 mo. 11, 1844, aged 68 years; m. Evesham Mtg., under the care of Evesham MM, N.J., 7 mo. 14, 1799 Sarah Peacock, b. 7 mo. 17, 1778; dau. of John and Susanna (Ballinger) Peacock. He was the first person buried in the Friends' Burial Ground, Franklin Twp., Fulton Co., O. They resided in Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N.J., until some time after 10 mo. 1, 1835, when the family removed to Ohio. Children — (i) Abigail, m. Benjamin Borton, son of Bethuel

and Rebecca (Clifton) Borton; Bethuel Borton was the son of Benjamin and Charity (Rogers) Borton; Charity Rogers was the daughter of John and Vashti (Austin) Rogers; Vashti Austin was the daughter of Amos Austin and Esther⁴ Haines (Caleb³, John², Richard¹) (See 10 i). She was his 1st wife, he marrying 2d Elizabeth Wright, dau. of Nathaniel and Reliance (Sheppard) Wright (ii) Sarah, m. John R. Clifton, son of Samuel and Ann Clifton (iii) Aaron, d. young man (iv) Charles, d. young. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 361. Hillary — Peacock Family, p. 6. Evesham MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, Bk. 1, p. 124. Matlack — Dudley Family, p. 384. Burlington Co., N.J. Deeds, Bk. M-3, p. 291. Mason — Borton & Mason Families, pp. 72, 77, 117, 118, 122, 147, 148. Evesham MM, N.J. Marriages, Bk. 3, p. 31.]

(2) Josiah, b. 7 mo. 21, 1779; d. 1844, in his 64th year; m. 1st Margaret Sharp, d. 1819. Farmer, of Clinton Co., O, but he also had a small distillery and a blacksmith shop. He and his family removed from Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N.J., to Ohio, in 1812, settling near Lumberton, Clinton Co. The first nine children were born in N.J., and the others in Ohio. He acquired 1100 acres of land in Clinton and Auglaize Counties, Ohio. Children — (i) George, m. Polly Summers, Mary Miller and Charity Vickers (ii) Margaret, m. Jeremiah Rakestraw (iii) Josiah, m. Lydia Rakestraw (iv) Rebecca, m. Jacob Burden, William Devoe and Jesse Eaton (v) John, m. 1st Elizabeth Powers, dau. of Edward and Catherine Powers, and m. 2d Melinda ----- (vi) Mahlon, m. Rachel Garwood (vii) Ann, m. Job Rakestraw, John Evans and John Garwood (viii) Isaac, m. Keturah Anderson and Eve Heater (ix) Job, m. Elizabeth Hester, dau. of John and Barbara Hester (x) Sarah, d. unm. (xi) Phebe Sharp, m. Japhet Leeds Prickitt, son of Isaac and Dorothy A. (Joyce) Prickitt (xii) Jane, m. John Peacock, son of Amos Peacock. Josiah Borton m. 2d Hannah Fairfield, b. Va., d. 1824. Children — (xiii) Henry, m. 1st Rachel Bunton and m. 2d ----- Hinney (xiv) Solomon, d. young man. Josiah Borton m. 3d, 1828, Sarah Pendry, widow, from Charleston, S.C.; d. 1846. There were no children by his last marriage. [Ref: Mason — Borton & Mason Families, pp. 48, 49, 59, 63, 68, 69, 70. Burlington Co., N.J. Deeds, Bk. Y, p. 314. Records furnished by Alan W. Atkinson.]

(3) Sarah, b. 7 mo. 25, 1782; d. 1854; m. Upper Evesham, under the care of Upper Evesham MM, N.J., 11 mo. 11, 1801, Job Engle, b. 2 mo. 18, 1780; son of Abraham and Patience (Gaskill) Engle. Job Engle and his family were received Concord MM, O, 6 mo. 18, 1803, and 11 mo. 20, 1804, from Evesham MM on certificates dated 4 mo. 8, 1803, and 9 mo. 7, 1804. They were granted a certificate, Plainfield MM, O, 5 mo. 27, 1809, to Evesham MM. Children — (i) Rebecca H. (ii) Hannah (iii) Edith Ann, m. Joseph E. Thaane. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 398. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. IV, pp. 145, 328. Upper Evesham MM, N.J. Marriages, p. 20. Upper Evesham MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, p. 25. Mason — Borton and Mason Families, p. 48.]

iv Solomon, b. 11 mo. 13, 1756; d. 9 mo. 1760.

v Phebe, b. 5 mo. 26, 1759; d. 1833; m. Burlington Co., N.J., Aug. 26, 1780 (lic.) Job Sharp, b. 12 mo. 4, 1758; d. Jan. 13, 1822; son of Allen Sharp and Elizabeth⁴ Haines (Carlile³, Richard², Richard¹) (See 14

vi). Encouraged by her parents, she prepared for the Medical Profession. Preparatory education was obtained in the New Jersey schools, and professional studies were continued in Philadelphia, Pa. After her marriage to Job Sharp, who was a fine surveyor, they settled near Philadelphia, but by 1796 had removed to Culpeper Co., Va. On Oct. 20, 1800, Job Sharp deeded his lands in Virginia to Philip Slaughter in return for 500 acres of land in the North West Territory, near the present site of Middleburg, Zane Twp., Logan Co., O. Upon leaving Virginia, Job Sharp and family went to Ross Co., O, where they remained until 1801; then continued on to Logan Co., arriving in what is now Zane Twp. with a four horse team on Christmas Day, 1801 — the first white settler in Logan Co. Their first residence was a log cabin, but a house was erected in 1807 — the second house in Logan County. No nails were used in its construction. A corn cracker mill was constructed and in operation as early as 1803. Job Sharp is said to have had service in the Revolutionary War. On August 17, 1941, in a field bordering the East Liberty - Middleburg Pikes, there was unveiled a monument honoring the memory of Dr. Phebe (Haines) Sharp, the first white settler and the first Doctor in Logan Co., O. She was also the founder of the first church and of the first school in Logan County. [Ref: T. Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk. 35, p. 8; Bk. 36A, p. 124. N.J. Marriage Records — Archives, p. 345. Antrim — History of Champaign and Logan Counties, O, pp. 212, 213. Records furnished by Emma K. Aikin. Records furnished by Rohease B. Cook. Perrin & Battle — History of Logan Co., O, p. 465.]

Children — SHARP

- (1) Esther, m. Va., 1799, Thomas Antrim, son of Daniel and Susanna (Weaver) Antrim. Blacksmith, of Logan Co., O; also a Minister in the Society of Friends. After leaving Virginia, they first settled in Chillicothe, Ross Co., O. While on a visit to her mother they decided to remain in Logan County. Their son, Daniel, b. June 9, 1804, is said to have been the first white child born in Logan County. Children — (i) Daniel, m. Eliza A. ----- (ii) Ann (iii) Esther (iv) Rebecca (v) Job (vi) Thomas (vii) Levi (viii) Joshua, m. Mary ----- [Ref: Antrim — Antrim Family, pp. 92, 93, 94. Records furnished by Emma K. Aikin. U.S. Census — 1850 — Logan Co., O., Zane Twp., #31; Jefferson Twp., #163.]
- (2) Achsah, b. 2 mo. 5, 1781; m. 1st, Arthur McWade, b. Va., d. Sackets Harbor, N.Y., Dec. 14, 1813, during the War of 1812. He enlisted June 10, 1813, for one year, and served under Captain Swearingen in the 26th U.S. Infantry. Children — (i) Samuel (ii) Joshua, m. Hannah Warner, dau. of Abisha and Keturah (Pippitt) Warner. Abisha Warner might have been the son of Samuel Warner and Mary⁴ Haines (Carlile³, Richard², Richard¹) (See 14 viii) (iii) Job. Achsah (Sharp) McWade m. 2d William Knox. [Ref: T. Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk. 36A, pp. 125, 133. Records furnished by Rohease B. Cook. Records furnished by Emma K. Aikin.]
- (3) Ruth, b. 8 mo. 18, 1782. Evidently she d. young, as she did not accompany her parents to Ohio.
- (4) Elizabeth, b. 3 mo. 19, 1784. Evidently she d. young, as she did not accompany her parents to Ohio.
- (5) Joshua, b. 6 mo. 8, 1785; d. Oct. 2, 1849; m. 1810 Elizabeth Ballinger, b. 1790; d. 1859; dau. of Joshua and Sarah (Jones)

Ballinger. In 1850 she resided Zane Twp., Logan Co., O. Children — (i) Job Haines, m. Ann Weatherby, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Mathis) Weatherby (ii) Phebe, m. Samuel Warner, son of Abisha and Keturah (Pippitt) Warner. Abisha Warner might have been the son of Samuel Warner and Mary⁴ Haines (Carlile³, Richard², Richard¹) (See 14 viii) (iii) Hope, m. Dr. Joseph Euans, son of Joseph and Rhoda (Richards) Euans (iv) Esther, m. Charles W. Lyon (v) Joshua B., m. Catherine Norviel (vi) Caleb Ballinger, m. 1st Rebecca J. Kernowith and 2d Elizabeth McClain (vii) Elizabeth, m. William Sketo. [Ref: T. Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk. 36A, pp. 125, 126. Harvey — Ballinger Family, pp. 7, 15, 16. U.S. Census — 1850 — Logan Co., O, Zane Twp., #34; #62; #65. Records furnished by Emma K. Aikin. Records furnished by Rohease B. Cook.]

(6) Abigail, b. 7 mo. 17, 1788. Evidently she died young, as she did not accompany her parents to O.

(7) Rebecca, b. 9 mo. 6, 1790. Evidently she died young, as she did not accompany her parents to O.

(8) Sarah, b. 8 mo. 3, 1794; m. Simeon Smith, son of Christopher Smith. [Ref: Records furnished by Rohease B. Cook.]

154 vi Jesse, b. 8 mo. 21, 1761; m. Mary Armstrong.

vii Ruth, b. 3 mo. 19, 1764; d. 7 mo. 23, 1766.

viii Jane, b. 12 mo. 7, 1767; d. 7 mo. 17, 1825; bur. FBG, Easton, Burlington Co., N.J. m. Evesham MH, under the care of Evesham MM, N.J., 12 mo. 10, 1788, Joshua Sharp, b. 5 mo. 14, 1765; d. Philadelphia, Pa., 5 mo. 12, 1838; son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Peacock) Sharp. Samuel Sharp was the son of John Sharp and Ann³ Haines (Thomas², Richard¹) (See 4 ii) She was his 1st wife, he marrying 2d, 1827, Elizabeth Johnson, dau. of Caleb and Martha Johnson. Surveyor, of Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N.J., until removal to Philadelphia in 1833. He was Deputy Surveyor for the Western Division of the State of New Jersey for the period 1801-1818. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 104. T. Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk. 35, p. 8. Medford MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, p. 1. Evesham MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, Bk. 2, p. 10. Evesham MM, N.J. Marriages, Bk. 2, p. 55. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 647. Haines Sharp Bible. Records furnished by Marion B. Matlack.]

Children — SHARP

(1) Benjamin, b. 6 mo. 9, 1789; d. Philadelphia, Pa., 11 mo. 28, 1811; probably unmarried.

(2) Haines, b. 9 mo. 1, 1791; d. Richmond, Wayne Co., Indiana, 7 mo. 25, 1868; m. 1st, Evesham Mtg., under the care of Evesham MM, N.J., 1 mo. 13, 1814, Elizabeth Borton, b. 5 mo. 17, 1791; d. Nov. 2 or 3, 1828; dau. of Jacob and Jemima (French) Borton. He and his family removed to Ohio by Evesham MM (Hicksite) certificate dated 2 mo. 2, 1830. Resided at Fairhaven, Preble Co., O. Children — (i) Rebecca H., d. young (ii) Jane, d. young (iii) Mary Ann, m. Samuel Glover Matlack, son of Stacy and Eleanor (Glover) Matlack (iv) Barclay H., d. young (v) Arthur, m. 1st Hannah Welsh, m. 2d Mary Ann Flitcraft and m. 3d Sarah Pierson (vi) Abigail B., m. George Worrall Brown (vii) Jemima E., m. Thomas Wiley. Haines Sharp m. 2d, 9 mo. 14, 1830, Jemima Borton, b. 10 mo. 26, 1802; d. 6 mo. 22, 1863; dau. of Jacob and Jemima (French) Borton. Children — (viii) Elizabeth, m. William R. Woolman (ix) Esther Ann, d. unm. [Ref: T. Chalkley Matlack Records,

Bk. 24, p. 42; Bk. 35, pp. 8, 9. Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 228. Mason — Borton and Mason Families, p. 32. Evesham MM, N.J. Marriages, Bk. 3, p. 84. Haines Sharp Bible. Records furnished by Marion B. Matlack.]

(3) Leah, b. 12 mo. 18, 1800; d. 12 mo. 10, 1802, or 1 mo. 7, 1803.

- 155 ix Carlile, b. 5 mo. 14, 1770; m. Dorcas Williams.
 x William, b. 10 mo. 4, 1772; d. 11 mo. 15, 1783. His body was viewed by the Coroner on 16 Nov. 1783. He had been in the pines, with his brother Jesse, loading logs, when one of the logs accidentally fell off the wagon and hit his left temple. [Ref: N.J. Inquisition of the Dead, Vol. I, p. 34.]
 xi Sarah, b. 8 mo. 18, 1776; d. 9 Nov. 1823; m. Josiah Austin, b. Burlington Co., N.J., 3 mo. 23, 1761; d. 10 Dec. 1837; son of Caleb and Lydia (Mason) Austin. Caleb Austin was the son of Amos Austin and Esther⁴ Haines (Caleb³, John², Richard¹) (See 10 i) They removed to Ohio in 1820. Farmer, of Perry Twp., Logan Co., O. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 104. Antrim — History of Champaign and Logan Cos., O, p. 145. Evesham MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, Bk. 1, p. 119. Charles H. Engle Records. Records furnished by Earle M. Green. Records furnished by Emma K. Aikin.]

Children — AUSTIN

- (1) Lydia, b. 1 mo. 26, 1793; d. Ill., 23 Sept. 1855; m. Burlington Co., N.J., 21 May 1812 Rev. William Sharp, b. Va., 8 June 1790; d. Union Co., Ill., Sept. 26, 1867; son of John and Mary Sharp. John Sharp was the son of Allen Sharp and Elizabeth⁴ Haines (Carlile³, Richard², Richard¹) (See 14 vi) Children — (i) Sarah A., m. Samuel Seegar (ii) Josiah, m. Sarah ----- (iii) Daniel, d. young (iv) Mary J., d. in infancy (v) John W., d. young (vi) daughter, unnamed, d. at birth (vii) Elizabeth E., m. Jeremiah Kingsley (viii) Caroline C., m. Abraham B. Cornmann (ix) Samuel Austin, m. Ruth Clapp (x) Robert G., d. in infancy (xi) William R., d. young. [Ref: Genealogy & History, March, 1952, Item #14589. Burlington Co., N.J. Marriages, Bk. B, p. 222. Records furnished by Norma S. Ruhl. Records furnished by Earle M. Green.]
- (2) Rebecca, b. 6 mo. 22, 1794; d. May 5, 1798.
- (3) Solomon, b. 1 mo. 5, 1796; d. Apr. 25, 1797.
- (4) Phebe, b. 8 mo. 6, 1797; d. Apr. 23, 1867; m. 1st Caleb Woolman. Child — (i) Caleb Augustus. Phebe (Austin) Woolman m. 2d William Asher. [Ref: Records furnished by Earle M. Green.]
- (5) William, b. 6 mo. 17, 1799; d. Sept. 28, 1823; m. Rachel ----- Children — (1) William (ii) Minnie (iii) Ernest. [Ref: Records furnished by Earle M. Green.]
- (6) Amos, b. 12 mo. 6, 1801; d. July 30, 1851; m. Champaign Co., O, Mar. 15, 1824, Rachel Downs, probably the dau. of William Downs. Farmer, of Salem Twp., Champaign Co., O, in 1850. May have removed to Iowa. Children — (i) Josiah (ii) Joseph D., probably m. Catherine Pinkerton (iii) Rebecca E., probably m. Enoch Weller (iv) Samantha (v) Amanda (vi) Mary (vii) William. [Ref: Burlington Co., N.J. Deeds, Bk. A-5, p. 259. Records furnished by Earle M. Green. Records furnished by Louise E. Lewis.]
- (7) Carlile H., b. 2 mo. 6, 1804; d. Apr. 10, 1878, aged 74 years, 2 mos. and 4 days; m. 1st, June 24, 1824, Rebecca Rea, b. Ohio, Aug. 9, 1805; d. Sept. 28, 1867 or 1868; dau. of Joseph and Susannah (Garwood) Rea. Joseph Rea was the son of Robert

- Rea and Rebecca⁴ Haines (Bethanah³, Richard², Richard¹) (See 16 iii) Susannah Garwood was the dau. of John Garwood and Esther⁴ Haines (Carlile³, Richard², Richard¹) (See 14 xiii) Farmer, of Perry Twp., Logan Co., Ohio. Children — (i) Caleb, d. at birth (ii) Joshua, d. in infancy (iii) Susan Rebecca, m. Joseph C. Stokes, son of Joseph and Deborah (Garwood) Stokes; Deborah Garwood was the dau. of John Garwood and Esther⁴ Haines (Carlile³, Richard², Richard¹) (See 14 xiii) (iv) Mary Catherine, m. Daniel Heath (v) Sarah, m. Arthur Devore and Milton Greene (vi) Elisha Hitchings, m. Margaret Hatcher (vii) Lydia, d. young (viii) Bathsheba. Carlile H. Austin m. 2d Sarah E. Moore. [Ref: Antrim — History of Champaign & Logan Cos., O, p. 145. U.S. Census — 1850 — Logan Co., O, Perry Twp., #203; #243. Records furnished by Homer E. Baldwin. Records furnished by Earle M. Green.]
- (8) Jane, b. 5 mo. 30, 1806; m. Isaac Sharp, b. Ohio about 1799; son of John and Mary Sharp. John Sharp was the son of Allen Sharp and Elizabeth⁴ Haines (Carlile³, Richard², Richard¹) (See 14 vi). Farmer, of Zane Twp., Logan Co., O, in 1850. Children — (i) Rebecca (ii) Isaac (iii) Achsah (iv) Hudson (v) Joseph (vi) Thornton. [Ref: U.S. Census — 1850 — Logan Co., O, Zane Twp., #130. Records furnished by Earle M. Green.]
- (9) Haines, b. 8 mo. 6, 1808; d. Nov. 18, 1867; m. 1833 Rachel (Garwood) Moore, b. N.J., Apr. 16, 1812; dau. of Noah and Elizabeth (Ballinger) Garwood. They removed to Ohio about 1835. Farmer, of Perry Twp., Logan Co., O, in 1850. Children — (i) Sarah Jane, m. Isaiah G. Freer, son of Henry and Rachel (Outland) Freer (ii) Josiah (iii) Elizabeth (iv) Hannah. [Ref: Perrin & Battle — History of Logan Co., O, p. 647. U.S. Census — 1850 — Logan Co., O, Perry Twp., #2; #11. Records furnished by Earle M. Green. Records furnished by Ray Burkybile.]
- (10) Caleb, b. 4 mo. 3, 1810; d. Jan. 3, 1852; m. Ellen Shanks, b. O about 1817. Farmer, of Perry Twp., Logan Co., O, in 1850. Children — (i) Samuel, m. Mary Nancy Hanks (ii) Mary Elizabeth, m. Albert G. Heath (iii) Rachel R. [Ref: U.S. Census — 1850 — Logan Co., O, Perry Twp., #12. Records furnished by Earle M. Green.]
- (11) Sarah Sidney, b. 7 mo. 2, 1813; d. Dec. 19, 1866; m. 1st Lanson Garwood. Children — (i) Silas, m. Matilda Tenery (ii) James, d. young. She m. 2d ----- Edwards, who died before Apr. 1, 1850. Probable children — (iii) Jane (iv) Carlile. She probably m. 3d James Garwood, son of Levi and Sarah (Inskeep) Garwood; Levi Garwood was the son of John Garwood and Esther⁴ Haines (Carlile³, Richard², Richard¹) (See 14 xiii) She was the 2d wife of James Garwood, his 1st wife being Jane Smith. [Ref: Burlington Co., N.J. Deeds, Bk. A-5, p. 259. U.S. Census — 1850 — Logan Co., O, Perry Twp., #222. Records furnished by Earle M. Green.]
- (12) Rachel C., b. 11 mo. 26, 1820; d. Feb. 24, 1899; m. 1st, Nov. 26, 1837, Jeremiah Asher. Children — (i) Court (ii) Lanson (iii) Cassina. She m. 2d, Sept. 1853, William Shepherd. Child — (iv) Lena, m. Frank Atkinson. [Ref: Burlington Co., N.J. Deeds, Bk. A-5, p. 259. Records furnished by Earle M. Green.]
- (13) Mary G., b. 2 mo. 15, 1823; m. Capt. Jacob D. Smith, b. Oct. 18, 1821. Children — (i) James Amos (ii) Elmina Geneva (iii) Emma Atarah (iv) Harry T. (v) Carlile (vi) John Lovitt. [Ref: Burlington Co., N.J. Deeds, Bk. A-5, p. 259. Records furnished

by Earle M. Green.]

Josiah Austin, m. 2d Isabel _____. No children.

Solomon Haines m. 2d, Evesham MH, under the care of Evesham MM, N.J., 9 mo. 11, 1782, Mercy (Collins) Thomas, d. 9 mo. 24, 1793; bur. FBG Upper Evesham, Medford, Burlington Co., N.J.; dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Ward) Collins and widow of Samuel Thomas.

Child — HAINES

- xii Elizabeth, b. 9 mo. 2, 1783; d. 4 mo. 29, 1829; m. Isaac Mullin, b. Va., 9 mo. 7, 1777; d. Springboro, Warren Co., O, 8 mo. 31, 1839, aged 62 years; son of John Mullin and Catherine⁵ Haines (Abraham⁴, Abram³, Richard², Richard¹) (See 42 vii). When about 21 years of age, Isaac Mullin went from Virginia to New Jersey, where he was probably married to Elizabeth Haines. They went from N.J. to Ohio in 1801, and after one year in Waynesville, Warren Co., settled in Clear Creek Twp., Warren Co., O. Upon retirement, about 1837, he removed to Springboro, Warren Co., O. She was his 1st wife, he marrying 2d Hannah (Mahaney) Neal, dau. of James and Elizabeth Mahaney. [Ref: Warren Co., O. History, pp. 918, 919. T. Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk. 36, p. 66. Records furnished by Olive May Haines. Records furnished by Louise H. Pray.]

Children — MULLIN

- (1) Mercy, b. 12 mo. 30, 1800; m. Mar. 9, 1826, or Mar. 7, 1828, James Silver, b. N.J., Mar. 6, 1795; son of Joseph and Patience (Ferguson) Silver. No record of children. [Ref: Records furnished by Muriel A. LaPera. Records furnished by Louise H. Pray.]
- (2) Noah, b. 1 mo. 10, 1804.
- (3) Job, b. 1 mo. 6, 1806; m. June 4, 1829, Emeline B. Borton, b. N.J., Oct. 1, 1809; dau. of Edward and Mary (Braddock) Borton. Edward Borton was the son of John Borton and Hannah⁵ Haines (Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) (See 62 i) Farmer, of Springboro, Warren Co., O. After marriage they removed to Montgomery Co., O, where they resided until January, 1837, when they returned to Clear Creek Twp. He was a Trustee of the School Section for 30 years. Children — (i) Rebecca (ii) Mary, m. D. A. Corwin (iii) Amanda, m. W. H. Newport (iv) Laura, m. W. H. Carpenter (v-vii) three other children, names unknown. [Ref: Warren Co., O. History, pp. 918, 919. Records furnished by Louise H. Pray.]
- (4) Aaron, b. 8 mo. 22, 1807; m. Bathsheba⁷ Haines (Bethuel⁶, Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, Abram³, Richard², Richard¹) (See).
- (5) Ruth, b. 1 mo. 19, 1809.
- (6) Nathan, b. 7 mo. 18, 1810; d. Harveysburg, Warren Co., O, Mar. 9, 1881; m. Aug. 12, 1837, Mary Ann Borton, dau. of Edward and Mary (Braddock) Borton. Edward Borton was the son of John Borton and Hannah⁵ Haines (Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) (See 62 i). Farmer, of Massie Twp., Warren Co., O. They spent 14 years in Warren Co., O, 3 years in Iowa, 10 years in Montgomery Co., O, 5 years in Clinton Co., O, thence back to Warren Co. Children — (i) Washington (ii) Marietta, m. _____ Bomgardner (iii) Victoria, m. _____ Schenk (iv) Harrison (v) Emeline, m. _____ Hadley (vi) Esther, m. _____ Hale (vii) Adelaide, m. _____ Lippincott (viii) Lolo (ix-x) 2 others, names unknown. [Ref: Warren Co., O. History, p. 1012. Records furnished by Louise H. Pray.]

- (7) Seth, b. 5 mo. 6, 1812; m. Mar. 11, 1843, Elizabeth Jones. Children — (i) Amanda (ii) Elizabeth Mary. [Ref: Records furnished by Louise H. Pray.]
- (8) Ann, b. 3 mo. 10, 1814; m. Charles B.⁶ Haines (John⁵, Isaac⁴, Abram³, Richard², Richard¹) (See).
- (9) Maria, b. 12 mo. 15, 1815; probably married in 1834 one of the sons of Edward and Mary (Braddock) Borton. Edward Borton was the son of John Borton and Hannah⁵ Haines (Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) (See 62 i). [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. V, p. 967.]
- (10) Jane, b. 8 mo. 23, 1817.

Solomon Haines m. 3d, Upper Evesham Mtg., under the care of Upper Evesham MM, N.J., 12 mo. 13, 1797, Rachel (Gaskill) Merritt Curtis, b. 11 mo. 18, 1739; d. 2 mo. 27, 1812; bur. FBG, Upper Evesham, Medford, Burlington Co., N.J., dau. of Jonathan and Jane (Shinn) Gaskill, and widow of Abraham Merritt and of Joseph Curtis. They had no children.

56.

(14) John⁴ Haines (Carlile³, Richard², Richard¹) farmer, of Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. b. 9 mo. (Nov.) 15, 1742; d. 9 mo. 12, 1832; m. July 29, 1766 (lic.) Martha Eayre, b. 9 mo. (Nov.) 19, or 29, 1748; d. 9 mo. 27, 1829, daughter of Habakkuk and Mary (Jones) Eayre, of Eayrestown, Burlington Co., N.J. Both are buried FBG, Upper Evesham, Medford, N.J. He was dealt with, Evesham MM, N.J., for going out in marriage, 1 mo. 8, 1767. He produced acknowledgment 2 mo. 5, 1767, which was accepted 6 mo. 4, 1767. She and her two children were received into membership, Evesham MM, 11 mo. 7, 1782, by request. He may be the John Haines who produced acknowledgment, Evesham MM, 8 mo. 5, 1779, for paying a fine in lieu of personal service in the Militia. John Haines lived in a community known as Fostertown, and was known as 'Fostertown John Haines.' He remembered three of the sons of Richard and Margaret Haines. He was the grandson of Mary (Carlile) Haines, and is largely responsible for the belief that Mary Carlile was of Indian ancestry. Shortly before his death he was visited by his grandson, Mark Haines, and told to him what he knew of the ancestry of Mary Carlile. His will was dated 2 mo. 5, 1830; a codicil was dated 5 mo. 23, 1831, and his will was probated Aug. 23, 1832. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 63. N.J. Marriages — Archives, p. 170. Upper Evesham MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, p. 2. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. D, p. 401. Evesham MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, Bk. 1, p. 47. Moore and Deacon — Eayre Family, pp. 1, 2. Evesham MM, N.J. Minutes, Bk. 1, pp. 141, 144, 152, 417, 540.]

Children — HAINES

- i Mary, b. 10 mo. 27, 1767; m. Core⁵ Haines (Isaiah⁴, Abram³, Richard², Richard¹) (See 135).
- ii Esther, b. 6 mo. 24, 1781; d. 4 mo. 30, 1851; m. 1st, Upper Evesham Mtg., under the care of Upper Evesham MM, N.J., 5 mo. 22, 1799, Isaac Ballinger, b. 6 mo. 6, 1773; d. 3 mo. 11, 1809; son of Thomas and Susannah (Dudley) Ballinger, of Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Mar. 23, 1809, to Esther Ballinger and Joseph Moore. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 107. Upper Evesham MM, N.J. Marriages, pp. 13, 53. Evesham MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, Bk. 1, p. 140; Bk. 2, p. 36. T. Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk. 35, p. 38. Matlack — Dudley Family, pp. 89, 168. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. G, pp. 93, 597. Burlington Co., N.J. Administrations, Bk. A, p. 46.]

Children — BALLINGER

- (1) Keturah, b. 2 mo. 23, 1801; d. 7 mo. 28, 1805.
- (2) Richard Haines, b. 10 mo. 27, 1802; m. Mary Ann⁶ Haines (Jeremiah⁵, Robert⁴, Jeremiah³, William², Richard¹). (See).
- (3) Mary Haines, b. 8 mo. 31, 1806; d. 3 mo. 17, 1897; m. Mt. Holly, under the care of Mt. Holly MM, N.J., 11 mo. 13, 1823, Joseph Powell Wills, b. 8 mo. 6, 1799; d. 4 mo. 17, 1855; son of Joseph and Virgin (Powell) Wills. Farmer, of Westhampton Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. His will was dated Oct. 24, 1854; a codicil was dated Apr. 3, 1855, and his will was probated Jan. 16, 1856. Children — (i) Martha E., d. aged 18 years (ii) Rebecca P., m. Benajah B. Butcher (iii) Joseph Henry, m. Lillian Carman Bunting, dau. of William Bennett and Harriet (Dean) Bunting (iv) Richard Albert, m. 1st Louise Masters, dau. of Parvin and Deborah E. (Warner) Masters, and m. 2d Jennie Gay Nickerson, dau. of Robert S. and Elizabeth (Cowgill) Nickerson. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 167. T. Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk. 35, pp. 38, 43, 44. Matlack — Dudley Family, pp. 181, 182. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. H, p. 542. Mt. Holly MM, N.J. Records, p. 442. Mt. Holly MM, N.J. Minutes, pp. 472, 473.]

Esther (Haines) Ballinger m. 2d, Upper Evesham Mtg., under the care of Upper Evesham MM, N.J., 11 mo. 14, 1816, Clayton Brown, b. 12 mo. 22, 1763; d. 6 mo. 30, 1847; son of Samuel and Ann Brown, of Springfield Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. She was his 2d wife. They resided in Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. His will was dated 2 mo. 23, 1846, and was probated Aug. 2, 1847. Her will was dated 10 mo. 12, 1850, and was probated May 24, 1851.

Children — BROWN

- (4) Isaac, b. 1 mo. (or 5 mo.) 23, 1818; d. 7 mo. 30, 1886; m. Dec. 5, 1850, Lucy Emlen Engle, d. Mt. Laurel, Burlington Co., N.J., 5 mo. 7, 1915; dau. of Amasa Brooks and Sarah Ann (Burr) Engle. Sarah Ann Burr was the dau. of Jacob and Rebecca (Hilliard) Burr. Rebecca Hilliard was the dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Atkinson) Hilliard. Samuel Hilliard was the son of Edward Hillier and Sarah³ Haines (Richard², Richard¹) (See 3 ix). Hannah Atkinson was the dau. of Samuel and Esther (Evans) Atkinson. Esther Evans was the dau. of Thomas Evans and Esther³ Haines (John², Richard¹) (See 2 vii). They resided Mt. Laurel Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. They and all their children are buried FBG, Mt. Laurel. Her will was dated July 31, 1901, and was probated June 10, 1915. Children — (i) Hester Ann, d. unm. (ii) Emma E., m. Samuel T. Crispin, son of Caleb and Mary (Buzby) Crispin. Caleb Crispin was the son of William and Letitia (Moore) Crispin. William Crispin was the son of Silas Crispin and Patience⁴ Haines (Caleb³, John², Richard¹) (See 10 iii). Mary Buzby, the wife of Caleb Crispin, was the dau. of William Buzby and Gulielma⁶ Haines (Darling⁵, Amos⁴, Nathan³, William², Richard¹) (See). William Buzby was the son of Jabez and Sarah (Evans) Buzby. Sarah Evans was the dau. of William and Sarah (Roberts) Evans. William Evans was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther³ Haines (John², Richard¹) (See 2 vii). (iii) Mary Elizabeth, d. unm. (iv) Sarah A., d. unm. (v) Walter C., m. Millie C. Mendenhall. [Ref: N.J. Vital Statistics, Deaths — 1916, Vol. 9; 1929, Vol. 7; 1936, Vol. 11. Charles H. Engle Records. T. Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk. 35, p. 38. Medford MM, N.J.]

Births and Deaths, p. 20. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. 40, p. 433; Bk. 49, p. 583; Bk. 53, p. 202; Bk. 58, p. 387; Bk. 70, p. 365; Bk. 74, p. 424. Burlington Co., N.J. Petitions for Probate, Bk. 7, p. 124; Bk. 9, p. 149; Bk. 10, p. 16; Bk. 11, p. 224; Bk. 13, p. 677. Ogden — Ogden Family, p. 76.]

57.

(14) Levi⁴ Haines (Carlile³, Richard², Richard¹) farmer, of Elk Run Township, Columbiana Co., O. b. Burlington Co., N.J., 1746; d. 1826; m. Burlington Co., Sept. 7, 1767 (lic.) Elizabeth Andrews, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary (Warrington) Andrews. At the time of his marriage he was residing in Evesham Twp., Burlington Co. Levi Haines took his family to Virginia about 1773, and settled in Culpeper County. Elizabeth Haines and her three oldest children were received Hopewell MM, Va., 9 mo. 6, 1773, from Evesham MM, N.J., on certificate dated 1 mo. 7, 1773. Levi Haines was received as a member of Hopewell MM 2 mo. 5, 1776, at his request, and the next year he was an overseer of Crooked Run Preparative Meeting, Va. He sold 111 acres of his land near Stevensburg, Culpeper Co., May 17, 1804, to James Hansbrough, and took his family to Columbiana Co., O. Elizabeth Haines and her two youngest children were received Middleton MM, O, 7 mo. 14, 1804, from Southland MM, Va., on certificate dated 5 mo. 2, 1804. On Nov. 20, 1820, Levi Haines sold to Levi Miller one quarter section of land granted to him Jan. 26, 1809, by President Thomas Jefferson. His will was dated 1 mo. 28, 1825, and was probated in 1826. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 28, 64. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. IV, p. 627; Vol. VI, p. 397. Evesham MM, N.J. Minutes, Bk. 1, p. 268. N.J. Deeds, Bk. AK, p. 554. Culpeper Co., Va. Deeds, Bk. Y, p. 446. Columbiana Co., O. Deeds, Bk. 7, p. 20. Columbiana Co., O. Wills, Bk. CP 1, p. 163; case 796. N.J. Marriage Licenses and Bonds, Bk. H, No. 388. Genealogical Magazine of N.J., Vol. III, pp. 109, 112.]

Children — HAINES

- i Abigail, b. 3 mo. 8, 1768; m. Culpeper Co., Va., Jan. 3, 1793, Samuel Turner. In 1825 they were referred to as late of Kentucky. No record of children. [Ref: Culpeper Co., Va. Marriages, Bk. 1, p. 259.]
- 156 ii Enos, b. 11 mo. 20, 1770; m. Mary Evans.
- iii Deborah, b. 3 mo. 20, 1772; m. Southland Mtg., under the care of Crooked Run MM, Va., 12 mo. 14, 1791, Hudson Middleton, b. 2 mo. 6, 1769, son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Lippincott) Middleton, of Burlington Co., N.J. Nathaniel Middleton was the son of Hudson and Christian (Hopewell) Middleton. Christian Hopewell was the 1st wife of Hudson Middleton, he marrying 2d Sarah⁴ Haines (Nathan³, William², Richard¹) (See 22 v). Deborah Middleton and her five oldest children were received Middleton MM, O, 7 mo. 14, 1804, from Southland MM, Va., on certificate dated 5 mo. 30, 1804. She and her four youngest children were received New Garden MM, O, 8 mo. 26, 1819, from Middleton MM, on certificate dated 7 mo. 19, 1819. They were living in Belmont Co., O, in 1832, and in Columbiana Co., O, in 1834. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. IV, pp. 645, 680, 704, 853; Vol. VI, pp. 597, 601. Middleton Records, pp. 304, 307. T. Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk. 36, p. 65. Evesham MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, Bk. 1, p. 40.]

Children — MIDDLETON

- (1) Nathaniel, b. 12 mo. 8, 1792; d. 5 mo. 3, 1847; bur. Goshen, near Damascus, Mahoning Co., O; m. Dorothy -----, b. 5 mo. 2, 1798; d. 1 mo. 27, 1865. He condemned his marriage out of unity, 7 mo. 15, 1816, Middleton MM, O. They and their two

- oldest children were received New Garden MM, O, 4 mo. 22, 1819, from Middleton MM, on certificate dated 8 mo. 10, 1818. They and their six oldest children were received Upper Springfield MM, O, 7 mo. 24, 1830, from Sandy Spring MM, O, on certificate dated 5 mo. 21, 1830. Children — (i) Sarah (ii) Ira (iii) Levi (iv) Mahlon, m. Elizabeth R. Meredith, dau. of William and Sarah (Catern) Meredith (v) Mary Ann, m. ----- Meredith (vi) Isaac, probably m. Esther Thomas, dau. of Joseph and Temperance Thomas (vii) Micajah (viii) Deborah, d. aged 17 years (ix) Joel (x) Rachel, m. ----- Holloway (xi) Lewis, d. young (xii) William, m. Rebecca M. Engle, dau. of Charles and Jane (Malmsberry) Engle. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. IV, pp. 645, 740, 833, 951, 980, 1007. Cope — Friends' Records, Uwchlan MM, Pa., p. 578.]
- (2) Sarah, m. ----- Johnson. She was disowned Middleton MM, O, 12 mo. 7, 1815, for marrying out of unity. No record of children. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. IV, p. 645.]
- (3) Levi, m. Mary Rosgate, b. 4 mo. 18, 1801, dau. of Charles and Rachel Rosgate. He was her 1st husband, she marrying 2d David Butler. She was the 2d wife of David Butler, his 1st wife being Priscilla ----- Levi Middleton was received Lees Creek MM, O, 7 mo. 21, 1821, from Middleton MM, O, on certificate dated 4 mo. 23, 1821. He condemned his marriage contrary to discipline, Lees Creek MM, 9 mo. 15, 1821. He, his wife, and children, were received White Lick MM, Ind., 7 mo. 14, 1827, from Lees Creek MM, on certificate dated 6 mo. 17, 1826. She and her two youngest children were received New London MM, Ind., 11 mo. 11, 1854, from Sugar River MM, Ind., on certificate dated 7 mo. 8, 1854. They resided in Clinton Co., Ind. Children — (i) Allen, m. 1st Samira -----; m. 2d Eliza (Johnson) Butler, dau. of Laban and Sarah Johnson, and widow of James Butler, son of Stephen and Mary Butler (ii) David, m. 1st Mary -----, and m. 2d Sarah Carter, dau. of James and Martha Carter (iii) Eli, m. Ruth George, dau. of Enos and Sally George (iv) William (v) Lemuel, m. Rachel Wiltsee, dau. of Simeon and Elizabeth Wiltsee (vi) Levi, m. Grace Malinda ----- (vii) Asenath (viii) Hudson, m. Louisa ----- [Ref: Hinshaw — Card Index, New London MM, Ind.; Amboy MM, Ind; White Lick MM, Ind., and Sugar River MM, Ind. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. V, p. 447.]
- (4) Hudson, b. 4 mo. 8, 1799; d. 2 mo. 15, 1876; bur. Sugar Grove, Ind. m. 1st Clear Creek MH, under the care of Clear Creek MM O, 1 mo. 17, 1822, Rachel Kenworthy, dau. of Elisha and Mary (Cox) Kenworthy, of Highland Co., O. He was received Salem MM, O, 7 mo. 13, 1817, from Middleton MM, O, on certificate dated 7 mo. 14, 1817. He was received Lees Creek MM, O, 7 mo. 21, 1821, from Salem MM on certificate dated 4 mo. 23, 1821. He was received White Lick MM, Ind., 3 mo. 11, 1826, from Lees Creek MM on certificate dated 6 mo. 18, 1825. She and her son, Ira, were granted a certificate, Clear Creek MM, 10 mo. 8, 1825, to White Lick MM. Child — (i) Ira, m. 1st Michel Johnson, dau. of Timothy D. and Michel Johnson; m. 2d Mahala Hockett, dau. of Moses and Nancy (White) Hockett. Hudson Middleton m. 2d, under the care of White Lick MM, 1835, Mary Carter, widow. He was at license to marry 11 mo. 18, 1835. They were received Plainfield MM,

- Ind., 12 mo. 8, 1858, from Sugar River MM, Ind., on certificate dated 11 mo. 13, 1858. No record of children by 2d marriage. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. I, p. 403; Vol. IV, pp. 645, 740; Vol. V, pp. 349, 447. Hinshaw — Card Index, White Lick MM, Ind., Sugar River MM, Ind., Plainfield MM, Ind., and Plainfield (Conservative) MM, Ind.]
- (5) Hannah, b. 3 mo. 7, 1802; d. 5 mo. 20, 1867; m. Salem, under the care of Salem MM, O, 8 mo. 8, 1832, Amos Fawcett, b. 4 mo. 8, 1800, son of David and Phebe Fawcett, of Columbiana Co., O. Children — (i) Deborah, d. in infancy (ii) Phebe (iii) Phineas, d. in infancy (iv) Lemuel, d. in infancy (v) Albert, d. aged 23 years (vi) Mary, d. in infancy (vii) Levi, d. aged 21 years. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. IV, p. 704.]
- (6) Mary, b. 10 mo. 13, 1804; m. under the care of Sandy Spring MM, O, 1823, Evan Cooper, b. 7 mo. 15, 1801, son of Calvin and Ann (Pierce) Cooper. Their marriage was reported Sandy Spring MM 9 mo. 26, 1823. They and their family were received Upper Springfield MM, O, 8 mo. 28, 1830, from Sandy Spring MM on certificate dated 5 mo. 21, 1830. They and their family were received Sandy Spring MM 10 mo. 21, 1831, from Upper Springfield MM, on certificate dated 8 mo. 27, 1831. They and their family were received Stillwater MM, O, 7 mo. 25, 1857, from Sandy Spring MM, on certificate dated 6 mo. 27, 1857, and were granted a certificate 11 mo. 23, 1861, to Pennsville MM, O. Children — (i) William H. (ii) Chalkley (iii) Martha (iv) Hinchman (v) Mark (vi) Albert (vii) Ann (viii) Sarah. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. IV, pp. 380, 901, 902, 942. Hinshaw — Card Index, Coal Creek (Conservative) MM, Ia.]
- (7) Lydia, b. 12 mo. 24, 1807; d. 12 mo. 13, 1876; m. under the care of Sandy Spring MM, O, 1828, Isaac Sharp, b. 3 mo. 5, 1803; d. 6 mo. 26, 1879; son of Enoch and Sarah (Phillips) Sharp. Enoch Sharp was the son of Amos Sharp and Deborah⁴ Haines (Enoch³, Richard², Richard¹) (See 15 i) Amos Sharp was the son of John Sharp and Ann³ Haines (Thomas², Richard¹) (See 4 ii). Their marriage was reported Sandy Spring MM 7 mo. 25, 1828. They were received Upper Springfield MM, O, 1 mo. 24, 1829, from Sandy Spring MM on certificate dated 11 mo. 21, 1828. They and their family were received Sandy Spring MM 7 mo. 22, 1836, from Upper Springfield MM, on certificate dated 5 mo. 28, 1836. They and their family were received Chesterfield MM, O, 11 mo. 20, 1841, from Springfield MM, O, on certificate dated 10 mo. 22, 1841. He was reinstated Plymouth MM, O, 6 mo. 22, 1863, on consent of Chesterfield MM. Isaac Sharp and wife, and sons Amos and Mark, were received Coal Creek (Conservative) MM, Ia., 6 mo. 10, 1865, from Plymouth MM, on certificate dated 5 mo. 19, 1865. Their daughters Deborah, Dorothy M. and Emaline A. were received Coal Creek (Conservative) MM, Ia., 8 mo. 12, 1865, from Plymouth MM, on certificate dated 7 mo. 17, 1865. Children — (i) Ann (ii) Oliver, m. Mary D. Lambert, dau. of Albert and Elizabeth (Edgerton) Lambert (iii) Eliza (iv) Adaline (v) Hannah, d. unm. (vi) Emaline A. (vii) Deborah (viii) Dorothy M. (ix) Amos B. (x) Mark B. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. IV, pp. 585, 916, 991, 1104, 1114, 1138. Hinshaw — Card Index, Coal Creek (Conservative) MM,

Ia.]

(8) Deborah, b. 10 mo. 22, 1812; m. Salem, under the care of Salem MM, O, 4 mo. 30, 1834, Abraham Bonsall, b. 7 mo. 3, 1809; son of Edward and Rachel (Warrington) Bonsall, of Columbiana Co., O. They and their three youngest children were granted a certificate, Salem MM, 9 mo. 23, 1858, to Spring Creek MM, Ia. Children — (i) Priscilla, d. in infancy (ii) Joseph, m. Lydia Anderson (iii) Thomas, d. in infancy (iv) Levi, d. young (v) Edwin, d. in infancy (vi) Emmor, m. Cornelia Martin (vii) Amos, d. young (viii) Charles, d. in infancy (ix) Anna, m. David Burgess (x) -----, d. in infancy. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. IV, pp. 680, 681. Hinshaw — Card Index, Coal Creek (Conservative) MM, Ia. Henrietta Haines Records.]

iv Lydia, b. 5 mo. 17, 1776; m. May 1, 1800. James Garrett. In 1825 they were referred to as late of Culpeper Co., Va. No record of children. [Ref: Culpeper Co., Va., Marriages, Bk. 1, p. 80.]

v Esther, b. 11 mo. 14, 1777. Not mentioned in father's will, and probably deceased before 1825.

157 vi Mahlon, b. 10 mo. 31, 1781; m. Rachel Hatcher.

vii Hannah, b. 2 mo. 28, 1784 (or 1785); d. 9 mo. 24, 1840; m. Middleton, under the care of Middleton MM, O, 1 mo. 17, 1805, Joseph Reeder, b. 2 mo. 28, 1778; d. 7 mo. 18, 1866; son of Thomas and Priscilla Reeder, of Columbiana Co., O. She was his 1st wife, he marrying 2d Mary ----- . They resided in Columbiana Co., O, in 1825. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. IV, pp. 653, 753.]

Children — REEDER

(1) Levi, b. Columbiana Co., O, 9 mo. 4, 1809; d. 1893; m. 1st Rachel A. Glover, b. Burlington Co., N.J., 2 mo. 8, 1814; d. 4 mo. 5, 1850, aged 36 years, 1 mo. and 27 days; bur. Salem, Henry Co., Ia., dau. of Charles and Mary Glover. Child — (i) Sarah Ann, d. young. Levi Reeder m. 2d, Springfield MH, under the care of Upper Springfield MM, O, 3 mo. 4, 1852, Rachel P. Stanley, b. 7 mo. 20, 1823; d. 9 mo. 20, 1857, aged 34 years; bur. Salem, Ia., dau. of Joseph and Abigail (Cobbs) Stanley, of Columbiana Co., O. She was granted a certificate, Upper Springfield MM, 4 mo. 24, 1852, to Salem MM, Ia. Children — (ii) Lindley (iii) Chalkley. Levi Reeder m. 3d, Springfield MH, under the care of Upper Springfield MM, 6 mo. 28, 1860, Joanna Thomas, b. Muskingum Co., O, 1 mo. 21, 1822, dau. of Jesse and Rebecca Thomas. She was granted a certificate, Upper Springfield MM, 9 mo. 22, 1860, to Salem MM, Ia. Levi Reeder, his wife, and family, were received Bloomington MM, Ia., 1 mo. 26, 1867 from Salem MM, on certificate dated 11 mo. 7, 1866. He and his wife were received Stuart MM, Ia., 5 mo. 5, 1883, from Muscatine MM, Ia., on certificate dated 4 mo. 28, 1883, from Bloomington MM. Evidently no children by his third marriage. He resided in Henry Co., Ia., in 1860. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. IV, pp. 447, 764, 989, 996. Hinshaw — Card Index, Salem MM, Ia., Bloomington MM, Ia., and Stuart MM, Ia.]

(2) It is not known whether or not there were other children.

158 viii Levi, b. 3 mo. 31, 1793; m. Sarah Hatcher and Deborah Wren.

(15) Enoch⁴ Haines (Enoch³, Richard², Richard¹) farmer, of Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. m. Apr. 6, 1767 (lic.) Priscilla Eayre, d. 4 mo. 7, 1813;

daughter of Habakkuk and Mary (Jones) Eayre. In 1764 he was an apprentice boy to Robert Hunt, of Evesham Twp. He was living on Jan. 10, 1811, when he and his wife revoked a former article of agreement whereby they had deeded all their land, stock, farming utensils and household goods to their only daughter and her husband. [Ref: Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. IV, pp. 211, 212. N.J. Marriage Records — Archives, p. 170. Burlington Co., N.J. Deeds, Bk. W, p. 344; Bk. V-2, p. 316. Moore & Deacon — Eayre Family, pp. 1, 2. Mt. Holly MM, N.J. Records, p. 392.]

Child — HAINES

- i Martha, b. 5 mo. 28, 1785; d. 1 mo. 20, 1865; bur. FBG, Upper Evesham, Medford, Burlington Co., N.J. m. Burlington Co., May 3, 1804, Barzillai Prickitt, b. 2 mo. 20, 1781; d. 1 mo. 4, 1856; bur. FBG Upper Evesham; son of Job and Ann (Smith) Prickitt. They and their family were received Upper Evesham MM, N.J., 4 mo. 9, 1825, from Haddonfield MM, N.J. They resided in Medford, N.J. His will was dated 6 mo. 29, 1853, and was probated Jan. 14, 1856. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 363, 370. Burlington Co., N.J. Marriages, Bk. B, p. 58. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. H, p. 537. Upper Evesham MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, pp. 3, 37. U.S. Census — 1850 — Burlington Co., N.J., Medford Twp., #349. N.J. Vital Statistics — Deaths, Bk. C, p. 522.]

Children — PRICKITT

- (1) Enoch H., m. Mary Ann ----- Coach maker, of Philadelphia, Pa., in 1866. Children — (i) Amanda, m. Q. D. S. Kettler (ii) Melvina, m. Isaac Hinchman (iii) Frank (iv) Enoch. [Ref: Burlington Co., N.J. Deeds, Bk. M-7, p. 572. Burlington Co., N.J. Petitions for Probate, Bk. 1, p. 474. Philadelphia, Pa. City Directory, 1866.]
- (2) Priscilla Eayre, d. 1 mo. 9, 1885, aged 79 years; m. Burlington Co., N.J., Oct. 9, 1831, Joseph I. Bates, d. 9 mo. 13, 1873, aged 68 years, son of Joshua and Ann (Lynch) Bates. Both are buried in the Baptist Cemetery, Medford, N.J. Laborer, of Medford Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. Children — (i) Joshua, m. Rebecca Austin⁶ Haines (George A.⁵, William N.⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Richard¹) (See) (ii) Martha H., d. unm. (iii) Angeline T., m. ---- Wells (iv) Margaret Ann, m. Elwood Gaskill (v) Enoch (vi) Amanda M., m. George M. Paullin, son of Enos and Martha (Husted) Paullin (vii) Mary W., m. ----- Sharp (viii) Barclay P. [Ref: Burlington Co., N.J. Marriages, Bk. C, p. 218. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. R, p. 5. Burlington Co., N.J. Receipts and Discharges, Bk. H, p. 156. N.J. Vital Statistics — Marriages, Bk. BG, p. 155 — Deaths, Bk. C, p. 682; 1896/7, Drawer 756, certificate #26-B-16; 1911, Vol. 30; 1917, Vol. 16. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. XII, p. 30. Medford, N.J. Baptist Cemetery Headstones. U.S. Census — 1850 — Burlington Co., N.J., Medford Twp., Nos. 86, 360, 389, 501. U.S. Census — 1860 — Burlington Co., N.J., Medford Twp., #2325. U.S. Census — 1870 — Burlington Co., N.J., Evesham Twp., #265. Records furnished by Margaret Bates. Upper Evesham MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, p. 22. Richard Haines — Stokes Family, p. 310.]
- (3) Martha Haines, b. 3 mo. 13, 1809; d. Medford, Burlington Co., N.J., June 14, 1882, aged 73 yrs. 3 mos. m. Camden, Camden Co., N.J., Jan. 8, 1837, William Dyer, b. July 24, 1806; d. June 6, 1889; son of Joseph and Rachel (Prickitt) Dyer. Merchant,

of Medford, N.J. In 1835 William Dyer and William Braddock built and opened a general store on South Main St., Medford, and remained there until 1841, when William Dyer purchased another lot of ground, built a new store, and continued his mercantile trade. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted July 24, 1889, to Elmer E. Dyer. Children — (i) Barclay P., d. aged 16 yrs. (ii) Ellen H., d. in infancy (iii) William Henry, d. aged 28 yrs. (iv) Martha Ann, d. unm. (v) Rachel Emma, m. Joseph A. Bowker, son of Levi and Charlotte Bowker (vi) Elmer Ellsworth, m. Ida Jacqueline Brown, dau. of Isaac and Deborah Brown. [Ref: Woodward & Hageman — History of Burlington and Mercer Cos., N.J., p. 363. U.S. Census — 1850 — Burlington Co., N.J., Medford Twp., #350. Gloucester Co., N.J. Marriages, Bk. C, p. 289. Burlington Co., N.J. Administrations, Bk. D, p. 179. Burlington Co., N.J. Petitions for Administration, Bk. 2, p. 42. Burlington Co., N.J. Marriages, Bk. B, p. 43. N.J. Vital Statistics — Deaths — 1881-82, Drawer 603, Certificate No. 10-D-27. William Dyer Bible. Records furnished by William B. Dyer.]

- (4) Abraham L., b. abt. 1811; d. 1874; m. Gloucester Co., N.J., Oct. 18, 1837, Mary Ann Davis, b. abt. 1818. Harness maker, of Southampton Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. Shortly after marriage they lived in Georgia for a few years, but were living in Southampton Twp. in 1850 and 1860. His will was dated Jan. 10, 1874, and was probated Apr. 4, 1874. Children — (i) Martha Ann, m. Guy B. Loveland, son of Caleb and Mary A. Loveland (ii) Samuel B. D. (iii) Henry C. (iv) Lydia L., m. ----- Bevere or Pervear, and also may have m. ----- Fletcher (v) Abraham L., m. Abigail A. Branin, dau. of Amos and Sarah (Reed) Branin (vi) Anna C., m. William Johnson (vii) Ida E., m. Mahlon P. Hartshorn, son of Joseph R. and Hannah (Poinsett) Hartshorn (viii) Bertha T., d. unm. [Ref: Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. N, p. 238; Bk. 55, p. 129. Burlington Co., N.J. Petitions for Probate, Bk. 1, p. 474. Burlington Co., N.J. Petitions for Administration, Bk. 6, p. 273. Burlington Co., N.J. Administrations, Bk. C, p. 172. Burlington Co., N.J. General Administrations, Bk. 1, p. 549. N.J. Vital Statistics — Marriages — 1885-6, Drawer 348, Certificate #10-P-21. N.J. Vital Statistics — Deaths — Bk. AS, p. 90; 1926, Vol. 18. U.S. Census — 1850 — Burlington Co., N.J., Southampton Twp., #395. U.S. Census — 1860 — Burlington Co., N.J., Southampton Twp., #115. Gloucester Co., N.J. Marriages, Bk. C, p. 361.]
- (5) Barzillai, b. 4 mo. 11, 1815; d. Medford, Burlington Co., N.J., Feb. 4, 1885; m. Medford, Apr. 23, 1837, Rachel B. Lippincott, b. Aug. 3, 1817; d. Jan. 15, 1901; dau. of Joshua and Ann (Crispin) Lippincott. Both are buried in the Baptist Cemetery, Medford, N.J. He was disowned, Upper Evesham MM, N.J., 10 mo. 7, 1837. They resided in Medford, N.J. His will was dated Feb. 9, 1884, and was probated Mar. 12, 1885. Children — (i) Hewlings L., m. 1st Ella Wilson; m. 2d Anna Wood Anderson and 3d Emma ----- (ii) Rebecca A., m. 1st Joseph Frank Prickitt, son of Clayton and Maria (Eayre) Prickitt, and m. 2d John Burr (iii) Joshua L., m. Elizabeth Glover (iv) Barzillai, d. unm. (v) William A. L., m. 1st Emma T. Doughty, dau. of Kezia Doughty, and m. 2d Adelaide Rhinear, dau. of Joseph Rhinear (vi) Charles Henry, m. 1st Sarah Sprowl, dau. of John and Margaret Sprowl, and m. 2d Grace (Wells) Clark

- (vii) Rachel Anna, m. Thomas S. Bozarth, son of John and Ann Eliza (Hoile) Bozarth (viii) Josephine, d. unm. [Ref: Medford, N.J. Baptist Cemetery Headstones. Lippincott Papers, Vol. V, pp. 207, 208. Lippincott Chart. Richard Haines — Braddock Family, pp. 90, 123. Crispin — Crispin Family, p. 104. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. R, p. 316. Burlington Co., N.J. Marriages, Bk. C, p. 218; Bk. D, p. 15. Burlington Co., N.J. Petitions for Probate, Bk. 1, p. 585. Burlington Co., N.J. Inventories, Bk. M, p. 87. Burlington Co., N.J. Administrations, Bk. C, p. 307. Upper Evesham MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, p. 37. U.S. Census — 1850 — Burlington Co., N.J., Medford Twp., #281. N.J. Vital Statistics — Marriages, Bk. BK, p. 76; Bk. BT, p. 74. N.J. Vital Statistics — Deaths, Bk. BA, p. 90; 1925, Vol. 4.]
- (6) Barclay, d. 8 mo. 28, 1847; unm. bur. FBG Upper Evesham, Medford, N.J.
- (7) Job. m. Mary Ann ----- He was disowned, Upper Evesham MM, N.J., 5 mo. 9, 1846. In 1884 he resided in Jacobstown, New Hanover Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. No record of children. [Ref: Upper Evesham MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, p. 37. Burlington Co., N.J. Petitions for Probate, Bk. 1, p. 474. Burlington Co., N.J. Deeds, Bk. M-7, p. 572.]
- (8) Ann S., b. abt. 1823; d. 1 mo. 24, 1884; bur. FBG, Upper Evesham, Medford, N.J., unm. She resided in Medford, N.J. Her will was dated 12 mo. 16, 1882, and was probated Feb. 6, 1884. [Ref: Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. R, p. 5. Burlington Co., N.J. Petitions for Probate, Bk. 1, p. 474.]
- (9) Margaret Winters, b. 9 mo. 5, 1825; d. 1908; m. Dec. 21, 1850, at Medford, Burlington Co., N.J., William Hutchins Thorn, b. Mar. 3, 1825; son of Thomas B. and Sarah (Lloyd) Thorn. She was disowned, Upper Evesham MM, N.J., 5 mo. 10, 1851. He was an apprentice to a shoemaker in Haddonfield, Camden Co., N.J., and later followed his trade in Medford. Subsequently he began the manufacturing of shoes and continued this business for ten years. Children — (i) Henry Prickitt, m. Clara Teresa Branin, dau. of George and Caroline (Wilson) Branin (ii) Thomas Barzillai, m. Sarah Anna Nutt, dau. of Charles Patterson and Sarah Elizabeth (Hendrickson) Nutt. [Ref: Upper Evesham MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, p. 37. Matlack — Thorn Family, Vol. 1, pp. 62, 63. Heston — History of South Jersey, Vol. III, pp. 24, 25. Lee — History of N.J., Vol. II, pp. 551, 552. N.J. Vital Statistics — Marriages, Bk. C-2, p. 53. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. R, p. 5. Records furnished by Helen Thorn Haas.]

58 A

(15) James⁴ Haines (Enoch³, Richard², Richard¹) m. ----- Very little is known about this James Haines. It seems likely that he was the James Haines who was a witness to the will of Benjamin Liddon, of Greenwich, Gloucester Co., N.J., on Apr. 16, 1757. He was dealt with by the Preparative Meeting of Woodbury, N.J., for conduct contrary to the Principles of Friends, and was declared by the Haddonfield MM, N.J., 9 mo. 12, 1768, to be no longer in membership with that Meeting and not under its care in the future. He was probably the James Haines mentioned in the Minutes, Quarter Sessions Court, Gloucester Co., N.J. — December Term, 1773 and October Term, 1776. Nothing certain is known about his family, but it is believed that he was the father of the children listed below. There may have been other children. [Ref: Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. III, p. 199. Haddonfield MM, N.J. Minutes, Bk. 2, p. 119.]

Gloucester Co., N.J. Minutes of Quarter Sessions Court, Vol. 5, Dec. Term, 1773; Oct. Term, 1776. Records furnished by Inez Atkins.]

Children — HAINES

- i James, m. a Southern girl.
- ii Mary, m. John Smith, of Burlington Co., N.J.
- 159 iii Benjamin, m. Barbara Leonard.

59.

(16) Robert⁴ Haines (Bethanah³, Richard², Richard¹) of Frederick Co., Va. b. 9 mo. (Nov.) 27, 1736 (the last 3d day of the month); d. 1796; m. 1st, Opeckon MH, under the care of Hopewell MM, Va., 2 mo. 12, 1767, Esther (Hiatt) Wright; b. probably Bucks Co., Pa., either 2 mo. (Apr.) 1, 1731, or 4 mo. (June) 1, 1731; d. Frederick Co., Va., 6 mo. 3, 1778; daughter of George and Martha (Wakefield) Hiatt, and widow of Thomas Wright. Both were ministers in the Society of Friends. He owned property in Frederick Co., part of which was near Chester's Gap. In 1788 Front Royal, now Warren Co., was laid out on this piece of land, together with lands owned by others. In 1758, when Colonel George Washington was elected to the House of Burgesses, he was a voter in Frederick Co. and voted for Colonel Martin and Captain Swearingen. His will was dated 1 mo. 9, 1796, and was probated Feb. 3, 1796. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. V, p. 64; Vol. VI, pp. 396, 459, 596. Hopewell MM, Va. Minutes, p. 174. Virginia Magazine, Vol. VI, pp. 162, 168, 173. Frederick Co., Va. Wills, Bk. 6, p. 99. Wayland — History of Shenandoah Co., Va., p. 162. Johnson — Hiatt Family, pp. 60, 81. Warren Co., O. Administrations, Bk. DE½, p. 67. Records furnished by Mary Lee Kinkead. Records furnished by Lela D. Carroll.]

Children — HAINES

- i Allen, b. 3 mo. 2, 1768; d. 4 mo. 24, 1768.
- 160 ii John, b. 8 mo. 15 or 22, 1769; m. Elizabeth Allen.

Robert Haines m. 2d, Crooked Run MH, under the care of Hopewell MM, Va., 4 mo. 12, 1780, Margaret Smith, b. Wales 9 mo. 16, 1754; d. Waynesville, Warren Co., O, 5 mo. 9, 1835, aged 81 years. She and her youngest daughter were received Miami MM, O, 12 mo. 27, 1809, from Hopewell MM on certificate dated 9 mo. 4, 1809. She died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted May 18, 1835, to Joseph B. Chapman.

Children — HAINES

- 161 iii Noah, b. 2 mo. 6, 1781; m. Anna Silver.
- iv Mary, b. 7 mo. 6, 1782; m. Crooked Run MH, under the care of Crooked Run MM, Va., 1 mo. 9, 1799, Jacob McKay, b. 12 mo. 28, 1772; son of Andrew and Jane (Ridgway) McKay, of Frederick Co., Va. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. VI, pp. 420, 600. Records furnished by Laura A. Collett. Records furnished by Frances Cabell Jett.]

Children — MCKAY

- (1) Haines, m. ----- Massy. He was received Miami MM, O, 1 mo. 28, 1824, from Hopewell MM, Va., on certificate dated 3 mo. 6, 1823. He studied medicine, and lived in Texas. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. V, p. 95. Records furnished by Frances Cabell Jett.]
- (2) Madison, settled near Galena, Jo Daviess Co., Ill. [Ref: Records furnished by Frances Cabell Jett.]
- (3) Cassandra J., b. 1804; m. 1828 Thomas Cox Miller, b. 1801, son of Joseph and Mary (Rust) Miller, of Pleasant Hill, near Stephens City, Frederick Co., Va. Children — (i) Joseph At-

well, m. Mary McKay Spangler, dau. of Solomon and Lucinda (Tanquary) Spangler (ii) Thomas Madison, m. Margaret Cecelia Davis, dau. of Francis A. Davis (iii) Robert Washington, m. Ann America Dinges (iv) Dudley Leah, m. 1st. Elizabeth L. Bryarly and m. 2d Sadie Louisa Glass (v) Mary Ophelia, unm. [Ref: Records furnished by Frances Cabell Jett.]

(4) Washington, m. in Va., Margaret Wolverton. Child — (i) Isaac, m. Mary Jane Christopher. [Ref: Records furnished by Frances Cabell Jett.]

(5) Amos Haines, b. Frederick Co., Va., Nov. 26, 1811; d. Apr., 1890; m. 1834 Mary Jane Tanquary, b. Frederick Co., Va., 1816. They removed to Iowa in April, 1856. They had several children, but all died in infancy. [Ref: Records furnished by Frances Cabell Jett.]

v Ann, b. 11 mo. 18, 1783; d. 10 mo. 13, 1784.

162 vi Amos, b. 6 mo. 14, 1785; m. Mary Whetstone.

163 vii Robert, b. 11 mo. 31 (as given in Friends' Records) 1787; m. Catherine Tremper.

164 viii Nathan, m. Rachel McKay.

ix Enos, b. 1 mo. 12, 1792. Probably died young, as he is not mentioned in his father's will. It is also possible that his name was changed to Nathan, as there is no date of birth given for the latter in the Friends' Records.

x Margaret, b. Va., 11 mo. 31 (as given in Friends' Records) 1793; d. Aug. 7, 1862; m. Waynesville, Warren Co., O, Sept. 4, 1817, Joseph Canby, M.D., b. Loudoun Co., Va., Apr. 14, 1781; d. Feb. 19, 1843; son of Samuel and Ann (Shinn) Canby. She was his 2d wife, his first wife being Lydia Pedrick, dau. of Isaac and Hannah Pedrick, of Warren Co., O. She was disowned, Cincinnati MM, O, 5 mo. 21, 1818, for marriage contrary to discipline. He was graduated from the oldest Medical College in Philadelphia, Pa. In his early life he assisted his father, who was engaged in the milling business in Kentucky. He left the Quaker faith and became associated with the Swedenborgian denomination. In 1825 they removed from Lebanon, Warren Co., O, to Bellefontaine, Logan Co., O. He was one of the pioneer physicians of Logan Co. In 1850 they resided in Miami Twp., Logan Co., O. In later years she resided along the line of the Big Four Railroad, and was the only one between Bellefontaine and Sidney, Shelby Co., O, who would give the railroad men anything to eat. In consideration of her kindness, the company bought her a farm of 900 acres and gave her a life pass over its lines. [Ref: Kennedy — Historical Review of Logan Co., O, pp. 669, 670, 671. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. V, pp. 35, 897, 908; Vol. VI, pp. 480, 630. Perrin & Battle — History of Logan Co., O, p. 595. U.S. Census — 1850 — Logan Co., O, Miami Twp., #2. U.S. Census — 1860 — Logan Co., O, Bellefontaine, #184. U.S. Census — 1870 — Logan Co., O, Bellefontaine, 4th Ward, #20, 33. Records furnished by Mary W. Chapman.]

Children — CANBY

(1) Thomas, b. June 2, 1819; d. in infancy.

(2) Robert H., b. Warren Co., O, Feb. 25, 1821; d. Bellefontaine, Logan Co., O, Feb. 22, 1897; m. 1st, 1842, Mary Ann Leister, of Ross Co., O, who died in 1843. Child — (i) Joseph. He m. 2d, 1847, Catharine Wolfe, b. abt. 1829, of Greene Co., O. He was a farmer until 1854, when he entered the milling business. He and his brother John contracted for the building of the

Bellefontaine and Indiana Railroad, and he was a Director of the Railroad for 11 years. He was also Superintendent of the Gas Works at Bellefontaine. Children — (ii) Margaret, m. Benjamin Allen (iii) Edward, m. Alice Ida Wheaton (iv) Carrie, m. Ray Tremaine (v) Fannie, m. William H. Miller (vi) Frank L., m. Bertha Compton. [Ref: Kennedy — Historical Review of Logan Co., O, pp. 669, 670, 671. Perrin & Battle — History of Logan Co., O, pp. 591, 592. U.S. Census — 1850 — Logan Co., O, Miami Twp., #1. U.S. Census — 1860 — Logan Co., O, Bellefontaine, #185. U.S. Census — 1870 — Logan Co., O, Bellefontaine, 4th Ward, #20. Records furnished by Harry B. Canby. Records furnished by Mary W. Chapman.]

- (3) John, b. Lebanon, Warren Co., O, Sept. 24, 1822; d. May 2, 1894; m. Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 11, 1860, Caroline Wallace Collier, b. Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 1, 1831; d. Sept. 3, 1903; bur. Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati, O; dau. of Thomas Tucker and Harriet (Merrick) Collier, of Boston, Mass. Merchant, of Bellefontaine, Logan Co., O. With his brother, Robert H., he contracted for the building of the Bellefontaine & Indiana Railroad. He was Paymaster and Assistant Superintendent of the Railroad for 9 years, and then President for 5 years. Later he became a merchant, dealing in agricultural implements and produce. Children — (i) Harriet Merrick, d. aged 19 years (ii) Florence, d. aged 19 years (iii) Clara Collier, m. George F. David. [Ref: Perrin & Battle — History of Logan Co., O, pp. 591, 592, 595. Collier — A Family Sketch, pp. 101, 107, 190, 191, 193. U.S. Census — 1870 — Logan Co., O, Bellefontaine, 4th Ward, #33. Records furnished by Harry B. Canby. Records furnished by Mary W. Chapman.]
- (4) Mary E., b. July 26, 1824; d. Aug. 10, 1864; m. Henry Drake. Children — (i) Alice (ii) Canby. [Ref: Kennedy — Historical Review of Logan Co., O, pp. 669, 670, 671. U.S. Census — 1860 — Logan Co., O, Bellefontaine, #184.]
- (5) Sarah Beulah, b. Mar. 8, 1826; d. June 26, 1860, unm.
- (6) Israel, b. Mar. 1, 1827; d. Mar. 1, 1895. Bellefontaine, O, 1870, unmarried. Member of the Legislature of Michigan for one term.
- (7) Noah H., b. Aug. 28, 1829; d. May 29, 1903. Operator of a fruit farm near Toledo, Lucas Co., O.
- (8) Lydia C., b. Apr. 27, 1832; living in 1904; Bellefontaine, 1870, unmarried.

59 A.

(17) Thomas⁴ Haines (Daniel³, Thomas², Richard¹) might have been the Thomas Haines of Loudoun Co., Va. d. 1799; m. Mary ----- . He owned 300 acres of land in Pennsylvania on the South side of the Conemaugh River. Said to have been a Revolutionary soldier from Pennsylvania. His will was dated July 22, 1799, and was probated Oct. 14, 1799.

It has not been definitely established that this Thomas Haines was the one who died in Loudoun Co., Va., in 1799. It is believed that he might have been, since he lived in the same locality in which his brother, Simeon Haines, and his brother-in-law, Israel Pancoast, lived, and had land dealings with the latter. Furthermore, the names of his sons are all family names. In addition, his son Simeon is said to have been raised by Quaker parents.

It is known that Thomas Haines was reported, Burlington MM, N.J., 5 mo. 4, 1761, for selling a negro, notwithstanding a paper submitted two months previously. He gave a mortgage of £450 on land in Northampton Twp., Bur-

lington Co., N.J., to Jacob Shinn on 10 mo. 24, 1766. He was disowned, Burlington MM, 6 mo. 1, 1772, for disunity. [Ref: Loudoun Co., Va. Wills, Bk. F, p. 122. Burlington MM, N.J. Minutes, Bk. 3, p. 135. Burlington Co., N.J. Mortgages, Bk. A, p. 12. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 228. Pancoast Folder (Loudoun Co., Va.). Records furnished by Virginia Webb Howard.]

Children — HAINES

- i Hepzibah
- 164A ii William Stacy (Stacy), m. Mary -----
- iii Thomas
- 164B iv Simeon, b. Dec. 17, 1777; m. Elizabeth Miles and Jane Armstrong.
- v Sarah
- vi Mary

60.

(17) Joseph⁴ Haines (Daniel³, Thomas², Richard¹) farmer, of Springfield Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. b. 7 mo. (Sept.) 25, 1736; d. 11 mo. 10, 1811; aged 76 years; m. Evesham MH, under the care of Evesham MM, N.J., 1 mo. 20, 1763, Mary (Wright) Satterthwaite, b. 6 mo. (Aug.) 19, 1738; d. 11 mo. 9, 1803, aged 65 yrs., 4 mos. and 20 days; daughter of Joshua and Thomasin (Pancoast) Wright, and widow of David Satterthwaite, son of William and Mary (Osborn) Satterthwaite. She was received Burlington MM, N.J., 4 mo. 4, 1763, from Evesham MM on certificate dated 3 mo. 10, 1763. Her will was dated Sept. 27, 1800, and was probated Dec. 16, 1803. His will was dated Apr. 14, 1808, and was probated Dec. 6, 1811. An inventory of his personal property was taken on Dec. 4, 1811. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 87. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 228. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. X, pp. 190, 191; Vol. XII, p. 158. Evesham MM, N.J. Marriages, Bk. 1, p. 18. Evesham MM, N.J. Minutes, Bk. 1, p. 63. Mary (Wright) Haines Bible. Deacon — Satterthwaite Family Chart.]

Children — HAINES

- i Anna, b. 11 mo. 4, 1763; d. 11 mo. 7, 1838; m. Old Springfield MH, under the care of Burlington MM, N.J., 5 mo. 13, 1790, Cornell Stevenson, b. 5 mo. 2, 1765; d. 3 mo. 9, 1818; son of Cornell and Mary (Hedger) Stevenson, of Springfield Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Apr. 9, 1818, to Anna Stevenson and Joseph Stevenson. [Ref: Burlington Co., N.J. Inventories, Bk. B, p. 91. Burlington Co., N.J. Administrations, Bk. A, p. 171. Burlington Co., N.J. Minutes of Orphans' Court, Bk. 5, p. 238. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, pp. 185, 264, 313. Stevenson — Stevenson Family, pp. 83, 85. Mary (Wright) Haines Bible.]

Children — STEVENSON

- (1) Elizabeth Haines, b. 4 mo. 14, 1791; d. Mar. 6, 1864; m. 1830 Thomas Steward, farmer, of Burlington Co., N.J., b. 12 mo. 4, 1795; d. 1840; son of Thomas and Mary (Allen) Steward. Their marriage was reported Burlington MM, N.J., 4 mo. 5, 1830. She and two minor children, Edwin and Mary Anna, were received Burlington MM, 6 mo. 7, 1841, from Upper Springfield MM, N.J., on certificate dated 5 mo. 5, 1841. She was granted a certificate, Burlington MM, 6 mo. 6, 1842, to Green St., Philadelphia MM, Pa. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Dec. 7, 1840, to Elizabeth H. Steward and Joshua Stevenson. She also died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted May 2, 1864, to Edwin Steward and

- Mary Anna Steward. Children — (i) Edwin, m. Adeline A. Southard (ii) Mary Anna, d. unm. [Ref: Burlington Co., N.J. Petitions for Administration, Bk. 5, p. 175. Burlington Co., N.J. Administrations, Bk. A, p. 574; Bk. B, p. 579. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 325. Stewart — Stewart Family, pp. 31, 32. Upper Springfield MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, #91. Stevenson — Stevenson Records, pp. 56, 57.]
- (2) Joseph, b. 11 mo. 6, 1792 (or 6 mo. 11, 1792); d. 11 mo. 22, 1870 (or d. Apr. 22, 1871; m. Chesterfield Mtg., under the care of Chesterfield MM, N.J., 11 mo. 4, 1819, Anna Satterthwaite, b. Palmyra, Burlington Co., N.J., 10 mo. 3, 1795; d. 3 mo. 3, 1870; daughter of Joshua W. and Ann (Middleton) Satterthwaite. Both are buried in the Lower Springfield Friends' Burial Ground, near Jacksonville, Burlington Co., N.J. Children — (i) Nathan Middleton, m. Emeline Thompson Pew, dau. of William and Theodocia Pew (ii) Ann, m. William Newell Pew, son of William and Theodocia Pew (iii) Lydia, d. unm. (iv) Sarah, m. Joseph Cox, son of Joseph and Hannah (Letchworth) Cox (v) Stacy, m. Sarah Amanda Johnson (vi) Cornell, m. Lydia Ann Parker, dau. of Samuel and Huldah (Clevenger) Parker. [Ref: Stevenson — Stevenson Family, p. 85. Cox — Cox Family, pp. 246, 247. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. M, p. 142. Burlington Co., N.J. Petitions for Administration, Bk. 1, p. 16. Burlington Co., N.J. Marriages, Bk. B, p. 140. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, pp. 185, 313, 325. N.J. Marriage Records — Archives, p. 667. Lower Springfield, N.J. FBG Headstones. Genealogical Magazine of N.J., Vol. IV, p. 71. Woodlane Cemetery Headstones. Chesterfield MM, N.J. Records. N.J. Vital Statistics — Deaths — Bk. AO, p. 93; 1884-5, Drawer 640, certificate #10-P-45; 1902, certificate #11144; 1906, Vol. 44. Stevenson — Stevenson Records, pp. 56, 57.]
- (3) Joshua, b. 12 mo. 9, 1794; d. Aug. 17, 1870; m. Oct. 21, 1852, Hannah Evans, b. June 1, 1806; d. Moorestown, Burlington Co., N.J., Apr. 29, 1888; dau. of William and Rachel (Ballinger) Evans; William Evans was the son of William and Sarah (Roberts) Evans; William Evans was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther³ Haines (John², Richard¹) (See 2 vii) There were no children. They resided in Westfield, Burlington Co., N.J. His will was dated 6 mo. 22, 1870, and was probated Sept. 5, 1870. Her will was dated 7 mo. 28, 1882, and was probated June 25, 1888. [Ref: T. Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk. 69, p. 57. Matlack — Dudley Family, p. 132. Burlington Co., N.J. Petitions for Probate, Bk. 2, p. 294. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. M, p. 142; Bk. T, p. 280.]
- (4) Stacy, b. 6 mo. 24, 1797; d. 12 mo. 23, 1827; unmarried.
- (5) Cornell, b. 10 mo. 24, 1799; d. 12 mo. 28, 1831; unmarried.
- (6) David, b. 1 mo. 22, 1802; d. 1 mo. 17, 1841; unmarried. He resided in Springfield Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Feb. 19, 1841, to Joseph Stevenson and Joshua Stevenson. [Ref: Burlington Co., N.J. Administrations, Bk. A, p. 582. Burlington Co., N.J. Inventories, Bk. D, p. 518.]
- (7) Marmaduke, b. 1 mo. 2, 1805; d. 10 mo. 10, 1812.
- (8) Mary, b. 8 mo. 15, 1807; d. New Hanover Twp., Burlington Co., N.J., 12 mo. 1, 1878; unmarried. She died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Feb. 14, 1879, to Mary Anna

Steward. [Ref: Burlington Co., N.J. Administrations, Bk. C, p. 414. Burlington Co., N.J. Petitions for Administration, Bk. 1, p. 16.]

- ii Elizabeth, b. 3 mo. 14, 1767; d. 9 mo. 4, 1800, aged 33 yrs. 5 mos. and 20 days; m. Old Springfield MH, under the care of Burlington MM, N.J., 6 mo. 7, 1792, Biddle Reeves, b. Gloucester Co., N.J., 10 mo. 4, 1766; d. 6 mo. 2, 1828; son of Biddle and Ann (Clement) Reeves. She was his 1st wife, he marrying 2d Elizabeth Ellis, dau. of Peter and Miriam (Middleton) Ellis. She was granted a certificate 8 mo. 6, 1792, Burlington MM, to Woodbury MM, N.J. They resided on a farm in Deptford Twp., Gloucester Co., which he owned. He also owned a farm in Salem Co., N.J. He served on the Board of Freeholders for several years. His will was dated 3 mo. 20, 1828; a codicil was dated 3 mo. 22, 1828, and the will was probated June 26, 1828. [Ref: Sinnott — Sinnott Family, pp. 121, 125, 126. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 252. Upper Springfield MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, #33. Woodbury MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, p. 6. Gloucester Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. C, p. 339.]

Children — REEVES

(1) Joshua Haines, b. 1 mo. 24, 1794; d. Woodstown, Salem Co., N.J., Nov. 22, 1873, in his 80th year; m. twice, but names of wives not known, though one may have been Mary. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Dec. 3, 1873, to Joshua Reeves, William W. Reeves and James J. Pettit. Children — (i) Mary, m. John Hunt (ii) Charlotte K., m. ----- Morgan (iii) Joshua, m. Martha Hazleton, dau. of William Hazleton (iv) Biddle (v) Margaret C., unm. in 1875 (vi) William W., m. Ruth Pettit, dau. of James J. Pettit. [Ref: Reeves — Reeves Family, pp. 32, 33. Woodbury, N.J. — Woodbury Constitution, Dec. 3, 1873. Salem Co., N.J. Receipts and Refunding Bonds, Bk. F, pp. 205, 206. Salem Co., N.J. Administrations, Bk. E, p. 825. Salem Co., N.J. Deeds, Bk. 47, p. 343. N.J. Vital Statistics — Marriages, Bk. AD, pp. 284, 398. N.J. Chancery Court Records, Drawer G-13, papers 305-310. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 122.]

(2) Biddle, b. 11 mo. 9, 1796; d. 6 mo. 12, 1799.

- 165 iii Joshua Wright, b. 8 mo. 13, 1768; m. Elizabeth Crispin.
iv Joseph, b. 9 mo. 8, 1774; d. 6 mo. 12, 1775, aged 8 mos. and 3 weeks.
166 v Stacy, b. 9 mo. 9, 1779; m. Ann Shinn and Hannah Hancock.

61.

(17) Simeon⁴ Haines (Daniel³, Thomas², Richard¹) of Fauquier Co., Va. b. Burlington Co., N.J. d. 1796; m. Goose Creek MH, under the care of Fairfax MM, Va., 11 mo. 27, 1783, Elizabeth Randall, of Loudoun Co., Va. He was her 1st husband, she marrying 2d, 1796, William Leonard. Simeon Haines was received Fairfax MM, Va., 5 mo. 25, 1765, from Burlington MM, N.J., on certificate dated 4 mo. 1, 1765. He and his family were received Goose Creek MM, Va., 3 mo. 2, 1789, from Fairfax MM on certificate dated 2 mo. 28, 1789. In 1783 he was living in Loudoun Co., Va. On May 13, 1765, he purchased land on the South Side of the South Fork of Kittocton Creek from Joseph Cadwallader. He also owned land on Long Branch and Little River, Va. He died before Mar. 2, 1796, when an inventory of his personal property was taken by William Daniel, Richard Thatcher and James Dillon. Samuel Nichols and Mahlon Taylor were guardians of his sons, both of whom were born before he obtained his certificate to Goose Creek MM. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. VI, pp. 501, 645. Fauquier Co., Va. Wills, Bk. 3, p. 8; Bk. 5, p. 233. Fauquier

Co., Va. Deeds, Bk. 18, pp. 333, 335. Fauquier Co., Va. Marriages, Bk. 2, p. 51. Loudoun Co., Va. Deeds, Bk. D, p. 433.]

Children — HAINES

- 167 i Daniel, m. Mary -----.
168 ii Joseph, m. Maria Handy.

61 A.

(18) Joseph⁴ Haines (Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) of Chesterfield Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. d. 1785; m. November 2, 1749 (lic.) Hope Reeves, daughter of Henry and Abigail (Shinn) Reeves, of Gloucester Co., N.J. He was disowned, Burlington MM, N.J., 10 mo. (Dec.) 2, 1751, for marrying contrary to discipline. He gave a mortgage of £100 to John Aaronson on Sept. 29, 1766, on property in Chesterfield Township which had been given to him by his father. He resided in Chesterfield when he deeded land, October 31, 1765, to John Newbold, and in this connection he appeared personally on December 26, 1767.

Nothing certain is known about the family of Joseph Haines and Hope Reeves, but most likely they had a daughter born June 30, 1758; another daughter born December 13, 1760; and a son born May 2, 1765. It seems likely, too, that they had a son Henry, possibly older than the son born in 1765. No other Henry Haines appears in the records who could have had a son born in 1788, and it seems likely that Hope Haines might have named a son after her father. Besides, there were close connections between the Haines and Reeves families. Theodocia Powell, who married Henry Haines, had a sister Elizabeth who married Henry Reeves, and another sister, Martha, who married William Reeves. In one deed in Mt. Holly, N.J., Henry Haines was actually referred to as Henry Reeves in one instance. No doubt there were other children than the ones given below, but their names have not been learned. [Ref: Burlington Co., N.J. Minutes of Orphans' Court, Bk. 5, pp. 395, 396. Burlington Co., N.J. Deeds, Bk. Q-2, pp. 274, 303. Burlington Co., N.J. Mortgages, Bk. A, p. 8. Joseph Haines Bible. Thomas Haines Book. N.J. Marriage Licenses and Bonds, Bk. H, #93; #477. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 227. N.J. Deeds, Bk. X, p. 525. N.J. Calendar of Wills, Bk. VI, p. 171. N.J. Vital Statistics — Deaths, Bk. C, p. 613. Stewart — Genealogical & Historical Miscellany, No. 2, pp. 11, 15, 19. Reves — Reeves-Reves Family, pp. 12, 13, 14. U.S. Census — 1830 — Burlington Co., N.J., Northampton Twp., p. 103.]

Children — HAINES

- 168A i Thomas, b. Oct. 6, 1751; m. Sarah Conrow.
169 ii Henry, m. Theodocia Powell.

It seems likely that Joseph Haines m. 2d, Mar. 19, 1771 (lic.) Mary Reeves, sister of Hope Reeves, and daughter of Henry and Abigail (Shinn) Reeves. Both were from Burlington County at time of marriage, and Joseph Bishop was fellowbondsmen. Nothing certain is known about the children of this marriage, either. It seems likely that Joseph Haines, who died at Vincetown on Dec. 18, 1859, aged 89 years, and whose parents were Joseph and Mary Haines, was the son of Joseph and Mary (Reeves) Haines. His age might not have been correct, to the exact year. He was listed in the 1830 census as being in the 50-60 age group. Joseph Haines died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Jan. 27, 1785, to Mary Haines, of Mansfield Twp., and to Joseph Pancoast. An inventory of his personal property was taken Feb. 16, 1785, by Henry Reeves and John Aaronson.

Child — HAINES

- 170 iii Joseph, m. Mary Haines.

62.

(18) Thomas⁴ Haines (Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) farmer, of Newton Twp.,

Gloucester Co., N.J. b. Burlington Co., N.J., about 1729-1731; d. 1766; m. May 22, 1753 (lic.) Hannah Buzby, d. 1797; daughter of John and Hannah (Cripps) Buzby. He was her 1st husband, she marrying 2d, 1779, Jacob Stokes, son of Thomas and Rachel (Wright) Stokes. She was the 2d wife of Jacob Stokes, he marrying 1st Priscilla Ellis, daughter of Joseph Ellis.

The parentage of Thomas Haines has been given otherwise than that given here - erroneously, it is believed. In his will, Thomas Haines mentioned his brother-in-law, Aaron Oakford. This Aaron Oakford, son of Isaac and Elizabeth Oakford, married Ann Buzby, daughter of John and Hannah (Cripps) Buzby. The family of Thomas and Hannah Haines may not be complete. The only dates of birth of children actually known are a daughter in 1753; a child Aug. 23, 1755, and a son Oct. 22, 1759. Their daughter Hannah, said to have been born in 1751, is possibly the one born in 1753. Their son Aaron, said to have been born in 1752 or about 1754, is possibly the one born Aug. 23, 1755; if so, he was married at the age of 17. Their son John is possibly the one born in 1759.

His will was dated Dec. 1, 1765, and was probated Jan. 29, 1766. An inventory of his personal property was taken Jan. 21, 1766. She died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Dec. 7, 1797, to John Haines. [Ref: Richard Haines — Stokes Family, pp. 14, 15, 25. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. III, p. 50; Vol. IV, pp. 70, 170; Vol. VIII, p. 344; Vol. IX, p. 350. Darby MM, Pa. Records, p. 175. Chesterfield MM, N.J. Marriages, p. 110. Genealogical Magazine of N.J., Vol. III, p. 110. N.J. Marriage Licenses and Bonds, Bk. A-W, #197. Stewart — Genealogical & Historical Miscellany, No. 2, pp. 5, 7, 13. Records furnished by Rev. William L. Haines. Records furnished by E. Glenn Haines.]

Children — HAINES

- i Hannah, probably b. 1753; m. Evesham MH, under the care of Evesham MM, N.J., 6 mo. 13, 1776, John Borton, b. 9 mo. 16, 1755; d. 6 mo. 4, 1799; son of Obadiah and Mary (Driver) Borton. They resided in Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. His will was dated Apr. 19, 1799, and was probated June 12, 1799. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 94. Mason — Borton & Mason Families, p. 146. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. IX, p. 37. Evesham MM, N.J. Marriages, Bk. 1, p. 83. Evesham MM, N.J. Births & Deaths, Bk. 2, p. 50.]

Children — BORTON

- (1) Mary, b. 3 mo. 10 (or 20) 1777; d. 6 mo. 27, 1812; m. Dec. 4, 1801, Isaac Dudley, b. 4 mo. 1, 1780; d. 3 mo. 17, 1852; son of Isaac and Mary (Mason) Dudley. They resided near Mt. Laurel, Burlington Co., N.J. Children — (i) David, m. Lydia Dudley, dau. of Job and Rachel (Roberts) Dudley (ii) Isaac, m. Ruth Thorne, dau. of Benjamin and Ruth (Dudley) Thorne (iii) Aaron, d. unm. (iv) Nathan, m. 1st Hannah H. (Burr) Engle, dau. of Jacob and Rebecca Burr, and widow of Joseph Engle, son of John and Lucy (Brooks) Engle; m. 2d Phebe Williams, dau. of William and Phebe Williams (v) Abigail (vi) Edward. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 400. Matlack — Dudley Family, pp. 32, 426, 453, 454. Charles H. Engle Records. Burlington Co., N.J. Marriages, Bk. B, p. 9. Mt. Holly MM, N.J. Records, p. 438.]
- (2) John, b. 8 mo. 31, 1778; d. 3 mo. 14, 1853; m. 1st, under the care of Upper Evesham MM, N.J., 5 mo. 14, 1800, Jemima Braddock, b. 3 mo. 28, 1782; d. before 12 mo. 1826; dau. of Rehoboam and Jemima (Darnell) Braddock. They resided in Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. He was a Minister in the Society

of Friends. He was admitted, Feb. 9, 1830, as guardian of his children Barzillai and Esther Ann, minors under the age of 21 years. She died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Nov. 11, 1828, to John Borton. His will was dated 6 mo. 14, 1852, and was probated Mar. 28, 1853. Children — (i) John, m. 1st Keturah⁶ Haines (Joseph⁵, Isaiah⁴, Abram³, Richard², Richard¹) (See); m. 2d Martha Woolman, dau. of Samuel and Rebecca (Wills) Woolman; m. 3d Sarah (Buzby) Warner, wid. of Silas Warner, and dau. of Nicholas and Hannah (Heaton) Buzby. Nicholas Buzby was the son of Amos and Patience (Springer) Buzby; Amos Buzby was the son of Thomas Buzby and Margaret³ Haines (Thomas², Richard¹) (See 4 vi) (ii) Jemima Ann, m. 1st Levi Ballinger, son of Levi and Hannah (Borton) Ballinger; m. 2d David Walton, son of Silas and Phebe (Parry) Walton. She was his 3d wife, he marrying 1st Ann Woolman, dau. of Granville and Hannah (Stokes) Woolman, and marrying 2d Sarah Matlack, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Shute) Matlack (iii) Pemberton, m. Anna Wright, dau. of Nathaniel and Reliance (Sheppard) Wright (iv) Caroline, m. David Davis, son of David Davis and Mary⁵ Haines (John⁴, Nathan³, William², Richard¹) (See 70 ix) (v) Barzillai, d. unm. (vi) Esther Ann, m. William Glover. John Borton m. 2d Hannah ----- [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 150. Mason — Borton & Mason Families, pp. 147, 148, 152, 156, 158. Matlack — Dudley Family, p. 384. French — French Family, Vol. 2, pp. 129, 160, 161. T. Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk. 16, pp. 23, 24, 27. Evesham MM, N.J. Marriages, Bk. 3, p. 106. Evesham MM, N.J. Births & Deaths, Bk. 1, p. 83. Upper Evesham MM, N.J. Births & Deaths, p. 8. Upper Evesham MM, N.J. Marriages, p. 15. Burlington Co., N.J. Guardianships, Bk. A, p. 369. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. H, p. 132. Burlington Co., N.J. Administrations, Bk. A, p. 348. Records furnished by Norman Walton Swayne.]

- (3) Hannah, b. 12 mo. 2, 1779; d. 1824; m. Evesham Mtg., under the care of Evesham MM, N.J., 5 mo. 17, 1798, William Cooper, b. 8 mo. 16, 1776; d. 1822; son of Benjamin Clark and Ann (Black) Cooper. Benjamin Clark Cooper was the son of James and Deborah (Matlack) Cooper. Deborah Matlack was the dau. of Richard Matlack and Rebecca³ Haines (Richard², Richard¹) (See 3 v). He, his wife, and their 3 children were received Pilesgrove MM, N.J., 4 mo. 21, 1803, from Upper Evesham MM, N.J., on certificate dated 3 mo. 12, 1803. He and his family were granted a certificate, Pilesgrove MM, 5 mo. 27, 1819, to Maurice River MM, N.J. At time of death they were living in Mannington Twp., Salem Co., N.J. His will was dated 8 mo. 5, 1822, and was probated Oct. 21, 1822. She died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Jan. 28, 1824, to Joseph Davis. Children — (i) John B., m. Isabella Paul, dau. of Samuel and Delia Paul (ii) Barclay, probably m. Sarah L. Ballinger (iii) Clark, m. Miriam Lippincott, dau. of Josiah and Miriam (Slim) Lippincott. Josiah Lippincott was the son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Antram) Lippincott. Isaac Lippincott was the son of Isaac and Hannah (Engle) Lippincott. Isaac Lippincott was the son of Thomas Lippincott and Mary³ Haines (John², Richard¹) (See 2 v) Elizabeth Antram, the wife of Isaac Lippincott, was the dau. of John Antram and Priscilla⁴ Haines (Daniel³, Thomas², Richard¹) (See 17 i) (iv) William E.

- (v) Isaac H., d. aged 14 years (vi) Mary H., m. David Whitall, son of Joseph and Hannah (Mickle) Whitall. She was his 3d wife, he marrying 1st Ann W. Stockton, dau. of Samuel and Ann (Wood) Stockton, and marrying 2d Susan Stockton, sister of his 1st wife. (vii) Deborah (viii) James, d. aged 6 years (ix) Benjamin D., m. Tacy Woolston (x) Warner T., m. Deborah Whitall, dau. of David and Ann W. (Stockton) Whitall (xi) Joseph (xii) David (xiii) Hannah. [Ref: T. Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk. 22, pp. 21, 22. Evesham MM, N.J. Marriages, Bk. 3, p. 25. Upper Evesham MM, N.J. Births & Deaths, p. 5. Stockton — Stockton Family, p. 57. Salem Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. C, p. 8. Salem Co., N.J. Administrations, Bk. B, p. 250. Pilesgrove MM, N.J. Records, pp. 26, 27, 142. Pilesgrove MM, N.J. Minutes, Bk. 1, pp. 89, 278. Woodbury MM, N.J. Records, pp. 5, 60, 318, 355, 359.]
- (4) Rebecca, b. 12 mo. 25, 1781; d. 9 mo. 16, 1805; m. Evesham Mtg., under the care of Evesham MM, N.J., 3 mo. 12, 1801, Samuel Dudley, b. 8 mo. 11, 1780; d. 3 mo. 26, 1857; son of Joshua and Rachel (Roberts) Dudley. She was his 1st wife, he marrying 2d Rachel Middleton, dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah (Lippincott) Middleton. Children — (i) Hannah, m. Benjamin Thorne, son of Thomas and Abigail (Burrough) Thorn. She was his 2d wife, his 1st wife being Ruth Dudley, dau. of Joshua and Rachel (Roberts) Dudley (ii) Samuel, d. in infancy. [Ref: Matlack — Dudley Family, pp. 215, 331. Evesham MM, N.J. Marriages, Bk. 3, p. 42.]
- (5) Edward, b. 7 mo. 25, 1783; m. Upper Evesham, under the care of Upper Evesham MM, N.J., 9 mo. 19, 1804, Mary Braddock, b. 12 mo. 15, 1786; dau. of Rehoboam and Jemima (Darnell) Braddock. He, his wife, and their three children were received Woodbury MM, N.J., 5 mo. 15, 1810, from Upper Evesham MM on certificate dated 4 mo. 7, 1810. He and his family were received Miami MM, O, 10 mo. 29, 1823, from Woodbury MM on certificate dated 8 mo. 23, 1823. He and his family were received Springboro MM, O, 7 mo. 24, 1827, from Miami MM on certificate dated 5 mo. 30, 1827. It is likely that one of their sons married about 1834 Maria Mullin, dau. of Isaac Mullin and Elizabeth⁵ Haines (Solomon⁴, Carlile³, Richard², Richard¹) (See 55 xii) Isaac Mullin was the son of John Mullin and Catherine⁵ Haines (Abraham⁴, Abram³, Richard², Richard¹) (See 42 vii). Children — (i) Rebecca, m. John Brown, son of Asher and Mary (Ward) Brown (ii) Job (iii) Emeline B., m. Job Mullin, brother of Maria Mullin, above. (iv) James S. (v) Mary Ann, m. Nathan Mullin, brother of Maria and Job Mullin, above. (vi) Edward D. [Ref: Upper Evesham MM, N.J. Marriages, p. 25. Upper Evesham MM, N.J. Births & Deaths, p. 8. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. V, pp. 26, 27, 28, 967. Woodbury MM, N.J. Minutes, Bk. 1, p. 309. Warren Co., O. History, pp. 918, 919, 1012.]
- (6) Esther, b. 1 mo. 31, 1785; d. 2 mo. 10, 1811; bur. FBG Upper Evesham, Medford, Burlington Co., N.J. m. Evesham Mtg., under the care of Evesham MM, N.J., 11 mo. 17, 1808, John Collins, b. 5 mo. 31, 1782; d. 1 mo. 10, 1835; bur. FBG Upper Evesham; son of Job and Elizabeth (Ballinger) Collins. Job Collins married at his 1st wife Mary⁵ Haines (Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, John², Richard¹) (See 35 iv) Job Collins was the son of Francis and Ann (Brown) Collins. Ann Brown m. as her

- 1st husband Nehemiah⁴ Haines (Jonathan³, John², Richard¹) (See 34) Esther Borton was the 1st wife of John Collins, he marrying 2d, 1814, Hannah Lippincott, dau. of Thomas Lippincott and Rachel⁵ Haines (John⁴, Nathan³, William², Richard¹) (See 70 i) and marrying 3d Sarah⁶ Haines (Job⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abram³, Richard², Richard¹) (See). There were no children. [Ref: Evesham MM, N.J. Marriages, Bk. 3, p. 68. Upper Evesham MM, N.J. Births & Deaths, pp. 6, 22.]
- (7) Abraham, b. 10 mo. 11 (or 14), 1786; d. 2 mo. 16, 1857; m. Chester Mtg., under the care of Chester MM, N.J., 4 mo. 28, 1808, Mary Dudley, b. 11 mo. 23, 1785; d. Dec. 7, 1856; dau. of Joshua and Rachel (Roberts) Dudley. They resided in Philadelphia, Pa., in 1808. Children — (i) Rebecca D., m. William Borton, son of Richard and Rachel (Ballinger) Borton (ii) Hannah, m. Carlton P. Lippincott, son of Thomas and Abigail (Borton) Lippincott. Thomas Lippincott was the son of Thomas Lippincott and Elizabeth⁴ Haines (Nathaniel³, William², Richard¹) (See 24 iii) Thomas Lippincott was the son of Isaac and Hannah (Engle) Lippincott. Isaac Lippincott was the son of Thomas Lippincott and Mary³ Haines (John², Richard¹) (See 2 v) (iii) Elwood T., m. Mary Wright, dau. of Nathaniel and Reliance (Sheppard) Wright (iv) Lydia, m. Charles Brock, son of Oddy and Amelia (Hammett) Brock. [Ref: Matlack — Dudley Family, pp. 380, 381, 384, 389. Chester MM, N.J. Marriages, Bk. 1, p. 20.]
- (8) David, b. 2 mo. 28, 1788; d. 1858; m. 1st, Oct. 15, 1812, Elizabeth Troth, b. 2 mo. 24, 1791; dau. of Paul and Mary (Hillman) Troth. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted June 12, 1858, to Henry C. Warrick. At time of death he was a resident of Camden Co., N.J. Children — (i) Martha, m. Josiah Ballinger, son of Thomas and Grace (Rogers) Ballinger (ii) Hannah T., m. Elwood Lukens. She was his 1st wife, he marrying 2d her sister, Emeline C. Borton. (iii) Deborah A., m. Henry C. Warrick, son of Anthony and Sarah Warrick (iv) Emeline C., m. Elwood Lukens. She was his 2d wife, his 1st wife being her sister, Hannah T. Borton (v) John T., m. Rebecca Shields Jackson (vi) Rebecca, d. unm. (vii) Sarah, d. young woman. David Borton m. 2d Ann⁵ Haines (John⁴, Nathan³, William², Richard¹) (See 70 x). [Ref: Mason — Borton & Mason Families, p. 149. Troth — Troth Family, p. 10. T. Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk. 16, pp. 6, 17. Camden Co., N.J. Administrations, Bk. A, p. 307. Records furnished by Elizabeth Tait.]
- (9) Abigail, b. 9 mo. 10, 1789; d. 1 mo. 11, 1858; m. Upper Evesham, under the care of Upper Evesham MM, N.J., 6 mo. 19, 1823, Daniel Stratton, b. near Haddonfield, Camden Co., N.J., 12 mo. 8, 1797; d. Winona, Columbiana Co., O, 2 mo. 6, 1872; son of Michael and Rhoda (Alton) Stratton, of Goshen Twp., Columbiana Co., O. He accompanied his parents to Ohio when 11 years of age. They resided in Salem, Columbiana Co., O. Daniel Stratton and daughter Esther were received New Garden MM, O, 6 mo. 26, 1862, from Salem MM, O, on certificate dated 6 mo. 25, 1862. Children — (i) Michael, m. Martha Williams, dau. of Joseph and Mary Williams (ii) Benjamin Davis, m. Ellen Stanley, dau. of Andrew and Ruth (Coppock) Stanley (iii) John, d. aged 15 years (iv) Barclay, m. Hannah Hobson, dau. of Joseph and Ruth Hobson (v) Esther, m. Joseph Mas-

ters, son of William and Naomi Masters. [Ref: Stratton — Stratton Family, Vol. I, p. 284; Vol. II, p. 420. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. IV, pp. 552, 765, 769, 770, 771, 833, 846. Upper Evesham MM, N.J. Marriages, p. 62.]

- (10) Asa, b. 4 mo. 10, 1791; m. under the care of Pilesgrove MM, N.J., 3 mo. 31, 1814, Sarah White, dau. of William and Ann White. [Ref: Pilesgrove MM, N.J. Records, p. 273.]
- (11) Jacob, b. 10 mo. 20 (or 27) 1792; d. 6 mo. 1806.
- (12) Thomas, b. 4 mo. 21, 1795; m. ----- Bullock. [Ref: Mason — Borton & Mason Families, p. 146.]
- (13) Elizabeth, b. 1 mo. 25, 1798; m. Joseph Buckman. [Ref: Mason — Borton & Mason Families, p. 146.]

171 ii Aaron, m. Priscilla Collins and Anne Eayre.

172 iii John, m. Anna Taylor.

63.

(19) Isaac⁴ Haines (George³, Thomas², Richard¹) farmer, of Northampton Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. d. Aug. 26, 1810; m. Sept. 1, 1755 (lic.) Elizabeth Eayre, d. Mar. 8, 1815; daughter of Richard and Sarah (Garwood) Eayre. He condemned his marriage contrary to discipline, Burlington MM, N.J., 5 mo. 1, 1758. It is said that there were ten children in this family, but probably two of them died young. The order of birth of children is not certain. His will was dated Aug. 22, 1810, and was probated Sept. 3, 1810. Her will was dated May 4, 1811, and was probated Mar. 29, 1815. Each signed the will by mark. [Ref: N.J. Marriage Licenses and Bonds, Bk. A-W, #204. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 227. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. A, p. 349; Bk. B, p. 64. Moore & Deacon — Eayre Family, p. 13. Records furnished by Albirda M. Cochran.]

Children — HAINES

- i Edith, m. Dec. 28, 1775 (lic.) Barzillai Ridgway, b. May 21, 1754; d. July 28, 1805; son of Lott and Susanna (Peak) Ridgway. She was his 1st wife, he marrying 2d, 1788, Rachel Murrell. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Aug. 22, 1805, to Rachel Ridgway and Jacob Merritt. [Ref: Lee — History of New Jersey, Vol. 3, p. 1174. N.J. Marriage Records — Archives, pp. 309, 322. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. A, p. 349. Burlington Co., N.J. Administrations, Bk. A, p. 14. Genealogical Magazine of N.J., Vol. III, p. 12. Records furnished by Gertrude Newbold Brick.]

Children — RIDGWAY

- (1) Elizabeth, d. Feb. 23, 1784.
- (2) Barzillai, d. Mar. 5, 1784.
- (3) Richard, d. Mar. 9, 1784.
- (4) Sarah, d. Mar. 19, 1784.
- (5) Joseph, b. Jan. 12, 1785; d. June 17, 1814; m. Hannah Moller. Child — (i) Edith, m. Charles Harker. [Ref: Records furnished by Gertrude Newbold Brick.]
- ii Margaret, d. 1799; m. July 31, 1779 (lic.) Noah Eldridge, d. 1793; son of Jonathan and Abigail (Atkinson) Eldridge. He was disowned, Burlington MM, N.J., 8 mo. 7, 1780, for marrying out of unity and for paying a fine in lieu of personal service. They resided in Springfield Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. His will was dated Apr. 24, 1793, and was probated June 3, 1793. An inventory of his personal property was taken on May 2, 1793. Her will was dated June 28, 1799; a codicil was dated Aug. 16, 1799, and her will was probated Oct. 22, 1799. [Ref: Burlington Co., N.J. Minutes of Orphans' Court, Bk. 2,

p. 181. N.J. Marriage Records — Archives, p. 124. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 216. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. IV, p. 128; Vol. V, pp. 160, 161; Vol VII, p. 74; Vol. VIII, p. 123; Vol. IX, p. 120.]

Children — ELDRIDGE

- (1) Hannah, b. May 26, 1780; d. Mar. 13, 1854; m. 1798 John Scott, b. May 10, 1778; d. Jan. 28, 1854; son of Joseph and Hannah (Hancock) Scott. Farmer, of Burlington Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Feb. 16, 1854, to Warren C. Scott and Thomas Hancock. Children — (i) Eliza, m. Joseph Thompson (ii) Joseph Eldridge, m. Deborah Hayes, dau. of Henry Hayes (iii) Warren Cole, m. Mary R. Townsend and Margaret (Robson) Copeland (iv) Margaret H., m. Thomas Hancock, son of Thomas and Martha (Deacon) Hancock. She was his 4th wife, he marrying 1st Prudence Richardson; 2d Mercy Atkinson and 3d Charlotte Golding (v) Hannah H., d. unm. (vi) John Hancock, m. Mary Pennington (vii) Nathan Warren Cole, m. Sarah Ann Powell (viii) Maria E., d. unm. [Ref: Woodward & Hageman — History of Burlington & Mercer Cos., N.J., pp. 167, 172. Scott Family, pp. 66, 67. Burlington Co., N.J. Receipts & Discharges, Bk. E, pp. 24, 25, 26. Burlington Co., N.J. Administrations, Bk. B, p. 275. Burlington Co., N.J. Minutes of Orphans' Court, Bk. 10, p. 204. N.J. Vital Statistics — Deaths, Bk. C, p. 473.]
- (2) John, m. ----- . He may have been the John Eldridge who m. Aug. 19, 1802, Abigail Watson. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Feb. 13, 1805, to Benjamin Jones. On the same date William Ridgway was admitted as the guardian of his daughter, under the age of 14 years. On May 27, 1817, George Hancock was admitted as the guardian of his daughter, under the age of 21 years. Child — (i) Margaret, m. Benjamin White, son of Samuel White. [Ref: Burlington Co., N.J. Administrations, Bk. A, p. 11. Burlington Co., N.J. Guardianships, Bk. A, pp. 11, 156. Burlington Co., N.J. Minutes of Orphans' Court, Bk. 2, p. 138; Bk. 8, pp. 588, 611. Burlington Co., N.J. Receipts and Discharges, Bk. D, p. 130. Burlington Co., N.J. Marriages, Bk. B, p. 30.]
- (3) Elizabeth, m. Burlington Co., N.J., Dec. 20, 1804, Benjamin Jones. There were children, but all of them died before their mother, and without children. [Ref: Burlington Co., N.J. Marriages, Bk. B, p. 57. Burlington Co., N.J. Deeds, Bk. P-2, p. 106.]
- (4) Abigail, unmarried in 1823. [Ref: Burlington Co., N.J. Deeds, Bk. T-2, p. 140.]
- (5) Mary, m. Apr. 14, 1809, Jonathan Deacon, b. Apr. 27, 1779; d. Mar. 3, 1864 or 1865, aged 87 years; son of Barzillai and Hannah (Bishop) Deacon. Farmer, of Westhampton Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. On Nov. 8, 1804, John Scott was admitted as her guardian, she being a minor under the age of 21 years. Children — (i) Caroline, d. aged 22 years (ii) Firman, d. aged 17 years (iii) Margaret, m. Joseph L. Powell (iv) Jonathan Eldridge, m. Louisa B. Phillips, dau. of Samuel and Martha (Braddock) Phillips (v) Charles Ashmead, d. aged 24 years (vi) Beulah, d. young (vii) James W., d. young. [Ref: Richard Haines — Braddock Family, p. 66. Deacon Family. U.S. Census — 1850 — Burlington Co., N.J., Westhampton Twp., #115.]

Burlington Co., N.J. Guardianships, Bk. A, p. 9. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. A, p. 202; Bk. N, p. 218. Burlington Co., N.J. Deeds, Bk. E-2, p. 92. N.J. Vital Statistics — Deaths — Bk. C, p. 753; 1881-1882, Drawer 603, Certificate 10-D-20. Records furnished by Alice C. Bishop.]

- (6) Sarah, b. 1793; d. Burlington, Burlington Co., N.J., Feb. 7, 1885, aged 92 years and 14 days; m. William Shaw Wright, d. 1823; son of Ellis and Ann (Shaw) Wright. On Nov. 7, 1804, John Scott was admitted as her guardian, she being a minor under the age of 14 years. On May 26, 1807, he was admitted as her guardian, she then being a minor under the age of 21 years. They resided in Springfield Twp., and later Burlington Twp., Burlington Co. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Oct. 12, 1823, to Joseph E. Scott. Her will was dated Nov. 13, 1867, and was probated Feb. 27, 1885. Children — (i) Noah E., m. Mary Allen Simonson, dau. of Peter and Sarah R. (Allen) Simonson (ii) Ellis S., m. ----- (iii) Ann, not mentioned in her mother's will. [Ref: Burlington Co., N.J. Guardianships, Bk. A, pp. 9, 30. Burlington Co., N.J. Deeds, Bk. P-2, p. 106. Burlington Co., N.J. Petitions for Probate, Bk. 1, p. 580; Bk. 2, p. 145. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. C, p. 450; Bk. R, p. 301. Burlington Co., N.J. Administrations, Bk. A, p. 247. N.J. Vital Statistics — Deaths — 1884-1885, Drawer 640, Certificate 12-W-16; 1920, Vol. 50. Records furnished by George G. Raddin, Jr.]
- 173 iii George E., b. July 29, 1759; m. Ruth Gaskill.
- 174 iv Isaac, b. Apr. 20, 1761; m. Kesiah Woolman.
- 175 v Ner, b. Dec. 22, 1762; m. Susan Curtis.
- vi Joel, d. Nov. 15, 1814; m. Burlington Co., N.J., Dec. 3, 1810, Hope Lippincott, b. 6 mo. 25, 1783; d. Feb. 24, 1844; daughter of Seth and Hope (Wallace) Lippincott. Seth Lippincott was the son of Nathaniel and Mary (Engle) Lippincott; Nathaniel Lippincott was the son of Thomas Lippincott and Mary³ Haines (John², Richard¹) (See 2 v) Farmer, of Northampton Twp., Burlington Co. They had no children. His will was dated Oct. 13, 1814, and was probated Nov. 12, 1814. Her will was dated Nov. 17, 1841, and was probated Mar. 5, 1844. [Ref: Deacon — Haines Family Chart. Lippincott Papers, Vol. III, p. 273. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. B, p. 39; Bk. F, p. 329. Burlington Co., N.J. Marriages, Bk. B, p. 144.]
- 176 vii Aden, m. Frances Hilyard.
- viii Hannah, m. Burlington Co., N.J., Jan. 10, 1799, Israel Shinn, b. 1780; d. 1807; son of Vincent and Elizabeth (Budd) Shinn. According to the Shinn Family Genealogy, Hannah Haines died in 1803, but this must be erroneous, as she is mentioned in the wills of both her father and mother. Carpenter, of New Hanover Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. After 1803 Israel Shinn went to Cincinnati, O, and purchased 136 acres of land in Anderson Twp., Ross Co., O, but returned shortly to New Jersey. He m. 2d, Feb. 12, 1807, Sarah Wright. He died within a few months, his will being dated June 20, 1807, and being probated July 17, 1807. [Ref: Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. A, p. 179. Burlington Co., N.J. Marriages, Bk. A, p. 56; Bk. B, p. 85. Shinn — Shinn Family, pp. 183, 184.]

Children — SHINN

(1) Hannah, b. 1800; d. young.

(2) Aaron, b. 1803; d. Williams Co., O, Jan. 16, 1867; m. 1st, Logan Co., O, Susannah Hamlin. He went to Logan Co. in 1825, and

after his marriage they removed to Kosciusko Co., Ind., where she died. Children — (i) David (ii) Elizabeth (iii) Isaiah (iv) Maria. Aaron Shinn returned to Ohio in 1857, locating in Williams Co., where he m. 2d, Mar. 4, 1860, Henrietta C. Speaker. Blacksmith, of Williams Co. Children — (v) Mary Mahala, m. Albert Smith (vi) Hannah Jane, m. Orlando Knapp (vii) Aaron Franklin, m. Estra Stern (viii) William Henry, m. Zoe Thomas. [Ref: Shinn — Shinn Family, p. 265.]

64.

(19) Thomas⁴ Haines (George³, Thomas², Richard¹) of near Vincentown, then Northampton Twp., but now Southampton Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. b. abt. 1735; d. 1781; m. Nov. 23, 1767 (lic.) Lucretia Pettit. He was disowned, Burlington MM, N.J., 7 mo. 1, 1776, for marrying out of unity and for mustering and learning the art of war. He was her 1st husband, she marrying 2d, 1783, Thomas Moore, son of Thomas and Miriam (Ridgway) Moore, and marrying 3d, 1797, Joseph Bowker. Lucretia Haines and her daughter Mary were received into membership, Burlington MM, by request, 6 mo. 6, 1774. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted, June 11, 1781, to John Haines, William Pettit and Lucretia Haines. On Oct. 11, 1797, his sons Thomas and Samuel, being out of the wardship of their Guardian in Socage, chose Joseph Burr as their guardian. [Ref: N.J. Marriage Licenses and Bonds, Bk. M, #547. N.J. Marriage Records — Archives, p. 170. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 228. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. VI, p. 171; Vol. IX, p. 154. Burlington Co., N.J. Minutes of Orphans' Court, Bk. 1, pp. 245, 312. Burlington Co., N.J. Marriages, Bk. A, p. 37. Moore and Deacon — Moore Family, p. 14. DAR Application — Marian Deacon Warrick. Records furnished by Florance K. Heazelton. Records furnished by Mary R. Harrison.]

Children — HAINES

- i Mary, b. 1768; d. 5 mo. 21 or 22, 1849, aged 80 years and 8 mos. m. William Stockton, b. abt. 1767; d. 2 mo. 17, 1844, aged 76 years; son of Job and Nancy (Monrow) Stockton. Both are buried FBG, Vincentown, N. J. They resided in Southampton Twp., Burlington Co., and after his death she resided in Vincentown, N.J. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Mar. 21, 1844, to John Butterworth and Benjamin R. Peacock. Her will was dated Nov. 28, 1848, and was probated June 20, 1849. [Ref: Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. G, p. 332. Burlington Co., N.J. Administrations, Bk. B, p. 7. Burlington Co., N.J. Receipts and Discharges, Bk. D. p. 107. Lee — History of New Jersey, Vol. IV, p. 1642. Vincentown, N.J. Friends' Burial Ground Headstones. DAR Application — Marian Deacon Warrick.]

Children — STOCKTON

- (1) Rebecca, b. abt. 1792; d. June 11, 1849, aged 57 years; m. Burlington Co., N.J., Apr. 5, 1810, George Woolston, d. near Vincentown, N.J., Dec. 30, 1820; son of George and Abigail (Ellis) Woolston. She is buried FBG, Vincentown, N.J. They resided in what was then Northampton Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Jan. 18, 1821, to William Irick. It has not been learned whether or not there were children. [Ref: Mt. Holly, N.J., N.J. Mirror & Burlington Co. Advertiser, Jan. 3, 1821. Burlington Co., N.J. Marriages, Bk. B, p. 110. Burlington Co., N.J. Administrations, Bk. A, p. 206. Burlington Co., N.J. Minutes of Orphans' Court, Bk. 5, p. 107. Newbold & Stockton — Newbold Family, Vol.

- IV, p. 24f. Vincentown, N.J. Friends' Burial Ground Headstones.]
- (2) Mary, b. 3 mo. 1, 1795; d. 4 mo. 13, 1870; bur. FBG, Vincentown, Burlington Co., N.J.; m. 1st, Burlington Co., Mar. 6, 1817, William Coate, b. 10 mo. 29, 1794; d. 1822; son of William and Sarah (Hollinshead) Coate. Sarah Hollinshead was the dau. of Thomas Hollinshead and Lydia⁴ Haines (Samuel³, William², Richard¹) (See 23 v). He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Dec. 23, 1822, to Mary Coate, William Stockton and Thomas Haines. Child — (i) Richard. Mary (Stockton) Coate m. 2d George E.⁶ Haines (George E.⁵, Isaac⁴, George³, Thomas², Richard¹) (See). She m. 3d Isaiah P. Goldy, b. Retreat, Burlington Co., abt. 1802; d. Pemberton, Burlington Co., Apr. 3, 1885, aged 82 years and 7 months; son of Daniel and Mary Goldy. She lived with Isaiah P. Goldy only a few days, and usually went under the name of Haines. She was his 2d wife, he marrying 1st Mary Estill, and marrying 3d Rebecca B. Lamb, dau. of Joseph and Atlantic Lamb. He was a farmer, and resided in Pemberton, Burlington Co. She resided in Southampton Twp., Burlington Co. Her will was dated Apr. 8, 1852, and was probated May 6, 1870. His will was dated July 3, 1883; a codicil was dated Jan. 12, 1885, and his will was probated Apr. 14, 1885. [Ref: Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. M, p. 82; Bk. R, p. 357. Burlington Co., N.J. Marriages, Bk. B, p. 215; Bk. C, pp. 67, 176; Bk. E. p. 436. Vincentown, N.J. Friends' Burial Ground Headstones. N.J. Vital Statistics — Marriages, Bk. BK, p. 75. — Deaths, 1884-5, Drawer 640, Certificate #10-G-39. U.S. Census — 1850 — Burlington Co., N.J., Southampton Twp., #277. U.S. Census — 1860 — Burlington Co., N.J., Southampton Twp., #365. Burlington Co., N.J. Administrations, Bk. A, p. 235. Mt. Holly MM, N.J. Records, p. 409. Records furnished by Lila Hilliard.]
- (3) Margaret, b. Feb. 9, 1798; d. Vincentown, Burlington Co., N.J., Nov. 28 (or Dec. 28) 1874; bur. FBG, Vincentown; m. Apr. 4, 1822, Job Rogers, son of Asa and Beulah (Gaskill) Rogers. Beulah Gaskill was the dau. of Job Gaskill and Elizabeth⁴ Haines (George³, Thomas², Richard¹) (See 19 iv). They resided in Southampton Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. Children — (i) Henry, d. unm. (ii) William, d. unm. [Ref: Mt. Holly, N.J., N.J. Mirror & Burlington Co. Advertiser, Apr. 10, 1822. Vincentown, N.J. Friends' Burial Ground Headstones. N.J. Vital Statistics — Deaths, Bk. C, p. 594; Bk. AY, p. 96; 1913, Vol. 39. U.S. Census — 1850 — Burlington Co., N.J., Southampton Twp., #338.]
- (4) Keturah, b. Feb. 23, 1801; d. July 15, 1868, aged 66 years; m. Burlington Co., N.J., Feb. 6, 1828, John Butterworth, b. Vincentown, N.J., Sept. 8, 1800; d. Vincentown, Nov. 4, 1879, aged 79 years, 1 mo. and 26 days; son of John and Rachel (Curlis) Butterworth. Both are buried FBG, Vincentown, N.J. She was his 1st wife, he marrying 2d, 1870, Keturah E. (Jones) Champion, dau. of Charles and Sarah (Eayre) Jones, and widow of Charles Champion. Sarah Eayre was the dau. of Hosea and Hannah (Leeds) Eayre. Hannah Leeds was the dau. of Abraham and Ann (Lamb) Leeds. Ann Lamb was the dau. of Jacob Lamb and Sarah³ Haines (William², Richard¹) (See 5 vi) Sarah Haines was the 1st wife of Jacob Lamb, he marrying 2d Lydia (Stokes) Haines, dau. of Thomas and Deliverance (Horner)

Stokes, and widow of Samuel³ Haines (William², Richard¹) (See 23). Farmer, of Southampton Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. His will was dated Nov. 27, 1878, and was probated Nov. 15, 1879. Children — (i) William, m. Lydia L.⁷ Haines (Robert P.⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Robert⁴, Jeremiah³, William², Richard¹) (See). (ii) Louisa S., d. young (iii) Elizabeth Sager, m. Aaron Harker, son of Aaron and Sarah (Allen) Harker (iv) Louisa, m. Collen B. Meirs, son of Thomas and Rebecca H. (Conover) Meirs (v) Mary Keturah, m. Joseph Deacon Coles, son of David Budd and Mary C. (Deacon) Coles. Mary C. Deacon was the dau. of Joseph Deacon and Beulah⁵ Haines (Robert⁴, Jeremiah³, William², Richard¹) (See 78 x) (vi) Susan, m. Samuel Stockton Irick, son of John Stockton and Emeline Sarah (Bishop) Irick. Emeline Sarah Bishop was the dau. of Japheth Bishop and Rachel⁵ Haines (Robert⁴, Jeremiah³, William², Richard¹) (See 78 vii). [Ref: Vincentown, N.J. Friends' Burial Ground Headstones. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. P, p. 135; Bk. T, p. 204. Burlington Co., N.J. Marriages, Bk. C, p. 152. Moore and Deacon — Eayre Family, p. 3. Sinnott — Sinnott Family, p. 195. Burlington Co., N.J. Petitions for Probate, Bk. 1, p. 93. Hornor — History of Monmouth Co., N.J., p. 399. T. Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk. 51, p. 159. U.S. Census — 1850 — Burlington Co., N.J., Southampton Twp. #212. U.S. Census — 1860 — Burlington Co., N.J., Southampton Twp., #239. N.J. Vital Statistics — Marriages — Bk. C-2, p. 121; Deaths, 1879-80, Drawer 578, Certificate #10-B-30; Deaths, 1887-1888, Drawer 664, Certificate #10-B-118; Deaths, 1912, Vol. 18. Jarrett Woolman Records. John Butterworth Bible. Records furnished by Bessie H. Rauser.]

- (5) Leah, b. 9 mo. 7, 1803; d. 3 mo. 8, 1878; bur. FBG, Vincentown, N.J. m. Garrett H. Polhemus, b. abt. 1806; d. Mar. 27, 1873, aged 67 years; son of Montgomery Polhemus. She was his 2d wife, his 1st wife being Hannah Coate, dau. of William and Sarah (Hollinshead) Coate. Sarah Hollinshead was the dau. of Thomas Hollinshead and Lydia⁴ Haines (Samuel³, William², Richard¹) (See 23 v) Farmer, of Shamong Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. There were no children. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Apr. 3, 1873, to Leah Polhemus and James Lippincott. After his death she resided in Mt. Holly, Burlington Co., N.J. Her will was dated June 10, 1875, and was probated Mar. 19, 1878. [Ref: Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. O, p. 364. Burlington Co., N.J. Administrations, Bk. C, p. 211. Burlington Co., N.J. Deeds, Bk. C-3, p. 595. Vincentown, N.J. Friends' Burial Ground Headstones. Mt. Holly, N.J. St. Andrew's P.E. Church Records, pp. 536, 540. N.J. Vital Statistics — Deaths, Bk. AU, pp. 81, 95.]
- (6) Louisa, b. 7 mo. 4, 1813; d. Feb. 23 (or 25) 1862, aged 48 years and 6 months; m. Southampton Twp., Burlington Co., N.J., about 1832, Benjamin Ridgway Peacock, b. Mar. or Apr. 19, 1808; d. Feb. 18 (or 20) 1881; son of David and Sarah (Hollinshead) Peacock. Farmer, of Southampton Twp. Children — (i) David, d. in infancy (ii) Adaline, m. John B. Collins, son of Thomas and Louisa Collins (iii) Cornelia, m. Joseph E. Shreve, son of Tanton Earl and Sarah T. (Merritt) Shreve; Tanton Earl Shreve was the son of Alexander and Mary H. (Earl) Shreve; Mary H. Earl was the dau. of Tanton Earl and Mary⁴ Haines (Caleb³, John², Richard¹) (See 10 iv) (iv) Mary S., m.

William Lacey (v) Benjamin H., m. Sarah E. Jones, dau. of Franklin and Rachel (Lippincott) Jones; Franklin Jones was the son of Charles and Sarah (Eayre) Jones; Sarah Eayre was the dau. of Hosea and Hannah (Leeds) Eayre; Hannah Leeds was the dau. of Abraham and Ann (Lamb) Leeds; Ann Lamb was the dau. of Jacob Lamb and Sarah³ Haines (William², Richard¹) (See 5 vi). Sarah Haines was the 1st wife of Jacob Lamb, he marrying 2d Lydia (Stokes) Haines, dau. of Thomas and Deliverance (Horner) Stokes, and widow of Samuel³ Haines (William², Richard¹) (See 23) (vi) Louisa, m. Charles Henry Deacon, son of Charles H. and Rebecca (Buzby) Deacon; Rebecca Buzby was the dau. of Amos and Mary Watson (Van Horn) Buzby; Amos Buzby was the son of Amos and Patience (Springer) Buzby; Amos Buzby was the son of Thomas Buzby and Margaret³ Haines (Thomas², Richard¹) (See 4 vi) (vii) Henry H. (or Howard) left no children (viii) Ella, left no children. [Ref: French — French Family, Vol. 2, pp. 163, 164. Allen — Shreve Family, p. 185. Moore and Deacon — Eayre Family, pp. 3, 4. Hillary — Peacock Family, pp. 3, 3f, 3g. DAR Application — Marian Deacon Warrick. N.J. Vital Statistics — Marriages, Bk. C-2, pp. 122, 327; Deaths, Bk. C, p. 691. U.S. Census — 1850 — Burlington Co., N.J., Southampton Twp. #23. U.S. Census — 1860 — Burlington Co., N.J., Southampton Twp. #226.]

ii Thomas, d. Cuba, 1797-1800, unmarried.

177 iii Samuel, b. abt. 1782; m. Hannah Eayre.

65.

(19) George⁴ Haines (George³, Thomas², Richard¹) farmer, of near Vincenttown, Burlington Co., N.J. d. 1795; m. 1st, June 4, 1771 (lic.) Elizabeth Sharp, daughter of John and Dinah (Peacock) Sharp. John Sharp was the son of John Sharp and Ann³ Haines (Thomas², Richard¹) (See 4 ii). The date of marriage, as given in the Archives, does not agree with Friends' Records. She made acknowledgment, Evesham MM, N.J., 9 mo. 7, 1769, condemning her misconduct before her marriage. She made another acknowledgment, Evesham MM, 11 mo. 7, 1771, condemning this same misconduct and her going out in marriage. Her acknowledgment was accepted, Evesham MM, 5 mo. 7, 1772, and she was received Burlington MM, N.J., 8 mo. 3, 1772, from Evesham MM, on certificate dated 7 mo. 9, 1772. He was disowned, Burlington MM, 7 mo. 1, 1776, for marriage contrary to discipline and for enlisting in the Army. He served in the Militia during the Revolutionary War, and in 1784 received 16 shillings and 8 pence for the depreciation of his Continental pay. In 1794 he gave ground for the building of a school house in Vincenttown. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Nov. 9, 1795, to Isaac Haines. William Irick was admitted Nov. 25, 1795, as the guardian of Ann and John Haines, minors over the age of 14 years. [Ref: N.J. Marriage Licenses and Bonds, Bk. H, #484. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. VIII, pp. 156, 157; Vol. XII, p. 331. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 228. Burlington Co., N.J. Minutes of Orphans' Court, Bk. 2, p. 39. Burlington Co., N.J. Deeds, Bk. Q-2, p. 558. Evesham MM, N.J. Minutes, Bk. 1, pp. 213, 250, 256. Evesham MM, N.J. Women's Minutes, Bk. 1, pp. 120, 145. N.J. Revolutionary Soldiers. Clayton Haines Bible. Records furnished by Florance K. Heazelton.]

Children — HAINES

i Deborah, d. Vincenttown, N.J., Sept. 15, 1848, aged 78 years; unmarried. She was a mute. [Ref: N.J. Vital Statistics — Deaths, Bk. C, p. 375. Records furnished by Florance K. Heazelton.]

- ii George, d. unm. He was a mute and was familiarly known as 'Pudge.' His age was given as 69 in the 1850 census. [Ref: U.S. Census — 1850 — Burlington Co., N.J., Southampton Twp., #66. Records furnished by Florance K. Heazelton.]
- iii Sarah, d. unm. She was a mute. Her age was given as 66 in the 1850 census. [Ref: U.S. Census — 1850 — Burlington Co., N.J., Southampton Twp., #66. Records furnished by Florance K. Heazelton.]
- iv Ann, m. by 1801, Edward Bakehorn. They resided in Northampton Twp., Burlington Co., N.J., as late as July 14, 1817, but are said to have gone West. There is some doubt about the status of Rebecca, mentioned below. She was evidently a daughter, as a release was obtained from her when releases were obtained from the other children of Ann (Haines) Bakehorn. There is also a possibility that Rebecca had married, and that her husband had died before 1855, when she signed the release. [Ref: Burlington Co., N.J. Deeds, Bk. O, p. 107; Bk. F-2, p. 504; Bk. Q-2, p. 558; Bk. T-5, p. 135; Bk. U-5, pp. 306, 308. Records furnished by Florance K. Heazelton.]

Child — HAINES

- (1) Rebecca. Living Miamisburg, Montgomery Co., O, July 10, 1855.

Children — BAKEHORN

- (2) Margaret, m. Adam Mink. Resided Frankfort, Clinton Co., Ind., July 21, 1855.
- (3) Hannah, m. Sylvanus Allen. Resided Miami Co., O, Jan. 1, 1855, when they appeared before the Mayor of Piqua.
- (4) John, m. Maria Louise ----- Resided Allen Co., O, Jan. 1, 1855.
- (5) Sarah, m. John Price. Resided Clinton Co., Ind., Jan. 1, 1855.
- (6) Theodocia, m. John Gillaspie. Resided Clinton Co., Ind., Jan. 1, 1855.

- 178** v John, b. 3 mo. 17, 1781; m. Martha Phillips.

George Haines m. 2d, Burlington Co., N.J., July 8, 1789, Ann Doran, of Northampton Twp., Burlington Co., N.J.

Children — HAINES

- vi Lavinia, d. Jan. 10, 1850, aged 55 years; unmarried. [Ref: N.J. Vital Statistics — Deaths, Bk. C, p. 395.]
- 179** vii Thomas, m. Lydia (Sleeper) Love.

66.

(21) Joshua⁴ Haines (Jacob³, William², Richard¹) farmer, of Salisbury Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. b. Nottingham, then Chester Co., Pa., but now Cecil Co., Md., 1 mo. (Mar.) 30, 1726; d. Mt. Pleasant, Lancaster Co., Pa., 4 mo. 21, 1794; bur. FBG, Sadsbury; m. 1st, West Nottingham Mtg., under the care of Nottingham MM, Pa., 4 mo. 8, 1752, Elizabeth Harris, b. 5 mo. (July) 22, 1733; d. 2 mo. 22, 1756; daughter of John and Phebe (Beeson) Harris. They were received Sadsbury MM, Pa., 8 mo. 3, 1752, from Nottingham MM on certificate dated 7 mo. 18, 1752. They settled in the Pequea Valley, near Cambridge, Lancaster Co., and at first lived in a log cabin, but about 1754 built what is known as the old Haines homestead. His will was dated Aug. 8, 1792, and was probated Apr. 30, 1794. [Ref: Lancaster Co., Pa. Wills, Bk. F-1, p. 575. Cope — Friends' Records, Nottingham MM, Pa., pp. 457, 484, 486; Sadsbury MM, Pa., p. 558. Concord MM, Pa. Records, pp. 96, 108. Sadsbury MM, Pa. Men's Minutes, Bk. 1, p. 62. Nottingham MM, Pa. Men's Minutes, Bk. 1, p. 350. Chester Co., Pa. Wills, Bk. E. p. 230. Records furnished by Mary Walker Kent.]

Children — HAINES

- 180 i Jacob, b. 2 mo. 24, 1753; m. Ann Guthrie.
 ii Mary, b. 9 mo. 20, 1754; m. David Hackett. She was reported Sadsbury MM 3 mo. 22, 1786, for having gone out in marriage. No record of family has been found. [Ref: Sadsbury MM, Pa., Men's Minutes, Bk. 2, p. 26. Records furnished by Mary Walker Kent.]

- 181 iii Joshua, b. 2 mo. 26, 1756; m. Hannah Rich.
 Joshua Haines m. 2d, Concord Mtg., under the care of Concord MM, Pa., 11 mo. 9, 1757, Hannah Thatcher, d. 3 mo. 3, 1774; daughter of Richard and Edith (Grubb) Thatcher, of Thornbury, Chester Co., Pa.

Children — HAINES

- iv Sarah, b. 8 mo. 13, 1758; d. 10 mo. 23, 1758.
 v Joseph, b. 8 mo. 17, 1759; said to have d. Jan. 12, 1845. Disowned Sadsbury MM, Pa., 11 mo. 3, 1801, for wholly absenting himself from religious meetings. Nothing definite has been learned about him after this date, and it is not known whether or not he had a family. [Ref: Sadsbury MM, Pa., Men's Minutes, Bk. 2, pp. 169, 220. Records furnished by Mary Walker Kent.]
 vi Stephen, b. 4 mo. 12, 1761; mentioned in his father's will, but in ill health. He was received Sadsbury MM, Pa., 1 mo. 21, 1784, from Nottingham MM, Pa. He requested a certificate to Bradford MM, Pa., 12 mo. 21, 1785. He was received Sadsbury MM 11 mo. 22, 1786, on certificate from Bradford MM. He was granted a certificate 7 mo. 10, 1792, to Crooked Run MM, Va. It is supposed that he is the Stephen Haines who was reported Crooked Run MM 1 mo. 3, 1795, for bearing arms and serving in the militia, for which offense he was disowned 8 mo. 1, 1795. It has not been learned whether or not he married and had a family. [Ref: Hinshaw American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. VI, p. 597. Sadsbury MM, Pa., Men's Minutes, Bk. 2, pp. 1, 24, 33, 112.]
 182 vii Isaac, b. 9 mo. 15, 1763; m. Hannah Gest.
 viii Elizabeth, b. 9 mo. 12, 1765; m. before 11 mo. 10, 1788, ----- Wilson. On this date she was reported Sadsbury MM, Pa., for marriage by assistance of a hireling teacher. No record of family. [Ref: Sadsbury MM, Pa., Men's Minutes, Bk. 2, p. 63.]
 182A ix Jesse, b. 3 mo. 30, 1768; m. Elizabeth -----.
 x Sarah, b. 4 mo. 20, 1770; m. 1st, Sadsbury Mtg., under the care of Sadsbury MM, Pa., 10 mo. 6, 1790, Thomas Moore, b. 11 mo. 22, 1766; d. 7 mo. 4, 1808; bur. FBG Center, Pa., son of John and Sarah (Downing) Moore. He was a miller and a farmer. They resided near Atglen, Chester Co., Pa., until 1797, when they removed to Boggs Twp., Center Co., Pa. Later they resided in Half Moon Twp., Center Co. [Ref: Passmore — Moore Family, Vol. I, p. 71. Cope — Friends' Records, Sadsbury MM, Pa., p. 536. Center MM (Center Co.) Pa. Marriages, p. 12. Harlan — Harlan Family, p. 484.]

Children — MOORE

- (1) Joshua, b. 10 mo. 17, 1791; d. 2 mo. 7, 1874; bur. FBG, Springfield, O. m. Springfield MH, under the care of Center MM, O, 8 mo. 11, 1814, Nancy Stratton, b. Campbell Co., Va., 11 mo. 16, 1797; d. 12 mo. 29, 1881; bur. Springfield, O, daughter of Joseph and Theodocia (Moorman) Stratton. Millwright and cabinet maker, of Springfield, Clinton Co., O. On May 9, 1815, Joshua and Haines Moore started West on foot and walked to Pittsburgh, Pa. They went down the Ohio river in a skiff to Cincinnati, O, and walked from there to Clinton Co., O. Children — (i) David S., d. in infancy (ii) John Haines, m. 1st Ruth

Lindley, dau. of Thomas and Edith (Pyle) Lindley; m. 2d Mary A.⁷ Haines (Joseph⁶, Isaac⁵, Joshua⁴, Jacob³, William², Richard¹) (See). (iii) Sarah Ann, m. Seth Linton, son of Nathan and Rachel (Smith) Linton (iv) Micajah, m. Margaret Elinor West, dau. of Thomas and Tamer (Hadley) West (v) William, d. unm. (vi) Joseph S., m. Mary A. Reyman, dau. of Joseph H. and Susanna (Coffin) Reyman (vii) Harriet, m. Job E. Jefferis, son of Job E. and Elizabeth (Nickelson) Jefferis (viii) Nancy, m. William Penn Harvey, son of Eli and Sarah (Fallis) Harvey (ix) Joshua M., m. Anna N. Kelso, dau. of Joseph and Louisa (Nye) Kelso (x) Benjamin, d. in infancy (xi) Jehu C., m. Hannah D. Mitchell, dau. of Franklin and Sarah (Richie) Mitchell (xii) Seth, d. unm. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. V, pp. 93, 436, 504, 510, 511, 518, 544g, 572, 587, 698. Stratton — Stratton Family, Vol. I, pp. 278, 279. Passmore — Moore Family, Vol. I, pp. 125, 126, 314, 315, 316. Records furnished by Dorothy Brown Thompson.]

- (2) Samuel, b. 10 mo. 1, 1793; d. 8 mo. 6, 1827; m. Center MH, 2 mo. 29, 1816, Elizabeth Jack, b. Chester Co., Pa., 10 mo. 31, 1788; d. 8 mo. 13, 1874; dau. of Andrew and Nancy (Clemson) Jack. Miller, of Half Moon Valley, Center Co., Pa. Some time after his death she removed to Clinton Co., O. Children — (i) Malinda, m. Joseph Kirk, son of John and Lydia (Fisher) Kirk (ii) Clarissa, d. aged 17 years (iii) Sarah Ann, d. unm. (iv) Nancy E., m. William H. Blair, son of John Blair (v) Eliza, m. Joseph W. Slack, son of Jacob and Susan (White) Slack (vi) Evaline, d. unm. (vii) Samuel, m. Sarah Jane Hadley, dau. of William and Sophia (Thompson) Hadley. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. V, pp. 565, 567, 587, 698. Passmore — Moore Family, Vol. I, pp. 125, 316, 317.]
- (3) Haines, b. 7 mo. 2, 1796; d. 7 mo. 22, 1885; m. 6 mo. 27, 1822, Elizabeth Antrim, b. Frederick Co., Va., 6 mo. 24, 1804; d. Wilmington, Clinton Co., O, 6 mo. 12, 1890; dau. of John and Ann (Hackney) Antrim, of Clinton Co. She was disowned Springfield MM, O, 12 mo. 28, 1822, for marriage out of unity. Both are buried in Sugar Grove Cemetery, Clinton Co. He accompanied his brother Joshua to Ohio in 1815. Cabinet maker and farmer, of Wilmington, Clinton Co., O. Children — (i) Mary A., m. Lewis M. Walker, son of Asahel and Hannah (Jackson) Walker (ii) Adalinda, d. unm. (iii) John Wilson, m. Martha⁷ Haines (Stacia⁶, John⁵, Robert⁴, Bethanah³, Richard², Richard¹) (See). (iv) Edmund L., m. Adaline E. Howell, dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Howell (v) Thomas W., d. unm. (vi) Aaron H. (vii) Martha E., d. in infancy. [Ref: Streets — Walker Family, pp. 68, 68A. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. V, pp. 136, 472, 587, 698; Vol. VI, p. 362. Harlan — Harlan Family, p. 484. Passmore — Moore Family, Vol. I, pp. 126, 317.]
- (4) John, b. 8 mo. 31, 1798; d. Henry Co., Ind., 9 mo. 17, 1847; m. Center Co., Pa., 10 mo. 14, 1824, Ann Moore, b. 7 mo. 6, 1805; dau. of Elijah and Sarah (Allen) Moore. He was her 1st husband, she marrying 2d John Evans. They resided in Clinton Co., O, from 1826 until 1832, when they removed to Henry Co., Ind. He, his 1st wife and 2 children were received Duck Creek MM, Ind., 12 mo. 30, 1832, from Springfield MM, O, on certificate dated 10 mo. 16, 1832. Children — (i) Haines, d.

- in infancy (ii) Sarah (iii) Martha Ann (iv) Thomas (v) Elizabeth (vi) Rebecca J. (vii) Mary (viii) John W. (ix) Nancy E. [Ref: Passmore — Moore Family, Vol. I, pp. 113, 115. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. V, p. 587. Hinshaw — Card Index, Duck Creek MM, Ind.]
- (5) Caleb, b. 9 mo. 27, 1800; d. 3 mo. 16, 1892; bur. FBG Springfield; m. 1st, Center Co., Pa., 5 mo. 25, 1825, Nancy Jack, b. 3 mo. 25, 1799; d. 10 mo. 23, 1844; dau. of Andrew and Nancy (Clemson) Jack. Carpenter and Farmer, of Clinton Co., O. Children — (i) William, m. 1st Phebe D. Hadley, dau. of Isaac and Lydia (Hazzard) Hadley, and m. 2d Emma Whitson (ii) Andrew, d. young (iii) John C., m. Mary Elizabeth Ross (iv) Hannah, d. young (v) Harris C., m. 1st Gulielma Green, dau. of Asa and Susanna (Carter) Green, and m. 2d Rachel Walker, dau. of Mordecai and Mary (Osborn) Walker (vi) Eliza Emily, m. 1st Clinton Anson, son of Isaac and Rachel (Nickles) Anson, and m. 2d Noah Hyatt, son of John and Nancy (Fawhead) Hyatt (vii) Nancy E., m. David S. Osborn. Caleb Moore m. 2d, Clinton Co., O. 10 mo. 7, 1845, Martha (Beer or Bear) Miller, widow, b. 4 mo. 9, 1809. Children — (viii) Ethelbert J., m. Mary A. Arnold, dau. of Bennett and Anna Arnold (ix) Martha A., m. John T. Starling, son of William and Anna (Smith) Starling. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. V, pp. 563, 565, 587, 603, 698. Passmore — Moore Family, Vol. I, pp. 126, 318, 319.]
- (6) Thomas, b. Center Co., Pa., 8 mo. 7, 1803; d. 6 mo. 5, 1887; bur. FBG Drumore, Pa.; m. in a Mtg. at Bald Eagle, under the care of Center MM (Center Co.) Pa., 6 mo. 13, 1827, Hannah Kirk, dau. of John and Lydia (Fisher) Kirk. Cabinet maker and farmer, of Drumore Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. Children — (i) Harris, d. aged 22 (ii) Matilda, m. 1st Mercer Whitson, son of Micajah and Mary (Mercer) Whitson, and m. 2d David Linton, son of Allen and Elizabeth (Reagan) Linton. She was his 2d wife, he marrying 1st Sarah Ann Speer; marrying 3d Elizabeth Lovell; marrying 4th Lida ----- and marrying 5th Mary E. (Hadley) Kellar. Thomas Moore m. 2d, East Caln MH, 2 mo. 13, 1839, Anna Coates, b. 5 mo. 28, 1813; d. 7 mo. 5, 1877; bur. FBG Drumore; dau. of Samuel and Margaret (Cherrington) Coates. Children — (iii) Elmira, m. Elwood Lamborn, son of Smedley and Margaret (Bolton) Lamborn (iv) Cornelia, m. Bird Landon (v) Alonzo, d. young (vi) Flora, m. Harry C. Cloud, son of William and Harriet Cloud. [Ref: Passmore — Moore Family, Vol. I, pp. 126, 319, 320. Center MM (Center Co.) Pa. Marriages, p. 26. Cope — Smedley Family, p. 248. Linton — Linton Family, Vol. I, pp. 111, 242. Coates — Coates Family, pp. 44, 58.]
- (7) Robert Wilson, b. Center Co., Pa., 5 mo. 7, 1806; m. 12 mo. 20, 1827, Esther Guthrie, b. 8 mo. 28, 1802; d. 4 mo. 29, 1864; dau. of William Guthrie, of Chester Co., Pa. They resided in Bald Eagle Valley, first at Curwensville, Clearfield Co., Pa., and then at Luthersburg, Clearfield Co., Pa. Children — (i) Cecelia, m. David Irvin (ii) Reuben Haines, m. 1st Maria Wilson and m. 2d Henrietta Barrett, dau. of David and Rachel (Rodden) Barrett (iii) Ann E., m. Daniel E. Brubaker, son of John and Barbara (Enhoff) Brubaker (iv) Lucretia Mott, m. Lewis B. Carlile, son of John and Mary M. (Ellinger) Carlile (v) Lorena, m. Israel Cleaver, son of George R. and Christiana

Cleaver. [Ref: Passmore — Moore Family, Vol. I, pp. 126, 320.]

- (8) Isaac, b. Center Co., Pa., 10 mo. 24, 1808; d. 3 mo. 6, 1840; m. 1 mo. 19, 1837, Susanna Green, b. 9 mo. 29, 1812; d. 10 mo. 6, 1840; dau. of Reuben and Rhoda (Ballard) Green. She condemned her marriage out of unity, Springfield MM, O, 1 mo. 16, 1838. Cabinet Maker, of Clinton Co., O. Children — (i) Rhoda G., m. Thomas McCay, son of James and Margaret (Cochran) McCay (ii) Sarah Emily, m. David F. Carter, son of Enoch and Elizabeth (Faulkner) Carter. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. V, pp. 553, 554, 562, 587. Passmore — Moore Family, Vol. I, pp. 125, 127, 321.]

Sarah (Haines) Moore m. 2d, Center Mtg., under the care of Center MM (Center Co.) Pa., 1 mo. 18, 1816, William Fisher, son of Thomas Fisher. There were no children by this marriage.

182B xi John, b. 5 mo. 14, 1772; m. Nancy -----.

67.

(21) Jacob⁴ Haines (Jacob³, William², Richard¹) of West Nottingham, Cecil Co., Md. b. 1 mo. (Mar.) 28, 1734; d. 1805; m. Bradford Mtg., under the care of Bradford MM, Pa., 3 mo. 31, 1768, Mary Marshall, b. 6 mo. (Aug.) 14, 1747; d. 8 mo. 26, 1815; daughter of Abraham and Rachel (Carter) Marshall. He was reported, Nottingham MM, Pa., 6 mo. 26, 1779, for being neglectful of attending religious meetings, for paying a sum of money in lieu of personal services, and for paying the threefold taxes or fine for not taking the test. He was disowned, 7 mo. 29, 1780, for paying a fine for not taking the test, collected for strengthening of warlike measures. He was listed as a resident of West Nottingham Hundred, Cecil Co., in the 1790 census. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Feb. 12, 1805, to Mary Haines and Daniel Job. Her will was dated Aug. 25, 1815, and was probated Sept. 9, 1815. [Ref: Cecil Co., Md. Wills, Bk. 7, p. 113. Cecil Co., Md. Administrations, Bk. 9, p. 131. Cope — Friends' Records, Nottingham MM, Pa., pp. 484, 485. Cope — Friends' Records, Bradford MM, Pa., pp. 45, 47, 67. Cope & Ashmead — Memoirs of Chester & Delaware Cos., Pa., Vol. I, pp. 21, 22. U.S. Census — 1790 — Cecil Co., Md., p. 46. Nottingham MM, Pa. Minutes — 1775-1783 — pp. 52, 69.]

Children — HAINES

- i Rachel, b. 2 mo. 8, 1769; d. Cecil Co., Md., Dec. 23, 1809; m. Cecil Co., Jan. 18, 1798, Daniel Job, d. Cecil Co. Aug. 7, 1843, son of Jacob Job. Farmer, of West Nottingham, Cecil Co., Md. His will was dated Feb. 3, 1838, and was probated Sept. 13, 1843. In his will he mentioned his granddaughter, Amelia Jane Robison. Perhaps the family given below is not complete, or perhaps he married a 2d time. [Ref: Cecil Co., Md. Wills, Bk. 9, p. 218. Records furnished by Fannie J. McGuire.]

Children — JOB

- (1) Jacob, b. Sept. 1, 1804; d. Mar. 28, 1885; m. Wilmington, Del., by the Mayor, Feb. 10, 1864, Rachel (Kirk) Brown, daughter of William Kirk and Elizabeth⁴ Haines (Job³, Joseph², Richard¹) (See 31 ix). [Ref: Records furnished by Fannie J. McGuire.]
- (2) Mary, d. June 22, 1866, unmarried.
- (3) Rachel, b. 12 mo. 12, 1809; d. Cecil Co., Md., Jan. 18, 1893; m. Thomas Brown, son of Milton Brown. There were no children. She was unmarried in 1880, and resided in the 9th Election District, Cecil Co. [Ref: Records furnished by Fannie J. McGuire. U.S. Census — 1880 — Cecil Co., Md., 9th Election District, p. 297 B.]

- ii Elizabeth, b. 9 mo. 13, 1770; m. Abner Coulson, d. 1833. He died intestate. Elizabeth, his widow, renounced her right to administer the estate, Feb. 17, 1833. Letters of Administration were granted Feb. 26, 1833, to John Coulson. [Ref: Cecil Co., Md. Administrations, Bk. 11, p. 465. Cecil Co., Md. Administration Papers — File 1833, Abner Coulson. U.S. Census — 1850 — Cecil Co., Md., 6th District, #1661.]

Children — COULSON

- (1) Jacob, d. 1844; m. Sarah Ann -----, b. Pa. abt. 1807. She lived in the 6th District, Cecil Co., Md., in 1850. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted June 12, 1844, to Lewis Coulson. Children — (i) Abner D., m. Mary ----- (ii) Ann E. (iii) Parthena, unm. in 1880; (iv) Mary L., unm. in 1880. [Ref: Cecil Co., Md. Administrations, Bk. 12, p. 309. Cecil Co., Md. Administration Papers — File 1844, Jacob Coulson. U.S. Census — 1850 — Cecil Co., Md., 6th District, #1133. U.S. Census — 1880 — Cecil Co., Md., 6th District, p. 200 A.]
 - (2) Lewis, b. abt. 1804.
 - (3) Mary, probably b. abt. 1806.
 - (4) Elizabeth, b. abt. 1812; d. 1893, unm. She resided in West Nottingham, 6th District, Cecil Co., Md. Her will was dated Mar. 12, 1885, and was probated Nov. 25, 1893. [Ref: Cecil Co., Md. Wills, Bk. 15, p. 538.]
 - (5) Sylvester H., b. abt. 1814.
 - (6) John T., b. July 24, 1816; d. Dec. 21, 1895; bur. FBG, West Nottingham, near Colora, Cecil Co., Md. Farmer, of 8th District, Cecil Co., Md. m. 1st Margaret -----, b. abt. 1818. Child — (i) Samantha. He m. 2d Sophia -----, b. Md., July 28, 1834; d. Nov. 10, 1920; bur. FBG, West Nottingham. Children — (ii) son — James? (iii) Kessey M. (iv) John J. (v) Margaret J. (vi) Hester E. [Ref: West Nottingham, Md. FBG Headstones. U.S. Census — 1850 — Cecil Co., Md., 6th District, #1235. U.S. Census — 1880 — Cecil Co., Md., 8th District, p. 280 A.]
- iii Mary, b. 5 mo. 18, 1772; d. 2 mo. 16, 1784.
- iv Sarah, b. 4 mo. 5, 1774; d. 6 mo. 11, 1857; m. Sept. 13, 1803, William Kirk, b. Cecil Co., Md., 3 mo. 4, 1771; d. Cecil Co., 8 mo. 7, 1846; son of William and Ann (White) Kirk. She was his 2d wife, he marrying 1st Elizabeth Howell. Farmer and blacksmith, of West Nottingham, Cecil Co., Md. His will was dated June 18, 1844, and was probated Aug. 21, 1846. Her will was dated June 18, 1844, and was probated Sept. 26, 1857. [Ref: Harlan — Harlan Family, pp. 119, 120. Stubbs — Kirk Family, pp. 35, 74. Cecil Co., Md. Wills, Bk. 9, p. 370; Bk. 10, p. 202.]

Children — KIRK

- (1) Mary, b. 1 mo. 11, 1805; d. 5 mo. 8, 1841; m. June 22, 1820, John England. Child — (i) Mary E. [Ref: Harlan — Harlan Family, p. 120. Cecil Co., Md. Wills, Bk. 9, p. 370.]
- (2) Lydia, b. 11 mo. 2, 1806; d. 4 mo. 29, 1885; m. Oct. 8, 1846, William Mitchell. [Ref: Harlan — Harlan Family, p. 120.]
- (3) Hannah, b. 6 mo. 23, 1809; d. unm.
- (4) Jacob W., b. 9 mo. 27, 1810; d. 2 mo. 19, 1866; m. Nov. 4, 1836, Ann T. Reynolds, b. abt. 1815; dau. of Taylor and Eliza (Taylor) Reynolds. Machinist, of Rising Run, Cecil Co., Md. Children — (i) William T., d. aged 25 years (ii) Adaline H., m. Thomas I. Wilson (iii) Taylor R., d. aged 23 years (iv) Claude

- I., d. aged 19 years (v) Nathaniel C., probably d. young (vi) Charles R., m. Jane Stearns (vii) Cornelia A. (viii) Sarah E. (ix) Jacob E. [Ref: Stubbs — Kirk Family, pp. 74, 152. Cecil Co., Md. Biographical Record, pp. 305, 306. U.S. Census — 1850 — Cecil Co., Md., 6th District, #1158.]
- (5) Elizabeth, b. 5 mo. 5, 1812; d. 1885; m. Mar. 10, 1842, Job Gatchell, b. Pa. about 1814. He was a laborer, 6th District, Cecil Co., Md., in 1850. Her will was dated 11 mo. 8, 1881, and was probated Nov. 10, 1885. Children — (i) William, d. in infancy (ii) Nathaniel K. (iii) Job Haines (iv) David E., m. Josephine ----- [Ref: Stubbs — Kirk Family, pp. 74, 152, 153. Cecil Co., Md. Wills, Bk. 14, p. 124. U.S. Census — 1850 — Cecil Co., Md., 6th District, #1138. U.S. Census — 1880 — Cecil Co., Md., 6th District, p. 199 D.]
- (6) William Haines, b. 8 mo. 12, 1813; m. 1st, Apr. 20, 1836, Sarah Brown. Merchant, of Cecil Co., Md., but later removed to Philadelphia, Pa., where he was a member of the firm of Kirk and Brown, Commission Merchants. He resided in the 6th District, Cecil Co., Md., in 1850. Children — (i) David E., m. Rachel A. House (ii) Mary H., m. Hanson Kimble (iii) George, d. aged 26 years (iv) Rufus, m. Sarah House. William H. Kirk m. 2d, Dec. 5, 1850, Mary E. House. Children — (v) William H. (vi) Annie V. [Ref: Harlan — Harlan Family, p. 120. Stubbs — Kirk Family, pp. 74, 153. U.S. Census — 1850 — Cecil Co., Md., 6th District, #1142.]
- (7) Rufus Marshall, b. 6 mo. 5, 1815; d. Sept. 11, 1883; m. 1st, June 14, 1836, Mary Brown. Children — (i) Henry C. (ii) William, m. Mary Brown (iii) Sarah B. (iv) Caroline (v) Indiana (vi) Mary E. Rufus M. Kirk m. 2d, Aug. 9, 1855, Mary Long. Children — (vii) Isaac N. (viii) Frederick M. (ix) Edwin M. [Ref: Harlan — Harlan Family, p. 120. Stubbs — Kirk Family, pp. 74, 153.]
- (8) Alphonso C., b. 6 mo. 24, 1818; m. Mira Kirk, dau. of William Kirk and Elizabeth⁴ Haines (Job³, Joseph², Richard¹) (See 31 ix).
- v Hannah, b. 4 mo. 5, 1774; evidently died before 1805 as she is not mentioned as one of the heirs of her father.
- vi Prudence, b. 11 mo. 13, 1777. [Ref: Cecil Co., Md. Wills, Bk. 7, p. 113.]
- Child — HAINES
- (1) Abraham
She married, after 1805, James Waugh.
- vii Ann, b. 3 mo. 23, 1779; d. Cecil Co., Md., 6 mo. 8, 1807, unm. She died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Sept. 12, 1807, to Daniel Job. [Ref: Cecil Co., Md. Administrations, Bk. 9, p. 270.]
- viii Esther, b. 9 mo. 7, 1781; d. Cecil Co., Md., 6 mo. 7, 1807, unm. Her will was dated June 6, 1807, and was probated Sept. 12, 1807. [Ref: Cecil Co., Md. Wills, Bk. 6, p. 478.]
- ix Mary, b. 9 mo. 14, 1785; d. Cecil Co., Md., 5 mo. 25, 1807, unm. She died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Sept. 12, 1807, to Abner Coulson. [Ref: Cecil Co., Md. Administrations, Bk. 9, p. 270.]
- x Jacob, b. 2 mo. 1, 1788; d. 9 mo. 22, 1795.

1759, aged 33 years, 2 mos. and 13 days; m. Evesham Mtg., under the care of Haddonfield MM, N.J., 1748, Elizabeth Ballinger, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Elkinton) Ballinger. First intentions of marriage were declared Haddonfield MM during 1 mo. (Mar.) 1748, and the marriage probably took place less than two months later. William and Elizabeth Haines were received Salem MM, N.J., 6 mo. 27, 1750, from Haddonfield MM on certificate dated 5 mo. 9, 1750. They settled at Whig Lane, alias Whig Line, at a mill one and one-half miles up Salem Creek, and one and one-half miles from Woodstown. He was her 1st husband, she marrying 2d, 1768, Daniel Bassett, son of Daniel and Mary (Lawrence) Bassett. She was his 3d wife, he marrying 1st Mary Saunders, dau. of John and Elizabeth Saunders, and marrying 2d Sarah Linch. His will was dated May 21, 1759, and was probated June 13, 1759. An inventory of his personal property was taken on June 12, 1759. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 75, 423. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, pp. 29, 74. Genealogical Magazine of N.J., Vol. III, p. 109. Asa Matlack's Notes, pp. 553, 554, 957. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. III, p. 138. Bassett Chart. Salem MM, N.J. Men's Minutes, Bk. 3, pp. 16, 17.]

Children — HAINES

- i Sarah, b. 10 mo. 17, 1752; d. 1830; m. Pilesgrove MH, under the care of Salem MM, N.J., 2 mo. 28, 1771, Aaron Lippincott, b. 5 mo. (July) 26, 1749; d. 1821; son of Benjamin and Hope (Wills) Lippincott. They resided in Woolwich Twp., Gloucester Co., N.J. His will was dated 6 mo. 15, 1820, and was probated Oct. 26, 1821. Her will was dated 12 mo. 13, 1824, and was probated Mar. 12, 1830. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 293. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, pp. 33, 84. Lippincott Papers, Vol. I, p. 123; Vol. III, p. 175. Gloucester Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. B, p. 356; Bk. C, p. 402.]

Children — LIPPINCOTT

- (1) Deborah, b. 8 mo. 16, 1772; d. before 1820; m. under the care of Pilesgrove MM, N.J., 3 mo. 3, 1796, John Somers, d. 1844; son of John and Rachel (Willits) Somers. She was his 2d wife, he marrying 1st Deborah Batten, and marrying 3d Edith⁵ Haines (Simeon⁴, Abram³, Richard², Richard¹) (See 49 x) They resided in Pilesgrove Twp., Salem Co., N.J. His will was dated Jan. 17, 1839, and was probated Aug. 26, 1844. Children — (i) William (ii) Elwood (iii) Chalkley, m. Eliza ----- (iv) Jacob (v) Eli (vi) Mary L., m. ----- Lippincott. [Ref: Gloucester Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. B, p. 356. Salem Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. D, p. 465; Bk. F, p. 265. Pilesgrove MM, N.J. Records, pp. 108, 109, 110, 111, 204. Records furnished by Richard H. Somers.]
- (2) John, b. 1 mo. 11, 1774; d. 1 mo. 8, 1850, aged 76 years less 2 days; m. under the care of Pilesgrove MM, N.J., 3 mo. 2, 1797. Hannah Moore, d. 6 mo. 24, 1841, aged 62 yrs., 9 mos. and 9 days; dau. of Benjamin and Hannah (Ballinger) Moore. Both are buried FBG, Woodstown, N.J. They resided in Harrison Twp., Gloucester Co., N.J. His will was dated 4 mo. 7, 1849, and was probated Jan. 18, 1850. Children — (i) Tacy, m. Jacob Bitters, son of Henry Bitter, and probably of his wife, Elizabeth (ii) Elma, m. Lewis Miller, son of William and Susanna (Goodwin) Miller (iii) Chalkley, m. Phebe Duell, dau. of John and Lydia (Lippincott) Duell (iv) Stacy, m. Martha Pancoast, dau. of James and Martha (Zane) Pancoast (v) Rebecca, m. Ephraim Coles (vi) Rachel, m. William⁷ Haines (William⁶, John⁵, William⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) (See) (vii) John, m. Lydia Lippincott (viii) Hannah, m. Amos Jenkins Peaslee,

son of Amos and Sarah (Jenkins) Peaslee (ix) Sarah, m. Abraham Woolman, son of Reuben and Mary (Mason) Woolman. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 314. Lippincott — Lippincott Chart. Lippincott Papers, Vol. I, p. 123; Vol. III, pp. 175, 177. Scattergood — Woolman Family. Moore & Deacon — Moore Family, p. 7. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 87. Gloucester Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. E, p. 87. Pilesgrove MM, N.J. Records, pp. 174, 175, 176, 177, 208, 303, 326, 406. Records furnished by Bennett S. Pancoast. Records furnished by Roberta Hitchner Erichson.]

- (3) Hope, b. 3 mo. 14, 1777; m. ----- Vurmel. [Ref: Lippincott Papers, Vol. III, p. 175.]
- (4) Elizabeth, b. 1 mo. 13, 1781; d. 6 mo. 15, 1862, unm. She resided in Woolwich Twp., Gloucester Co., N.J. Her will was dated 1 mo. 28, 1858, and was probated June 25, 1862. [Ref: Gloucester Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. F, p. 93. Lippincott Papers, Vol. III, p. 175.]
- (5) Benjamin H., b. 10 mo. 14, 1782; d. 4 mo. 11, 1856; m. Elizabeth Holmes, b. 11 mo. 13, 1787; dau. of William and Lydia Holmes. They resided in Harrison Twp., Gloucester Co., N.J. His will was dated 7 mo. 17, 1855, and was probated Apr. 22, 1856. Children — (i) Martha, m. Jacob C. Davis, son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Colson) Davis (ii) Josiah H., m. Anna Ogden, dau. of David Cooper and Beulah Pancoast (Hancock) Ogden (iii) David, d. young (iv) Aaron, m. Ann White, dau. of Joseph and Deborah (Hewes) White (v) Clayton, d. young (vi) Barclay Haines, m. 1st Abigail Reeves Dyer, dau. of Thomas S. and Mary Ann (Reeves) Dyer; m. 2d Amanda Garrison Dyer, sister of his 1st wife; m. 3d Caroline Margaretta Thorne, dau. of Joseph and Margaretta (Williams) Thorne and widow of Washington Marion Hanway, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Hallowell) Hanway. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 314. Lippincott Papers, Vol. III, p. 175. Lippincott — Lippincott Chart. Ogden — Ogden Family, p. 97. Gloucester Co., N.J. Marriages, Bk. A, p. 60. Gloucester Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. E, p. 359. Pilesgrove MM, N.J. Records, pp. 279, 384, 388, 405. Reeves — Reeves Family, pp. 80, 81. T. Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk. 64, p. 345. Benjamin H. Lippincott Bible.]
- (6) Sarah, d. 5 mo. 3, 1863; m. Thomas Edwards. Children — (i) Ann, m. Samuel Rogers (ii) Thomas, m. Sarah E. French, dau. of William Smith and Rachel (Iredell) French (iii) Barclay, m. Keturah Moore (iv) Aaron, m. Rachel Moore, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Borton) Moore (v) Mary, m. Samuel Borton, son of Joel and Elizabeth (Lippincott) Borton; Elizabeth Lippincott was the dau. of James and Hannah (Crispin) Lippincott; Hannah Crispin was the dau. of Silas Crispin and Patience⁴ Haines (Caleb³, John², Richard¹) (See 10 iii) (vi) Sarah, m. Clayton DeCou Gaunt, son of John and Elizabeth (Kirby) Gaunt; Elizabeth Kirby was the dau. of Amos Kirby and Ann⁵ Haines (William⁴, Nathan³, William², Richard¹) (See 68 iii). [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 314. Mason — Borton & Mason Families, pp. 37, 38. French — French Family, Vol. II, pp. 278, 279.]
- ii Mary, b. 1 mo. 24, 1754; m. Pilesgrove MH, under the care of Salem MM, N.J., 10 mo. 6, 1775, Joseph Lewis, of Burlington Co., N.J. She was granted a certificate, Salem MM, 9 mo. 30, 1776, to Evesham MM, N.J. They and their family were received Salem MM 8 mo. 30, 1784, from Haddonfield MM, N.J., on certificate dated 10 mo. 13,

1783. They were granted a certificate, Salem MM, 7 mo. 30, 1792, to Philadelphia MM, Pa., but this certificate was never presented and was returned; then forwarded 12 mo. 28, 1795, to Pilesgrove MM, N.J. He was treated with, Pilesgrove MM, 12 mo. 21, 1797, for neglect of attending meetings. He had a certificate to Philadelphia MM, but neglected taking it in. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 83. Pilesgrove MM, N.J. Minutes, Bk. 1, p. 44.]

Children — LEWIS

- (1) William
- (2) Ann. Treated with and disowned, Pilesgrove MM, 5 mo. 23, 1803. [Ref: Pilesgrove MM, N.J. Minutes, Bk. 1, p. 108.]
- (3) Sarah, probably died between 1784 and 1792.
- (4) Jacob. Not mentioned in the certificate granted his father, Salem MM, N.J., 12 mo. 28, 1795. Possibly he is the Jacob Lewis received Burlington MM, N.J., 1 mo. 6, 1806, from Pilesgrove MM, N.J., on certificate dated 9 mo. 26, 1805. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, pp. 83, 238.]
- (5) Hannah. Received Burlington MM, N.J., 7 mo. 2, 1810, from Pilesgrove MM, N.J., on certificate dated 5 mo. 24, 1810. Received Philadelphia MM, Pa., 12 mo. 25, 1828, from Burlington MM on certificate dated 11 mo. 3, 1828. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, pp. 238, 752.]
- (6) Joseph. Received Burlington MM, N.J., 8 mo. 7, 1809, from Pilesgrove MM, N.J., on certificate dated 6 mo. 22, 1809. Possibly the Joseph Lewis who was disowned, Burlington MM, 7 mo. 6, 1829, for marriage contrary to discipline. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, pp. 238, 295.]
- (7) John. Received Burlington MM, N.J., 5 mo. 4, 1807, from Pilesgrove MM, N.J., on certificate dated 3 mo. 26, 1807. Granted a certificate, Burlington MM, 9 mo. 4, 1815, to Philadelphia MM, Pa. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 238.]

iii Ann, b. 6 mo. 3, 1755; d. 11 mo. 16, 1832, aged 77 years, 5 mos. and 11 days; m. first, Pilesgrove MH, under the care of Salem MM, N.J., 3 mo. 1, 1781, Amos Kirby, b. 11 mo. 20, 1757; d. 11 mo. 22, 1795, aged 38 years and 2 days; son of Richard and Elizabeth (Foulks) Kirby. Farmer, of Upper Penn's Neck Twp., Salem Co., N.J. His will was dated June 8, 1795, and was probated Feb. 27, 1796. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 259. Stewart — South Jersey Families. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. IX, p. 214. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 83. Pilesgrove MM, N.J. Records, p. 216. Genealogical Magazine of N.J., Vol. 16, p. 35. Job Kirby Bible. Enoch Allen Bible. Records furnished by Mary H. Kirby Urion.]

Children — KIRBY

- (1) Richard, b. 2 mo. 8, 1782; d. 12 mo. 22, 1845, aged 63 yrs., 10 mos. and 14 days; bur. Woodstown, Salem Co., N.J.; m. under the care of Pilesgrove MM, N.J., 4 mo. 2, 1806, Martha Clark Henszey, d. 4 mo. 4 (or 14) 1829; dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth Henszey. They resided in Pilesgrove Twp., Salem Co., N.J. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Jan. 13, 1846, to Arnold Kirby. Children — (i) Isaac H. (ii) Elizabeth Ann, d. unm. (iii) Joseph Cooper, m. Mary Robbins, dau. of Nathaniel and Harriet (Vernon) Robbins; Harriet Vernon was the dau. of James and Anne (Enoch) Vernon; Anne Enoch was the dau. of Thomas Enoch and Mary⁵ Haines (Nehemiah⁴,

- Jonathan³, John², Richard¹) (See 34 iii) (iv) Richard, m. Mary ----- (v) Martha, d. unm. (vi) Arnold. [Ref: Pilesgrove MM, N.J. Records, pp. 70, 71, 72, 73, 170, 171, 233, 432, 433. Pilesgrove MM, N.J. Minutes, Bk. 1, pp. 412, 413, 417. Wilmington MM, Del. Records, pp. 372, 437. Salem Co., N.J. Administrations, Bk. D, p. 554. Nathaniel Robbins Bible.]
- (2) William, b. 7 mo. 22, 1783; d. 12 mo. 19, 1787, aged 4 yrs. 4 mos. & 27 days.
- (3) Hannah, b. 6 mo. 12, 1784; d. 5 mo. 16, 1856, aged 74 yrs. 9 mos. & 4 days, unm. She resided in Greenwich Twp., Gloucester Co., N.J. [Ref: U.S. Census — 1850 — Gloucester Co., N.J., Greenwich Twp., #1048. Pilesgrove MM, N.J. Records, pp. 170, 171.]
- (4) Mark, b. 7 mo. 26, 1786; d. 10 mo. 29, 1843, aged 57 yrs. 3 mos. and 3 days; m. under the care of Pilesgrove MM, N.J., 1 mo. 2, 1811, Mary Erwin, b. 8 mo. 18, 1786; d. 2 mo. 29, 1864; dau. of Samuel and Naomi Erwin. He, his wife and three children were received Wilmington MM, Del., 10 mo. 1818, from Pilesgrove MM on certificate dated 9 mo. 24, 1818. They were granted a certificate, Wilmington MM, 4 mo. 29, 1829, to White Water MM, Ind. Children — (i) Samuel E., d. young (ii) Ann H., m. Henry Weatherald (iii) Elizabeth P., m. ----- Hill (iv) Edward, m. Hannah F. Wiley, dau. of Thomas and Ann (Fulton) Wiley (v) William (vi) Mary Hanson, m. ----- Hill. [Ref: Hinshaw — Friends' Records, White Water MM, Ind., Vol. 1, p. 95; Vol. 2, pp. 198, 364, 365. Cope — Friends' Records, Sadsbury MM, Pa., p. 544. Cope — Friends' Records, Nottingham MM, Pa., p. 517. Wilmington MM, Del. Records, p. 373. Pilesgrove MM, N.J. Records, p. 260. Pilesgrove MM, N.J. Minutes, Bk. 1, p. 273.]
- (5) Job, b. 3 mo. 12, 1788; d. 4 mo. 24, 1872, aged 84 yrs. 1 mo. and 16 days; m. Jan. 13, 1808, Mary Vernon, b. Mar. 24, 1783; d. May 22, 1857, aged 74 yrs. 1 mo. and 28 days; dau. of James and Anne (Enoch) Vernon. Anne Enoch was the dau. of Thomas Enoch and Mary⁵ Haines (Nehemiah⁴, Jonathan³, John², Richard¹) (See 34 iii). He was reported, Pilesgrove MM, N.J., 7 mo. 21, 1808, for going out in marriage, and was disowned, 1 mo. 26, 1809, for this marriage. He resided in Wilmington, Del., in 1869. Children — (i) Enoch (ii) Charles (iii) Amos, m. Rachel Parker (iv) William (v) David D. (vi) Asa M., d. young (vii) Elizabeth, d. aged 23 years. Job Kirby m. 2d, under the care of Chesterfield MM, N.J., 4 mo. 8, 1869, Abigail Taylor, b. 9 mo. 11, 1812; d. 12 mo. 16, 1898; dau. of Samuel and Achsah (DeCou) Taylor. He was her 1st husband, she marrying 2d, 1882, John C. Brown. [Ref: Pilesgrove MM, N.J. Minutes, Bk. 1, pp. 150, 154. DeCou & DeCou — DeCou Family, p. 93. Satterthwaite — Chesterfield MM Records, p. 671. Job Kirby Bible. Records furnished by Ellen C. Kirby. Records furnished by Mabel E. Crispin.]
- (6) John, b. 6 mo. 20, 1789; d. 7 mo. 3, 1832; aged 43 yrs. and 13 days; m. under the care of Pilesgrove MM, N.J., 3 mo. 2, 1815, Hannah Bassett, d. 9 mo. 24, 1826; dau. of Daniel and Ruth (Miller) Bassett; Daniel Bassett was the son of Daniel and Mary (Saunders) Bassett, whose 3d wife was Elizabeth (Ballingler) Haines, widow of William⁴ Haines (Nathan³, William², Richard¹) (See 68). They resided in Upper Penn's Neck Twp., Salem Co., N.J. His will was dated June 13, 1832, and was

probated Aug. 8, 1832. Children — (i) Ebenezer, m. Martha Wells Somers, dau. of Richard and Sarah Griffith (Springer) Somers (ii) Emily (iii) Robert or Ruth (iv) Chalkley, m. Melissa ----- (v) Jacob, m. Mary Ann Horner. [Ref: Pilesgrove MM, N.J. Records, pp. 70, 71, 72, 73, 170, 171, 278, 391. Salem Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. C, p. 487. Heston — History of South Jersey, Vol. IV, pp. 270, 271. Bassett Chart. Records furnished by Richard H. Somers. Records furnished by Bennett S. Pancoast.]

- (7) Amos, b. 3 mo. 19, 1791; d. 3 mo. 18, 1814; aged 22 yrs, 8 mos. & 29 days.
- (8) Elizabeth, b. 9 mo. 25, 1792; d. 3 mo. 9, 1869, aged 76 yrs. 5 mos. & 14 days; m. under the care of Pilesgrove MM, N.J., 11 mo. 27, 1816, John Gaunt, d. 5 mo. 12, 1871, aged 76 yrs. 5 mos. & 23 days; bur. FBG Woolwich, Gloucester Co., N.J.; son of Samuel and Achsah (Taylor) Gaunt. They resided in Mullica Hill, Woolwich Twp., Gloucester Co., N.J. His will was dated 2 mo. 20, 1871, and was probated May 23, 1871. Children — (i) Samuel, m. Caroline Horner, dau. of Elijah and Elizabeth (Cole) Horner (ii) Ann, m. Isaac D. Taylor, son of Samuel and Achsah (DeCou) Taylor. She was his 1st wife, he marrying 2d Elizabeth Ellis, widow. (iii) Hannah, m. Samuel M.⁷ Haines (Joshua⁶, Thomas⁵, Abraham⁴, Abram³, Richard², Richard¹) (See) (iv) Rachel, m. ----- Moore (v) John, m. Elizabeth Colson French, dau. of Samuel Clement and Rachel (Colson) French (vi) Elizabeth, m. Benjamin G. Pancoast, son of John and Sarah (Griscom) Pancoast (vii) Clayton DeCou, m. Sarah Edwards, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Lippincott) Edwards; Sarah Lippincott was the dau. of Aaron Lippincott and Sarah⁵ Haines (William⁴, Nathan³, William², Richard¹) (See 68 i) (viii) Amos, probably m. Abigail F. Cooper. [Ref: Pilesgrove MM, N.J. Records, pp. 52, 53, 158, 159, 289, 385, 408, 414, 436. French — French Family, Vol. 2, pp. 288, 526. Mason — Borton & Mason Families, pp. 41, 42. DeCou & DeCou — DeCou Family, pp. 94, 147. Philadelphia, Pa., Marriages by Mayor Alexander Henry, Bk. 1, p. 112. U.S. Census — 1850 — Gloucester Co., N.J., Greenwich Twp., #1048. Gloucester Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. F, p. 498. Records furnished by Bennett S. Pancoast.]
- (9) Deborah, b. 6 mo. 14, 1794; d. 4 mo. 7, 1878, aged 84 yrs. 2 mos. and 7 days; unm. She was granted a certificate, Pilesgrove MM, N.J., 7 mo. 28, 1835, to Haddonfield MM, N.J. [Ref: Pilesgrove MM, N.J. Records, p. 391. Pilesgrove MM, N.J. Minutes, Bk. 1, p. 406.]

Ann (Haines) Kirby m. 2d, under the care of Pilesgrove MM, N.J., 5 mo. 7, 1800, Enoch Allen, b. 8 mo. (Oct.) 4, 1750; d. 5 mo. 18, 1834, aged 83 yrs. 11 mos. and 14 days; son of Mathew and Martha (Stokes) Allen. She was his 2d wife, his 1st wife being Hannah Collins, dau. of Samuel and Rosanna (Stokes) Collins.

Child — ALLEN

(10) Isaac, b. 2 mo. 17, 1802.

- iv Susannah, b. 10 mo. 4, 1756.
183 v Jacob, b. 5 mo. 1, 1758; m. Elizabeth Paul.
184 vi William, b. 10 mo. 20, 1759; m. Susannah Silver.

69.

- (22) Amos⁴ Haines (Nathan³, William², Richard¹) of Waterford Twp., Glou-

chester Co., N.J. b. Burlington Co., N.J.; d. 1805; m. Chester Mtg., under the care of Haddonfield MM, N.J., 12 mo. 1754, Mary Conrow, d. 1810; daughter of Darling and Deliverance (Stokes) Conrow. First intentions of marriage were declared Haddonfield MM during 11 mo. 1754. After his death, she resided in Pilesgrove Twp., Salem Co., N.J.

In 1757 Amos Haines sold his land in Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., and probably removed to Waterford Twp. about that time; certainly before 1761. In 1757 his occupation was given as a shop joiner; he also followed the trade of house carpenter. In Waterford Twp. he must have concentrated on farming, as he owned several plantations at the time of his death. His will was dated May 11, 1803, and was probated Feb. 11, 1805. An inventory of his personal property was taken on Feb. 8, 1805. Her will was dated Nov. 3, 1810, and was probated Jan. 15, 1811. An inventory of her personal property was taken on Dec. 14, 1810. She mentioned a granddaughter, Elizabeth Pearson, in her will, who has not definitely been placed; it is likely that she was the daughter of her son Joseph, since no complete record of his family has been found. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 76, 426. Richard Haines — Stokes Family, p. 25. Asa Matlack's Notes, pp. 957, 961. Genealogical Magazine of N.J., Vol. III, p. 113. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. X, pp. 187, 188; Vol. XII, p. 159; N.J. Deeds, Bk. C, p. 272; Bk. O, p. 16. Gloucester Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. A, p. 30.]

Children — HAINES

- 185** i Joseph, m. Drusilla Middleton.
- ii Amos, of Newton Twp., Gloucester Co., N.J. d. 1834; m. 1st, Evesham MH, under the care of Evesham MM, N.J., 3 mo. 13, 1783, Ann Borton, b. 4 mo. 3, 1762; d. 7 mo. 21, 1799; daughter of Isaac and Mary (Hooton) Borton. There were probably no children. He m. 2d, under the care of Haddonfield MM, N.J., 3 mo. 26, 1801, Elizabeth (Webster) Knight, widow of William Knight, son of Jonathan and Isabella Knight, and dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Albertson) Webster. There were probably no children. He was a member of Captain Joseph Thorn's Company, Gloucester Co. Militia. Governor Livingston, on July 17, 1780, issued an order, which was re-issued by Colonel Ellis on July 19, to the effect that 25 men from his Regiment, from Militia Classes one to four, inclusive, were to appear at Haddonfield, well armed and accoutered, with five days rations, to march to Morristown, Morris Co., N.J., where they were to await the orders of General Washington, and continue in service for one month, unless sooner discharged. Amos Haines was warned by First Lieutenant Samuel Matlack, Aug. 3, 1780, to prepare to march to Morristown. His will was dated Feb. 25, 1834, and was probated Apr. 5, 1834. [Ref: Gloucester Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. C, p. 588. Upper Evesham MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, p. 8. Evesham MM, N.J. Marriages, Bk. 2, p. 27. Haddonfield MM, N.J. Records, pp. 190, 279, 297, 323, 341. N.J. Revolutionary Soldiers — State Records. U.S. Census — 1830 — Gloucester Co., N.J., Newton Twp., p. 41.]
- 186** iii John, m. Elizabeth Hollinshead.
- 187** iv Darling, m. Mary Lippincott.
- 188** v Jeremiah, m. Ann Tomlinson.
- vi Deliverance, b. abt. 8 mo. 17, 1768; d. 12 mo. 20, 1840, aged 72 yrs. 4 mos. and 3 days; m. Abraham⁵ Haines (Benjamin⁴, Abram³, Richard², Richard¹) (See 45 i). [Ref: Pilesgrove MM, N.J. Records, pp. 162, 163.]
- vii Mary, d. Pilesgrove, Salem Co., N.J., 12 mo. 14, 1849, in her 80th year; m. under the care of Haddonfield MM, N.J., 3 mo. 26, 1789, Joseph Davis, farmer, of Woodstown, Salem Co., N.J., b. Pilesgrove, 6 mo. (or 8 mo.) 15, 1766; d. Pilesgrove, 2 mo. 24, 1837; son of David and

Martha (Coles) Davis. His will was dated June 15, 1836, and was probated Mar. 20, 1837. [Ref: T. Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk. 48, p. 14. Salem Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. D, p. 169. Jordan — Colonial & Revolutionary Families of Pennsylvania, Vol. XII, p. 27. Pilesgrove MM, N.J. Records, pp. 146, 147. Haddonfield MM, N.J. Records, p. 291.]

Children — DAVIS

- (1) David, b. 8 mo. 5, 1789; d. 12 mo. 26, 1795, aged 6 yrs. 7 mos. and 18 days.
 - (2) Martha C., b. 3 mo. 30, 1791; m. under the care of Pilesgrove MM, N.J., 7 mo. 2, 1812, William D. Folwell, of Philadelphia, Pa., b. 2 mo. 23, 1790; son of William and Rebecca Folwell. Child — (i) Joseph David. [Ref: Pilesgrove MM, N.J. Records, p. 268. Salem Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. D, p. 169. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, pp. 363, 525.]
 - (3) Amos, b. 1 mo. 22, 1793; d. 3 mo. 18, 1795, aged 2 yrs. 2 mos. and 26 days.
 - (4) Ann Haines, b. 9 mo. 3, 1807; d. Dec. 10, 1878, aged 71 yrs. 3 mos. and 7 days; m. under the care of Pilesgrove MM, N.J., 2 mo. 8, 1827, David Collins Pancoast, b. 12 mo. 13, 1802; d. 11 mo. 26, 1881, in his 79th year; son of John and Sarah (Keasby) Pancoast, of Lower Alloways Creek, Salem Co., N.J. Both are buried FBG, Woodstown, N.J. They resided in Pilesgrove Twp., Salem Co., N.J. Her will was dated Mar. 22, 1876, and was probated Jan. 6, 1879. His will was dated 10 mo. 27, 1879, and was probated Dec. 22, 1881. Children — (i) William F., d. aged 3 years (ii) Mary D., m. James Lawson (iii) Martha F., m. Samuel T. Lippincott, son of Caleb and Ann Lippincott (iv) Joseph D., m. Mary Jane Barnes, dau. of Joseph and Phebe Ann (High) Barnes; Joseph Barnes was the son of Joshua and Rebecca (Kirby) Barnes; Joshua Barnes was the son of John Barnes and Rebecca⁴ Haines (Richard³, Richard², Richard¹) (See 13 vi) (v) Anna Elizabeth, m. Enoch Stotsenburg (vi) Ellen, d. in infancy (vii) William Henry (viii) Charles Fithian, m. Annie Edwards Borton, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Edwards) Borton; Mary Edwards was the dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Lippincott) Edwards; Sarah Lippincott was the dau. of Aaron Lippincott and Sarah⁵ Haines (William⁴, Nathan³, William², Richard¹) (See 68 i) (ix) Rebecca S., d. in infancy (x) David, m. Elizabeth Bickum Hurley, dau. of Aaron Albertson and Mary (Phipps) Hurley; Aaron Albertson Hurley was the son of James and Sarah (Albertson) Hurley; Sarah Albertson was the dau. of Isaac and Deborah (Thorne) Albertson; Isaac Albertson was the son of Isaac Albertson and Rachel³ Haines (Richard², Richard¹) (See 3 vi) (xi) Isabella, m. Joseph W. Scull, son of Isaac and Susan (Wood) Scull. [Ref: Records furnished by Bennett S. Pancoast. Mason — Borton and Mason Families, p. 40. Greenwich MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, p. 10. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. XII, p. 159. Jordan — Colonial & Revolutionary Families of Pennsylvania, Vol. XII, pp. 8, 11, 20, 27, 32, 46, 452. Pilesgrove MM, N.J. Records, pp. 94, 95, 96, 97, 114, 115, 116, 117, 180, 181, 182, 342, 431, 451, 452, 483. Salem Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. G, pp. 488, 709.]
- viii Sarah, b. 12 mo. 17, 1772; d. Sept. 11, 1841, aged 68 yrs. 8 mos. & 24 days; m. Apr. 16, 1791 (lic.) Isaac Pine, b. 1 mo. 11, 1768; d. 4 mo. 30, 1840; aged 72 yrs. 2 mos. and 19 days; son of John and Rachel

(Burrough) Pine. According to family records, they were actually married on Apr. 21, 1791. They resided near Mullica Hill, Gloucester Co., N.J. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted June 8, 1840, to Sarah Pine. [Ref: N.J. Marriage Records — Archives, p. 302. T. Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk. 44, p. 240. Gloucester Co., N.J. Administrations, Bk. B, p. 136.]

Children — PINE

- (1) John, b. Dec. 5, 1791; m. ----- . They had at least one daughter, Abigail Ann. [Ref: Gloucester Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. D, p. 538.]
- (2) Isaac, b. Nov. 25, 1793; d. Nov. 9, 1844. They resided in Greenwich Twp., Gloucester Co., N.J. His will was dated Oct. 24, 1843, and was probated Nov. 28, 1844. [Ref: Gloucester Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. D, p. 538.]
- (3) Mary L., b. Oct. 17, 1797; d. Dec. 26, 1862, aged 65 yrs. 2 mos. and 9 days; m. June 25, 1823, Lewis Ayres Hall, b. Oct. 2, 1794; d. May 23, 1872; son of Jedediah and Rachel (Ayres) Hall. Children — (i) Charles Pine, m. Sarah T. Berry (ii) Joseph Davis, m. Fanny A. Van Wagenen (iii) Henry Clay, m. Sophia Brown (iv) Rachel Ann, m. Franklin Davenport⁶ Haines (Joshua⁵, John⁴, Nathan³, William², Richard¹) (See) (v) Isaac Lewis, d. in infancy (vi) Emma Manning, d. unm. (vii) William Pine (viii) Sarah Lucinda, m. Joseph P. McGalliard. [Ref: T. Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk. 47 A, pp. 440, 441.]
- (4) Charles, b. Jan. 15, 1800; d. Oct. 3 (or 23) 1821; at home of his father.
- (5) Martha Davis, b. Aug. 10, 1802; d. Aug. 8, 1803.
- (6) Sarah Haines, b. Oct. 21, 1804; d. July 29, 1879.
- (7) Ann Eliza, b. Mar. 29, 1807; d. Oct. 12, 1884, unm. She resided in Mullica Hill, Gloucester Co., N.J. Her will was dated Apr. 1, 1880, and was probated Oct. 22, 1884. [Ref: Gloucester Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. H, p. 254.]
- (8) Martha Washington, b. June 5, 1809; d. Trenton, Mercer Co., N.J., Jan. 20, 1893, aged 83 yrs. 7 mos. and 16 days, unm. bur. FBG, Mullica Hill, Gloucester Co., N.J. [Ref: Woodbury, N.J. Gloucester County Democrat, Jan. 26, 1893.]
- (9) Franklin Davenport, b. Feb. 15, 1812; d. June 3, 1883.
- (10) William, b. Mar. 31, 1816; d. Oct. 28, 1833.

189 ix William, m. Mary Matlack.

70.

(22) John⁴ Haines (Nathan³, William², Richard¹) of Waterford Twp., Gloucester Co., N.J. d. 6 mo. 18, 1810; m. Evesham Mtg., under the care of Haddonfield MM, N.J., 1758, Mary Shreve, daughter of Amos Shreve. First intentions of marriage were declared Haddonfield MM during 7 mo. 1758, and the marriage probably took place less than two months later. They resided in Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N.J., until about 1775, when they removed to Waterford Twp., then Gloucester Co., but now Delaware Twp., Camden Co., N.J. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 78, 424. Evesham MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, Bk. 1, p. 32. Genealogical Magazine of N.J., Vol. III, p. 145. Deacon — Haines Family Chart.]

Children — HAINES

- i Rachel, b. 5 mo. 13, 1759; d. 9 mo. 9, 1817, in her 59th year; m. Jan. 6, 1779 (lic.) Thomas Lippincott, b. 3 mo. 24, 1754; d. 6 mo. 24, 1826 in his 73d year of age; son of Caleb and Hannah (Wilkins) Lippincott.

They resided in Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. Both are buried in FBG, Cropwell. His will was dated 6 mo. 24, 1824, and was probated Aug. 9, 1826. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 78, 125. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. C, p. 660. Upper Evesham MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, p. 6. Evesham MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, Bk. 1, p. 90. Thomas Lippincott Bible. N.J. Marriage Records — Archives, p. 241.]

Children — LIPPINCOTT

- (1) Joshua, b. 7 mo. 24, 1780; d. 3 mo. 5, 1821, in his 41st year; unmarried. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Mar. 15, 1821, to Ahab Lippincott. [Ref: Burlington Co., N.J. Administrations, Bk. A, p. 209.]
- (2) Ahab, b. 2 mo. 26, 1782; m. Mary Wills, dau. of Jacob Wills and Mary⁴ Haines (Amos³, Thomas², Richard¹) (See 20 iii).
- (3) Hannah, b. 3 mo. 8, 1784; d. 6 mo. 30, 1827, in her 43d year; m. Cropwell Mtg., under the care of Upper Evesham MM, N.J., 1 mo. 14, 1814, John Collins, b. 5 mo. 31, 1782; d. 1 mo. 10, 1835; son of Job and Elizabeth (Ballinger) Collins. Elizabeth Ballinger was the 2d wife of Job Collins, his 1st wife being Mary⁵ Haines (Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, John², Richard¹) (See 35 iv). Job Collins was the son of Francis and Ann (Brown) Collins. Francis Collins was the 2d husband of Ann Brown, her 1st husband being Nehemiah⁴ Haines (Jonathan³, John², Richard¹) (See 34). Hannah Lippincott was the 2d wife of John Collins, his 1st wife being Esther Borton, dau. of John Borton and Hannah⁵ Haines (Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) (See 62 i), and his 3d wife being Sarah⁶ Haines (Job⁵, Benjamin⁴, Abram³, Richard², Richard¹) (See). They resided in Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. Both are buried in FBG, Upper Evesham, Medford, N.J. His will was dated 5 mo. 20, 1834, and was probated Jan. 30, 1835. Children — (i) Mark, m. 1st Ann (Whitson) Hilyard, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Smith) Whitson, and widow of John Hilyard, son of Jonathan and Mary (Woolman) Hillier; Jonathan Hillier was the son of John and Mary (Heustis) Hillier; John Hillier was the son of Edward Hillier and Sarah³ Haines (Richard², Richard¹) (See 3 ix); m. 2d Edith Craft, dau. of Samuel Craft (ii) Rachel, d. aged 17 years. [Ref: Upper Evesham MM, N.J. Marriages, p. 45. Upper Evesham MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, pp. 6, 22. Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 275. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. D, p. 606. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, pp. 176, 232, 284; Vol. III, pp. 166, 351, 504.]
- (4) Mary, b. 3 mo. 29, 1786; d. 9 mo. (or 10 mo.) 6, 1851, in her 66th year; bur. FBG, Upper Evesham, Medford, N.J., unmarried. She resided in Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. Her will was dated 3 mo. 9, 1848, and was probated Oct. 22, 1851. [Ref: Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. G, p. 651.]
- (5) Beulah, b. 10 mo. 16, 1788; m. Cropwell Mtg., under the care of Upper Evesham MM, N.J., 1 mo. 13, 1809, Mahlon Stacy Atkinson, b. 4 mo. 29, 1787; d. 12 mo. 9, 1865; bur. FBG, Cropwell, near Marlton, N.J., son of William and Mary (Allinson) Atkinson. They resided in Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. His will was dated 3 mo. 1, 1855, and was probated Jan. 5, 1866. Children — (i) Rachel L., d. unm. (ii) Mary A., m. Charles⁶ Haines (Samuel⁵, John⁴, Nathan³, William², Richard¹) (See) (iii) William, d. unm. (iv) Thomas L., m. Mary Ann

- Wilson (v) Elizabeth, m. Clayton N.⁷ Haines (Charles⁶, Nehemiah⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, John², Richard¹) (See) (vi) Joseph, m. Beulah Ann Kain, dau. of Levi L. and Hannah (Mason) Kain. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 186. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. K, p. 624. Upper Evesham MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, pp. 6, 21. Upper Evesham MM, N.J. Marriages, p. 32. Mt. Holly MM, N.J. Records, pp. 378, 419. Records furnished by Alan W. Atkinson.]
- (6) Hope, b. 10 mo. 16, 1788; m. Caleb⁶ Haines (Darling⁵, Amos⁴, Nathan³, William², Richard¹) (See).
- (7) Esther, b. 2 mo. 19, 1792; d. 1 mo. 28, 1864; bur. FBG, Upper Evesham, Medford, N.J.; unm. Resided in Haddonfield, Camden Co., N.J., when she made her will, but evidently living in Burlington Co., N.J., at time of her death. Her will was dated 10 mo. 14, 1862, and was probated Feb. 8, 1864. [Ref: Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. K, p. 319.]
- (8) Thomas, b. 8 mo. 9, 1794; d. 1 mo. 4, 1830, in his 35th year of age; m. Mary Brick or Beck. Farmer, of Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Jan. 29, 1830, to Ahab Lippincott. No record of family. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 125. Thomas Lippincott Bible. Burlington Co., N.J. Administrations, Bk. A, p. 368. Burlington Co., N.J. Inventories, Bk. C, p. 266. Charles H. Engle Records.]
- (9) Caleb, b. 10 mo. 24, 1801; d. 9 mo. 15, 1867; m. Hannah Ann Kille, d. Moorestown, Burlington Co., N.J., Sept. 21, 1880, aged 75 years and 6 mos., dau. of Job and Mary Ann (Key) Kille. She became deprived of her reason, and George M. Kille, of Mt. Laurel Twp., Burlington Co., was appointed her guardian, Feb. 17, 1874. They resided in Burlington, Burlington Co. There were no children. His will was dated 8 mo. 1, 1867, and was probated Sept. 25, 1867. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 125. Burlington Co., N.J. Minutes of Orphans' Court, Bk. 13, p. 391. T. Chalkley Matlack Records — Bk. 54, p. 322. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. L, p. 255. Thomas Lippincott Bible. N.J. Vital Statistics — Deaths — 1880-81, Drawer 590, Certificate 10-L-3.]
- ii Beulah, b. 11 mo. 17, 1762; d. 6 mo. 7, 1832; m. Evesham Mtg., under the care of Evesham MM, N.J., 12 mo. 14, 1780, John Stokes, b. Waterford Twp., Gloucester Co., N.J., 7 mo. 3, 1758; d. 2 mo. 12 (or 18) 1847; son of Joshua and Amy (Hinchman) Stokes. They resided in Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. He is buried in the FBG Medford (Hicksite) and she is buried in the FBG, Upper Evesham (Orthodox). He was disowned, Upper Evesham MM, N.J., 6 mo. 7, 1828. His will was dated 9 mo. 24, 1845, and was probated Mar. 1, 1847. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 79, 125. Upper Evesham MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, p. 17. Evesham MM, N.J. Marriages, Bk. 2, p. 2. Medford MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, p. 1. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. G, p. 37.]

Children — STOKES

- (1) Caleb, b. 7 mo. 21, 1782; d. 1 mo. 17, 1860; bur. FBG, Upper Evesham, Medford, N.J.; m. Nov. 25, 1802, Ruth Shinn, b. 8 mo. 22, 1779; d. 1 mo. 23, 1854; bur. Upper Evesham, Medford, N.J.; dau. of Levi and Hannah (Reeve) Shinn. Caleb Stokes and family were granted a certificate, Upper Evesham MM, N.J., 5 mo. 7, 1825, to Chester MM, N.J. He, his wife, and

youngest daughter were received Middleton MM, O, 7 mo. 12, 1838, from Philadelphia MM, Pa., on certificate dated 5 mo. 24, 1838, and were granted a certificate back to Philadelphia MM (Western District) 10 mo. 7, 1841. They resided in Medford, Burlington Co., N.J., in 1855. His will was dated 8 mo. 3, 1855, and was probated Jan. 28, 1860. Children — (i) Rachel, m. William A. Riker (ii) Levi B., m. Deborah⁷ Haines (Bethuel⁶, Abraham⁵, Abraham⁴, Abram³, Richard², Richard¹) (See). (iii) John S., m. 1st Rachel V. Fletcher and m. 2d Rebecca Jones, dau. of Isaac and Amy (Barton) Jones (iv) Beulah Ann, m. Elwood Thomas, son of Samuel and Mary (Maule) Thomas (v) Enoch R., m. Helen L. Sweeney (vi) Elwood H., m. Hannah Neff and Sarah Stout (vii) Ruth Anna, m. Franklin Hewlings. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 185. Richard Haines — Stokes Family, p. 139. Abington MM, Pa. Records, pp. 241, 444. Upper Evesham MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, pp. 17, 22, 44. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. IV, pp. 658, 660. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. I, p. 293.]

- (2) Samuel, b. 11 mo. 10, 1784; d. Aug. 10, 1863; m. Mary Mathison. He was received Philadelphia MM, Pa., from Upper Evesham MM, N.J., on certificate dated 4 mo. 10, 1802. He was probably the Samuel Stokes who was disowned Philadelphia MM, 2 mo. 6, 1806, for marriage out of unity. Children — (i) Isaac (ii) Samuel (iii) Elizabeth, unm. (iv) Emma, m. E. H. Carter. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 125, 185. Allen — Shreve Family, p. 480. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 661.]
- (3) Isaac, b. 4 mo. 10, 1787; d. 5 mo. 6, 1845; m. 1st Upper Evesham Mtg., under the care of Upper Evesham MM, N.J., 10 mo. 18, 1809, Lydia Collins, b. 11 mo. 17, 1787; d. 5 mo. 4, 1827; dau. of Job and Elizabeth (Ballinger) Collins. Elizabeth Ballinger was the 2d wife of Job Collins, he marrying 1st Mary⁵ Haines (Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, John², Richard¹) (See 35 iv). Job Collins was the son of Francis and Ann (Brown) Collins. Ann Brown was the 2d wife of Francis Collins, she marrying 1st Nehemiah⁴ Haines (Jonathan³, John², Richard¹) (See 34) Both are buried FBG, Cropwell, near Marlton, Burlington Co., N.J. They resided in Evesham Twp., Burlington Co. Children — (i) Carlton P., m. 1st Lydia Webster, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Cooper) Webster, and m. 2d Elizabeth J. Morris, dau. of John and Prudence (Butcher) Morris (ii) Job Collins, d. in infancy (iii) Samuel, m. Lydia Fletcher (iv) Isaac Collins, m. Mary H. Percival (v) Elizabeth C., m. John S. Lowry, son of Isaac and Margaret (Stroud) Lowry (vi) Mary, d. in infancy (vii) Chalkley, m. Mary Borton, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Jessup) Borton; Joseph Borton was the son of Uriah and Mary (Collins) Borton; Mary Collins was the dau. of Job and Elizabeth (Ballinger) Collins, and sister of Lydia Collins, above, who married Isaac Stokes. (viii) Charles, m. 1st Amy C. Wills, dau. of Amos and Hannah (Moore) Wills; Amos Wills was the son of Jacob Wills and Mary⁴ Haines (Amos³, Thomas², Richard¹) (See 20 iii) Charles Stokes m. 2d Phebe P.⁶ Haines (Ezra⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, William², Richard¹) (See) (ix) Ezra, m. Martha Newbold Shreve, dau. of Samuel Shreve and Ann⁶ Haines (Samuel⁵, John⁴, Nathan³, William², Richard¹) (See) (x) Edwin, m. Martha Andrews. Isaac Stokes m. 2d Mary (Ballinger) Collins, d. 1847; dau. of Levi and Hannah (Borton)

- Ballinger, and wid. of Job Collins, son of John and Ruth (Borradail) Collins. John Collins was the son of Francis and Ann (Brown) Collins. Ann Brown m. as her 1st husband Nehemiah⁴ Haines (Jonathan³, John², Richard¹) (See 34) There were no children. His will was dated 3 mo. 23, 1845, and was probated May 27, 1845. Her will was dated 5 mo. 22, 1846, and was probated Feb. 4, 1847. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 126, 183, 184, 259, 263. Haddonfield MM, N.J. Records, p. 26. Upper Evesham MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, pp. 6, 24, 48. Upper Evesham MM, N.J. Marriages, pp. 34, 99. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, pp. 711, 769. T. Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk. 16, p. 23. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. G, p. 30; Bk. F, p. 499. Moon — Morris Family, Vol. II, p. 639.]
- (4) William, b. 6 mo. 29, 1790; d. 4 mo. 28, 1876; m. 1st, Upper Evesham Mtg., under the care of Upper Evesham MM, N.J., 11 mo. 11, 1813, Ann Wilson, b. 7 mo. 21, 1794; d. 10 mo. 20, 1842; dau. of Isaac and Phebe (Middleton) Wilson. Both are buried FBG, Medford, Burlington Co., N.J. He was disowned, Upper Evesham MM, 3 mo. 10, 1832. Children — (i) Barclay W., m. Hannah Ann⁷ Haines (Caleb⁶, Darling⁵, Amos⁴, Nathan³, William², Richard¹) (See) (ii) Phebe M., m. 1st Edward Brown, and m. 2d James Roberts (iii) Wilson, m. Eleanor McKenney (iv) Caspar, d. unm. bur. FBG, Medford (v) Whitall, m. Almira Carman (vi) Alfred, d. young man; bur. FBG Medford (vii) Isaac W., m. 1st Mary Ann Lippincott, dau. of Job and Mary (Stokes) Lippincott; Mary Stokes was the dau. of John Stokes and Beulah⁵ Haines (John⁴, Nathan³, William², Richard¹) (See 70 ii) m. 2d Annie Cooper (viii) Beulah Haines, m. Mark Stratton Zelle, son of Daniel and Dorothy (Stratton) Zelle; Daniel Zelle was the son of Daniel and Bathsheba (Braddock) Zelle; Daniel Zelle was the son of Sylvanus Zelle and Ann⁴ Haines (George³, Thomas², Richard¹) (See 19 vi) (ix) John W., d. young man; bur. FBG, Medford (x) Edwin H., m. Matilda Kemble. William Stokes m. 2d Hannah Livezey, d. 1874, dau. of Joseph and Deborah (Lloyd) Livezey. They resided in Medford Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. There were no children. Her will was dated 2 mo. 7, 1871, and was probated May 11, 1874. His will was dated 5 mo. 20, 1869, and was probated May 10, 1876. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 125, 126, 184. Upper Evesham MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, pp. 17, 29, 34. Upper Evesham MM, N.J. Marriages, p. 44. Medford MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, pp. 4, 11. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. N, pp. 259, 582. Richard Haines — Stokes Family, p. 264. Smith — Livezey Family, pp. 89, 90. Lee — History of N.J., Vol. III, p. 918.]
- (5) Mary, b. 5 mo. 13, 1792; d. 7 mo. 3, 1874; m. Upper Evesham Mtg., under the care of Upper Evesham MM, N.J., 4 mo. 13, 1820, Job Lippincott, b. 5 mo. 12, 1791; d. 5 mo. 1, 1858; son of Amariah and Hannah (Prickitt) Lippincott. Both are buried FBG, Upper Evesham, Medford, Burlington Co., N.J. Farmer and watch maker, of Medford, N.J. His will was dated 4 mo. 28, 1858, and was probated May 14, 1858. Children — (i) Mary Ann, m. Isaac W. Stokes, son of William and Ann (Wilson) Stokes; William Stokes was the son of John Stokes and Beulah⁵ Haines (John⁴, Nathan³, William², Richard¹) (See 70 ii) (ii) Edwin, m. Julia Culnan (iii) Barclay, d. young; bur. FBG, Medford, N.J. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry,

pp. 126, 182. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. I, p. 143. Upper Evesham MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, p. 34. Upper Evesham MM, N.J. Marriages, p. 58.]

(6) Atlantic, b. 10 mo. 10, 1794; d. Oct. 1885; m. Daniel Hurley. Children — (i) Aubrey, m. Jennie P. Jones (ii) Elma, m. Asbury Severs, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Sharp) Sever; Elizabeth Sharp was the dau. of William and Elizabeth (Green) Sharp; William Sharp was the son of William Sharp and Mary⁴ Haines (Abram³, Richard², Richard¹) (See 12 viii) Elma Hurley was the 2d wife of Asbury Severs (iii) Stokes, d. unm. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 125, 183. Richard Haines — Stokes Family, p. 144. Allen — Shreve Family, p. 480.]

(7) Rachel, b. 3 mo. 4, 1797; d. 7 mo. 10, 1800; bur. FBG Cropwell, near Marlton, Burlington Co., N.J.

iii Caleb, b. 1 mo. 8, 1764; d. 2 mo. 17, 1765.

190 iv John, b. 11 mo. 26, 1765; m. Elizabeth Moore.

191 v Samuel, b. 11 mo. 15, 1768; m. Elizabeth Inskeep.

vi Enoch, b. 4 mo. 6, 1771; d. 8 mo. 13, 1778.

vii Anner, b. 3 mo. 3, 1774; d. 2 mo. 8, 1844; bur. FBG Cropwell, near Marlton, Burlington Co., N.J. m. Cropwell Mtg., under the care of Evesham MM, N.J., 1 mo. 14, 1791, Samuel Lippincott, b. 11 mo. 10, 1770; d. 9 mo. 6, 1858; son of Samuel and Theodosia (Hewlings) Lippincott. Farmer, of Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. His will was dated 11 mo. 9, 1854, and was probated July 30, 1858. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 79, 126. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. I, p. 176. Upper Evesham MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, p. 7. Evesham MM, N.J. Marriages, Bk. 2, p. 74. Deacon — Haines Family Chart.]

Children — LIPPINCOTT

(1) Theodosia, b. 10 mo. 16, 1791; d. 11 mo. 18, 1796; bur. FBG Cropwell, near Marlton, Burlington Co., N.J.

(2) Samuel, b. 4 mo. 16, 1793; d. 1874; m. Elizabeth Hewlings, dau. of Joseph and Keturah (Moore) Hewlings. They resided in Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. His will was dated 10 mo. 26, 1874, and was probated Nov. 18, 1874. Children — (i) Marmaduke, m. Mary Wills, dau. of Zebedee M. and Rachel (Rogers) Wills (ii) Joseph H., m. Elizabeth M.⁷ Haines (Charles⁶, John⁵, Amos⁴, Nathan³, William², Richard¹) (See) (iii) Lewis, d. unm. (iv) Horace, m. Priscilla M. Wills, dau. of Joab and Mary (Rogers) Wills (v) Charles, m. Annie Shivers (vi) Keturah M., m. Samuel Burrough Evens, son of Thomas and Sarah (Burrough) Evens; Thomas Evens was the son of Thomas and Mary (Eves) Evens; Thomas Evens was the son of Jacob and Rachel (Eldridge) Evens; Jacob Evens was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther³ Haines (John², Richard¹) (See 2 vii) Mary Eves was the dau. of Joseph Eves and Rebecca⁴ Haines (Amos³, Thomas², Richard¹) (See 20 i) Sarah Burrough was the dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Lamb) Burrough; Sarah Lamb was the dau. of Jacob and Lydia (Stokes) Lamb; Lydia Stokes was the 2d wife of Jacob Lamb, his 1st wife being Sarah³ Haines (William², Richard¹) (See 5 vi) Jacob Lamb was the 2d husband of Lydia Stokes, her 1st husband being Samuel³ Haines (William², Richard¹) (See 23) (vii) Sarah, d. young woman (viii) Elizabeth Hewlings, m. David Davis Griscom, son of Andrew and Martha (Davis) Griscom; Martha

Davis was the dau. of David Davis and Mary⁵ Haines (John⁴, Nathan³, William², Richard¹) (See 70 ix). [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 187, 188. Stackhouse — Heulings Family. T. Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk. 48, pp. 40, 41; Bk. 44, p. 207. Upper Evesham MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, p. 7. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. N, p. 344.]

- (3) Charles, b. 2 mo. 26, 1795; d. 11 mo. 2, 1796; bur. FBG Cropwell, near Marlton, Burlington Co., N.J.
- (4) Clayton, b. 6 mo. 14, 1797; d. nr. Marlton, Burlington Co., N.J., 12 mo. 30, 1882; bur. FBG Cropwell, near Marlton; m. Jan. 25, 1834, Hannah Brick, dau. of William and Mary (Inskeep) Brick. Farmer, of Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. His will was dated 3 mo. 26, 1880, and was probated Jan. 12, 1883. Children — (i) Agnes Brick, m. Jacob Lamb Evens, son of Thomas and Sarah (Burrough) Evens; Thomas Evens was the son of Thomas and Mary (Eves) Evens; Thomas Evens was the son of Jacob and Rachel (Eldridge) Evens; Jacob Evens was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther³ Haines (John², Richard¹) (See 2 vii) Mary Eves was the dau. of Joseph Eves and Rebecca⁴ Haines (Amos³, Thomas², Richard¹) (See 20 i) Sarah Burrough was the dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Lamb) Burrough; Sarah Lamb was the dau. of Jacob and Lydia (Stokes) Lamb; Lydia Stokes was the 2d wife of Jacob Lamb, his 1st wfiie being Sarah³ Haines (William², Richard¹) (See 5 vi) Jacob Lamb was the 2d husband of Lydia Stokes, her 1st husband being Samuel³ Haines (William², Richard¹) (See 23) Agnes Brick Lippincott was the 1st wife of Jacob Lamb Evens, he marrying 2d Elizabeth L. Evans, dau. of Uriah and Rachel L. (Saunders) Evans (ii) William Brick, m. Rachel E. Collins, dau. of Clayton and Esther (Evans) Collins; Clayton Collins was the son of Job and Mary (Ballinger) Collins; Job Collins was the 1st husband of Mary Ballinger, she marrying 2d Isaac Stokes, son of John Stokes and Beulah⁵ Haines (John⁴, Nathan³, William², Richard¹) (See 70 ii) Job Collins was the son of John and Ruth (Borradaill) Collins; John Collins was the son of Francis and Ann (Brown) Collins; Ann Brown m. as her 1st husband Nehemiah⁴ Haines (Jonathan³, John², Richard¹) (See 34) (iii) Mary Brick, not mentioned in her father's will. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 188. French — French family, Vol. II, pp. 57, 229. T. Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk. 44, p. 222. Upper Evesham MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, p. 7. Burlington Co., N.J. Petitions for Probate, Bk. 1, p. 375. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. Q, p. 351. Records furnished by Gertrude Newbold Brick.]
- (5) Nathan M., b. 1 mo. 7, 1800; d. 1 mo. 19, 1875; m. Nov. 22, 1827. Lydia Burrough, b. 2 mo. 1, 1800; d. 6 mo. 24, 1867; dau. of Joseph and Martha (Davis) Burrough. Both are buried FBG, Cropwell, near Marlton, Burlington Co., N.J. They resided in Delaware Twp., Camden Co., N.J. His will was dated Jan. 14, 1875, and was probated Feb. 2, 1875. Her will was dated 3 mo. 23, 1867, and was probated Feb. 2, 1875. Children — (i) Martha B., m. Davis Bassett, son of David and Vashti (Davis) Bassett (ii) Nathan, m. Rebecca E. Kirkbride, dau. of Robert W. and Martha Kirkbride (iii) Anner Haines, d. unm. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 126, 188. T. Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk. 42, pp. 132, 134, 135. Medford MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, p. 5. Camden Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. E, pp.

- 417, 420. Shourds — Fenwick Colony, pp. 47, 48. Lippincott Papers, Vol. I, p. 89. N.J. Vital Statistics — Deaths, 1906, Vol. 27.]
- (6) John H., b. 6 mo. 6, 1802; d. 8 mo. 6, 1854; bur. FBG Cropwell, near Marlton, Burlington Co., N.J. m. Alice Taylor, b. abt. 1804; dau. of Clayton and Elizabeth (Newell) Taylor. He was her 1st husband, she marrying 2d Samuel Fothergill Troth, son of Samuel and Ann (Berry) Troth. She was the 2d wife of Samuel Fothergill Troth, he marrying 1st Mary Trimble. They resided in Pennsylvania shortly after their marriage, but later resided in Delaware Twp., Camden Co., N.J. Children — (i) Isaac M. (ii) Elizabeth T., m. John Trimble Troth, son of Samuel Fothergill and Mary (Trimble) Troth (iii) Samuel. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 126. Upper Evesham MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, p. 7. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, pp. 304, 670. U.S. Census — 1850 — Camden Co., N.J., Delaware Twp. #221. Buckman Collection, Vol. 3, p. 1151. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. I, p. 176. Troth — Genealogical Collections, pp. 65, 100.]
- (7) Anner, b. 7 mo. 2, 1804; d. 3 mo. 21, 1838; m. Cropwell Mtg., under the care of Upper Evesham MM, N.J., 11 mo. 11, 1824, Joseph A. Burrough, b. Sept. 19, 1802; d. Jan. 10, 1865; the son of Joseph and Martha (Davis) Burrough. She was his 1st wife, he marrying 2d, 1839, Mary H. Lippincott, sister of Anner Lippincott. They were granted a certificate, Upper Evesham MM, 5 mo. 7, 1825, to Haddonfield MM, N.J. They resided in Delaware Twp., Camden Co., N.J. His will was dated Jan. 19, 1864, and was probated May 10, 1865. Children — (1) Samuel L., m. Mary Anna Smith, dau. of Samuel C. and Ann (Wilkins) Smith (ii) Richard, d. in infancy (iii) Martha Ann, m. Joseph Mickle Kaighn, son of John Mickle and Rebecca W. (Cooper) Kaighn. She was his 1st wife, he marrying 2d her sister, Anner Burrough. Rebecca W. Cooper was the daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Wills) Cooper. Benjamin Cooper was the son of Samuel and Prudence (Brown) Cooper. Prudence Brown was the daughter of William Brown and Elizabeth³ Haines (William², Richard¹) (See 5 viii). (iv) Agnes, d. young (v) Lydia A., m. Joseph Ball Stiles, son of Benjamin and Martha (Matlack) Stiles (vi) Anner, m. Joseph Mickle Kaighn, who had married 1st her sister, Martha Ann Burrough. (vii) Rachel, unm. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 303 a. Upper Evesham MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, p. 7. Upper Evesham MM, N.J. Marriages, p. 68. Camden Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. C, p. 286. T. Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk. 42, pp. 136, 137, 139.]
- (8) Lydia, b. 3 mo. 14, 1806; d. 2 mo. 27, 1883; bur. FBG, Newton, N.J. m. Cropwell Mtg., under the care of Upper Evesham MM, N.J., 2 mo. 11, 1830, Benjamin W. Cooper, b. 1 mo. 13, 1805; d. 11 mo. 23, 1863; son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Wills) Cooper, of Waterford Twp., Gloucester Co., N.J. Benjamin Cooper was the son of Samuel and Prudence (Brown) Cooper. Prudence Brown was the dau. of William Brown and Elizabeth³ Haines (William², Richard¹) (See 5 viii). They resided in Stockton Twp., Camden Co., N.J. His will was dated 1862 and was probated Dec. 19, 1863. Her will was dated May 16, 1873, and was probated Mar. 13, 1883. Children — (i) Samuel, m. Elizabeth Ann Lippincott, dau. of Marmaduke and Mary

(Wills) Lippincott; Marmaduke Lippincott was the son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Hewlings) Lippincott. Samuel Lippincott was the son of Samuel Lippincott and Anner⁵ Haines (John⁴, Nathan³, William², Richard¹) (See 70 vii) (ii) Benjamin, m. Lydia Evans, dau. of David and Sarah (Roberts) Evans; David Evans was the son of John and Rebecca (Cowperthwait) Evans; John Evans was the son of Enoch and Mary (Wilcox) Evans; Enoch Evans was the son of William and Sarah (Roberts) Evans; William Evans was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther³ Haines (John², Richard¹) (See 2 vii) Sarah Roberts, wife of David Evans, was the dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Evens) Roberts; Sarah Evens was the dau. of Thomas and Mary (Eves) Evens; Thomas Evens was the son of Jacob and Rachel (Eldridge) Evens; Jacob Evens was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther³ Haines (John², Richard¹) (See 2 vii) Mary Eves was the dau. of Joseph Eves and Rebecca⁴ Haines (Amos³, Thomas², Richard¹) (See 20 i) (iii) Clayton, m. 1st Elizabeth E.⁷ Haines (Isaac I.⁶, Samuel⁵, John⁴, Nathan³, William², Richard¹) (See) and m. 2d Mary J. Haines, sister of his 1st wife (iv) Anna, d. unm. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 189. Upper Evesham MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, p. 7. Upper Evesham MM, N.J. Marriages, p. 82. Camden Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. C, p. 186; Bk. H, p. 423. Lippincott Papers, Vol. III, p. 230.]

- (9) Mary H., b. June 2, 1808; d. Feb. 25, 1889; m. Feb. 5, 1839, Joseph A. Burrough, b. Sept. 19, 1802; d. Jan. 10, 1865; son of Joseph and Martha (Davis) Burrough. She was his 2d wife, he marrying 1st Anner Lippincott, sister of Mary H. Lippincott. They resided in Delaware Twp., Camden Co., N.J. At first it was thought that he died intestate, and Letters of Administration were granted Feb. 18, 1865, to Mary H. Burrough. His will, dated Jan. 19, 1864, was probated May 10, 1865. Children — (i) Maria M., unm. (ii) Edward, m. Emily Collins, dau. of William and Martha (Harmer) Collins (iii) Mary Lippincott, m. Henry Troth, son of Asahel and Meribah S. (Taylor) Troth. [Ref: Camden Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. C, p. 286. Camden Co., N.J. Administrations, Bk. A, p. 491. T. Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk. 42, pp. 136, 139, 140.]
- (10) Mark, b. 2 mo. 15, 1812; d. Marlton, Burlington Co., N.J., 1 mo. 31, 1889; m. Cropwell Mtg., under the care of Upper Evesham MM, N.J., 3 mo. 23, 1843, Abigail Evens, b. 11 mo. 16, 1802; d. 1 mo. 1, 1878; dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth (Snowden) Evens; Jacob Evens was the son of Thomas and Mary (Eves) Evens; Thomas Evens was the son of Jacob and Rachel (Eldridge) Evens; Jacob Evens was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther³ Haines (John², Richard¹) (See 2 vii) Mary Eves was the dau. of Joseph Eves and Rebecca⁴ Haines (Amos³, Thomas², Richard¹) (See 20 i) Both are buried FBG, Cropwell, near Marlton. Farmer, of Marlton. His will was dated 7 mo. 2, 1888, and was probated Feb. 1, 1889. Children — (i) Samuel, m. Emma Griscom, dau. of Andrew and Martha (Davis) Griscom; Martha Davis was the dau. of David Davis and Mary⁵ Haines (John⁴, Nathan³, William², Richard¹) (See 70 ix). [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 127, 189. Upper Evesham MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, p. 47. Upper Evesham MM, N.J. Marriages, p. 105. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. T, p. 471. Burlington Co., N.J. Petitions for Probate, Bk. 2, p. 351. T.

Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk. 48, pp. 40, 41.]

- (11) William Cooper, b. 3 mo. 4, 1814; m. Cropwell Mtg., under the care of Upper Evesham MM, N.J., 4 mo. 15, 1841, Deborah C. Evans, b. 5 mo. 26, 1816; d. Marlton, Burlington Co., N.J., 6 mo. 23, 1890; bur. FBG, Cropwell, near Marlton; dau. of John and Rebecca (Cowperthwait) Evans; John Evans was the son of Enoch and Mary (Wilcox) Evans; Enoch Evans was the son of William and Sarah (Roberts) Evans; William Evans was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther³ Haines (John², Richard¹) (See 2 vii). Deborah C. Lippincott was received Burlington MM, N.J., 3 mo. 5, 1868, from Upper Evesham MM, N.J., on certificate dated 2 mo. 8, 1868; she was received Upper Evesham MM 4 mo. 12, 1884, from Burlington MM, on certificate dated 4 mo. 10, 1884. He was the Sheriff of Burlington Co., 1863-1866. She died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted July 9, 1890, to Henry C. Lippincott. Child — (i) Henry Clay, m. Emilie E. Pancoast, dau. of William Hancock and Elizabeth (Read) Pancoast. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 127, 190. Burlington Co., N.J. Administrations, Bk. D, p. 209. Burlington Co., N.J. Petitions for Administration, Bk. 2, p. 114. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 295. Upper Evesham MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, pp. 49, 67. Upper Evesham MM, N.J. Marriages, p. 101. Woodward & Hageman — History of Burlington & Mercer Cos., N.J., p. 99. Lippincott Papers, Vol. 1, pp. 68, 81, 174. Records furnished by Bennett Smedley Pancoast.]

- (12) Agnes, b. 5 mo. 27, 1816; evidently died without heirs.

192 viii Joshua, b. 9 mo. 16, 1776; m. Mary Pine.

- ix Mary, b. 3 mo. 21, 1780; d. 11 mo. 28, 1848; m. Cropwell Mtg., under the care of Upper Evesham MM, N.J., 11 mo. 16, 1798, David Davis, b. Dec. 24, 1774; d. 3 mo. 30, 1840; son of David and Martha (Coles) Davis, of Waterford Twp., Gloucester Co., N.J. They resided in Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. His will was dated 6 mo. 27, 1839, and was probated Apr. 18, 1840. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 79, 128. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. E, p. 451. Upper Evesham MM, N.J. Marriages, p. 11. Evesham MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, Bk. 2, p. 39. T. Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk. 48, p. 40.]

Children — DAVIS

- (1) Martha, b. 12 mo. 11, 1799; d. Aug. 20, 1853; m. under the care of Evesham MM, N.J., 2 mo. 16, 1826, Andrew Griscom, b. 10 mo. 27, 1800; d. Dec. 13, 1867; son of Benjamin and Susannah (Adams) Griscom. She was his 1st wife. Children — (i) David Davis, m. Elizabeth Hewlings Lippincott, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Hewlings) Lippincott; Samuel Lippincott was the son of Samuel Lippincott and Anner⁵ Haines (John⁴, Nathan³, William², Richard¹) (See 70 vii) (ii) Barclay, m. Sarah Acton Bassett, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Acton) Bassett (iii) Caroline (iv) Joseph D. (v) Martha Jane (vi) Mary Anna, m. Edmund Bassett (vii) Andrew A., m. 1st ----- and m. 2d Mary Woodnut (viii) Emma, m. Samuel Lippincott, son of Mark and Abigail (Evens) Lippincott; Mark Lippincott was the son of Samuel Lippincott and Anner⁵ Haines (John⁴, Nathan³, William², Richard¹) (See 70 vii). [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 190. T. Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk. 48, pp. 40, 41. Evesham MM, N.J. Marriages, Bk. 3, p. 103.]

- (2) Anner, b. 3 mo. 9, 1802; d. 3 mo. 13, 1880; m. Nov. 18, 1824, Allen Fenimore, b. Nov. 7, 1801; d. Mt. Holly, Burlington Co., N.J., Aug. 21, 1889; son of Isaac and Martha (Moore) Fenimore. Farmer, of Lumberton Twp., Burlington Co., N.J., for many years, but later removed to Mt. Holly. His will was dated Apr. 21, 1885, and was probated Sept. 9, 1889. Children — (i) Martha Moore, m. Micajah R. Wills, son of Zebedee M. and Rachel (Rogers) Wills (ii) Ann Powell, m. Benjamin Davis Deacon, son of Joseph Deacon and Beulah⁵ Haines (Robert⁴, Jeremiah³, William², Richard¹) (See 78 x) (iii) Mary Deacon, d. unm. (iv) Isaac, m. Sarah Stokes Deacon, dau. of Henry Chambers and Elizabeth (Stokes) Deacon; Henry Chambers Deacon was the son of Joseph and Mary (Chambers) Deacon; Mary Chambers was the 2d wife of Joseph Deacon, who m. 3d Beulah⁵ Haines (Robert⁴, Jeremiah³, William², Richard¹) (See 78 x) (v) Sarah Jane, d. unm. (vi) Anna Deacon, m. Samuel H. Clothier (vii) Allen, m. Elizabeth Stokes Butterworth, dau. of Jervis and Matilda M. (Woolston) Butterworth; Matilda M. Woolston was the dau. of Robert Haines and Annette M. (Harrison) Woolston; Robert Haines Woolston was the son of Samuel Woolston and Hannah⁵ Haines (Robert⁴, Jeremiah³, William², Richard¹) (See 78 i) (viii) Elizabeth, m. Henry Alexander Newbold, son of Thomas Jefferson and Rebecca (Shreve) Newbold; Rebecca Shreve was the dau. of Alexander and Mary H. (Earl) Shreve; Mary H. Earl was the dau. of Tanton Earl and Mary⁴ Haines (Caleb³, John², Richard¹) (See 10 iv) Elizabeth Fenimore was the 1st wife of Henry Alexander Newbold, he marrying 2d Bertha Thornton. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 190. Richard Haines — Stokes Family, pp. 101, 225. Moore & Deacon — Moore Family, p. 6. Deacon Family. Camden & Burlington Cos., N.J., Biographical Review, pp. 416, 417. Charles H. Engle Records. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. U. p. 99. T. Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk. 48, pp. 43, 44. Burlington Co., N.J. Petitions for Probate, Bk. 2, p. 402. U.S. Census — 1850 — Burlington Co., N.J., Medford Twp., #123. Philadelphia, Pa. Marriages — Mayor Alexander Henry, Bk. 2, p. 12. Newbold & Stockton — Newbold Family, Vol. IV, pp. 331, 577. Records furnished by W. Allen Fenimore.]
- (3) Joseph, b. 3 mo. 21, 1804; d. 12 mo. 30, 1871; m. under the care of Evesham MM, N.J., 10 mo. 12, 1826, Hannah Collins, b. Mar. 24, 1806; d. Sept. 15, 1849; daughter of Job and Mary (Ballinger) Collins; Job Collins was the son of John and Ruth (Borradail) Collins; John Collins was the son of Francis and Ann (Brown) Collins; Ann Brown married as her 1st husband Nehemiah⁴ Haines (Jonathan³, John², Richard¹) (See 34) Mary Ballinger m. as her 2d husband Isaac Stokes, son of John Stokes and Beulah⁵ Haines (John⁴, Nathan³, William², Richard¹) (See 70 ii) Children — (i) Martha H., d. aged 20 years (ii) Caroline, m. Benjamin Franklin Hollinshead, son of Joseph and Abigail Budd (Coles) Hollinshead (iii) Mary Ann, d. young (iv) Sarah B., m. William H. Osborne (v) Eliza, m. Edward Shivers. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 259, 263. Evesham MM, N.J. Marriages, Bk. 3, p. 105. T. Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk. 48, p. 45; Bk. 50, p. 147.]
- (4) David, b. 3 mo. 6, 1814; d. Feb. 6, 1880; bur. Miami Cemetery, Waynesville, Warren Co., O; m. 1st, Dec. 24, 1840, Caroline

Borton, b. July 2, 1821; d. Mar. 1, 1857; dau. of John and Jemima (Braddock) Borton; John Borton was the son of John Borton and Hannah⁵ Haines (Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) (See 62 i) Children — (i) Mark, m. Susan W. Satterthwaite, dau. of Giles Satterthwaite and Mary Catherine⁷ Haines (Jonathan⁶, Jacob⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, John², Richard¹) (See) (ii) Mary, m. Chalkley B. Zelle, son of Chalkley and Rachel (Dudley) Zelle; Chalkley Zelle was the son of Daniel and Bathsheba (Braddock) Zelle; Daniel Zelle was the son of Sylvanus Zelle and Ann⁴ Haines (George³, Thomas², Richard¹) (See 19 vi) (iii) John Borton, m. Phebe Ann Bowne, dau. of Philip and Elizabeth (Hancock) Bowne (iv) David Walton, m. Rachel Sharp Huston, dau. of Samuel S. and Elizabeth M. (Sharp) Huston (v) Benjamin, m. 1st Ruth Anna Perkins, dau. of Abraham and Eliza Ann (Marter) Perkins; m. 2d Margaret B. Hilyard, dau. of Dr. Frank Hilyard (vi) Charles, m. Sarah H. Taylor. David Davis m. 2d, Oct. 18, 1871, Elizabeth Ann (Austin) Everly, b. Apr. 1, 1822; d. Feb. 26, 1903; dau. of Joshua and Priscilla (Dudley) Austin, and widow of Samuel D. Everly. No children by his 2d marriage. [Ref: Matlack — Dudley Family, pp. 491, 492. T. Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk. 49, pp. 51, 52; Bk. 52, p. 203. Burlington Co., N.J. Receipts and Discharges, Bk. E, p. 88. Records furnished by Rena B. Smith. Records furnished by F. Elwood Perkins.]

- x Ann, b. 6 mo. 15, 1783; m. 1st, under the care of Evesham MM, N.J., 2 mo. 12, 1807, Evan Dudley, b. 1 mo. 1, 1782; d. 3 mo. 21, 1820; son of Thomas and Martha (Evans) Dudley. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Mar. 29, 1820, to John Haines and Ann Dudley. Farmer, of Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 79, 128. Evesham MM, N.J. Marriages, Bk. 3, p. 63. Matlack — Dudley Family, pp. 70, 71. Burlington Co., N.J. Administrations, Bk. A, p. 195. Burlington Co., N.J. Inventories, Bk. B, p. 155. Camden Co., N.J. Administrations, Bk. A, p. 307.]

Children — DUDLEY

- (1) Allen, b. 9 mo. 11, 1807; d. unm.
- (2) John Haines, b. 2 mo. 1, 1812; d. 2 mo. 20, 1899; m. Dec. 10, 1835, Hannah Ann Glover, b. 12 mo. 17, 1810; d. 10 mo. 11, 1886; daughter of Richard and Rachel (Stiles) Glover. Farmer, of Mt. Laurel Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. They were members of the Society of Friends. During the Administration of President Grant he was one of a committee appointed by the Philadelphia Yearly Meeting to visit some of the tribes of Indians in the West. His will was dated Oct. 4, 1898, and was probated May 11, 1899. Children — (i) Albert, m. Elizabeth Carrow (ii) Richard Glover, d. unm. (iii) Evan, d. unm. (iv) Annie Haines, m. Edward Washington Perkins, son of John W. and Anna (Evans) Perkins (v) Rachel Glover, m. Joseph J. Hilton. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 191. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. 27, p. 45. Matlack — Dudley Family, pp. 70, 71, 72. Burlington Co., N.J. Petitions for Probate, Bk. 4, p. 48. Evesham MM, N.J. Marriages, Bk. 3, p. 116. N.J. Vital Statistics — Deaths — 1893-1894, Drawer 722, Certificate #10-P-67. Colestown, N.J. Cemetery Records, #2122.]
- (3) Mary, b. 11 mo. 13, 1816; d. 4 mo. 29, 1825.

- (4) Thomas Haines, b. 10 mo. 9, 1819 (or 9 mo. 10, 1819) d. Philadelphia, Pa., 4 mo. 15, 1893; m. Mar. 4, 1846, Emeline Matlack, b. 3 mo. 9, 1818; d. Madrid, Spain, 2 mo. 9, 1884; daughter of Seth and Sarah B. (Glover) Matlack. Lawyer, of Camden, N.J., where he made his permanent residence, but he spent many years elsewhere in the service of his country. He was admitted to the Bar in July, 1848. He was elected City Treasurer of Camden in 1851, and was city solicitor in 1856 and 1857. He was the Chairman of the Republican State Executive Committee of New Jersey in 1856, and was influential in having Abraham Lincoln nominated for President in 1860. He was appointed Consul to Paris, France, in 1861, to fill a temporary vacancy, and later was appointed by President Lincoln as Consul to Liverpool, England, which position he held until 1872, when he returned to the United States. He built "The Grange" near Camden, which later became Dudley Station. He frequently entertained many distinguished persons, among them General U. S. Grant while he was President of the United States. He was President of the Camden Bar Association; was a member of the Society of Friends, and was buried at Colestown Cemetery, near Moorestown, Burlington Co., N.J. His will was dated Sept. 12, 1889; a codicil was dated Sept. 27, 1892, and his will was probated May 2, 1893. Children — (i) Henry, d. in infancy (ii) Edward, m. 1st Mary Shaw Bird, dau. of Charles Bird, of Philadelphia, Pa. m. 2d Mary (Windsor) Thurber, dau. of Ira and Mary Windsor, and m. 3d ----- (iii) Mary H., m. J. Eugene Troth (iv) Eleanor, m. Joseph Trotter, son of Joseph Hough and Edith (Newbold) Trotter. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 191. Matlack — Dudley Family, pp. 76, 77, 78. U. S. Census — 1850 — Camden Co., N.J., Camden City, North Ward, #403. Camden Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. P, p. 346. Camden Co., N.J. Petitions for Probate, Bk. 2, p. 128. Camden, N.J. Camden Democrat, June 1, 1878; Nov. 13, 1880. Camden, N.J. West Jersey Press, May 29, 1878; Nov. 10, 1880. Pennsylvania Magazine, Vol. LXXXII, pp. 100, 107, 108. T. Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk. 24, pp. 44, 45.]

Ann (Haines) Dudley m. 2d, under the care of Evesham MM, N.J., 11 mo. 12, 1835, David Borton, b. 2 mo. 28, 1788; d. 1858; son of John Borton and Hannah⁵ Haines (Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Richard¹) (See 62 i) No children by her 2d marriage. David Borton died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted June 12, 1858, to Henry C. Warrick.

71.

(22) Nathan⁴ Haines (Nathan³, William², Richard¹) farmer, of Evesham Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. b. 1 mo. (Mar.) 12, 1731/2; d. July 11, 1790, aged 59 years and 6 months; m. 1st, May 21, 1756 (lic.) Rebecca Ballinger, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Elkinton) Ballinger. His acknowledgment for outgoing in marriage, dated 4 mo. 7, 1761, was received Evesham MM, N.J., 9 mo. 10, 1761. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 77. Woodward & Hageman — History of Burlington & Mercer Cos., N.J., p. 203. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. VII, p. 95; Vol. X, p. 188. N.J. Marriage Licenses and Bonds, Bk. A-W, #219. Asa Matlack's Notes, pp. 67, 77, 959, 960, 961, 962. Lippincott — Evesham Twp., p. 10. Evesham MM, N.J. Minutes, Bk. 1, pp. 26, 63, 67, 69, 71, 83, 84. Nathan Haines Biography. Mt. Holly, N.J. St. Andrews Church Records, pp. 28, 29. Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania Publications, Vol. X, p. 251. Charles H.

Engle Records. Colestown, N.J. Cemetery Records, #1163, 1170, 1216. N.J. Marriage Records — Archives, p. 170.]

Children — HAINES

- i Elizabeth, b. Feb. 9, 1757; d. 1848; m. Adam Fowler, b. Zweibrucken, Germany, about 1749; d. 1826; bur. Colestown Cemetery, near Moorestown, Burlington Co., N.J., Feb. 22, 1826; son of William and Catherine Fowler. Catherine was the 2d wife of William Fowler, and when she was left a widow with two children, decided to make her home with two step-children who were living in Baltimore, Md. It is likely, too, that Catherine Fowler wanted to get her two sons out of Germany before they became of military age. With her two sons, Adam and Jacob, she left for America in 1760, but by some mistake landed in Philadelphia, Pa., and never did reach Baltimore. According to the custom of the times, immigrants went to work for anyone who would pay their passage money. In this case, the passage money was paid by Nathan Haines, and the two brothers went to work for Nathan Haines until the passage money was earned. While in the employ of Nathan Haines, Adam Fowler married his employer's daughter, Elizabeth. After their marriage, Adam and Elizabeth Fowler removed to Wyoming Valley, Pa., near Shamokin, Northumberland Co., where her father owned some land. As the Indians were very active in the Wyoming Valley, they and their two children, about 1777-1778, returned to New Jersey, walking all the way, about 100 miles, and settled near Medford, Burlington Co., N.J. He served as a Revolutionary Soldier, enlisting May 23, 1781, as a private, seventh class, in the Bucks Co., Pa., Militia. About 1791 they removed to a tract of land called Silver Hill, near Gibbsboro, Waterford Twp., Gloucester Co., N.J., now Camden Co., N.J. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Mar. 3, 1826, to Jacob H. and Ahab Fowler. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 122. Gloucester Co., N.J. Administrations, Bk. A, p. 376. Gloucester Co., N.J. Minutes of Orphans' Court, Bk. F, p. 7. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. VI, p. 380. Penna. Archives, Fifth Series, Vol. V, pp. 414, 415. Sophie Seldon Rogers Collection, Vol. 25, p. 175. Charles H. Engle Records. Records furnished by Ethel H. Jennings.]

Children — FOWLER

- (1) Rebecca, b. Apr. 22, 1775; m. John Swain. He may be the John Swain, farmer, of Gloucester Twp., Gloucester Co., N.J., formerly of Philadelphia, Pa., whose will was dated 11 mo. 18, 1842, and was probated Oct. 17, 1843, in which he mentioned his wife Rebecca, and the following children: (i) Lydia (ii) John (iii) Samuel (iv) William (v) Joseph. [Ref: Gloucester Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. D, p. 481.]
- (2) Jacob H., b. June 29, 1776; d. Dec. 22, 1856, aged 80 yrs. 5 mos. and 20 days; m. Phebe Pharo, d. July 9, 1859, aged 71 yrs., 2 mos. and 29 days. Both are buried Haddonfield, Camden Co., N.J. Baptist Cemetery. Blacksmith, of Haddonfield. His will was dated Sept. 23, 1854, and was probated Jan. 8, 1857. Children — (i) Mary D., m. Charles Foulke Linton, son of George Croasdale and Susan (Foulke) Linton (ii) Rebecca Ann, unm. 1854 (iii) Ann Eliza, unm. 1854 (iv) Charles H., m. Deborah C. Linton, dau. of Lewis Colbert and Sarah (Kocher) Linton (v) William H. (vi) James (vii) Sarah, m. ----- Ivins (viii) Jacob P., m. 1st Jane -----; m. 2d Eliza -----; m. 3d Emeline Henry; m. 4th Mary Emma Collings, dau. of Joseph C. and

- Anna Maria (Stokes) Collings. [Ref: Linton — Linton Family, Vol. I, pp. 133, 134, 278, 282. Haddonfield, N.J. Baptist Cemetery Records, #628, 629, 631, 633, 634, 635. Camden Co., N.J. Petitions for Probate, Bk. 1, p. 273. Camden Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. B, p. 923. U.S. Census — 1850 — Camden Co., N.J., Waterford Twp., #47. N.J. Vital Statistics — Marriages — 1880/1, Drawer 322, Certificate No. 40-F-28; Bk. BH, p. 126. N.J. Vital Statistics — Deaths — 1929, Vol. 20.]
- (3) Sarah, b. Oct. 24, 1778; m. John Justice. Children — (i) William (ii) Elizabeth. [Ref: Gloucester Co., N.J. Minutes of Orphans' Court, Bk. F, p. 7.]
- (4) Elizabeth, b. Feb. 8, 1780; d. May 14, 1784.
- (5) Mary, b. Oct. 12, 1781; m. Peter Lease. Lived Philadelphia, Pa. There was at least one son — (i) William, m. Anna ----- [Ref: Records furnished by Ethel H. Jennings.]
- (6) Esther, b. Dec. 2 or 12, 1783; d. Feb. 8, 1864, in her 80th year; m. William Skinner, b. May 25, 1789; d. Nov. 19, 1835, in his 47th year; son of William and Elizabeth Skinner. Painter and glazier, of Northern Liberties, Philadelphia Co., Pa. His will was dated Sept. 6, 1835, and was probated Nov. 24, 1835. Children — (i) Elizabeth, m. Samuel Thomas (ii) William Swain (iii) Smith (iv) Rebecca (v) Elwood H. (vi) Mary Haines, m. Rene J. Fougeray, son of George and Barbara Fougeray (vii) Esther. [Ref: William Skinner Bible. Philadelphia, Pa., Wills, Bk. 11, p. 563. N.J. Vital Statistics — Deaths — 1897/8, Drawer 765, Certificate No. 15-F-76. Records furnished by Ethel H. Jennings.]
- (7) Elizabeth, b. Apr. 5, 1786; m. Thomas Crowell. Children — (i) Rebecca (ii) Lydia (iii) Peter. [Ref: Gloucester Co., N.J. Minutes of Orphans' Court, Bk. F, p. 7.]
- (8) Nathan, b. Sept. 28, 1787; d. Mar. 1, 1832, in his 45th year; m. Burlington Co., N.J., Jan. 19, 1812, Abigail Holland, sister of Ann Holland. (See #10 below). There was at least one child — (i) Richard A., m. Charity V. Githens. [Ref: Burlington Co., N.J. Marriages, Bk. B, p. 173. Haddonfield, N.J. Baptist Cemetery Records. #626. Colestown, N.J. Cemetery Records, #992, 999. N.J. Vital Statistics — Deaths — 1894/5, Drawer 733, Certificate No. 10-F-21; 1929, Vol. 20.]
- (9) Jonathan, b. June 5, 1790; d. 1852; m. 1st Elizabeth Southwick, and m. two other wives. Resided in Winslow Twp., Camden Co., N.J. His will was dated Apr. 28, 1852, and was probated June 29, 1852. Children, by which wife unknown — (i) Charles (ii) Beulah, m. ----- Fidell (iii) Sarah Ann, m. ----- Fidell (iv) William. [Ref: Camden Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. A, p. 509. U. S. Census — 1850 — Camden Co., N.J., Winslow Twp. #563.]
- (10) Ahab, b. Mar. 3 or 31, 1792; d. Moorestown, Burlington Co., N.J., Oct. 23, 1871; bur. Colestown, N.J. Cemetery; m. Burlington Co., Mar. 31, 1829, Ann Holland, sister of Abigail Holland. (See #8, above). Children — (i) Elizabeth (ii) Louisa A. (iii) Nathan H. [Ref: Burlington Co., N.J. Marriages, Bk. C. p. 160. U. S. Census — 1850 — Camden Co., N.J., Waterford Twp., #1006. Colestown, N.J. Cemetery Records, #989. N.J. Vital Statistics — Deaths — Bk. AS, p. 58.]
- (11) Henry, b. Mar. 25, 1795; d. May 14, 1796.
- (12) Meriam, b. June 12, 1797; d. July 8, 1801.
- (13) Catherine, b. Mar. 22, 1799; d. June 12, 1877, in her 79th year; m. Mar. 27, 1827, Isaac Engle, b. May 14, 1799; d. July 2, 1843,

in his 44th year; son of William and Rachel (Tarapin) Engle. Both are buried in the Baptist Cemetery, Haddonfield, Camden Co., N.J. Farmer, of Glendale, now Camden Co., N.J. After his death, she removed from Waterford Twp., Gloucester Co., N.J., to Mt. Holly, Burlington Co., N.J. His will was dated June 23, 1843, and was probated Aug. 1, 1843. She died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Aug. 13, 1877, to Robert T. Hurff and Jehu Engle. Children — (i) William, m. Mary Ann Clevenger (ii) Elizabeth, d. unm. (iii) Jehu, m. Anna Rebecca Quicksall (iv) Lydia Ann, m. John Stratton Rogers, son of Zachariah and Martha B. (Archer) Rogers (v) Josiah C., m. Anna Roberts (vi) Mary Jane, m. Robert Turner Hurff, son of John Carter and Joanna (Turner) Hurff. [Ref: Hurff Family, pp. 101, 106. Burlington Co., N.J. Administrations, Bk. C, p. 360. Burlington Co., N.J. Receipts and Discharges, Bk. F, p. 494. Gloucester Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. D, p. 419. Haddonfield, N.J. Baptist Cemetery Records, #553, 554. N.J. Vital Statistics — Deaths — 1897/8, Drawer 765, Certificate No. 10-R-65. Records furnished by Gertrude Newbold Brick. Records furnished by Ethel H. Jennings.]

193 ii Nathan, b. Aug. 20 (or 25) 1759; m. Elizabeth Githens.

Nathan Haines m. 2d, Nov. 10, 1762 (lic.) Dorcas (Good) or (Pendergrass) Davis, b. Mar. 1, 1731; d. July 6, 1801, aged 71 yrs. 3 mos. and 6 days, widow of Sampson (or John) Davis. Both are buried in Colestown Cemetery, Burlington Co., N.J. Dorcas Davis is said to have come to New Jersey from the West Indies, probably from Jamaica, as a daughter by her first marriage lived there in 1801. Her first husband was presumed to have been dead in 1762, but this did not satisfy the Friends of Evesham MM, N.J., so he was disowned 6 mo. 9, 1763, for this marriage. However, he remained a Quaker by conviction, and when the Revolutionary War broke out, his inclination was to take no part in it. His wife felt that one with his wealth and influence should be patriotic enough to use such influence for the benefit of his country. Her convictions prevailed, and Nathan Haines raised a Company of soldiers and marched with them to Amboy. Uniforms were not plentiful and he is said to have marched in his Quaker garb. He did not remain with his Company long, but returned home as soon as he was able. He was soon captured by the British and taken by them to Haddonfield. Finding that there was not much harm in him, the British soon let him go. During his absence his place was plundered of everything that was of any value, and his horses and cattle were driven off. None were recovered except one spirited horse that broke away from its captors and returned home. An account of the exploits of Nathan Haines was given by William R. Lippincott in "Traditions of Old Evesham Township" but no mention of them is made in either Stryker's Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War or in the War Records Office of the State of New Jersey. Nathan Haines was one of the Incorporators of the Library Company of Bridge Town (Mt. Holly) which was chartered June 11, 1765, by King George III, of England, through William Franklin, Governor of New Jersey. His will was dated Aug. 20, 1787, and was probated Aug. 12, 1790. An inventory of his personal property was taken on Aug. 9, 1790. Her will was dated June 12, 1801, and was probated Aug. 3, 1801.

Children — HAINES

iii Henry Pendergrass, b. Sept. 18, 1763; d. Jan. 13, 1795, aged 31 years, 4 mos.; bur. Colestown, N.J. Cemetery. In 1790 he was a resident of Craven Co., N. C. In his household were one other free person, and one slave. It is supposed that he was unmarried, or at least left no

heirs, as none are mentioned in his mother's will. [Ref: Asa Matlack's Notes, p. 960. Colestown, N.J. Cemetery Records, #1184. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. X, p. 188. U. S. Census — 1790 — North Carolina, Craven Co., p. 414.]

- iv Sarah, b. Dec. 7, 1764; d. June 22, 1833, aged 70 years; bur. St. Andrew's Cemetery, Mt. Holly, Burlington Co., N.J. m. Budd Haywood, d. 1812. They removed to Virginia, probably soon after their marriage, and in 1792 were residing in Georgetown, Culpeper Co., Va. She and her son returned to New Jersey in 1815 and resided in Mt. Holly. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 77. Newbold & Stockton — Newbold Family, Vol. IV, p. 291 a. Woodward & Hageman — History of Burlington & Mercer Cos., N.J., pp. 199, 214.]

Child — HAYWOOD

- (1) George, b. Georgetown, Culpeper Co., Va., Jan. 22, 1792; d. Mt. Holly, Burlington Co., N.J., May 4, 1882; m. Mt. Holly, Sept. 17, 1828, Abigail Newbold Bowne, b. New York, N.Y., Nov. 13, 1793; d. Mt. Holly, Oct. 10, 1863; daughter of William and Sarah (Newbold) Bowne. Sarah Newbold was the daughter of Caleb Newbold and Sarah⁴ Haines (Samuel³, William², Richard¹) (See 23 ii). Lumber Merchant, of Mt. Holly. He owned land at French Creek, Upshur Co., W. Va., and also owned land in Webster and Nicholas Counties, W. Va. He was a Lay Judge of the Burlington County Courts for 30 years. A record of the marriages performed by him, as a Lay Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, 1823-1848, has been transcribed, and was deposited, 1889, in the New Jersey State Library by Benjamin Franklin Haywood Shreve, his grandson. He was the Secretary and Treasurer of the Mt. Holly Insurance Company from its organization in 1831 until his death. He was a vestryman in St. Andrews Protestant Episcopal church, Mt. Holly, for 60 years. His will was dated Jan. 7, 1875; a codicil was dated Jan. 19, 1876, and his will was probated May 18, 1882. Children — (i) William Bowne, d. in infancy (ii) Henry Budd, d. in infancy (iii) Edward Bowne, d. in infancy (iv) George Edwin, d. in infancy (v) Sarah Marion, m. Benjamin Franklin Shreve, son of Benjamin and Mary Haines (Shinn) Shreve. Mary Haines Shinn was the dau. of Francis Shinn and Mary⁶ Haines (Isaac⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, John², Richard¹) (See). [Ref: Burlington Co., N.J. Marriages, Bk. C, p. 151. Burlington Co., N.J. Petitions for Probate, Bk. 1, p. 317. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. Q, p. 166. Shinn — Shinn Family, p. 267. Newbold & Stockton — Newbold Family, Vol. IV, pp. 291 a; 291 b. Mt. Holly, N.J. St. Andrews Church Records, pp. 26, 49, 70. George Haywood's marriage Records. U.S. Census — 1850 — Burlington Co., N.J., Northampton Twp., #211. Woodward & Hageman — History of Burlington & Mercer Cos., N.J., pp. 214, 215.]

- 194 v Joseph, b. July 26, 1766; m. Isabella (Nichols) Middleton.
vi Catharine P., b. July 5, 1768; d. Nov. 15, 1785, aged 17 yrs; bur. Colestown, N.J. Cemetery.
vii Marion Hannah, b. Feb. 24, 1770; d. 1850; m. 1st, Mar. 10, 1796, Samuel Lippincott, b. 1774; d. July 28, 1799; son of Abel Lippincott, either by his 1st wife, Jemima Evans, or by his 2d wife, Catherine Hudson. If the date of birth as given is correct, he would be the son of the 2d wife. They resided in New Hanover Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. There were no children. His will was dated Aug. 4, 1799, and was

probated Nov. 9, 1799. She m. 2d, Burlington Co., Jan. 30, 1802, Abraham Fenimore, b. Aug. 18, 1769; d. July 13, 1821. There were no children. In her later years she resided in Mt. Holly, N.J. Her will was dated Oct. 24, 1848, and was probated Apr. 11, 1850. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 77, 292. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. G, p. 455. Burlington Co., N.J. Marriages, Bk. A, p. 20; Bk. B, p. 18. Gloucester Co., N.J. Deeds, Bk. D, p. 44. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. V, p. 310; Vol. IX, p. 230. Charles H. Engle Records.]

viii Kesiah, b. Jan. 24, 1773; d. Sept. 25, 1841; m. Aug. 27, 1811, Wilson McGowan. The names of their children and grandchildren are probably not complete. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 77. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. G, p. 455. Charles H. Engle Records.]

Children — McGOWAN

- (1) Abraham W. In 1848 he was living in Mississippi.
- (2) Kesiah Ann, m. Rufus Eldridge. In 1848 he was living in Ohio. There was at least one child — Marion.
- (3) Marion, m. ----- O'Hara. There were at least two children — Marion and Lucy.

72.

(23) Thomas⁴ Haines (Samuel³, William², Richard¹) farmer, of Northampton Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. b. 8 mo. (Oct.) 10, 1735; d. 1794; m. Oct. 10, 1761 (lic.) Elizabeth Mullen, b. Nov. 26, 1738; d. 7 mo. 1774; daughter of Edward and Mary (Stokes) Mullen. They condemned their marriage contrary to discipline, Burlington MM, N.J., 2 mo. 6, 1764. His will was dated Nov. 1, 1793, and was probated Apr. 7, 1794. An inventory of his personal property was taken on Apr. 5, 1794.

It has not been determined who were the parents of Meribah and Mary Haines, mentioned in the will of Thomas Haines as his granddaughters. They do not appear to have been children of his sons, Samuel Lamb and George Haines. It has been thought that they might have been the daughters of either Mary Haines or Lydia Haines by a first marriage, but Mary (Haines) Tash named one of her children Mary H., so it is unlikely that she had another daughter named Mary. No family has been found for Lydia. It is noticed that she was about 26 years of age when she was reported to Mt. Holly Meeting for going out in marriage, so she could have been the mother of the children. [Ref: Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. VIII, pp. 157, 158. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 228. Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 82. Richard Haines — Stokes Ancestry, p. 25. Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 82. In addition, copy of volume in possession of Sinnickson, Chew & Co., Camden, N.J. N.J. Marriage Records — Archives, p. 170. Charles H. Engle Records. Records furnished by Rachel F. Haines.]

Children — HAINES

- i Mary, b. 10 mo. 24, 1762; m. before Nov. 1, 1793, Joseph Tash. [Ref: Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. VIII, pp. 157, 158. Records furnished by Lucien Alphonse LeJambre.]

Children — TASH

- (1) Thomas
- (2) Elizabeth H., b. Feb. 25, 1795; d. Aug. 13, 1834, unm.; bur. Woodlane Cemetery, near Mt. Holly, Burlington Co., N.J. She resided in Mt. Holly. Her will was dated 8 mo. 7, 1834, and was probated Sept. 2, 1834. [Ref: Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. D, p. 566. Woodlane, N.J. Cemetery Headstones.]

- (3) Mary H., m. Burlington Co., N.J., Jan. 1, 1821, John B. Burr. They resided in Northampton Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Dec. 18, 1832, to Mary Burr. Children — (i) Joseph (ii) Mary Ann, m. ----- Smith (iii) Thomas T. (iv) Lydia L. [Ref: Burlington Co., N.J. Administrations, Bk. A, p. 414. Burlington Co., N.J. Marriages, Bk. C, p. 22. Burlington Co., N.J. Inventories, Bk. C, p. 489.]
- (4) Joseph H., b. Jan. 22, 1803; d. 1833; m. Ann Nicholson. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Jan. 26, 1833, to Ann Tash. Children — (i) Thomas J., m. M. Cathrall (ii) Amanda M., m. ----- Cantwell. [Ref: Richard Haines — Stokes Family, p. 25. Philadelphia, Pa. Administrations, Bk. O, p. 65. Records furnished by Lucien Alphonse LeJambre.]
- (5) Ann D., d. Moorestown, Burlington Co., N.J., May 24, 1883, unm. She resided in Mt. Holly, Burlington Co. Her will was dated Apr. 25, 1881, and was probated June 26, 1883. [Ref: Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. Q, p. 463. Burlington Co., N.J. Petitions for Probate, Bk. 1, p. 416.]
- 195 ii Samuel Lamb, b. 8 mo. 30, 1764; m. Anna Deacon.
iii Lydia, b. 12 mo. 29, 1766; m. ----- Lukes. It is likely that she is the Lydia Lucas, formerly Haines, who was reported Mt. Holly MM, N.J., 8 mo. 8, 1793, for going out in marriage, for which she was disowned 10 mo. 10, 1793. A John Lucas, of Northampton Twp., Burlington Co., N.J., and Lydia, his wife, deeded land Apr. 1, 1818. [Ref: Mt. Holly MM, N.J. Minutes, pp. 180, 181. Burlington Co., N.J. Deeds, Bk. H-2, p. 304.]
- 196 iv George, b. 9 mo. 4, 1769; m. Edith Woolman.
v -----

Children — HAINES

- (1) Meribah, m. William Dawson, of Belfast, Ireland. Child — (i) Mary, m. 1st John W. Garnier, son of John and Rachel (Fenimore) Garnier, and m. 2d Hugh O'Donnell. [Ref: Records furnished by Lucien Alphonse LeJambre.]
- (2) Mary, d. 1860; m. Mar. 28, 1805, Joseph Woolman, b. 3 mo. 1771; d. Dec. 31, 1845; son of Jonah and Martha (Mullen) Woolman. Farmer, of Springfield Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. Sometime before making her will she removed to Shamong Twp., Burlington Co. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Jan. 15, 1846, to Mary Woolman, Joseph B. Woolman and John B. Taylor. Her will was dated June 28, 1860, and was probated July 19, 1860. Children — (i) Meribah D., m. Gilbert L. Swain, son of Samuel and Martha (Briggs) Swain (ii) Susan D., m. John B. Taylor, son of David and Elizabeth Taylor. She was his 1st wife, he marrying 2d Hannah ----- (iii) Maria, d. unm. (iv) Elizabeth, m. Ellwood Reeves, son of Abraham and Hope (Stratton) Reeves. She was his 1st wife, he marrying 2d Eliza Woolman, dau. of John and Naomi (Hibberd) Woolman (v) Charles H., d. without children (vi) Mary Ann, probably d. unm. (vii) Sarah, m. Charles B. Atkinson, son of Benjamin and Keziah (Atkinson) Atkinson (viii) Joseph Burr, m. Martha A. Haines, dau. of Levi and Abigail (Devinney) Haines. She was his 2d wife. [Ref: Burlington Co., N.J. Marriages, Bk. B, pp. 81, 213. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. I, p. 477. Burlington Co., N.J. Administrations, Bk. B, pp. 51, 456. Burlington Co., N.J. Minutes of Orphans' Court, Bk. 8,

p. 606; Bk. 9, p. 107. Burlington Co., N.J. Deeds, Bk. Q-4, p. 294; Bk. B-5, p. 348; Bk. M-10, p. 506. Scattergood — Woolman Family. Deacon — Woolman Family Chart. Reves — Reeves Family, p. 74. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, pp. 315, 327. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. X, pp. 16, 17. U.S. Census — 1850 — Burlington Co., N.J., Southampton Twp. #333, 570. U.S. Census — 1850 — Burlington Co., N.J., Springfield Twp., #125. U.S. Census — 1860 — Burlington Co., N.J., Springfield Twp., #1266. U.S. Census — 1870 — Burlington Co., N.J., Shamong Twp., #212. N.J. Vital Statistics — Deaths — Bk. BC, p. 56; 1880-81, Drawer 590, Certificate #10-S-61. Philadelphia (Northern District) MM, Pa. Records, pp. 416, 417. Records furnished by Alan W. Atkinson. Records furnished by Lucien Alphonse LeJambre. Records furnished by Benjamin Deacon Haines.]

73.

(23) Jacob⁴ Haines (Samuel³, William², Richard¹) farmer and miller, of what was then Chester Twp., but now Delran Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. b. 4 mo. (June) 13, 1741; d. December 1803; m. 1st, Haddonfield, under the care of Haddonfield MM, N.J., 4 mo. 28, 1768, Bathsheba Burrough, b. 12 mo. (Feb.) 14, 1739/40; d. 12 mo. 15, 1790; daughter of Samuel and Ann (Gray) Burrough. He, his wife, and three children, were received Evesham MM, N.J., 11 mo. 5, 1784, from Haddonfield MM on certificate dated 7 mo. 12, 1784. He purchased a grist mill on Swede's Run about 1800 and built a new mill in 1805. His will was dated Dec. 8, 1803, and was probated Dec. 26, 1803. On Feb. 11, 1812, Samuel Haines was admitted as the guardian of Stokes Haines, a minor under the age of 21 years. [Ref: Richard Haines — Stokes Family, p. 18. Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 81. Charles H. Engle Records. Woodward & Hageman — History of Burlington & Mercer Cos., N.J., pp. 307, 311. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, pp. 186, 228. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. X, pp. 189, 190. Evesham MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, Bk. 1, p. 85. Evesham MM, N.J. Minutes, Bk. 2, p. 59. Haddonfield MM, N.J. Records, pp. 18, 212. Burlington Co., N.J. Marriages, Bk. B, p. 123. Burlington Co., N.J. Guardianships, Bk. A, p. 75. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. C, p. 351. Martha Burrough Bible.]

Children — HAINES

- 197 i Samuel, b. 8 mo. 15, 1774; m. Mary Mickle.
 ii Beulah, b. 3 mo. 7, 1777; d. 2 mo. 10, 1842; m. Chester Mtg., under the care of Evesham MM, N.J., 5 mo. 22, 1798, Isaiah Burr, b. Aug. 25, 1776; son of Joseph and Rachel (Coate) Burr. She and her daughter Ann were received Philadelphia MM, Pa., 3 mo. 27, 1817, from Philadelphia MM (Southern District) on certificate dated 3 mo. 26, 1817. She was granted a certificate, Philadelphia MM, 4 mo. 29, 1824, to Philadelphia MM (Northern District). [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 478. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. X, p. 190. T. Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk. 43, p. 172. Lippincott and Other Families, p. 54.]

Children — BURR

- (1) Marmaduke, b. 2 mo. 26, 1799; d. 3 mo. 10, 1799.
 (2) Charles, b. 4 mo. 24, 1800; d. 4 mo. 16, 1801.
 (3) Ann, b. 11 mo. 26, 1801; d. 12 mo. 25, 1886; m. Mulberry St. MH, under the care of Philadelphia MM, Pa., 10 mo. 31, 1822, John West Rulon, b. 1 mo. 4, 1799; d. 12 mo. 16, 1872; son of Benjamin and Sarah (West) Rulon. He was disowned, Philadelphia MM, 3 mo. 24, 1825. She and her family were granted a cer-

tificate, Philadelphia MM, 1 mo. 28, 1830, to Philadelphia MM (Northern District). Merchant, of Philadelphia, Pa. His will was dated Dec. 13, 1872, and was probated Dec. 27, 1872. Children — (i) Sarah West, m. John A. Hendry (ii) Elizabeth Archer, m. William Henry Miller, son of Daniel Leeds and Hannah (Nicholson) Miller; Hannah Nicholson was the dau. of Abel Nicholson and Elizabeth⁵ Haines (William⁴, John³, John², Richard¹) (See 33 i) (iii) Samuel Archer, m. Rebecca R. Warrington and Olivia Behrens (iv) Mary Ann, m. Gerard R. Vogels (v) John West, unm. (vi) Caroline Marie, m. Edgar C. Prosser. [Ref: T. Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk. 43, pp. 172, 173. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, pp. 416, 641, 717, 764. Philadelphia, Pa. Wills, Bk. 76, p. 546. Evesham MM, N.J. Marriages, Bk. 3, p. 26.]

(4) Richard H., b. 7 mo. 10, 1809; evidently deceased before March, 1817.

iii Isaiah, b. 8 mo. 29, 1779; d. 9 mo. 2, 1781.

198 iv Jacob, b. 11 mo. 15, 1781; m. Rebecca Warrington and Sarah Holmes.

199 v Abel, b. 5 mo. 18, 1786; m. Ann Moore.

vi Ann. She is mentioned in the History of Burlington and Mercer Counties, but not in her father's will, nor in the births for Evesham MM, N.J. She either d. young, or the history previously mentioned was in error. [Ref: Woodward & Hageman — History of Burlington & Mercer Cos., N.J., p. 311.]

Jacob Haines m. 2d, Rancocas MH, under the care of Burlington MM, N.J., 4 mo. 9, 1794, Hannah Stokes, b. 10 mo. 12, 1756; d. 1823; daughter of John and Hannah (Stogdelle) Stokes. He was her 1st husband, she marrying 2d, 1810, George Browning. She was granted a certificate, Burlington MM, 6 mo. 2, 1794, to Evesham MM, N.J. She lived in Chester Twp., Burlington Co. Her will was dated 9 mo. 4, 1817, and was probated Sept. 22, 1823.

Children — HAINES

200 vii Stokes, b. 1794; m. Lockey Ann French.

viii Hannah, m. Dec. 19, 1822, Benjamin R. Morgan, b. Aug. 17, 1801; son of Isaac and Sarah (Ridgway) Morgan. [Ref: Mt. Holly, N.J. — N.J. Mirror & Burlington County Advertiser, Dec. 19, 1822. French — French Family, Vol. I, p. 448. T. Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk. 47, p. 375.]

74.

(23) Samuel⁴ Haines (Samuel³, William², Richard¹) farmer, of Willingboro Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. b. 11 mo. (Jan.) 16, 1742/3; d. 1 mo. 16, 1821, aged 78 yrs. and 2 mos.; bur. FBG Rancocas, Burlington Co., N.J.; m. 1st, at a MH in Northampton Twp., under the care of Burlington MM, N.J., 5 mo. 13, 1767, Elizabeth Buzby, b. 7 mo. (Sept.) 23, 1745 (or b. 10 mo. (Dec.) 23, 1745); d. 3 mo. 6, 1786; daughter of William and Mary (Wills) Buzby. He resided in Willingboro Twp. during the years 1773-1814 and was a tax ratable each year a record of tax returns is available. In 1814 he was taxed for 63 acres of improved land. During the Revolutionary War he was a Forage Master, Commissary General's Department, N.J. State Troops. He was evidently the Samuel Haines who was a Quartermaster at Vealtown in 1779, and Superintendent and Conductor of the Continental Stables, Morristown, Morris Co., N.J., 1780. His will was dated 11 mo. 15, 1820, and was probated Jan. 24, 1821. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 81. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, pp. 175, 185, 228. N.J. Tax Ratables — Burlington Co., N.J., Willingboro Twp., 1773; 1774; 1796; 1797; 1802; 1805; 1806; 1808; 1811; 1813; 1814; Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. C, p. 56; Bk. D, p. 594. Stevenson — Stevenson Family, pp. 83, 84. Stryker

— N.J. Officers and Men in the Revolutionary War, p. 844. N.J. Revolutionary Soldiers — State Records. Charles H. Engle Records. Samuel Haines, of Ontario, Bible. Records furnished by Ruth Van Sciver Ketcham.]

Children — HAINES

- 201 i William, b. 4 mo. 17, 1768; m. Mary Eayre.
 ii Mary, b. 11 mo. 15, 1770; m. Rancocas MH, under the care of Burlington MM, N.J., 7 mo. 15, 1789, Jacob Hollinshead, b. 6 mo. 5, 1766; son of Jacob and Mary (Hollinshead) Hollinshead. They removed to King Twp., York Co., Ontario, Canada. His farm is said to have been about 25 miles north of Toronto, Canada. According to the C. H. Engle Records, she visited relatives in New Jersey in 1845, riding on horse-back all the way. Since she would then have been 75 years of age, it is more likely that this trip was made before 1845. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 232. History of Toronto, and of York Co., Ontario, Vol. 1, p. 138. Stackhouse — Hollinshead Family, pp. 16, 17. Charles H. Engle Records. Records furnished by Emma N. Smuin.]

Children — HOLLINSHEAD

(1) Hugh, m. ----- Charles
 others

- 202 iii Aaron, b. 3 mo. 25, 1773; m. Martha Stokes.
 203 iv Abel, b. 9 mo. 30, 1775; m. Elizabeth Stokes.
 v Joseph, b. 4 mo. 1, 1778; d. 9 mo. 5, 1793.
 vi Elizabeth, b. 7 mo. 15, 1780; d. 1 mo. 19, 1848, aged 68 yrs., unm.
 204 vii Samuel, b. 12 mo. 13, 1783; m. Susannah Chapman.

Samuel Haines m. 2d, Old Springfield MH, under the care of Burlington MM, N.J., 10 mo. 16, 1788, Mary Stevenson, b. 12 mo. 20, 1755; d. 10 mo. 30, 1834; daughter of Cornell and Mary (Hedger) Stevenson. Her will was dated 6 mo. 11, 1834, and was probated Dec. 2, 1834.

Children — HAINES

- viii Lydia, b. 7 mo. 31, 1789; d. 12 mo. 8, 1872, aged 83 yrs; bur. FBG, Rancocas; unm. Her will was dated 1 mo. 19, 1872, and was probated Mar. 6, 1873. [Ref: Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. N, p. 36. U.S. Census — 1850 — Burlington Co., N.J., Northampton Twp. #528. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 175.]
 205 ix Robert Willits, b. 1 mo. 2, 1791; m. Edith Rogers.
 x Sarah, b. 10 mo. 31, 1792; d. 7 mo. 17, 1795.
 206 xi Ezra, b. 9 mo. 26, 1795; m. Lucy Bishop and Phebe Peirce.
 xii Hannah, b. 5 mo. 15, 1798; d. 10 mo. 30, 1875; aged 77 yrs; bur. Mt. Holly Cemetery; m. Rancocas MH, under the care of Burlington MM, N.J., 10 mo. 7, 1824, Joseph Ridgway Bishop, b. Pa., 6 mo. 11, 1800; d. 3 mo. 21, 1861, aged 60 yrs. 9 mos. and 10 days; bur. Mt. Holly Cemetery; son of John and Mary (Ridgway) Bishop; John Bishop was the son of Robert Bishop and Jane⁴ Haines (Carlile³, Richard², Richard¹) (See 14 x). At time of marriage he was living in Oswego Co., N.Y. She was granted a certificate, Burlington MM, 6 mo. 6, 1825, to Scipio MM, N.Y. Farmer, of Northampton Twp., Burlington Co., N.J., in 1850. [Ref: U.S. Census — 1850 — Burlington Co., N.J., Northampton Twp. #528. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, pp. 166, 197, 198. Upper Springfield MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, Group #127. Charles H. Engle Records. Records furnished by Ruth Van Sciver Ketcham.]

Children — BISHOP

- (1) Mary H., b. Oswego Co., N.Y., 1 mo. 25, 1827; d. 9 mo. 10, 1835, aged 8 yrs. 7 mos. and 16 days; bur. FBG Rancocas.
- (2) Edward H., b. Oswego Co., N.Y., 8 mo. 6, 1829; d. 12 mo. 17, 1843, aged 14 yrs. 4 mos. and 11 days; bur. FBG Rancocas.
- (3) Ann, b. N.J., 9 mo. 18, 1831; m. William Johnson. No record of children. [Ref: Richard Haines — Stokes Family, p. 61.]
- (4) Hannah H., b. N.J., 12 mo. 16, 1833; d. 9 mo. 9, 1835, aged 1 yr. 8 mos. and 23 days; bur. FBG Rancocas.
- (5) Lydia Haines, b. N.J., 1 mo. 4, 1836; d. Hainesport, Burlington Co., N.J., Feb. 22, 1902; m. 1st, Moorestown, N.J., Jan. 26, 1860, Abram Van Sciver, d. 1 mo. 23, 1871, aged 48 yrs. 15 days; bur. Mt. Holly, N.J. Cemetery; son of Abraham and Achsah (Deacon) Van Sciver. Children — (i) Joseph Bishop, m. Flora Groff Kelly, dau. of Samuel J. and Fanny J. (Andrews) Kelly (ii) George Dobbins, m. 1st Clara Johnson and m. 2d Helen Roberts (iii) Abram D., m. Minna ----- (iv) Annie, m. Ambrose Jarvis (v) Mary Carlile, d. unm. Lydia Haines (Bishop) Van Sciver m. 2d, before 1875, William Amos. She died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Mar. 14, 1902, to George D. Van Sciver. Children — (vi) William, d. unm. (vii) John, m. Sarah Rouze Forbes, dau. of John and Mary Etta (Rouze) Forbes. He was her 1st husband, she marrying 2d Lewis Nack. [Ref: Burlington Co., N.J. Petitions for Administration, Bk. 3, p. 442; Bk. 4, p. 125. Burlington Co., N.J. Administrations, Bk. E, p. 27. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. 89, p. 531. Mt. Holly, N.J. — Mt. Holly Herald, Oct. 17, 1957. N.J. Vital Statistics — Marriages, 1902, Certificate #2155. N.J. Vital Statistics — Deaths — 1905, Vol. 1. Newspaper Clipping — John W. Haines. Records furnished by Ruth Van Sciver Ketcham. Records furnished by Elizabeth P. Van Sciver. Records furnished by Elsie Amos.]

75.

(24) John⁴ Haines (Nathaniel³, William², Richard¹) of Northampton Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. b. 1740; d. 1790; m. Evesham MH, under the care of Evesham MM, N.J., 5 mo. 19, 1768, Rachel Austin, d. 1800; daughter of Jonathan and Rebecca (Mason) Austin. He was granted a certificate, Burlington MM, N.J., 4 mo. 4, 1768, to Evesham MM to marry, and she was received Burlington MM 5 mo. 7, 1770, from Evesham MM. During the Revolutionary War he was in the Continental Army, serving as a Private in Captain Alexander Mitchell's Company, First Regiment. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted July 21, 1790, to Rachel Haines and Jonathan Haines. An inventory of his personal property was taken on July 5, 1790. Her will was dated Aug. 7, 1795, and was probated March 20, 1800. On March 28, 1803, Joseph Haines was admitted as guardian of Charles and Nathaniel Haines, minors over the age of 14 years. [Ref: Evesham MM, N.J. Marriages, Bk. 1, p. 56. Stryker — N.J. Officers and Men in the Revolutionary War, p. 205. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. VII, p. 95; Vol. IX, p. 154; Vol. X, p. 188. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 228. Mt. Holly MM, N.J. Records, p. 370. Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 82. Founders and Patriots Lineage Books, Vol. XIII, p. 119.]

Children — HAINES

- i Sarah, b. 11 mo. 1, 1769; m. John Brian, son of Thomas and Raney (Cox) Brian. She was reported Mt. Holly MM, N.J., 2 mo. 7, 1793, for going out in marriage, and was disowned 7 mo. 4, 1793, for this marriage. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 131. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. V, p. 163. Mt. Holly MM, N.J. Minutes, pp. 175,

179. N.J. Marriage Records, Archives, p. 36. Burlington Co., N.J. Deeds, Bk. I, p. 68. Asa Matlack's Notes, p. 950.]

Children — BRIAN

- (1) Charles
- (2) John
- (3) Stockton
- (4) Mary

probably others

- 207 ii Jonathan, b. 6 mo. 17, 1771; m. Anne -----
 iii Mary, b. 12 mo. 22, 1773; d. 2 mo. 25, 1846; m. Burlington Co., N.J., Jan. 3, 1799, Thomas DeCou, b. 2 mo. 4, 1772; son of John and Sarah (Antrim) DeCou. [Ref: Burlington Co., N.J. Marriages, Bk. A, p. 55. Upper Springfield MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, p. 43. DeCou and DeCou — DeCou Family, pp. 147, 149.]

Child — DeCOU

- (1) Thomas H., b. 10 mo. 4, 1799; d. 4 mo. 17, 1871; m. Burlington Co., N.J., Apr. 7, 1831, Martha H. Moore, b. 7 mo. 5, 1804; d. 12 mo. 28, 1872; dau. of Cyrus and Mary (Austin) Moore. Child — (i) Francis, m. Hannah Jones Troth, dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Jones) Troth; Isaac Troth was the son of Samuel and Edith (Lippincott) Troth; Samuel Troth was the son of Isaac and Rebecca (Eves) Troth; Rebecca Eves was the dau. of Joseph Eves and Rebecca⁴ Haines (Amos³, Thomas², Richard¹) (See 20 i) Edith Lippincott was the dau. of Aquila and Agnes (Inskeep) Lippincott; Aquila Lippincott was the son of John and Anna (Matlack) Lippincott; John Lippincott was the son of Nathaniel and Mary (Engle) Lippincott; Nathaniel Lippincott was the son of Thomas Lippincott and Mary³ Haines (John², Richard¹) (See 2 v). [Ref: Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. G, p. 603. Burlington Co., N.J. Petitions for Administration, Bk. 1, p. 62. Richard Haines — Stokes Family, pp. 83, 84. Burlington Co., N.J. Marriages, Bk. C, p. 218. Upper Springfield MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, p. 43. DeCou and DeCou — DeCou Family, p. 149. Antrim — Antrim Family, p. 128.]

- 208 iv Joseph A., b. 5 mo. 18, 1776; m. Phebe Braddock.
 209 v John, b. 1 mo. 3, 1779; m. Ann Engle.
 vi Rachel, d. Columbus, Burlington Co., N.J., 5 mo. 28, 1851, unmarried. In 1803 she was living Mannington Twp., Salem Co., N.J. Her will was dated Apr. 26, 1849, and was probated June 7, 1851. [Ref: Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. G, p. 603. Burlington Co., N.J. Deeds, Bk. O, p. 459. Upper Springfield MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, p. 43.]
 vii Charles, d. before Feb. 29, 1804, under age, and without issue. [Ref: Burlington Co., N.J. Deeds, Bk. O, p. 460.]
 210 viii Nathaniel, b. Aug. 24, 1784; m. Rachel Engle.

76.

(24) William N.⁴ Haines (Nathaniel³, William², Richard¹) farmer, of Northampton Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. b. 1747; d. 2 mo. 25, 1817; m. Evesham MH, under the care of Evesham MM, N.J., 5 mo. 19, 1774, Lydia Austin, daughter of Jonathan and Rebecca (Mason) Austin. He is supposed to have been the William Haines who, during the Revolutionary War, was in the Continental Army, serving as a Private in the 3d Battalion, 1st Establishment; and also serving in Captain Mott's Company, 3d Battalion, 2d Establishment. He is probably the William Haines who was reported, Mt. Holly MM, N.J., 1 mo. 5, 1780, for paying a fine, and whose acknowledgment was accepted 11 mo. 8, 1780. He, his wife,

and their 5 children were received Evesham MM 9 mo. 5, 1783, from Mt. Holly MM, on certificate dated 7 mo. 10, 1783. He, his wife, and their 6 children, were granted a certificate, Evesham MM, 9 mo. 8, 1786, to Mt. Holly MM. His will was dated Apr. 17, 1815, and was probated Mar. 13, 1817. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 82. Deacon — Haines Family Charts. Evesham MM, N.J. Marriages, Bk. 1, p. 76. Evesham MM, N.J. Minutes, Bk. 2, pp. 23, 99, 111. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. B, p. 251. Mt. Holly MM, N.J. Records, p. 370. Mt. Holly MM, N.J. Minutes, pp. 34, 44, 77. Stryker — N.J. Officers and Men in the Revolutionary War, p. 205. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 175. DAR Lineage Books, Vol. 73, p. 97, #72266. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. V, p. 23.]

Children — HAINES

- i Rachel, b. 7 mo. 13, 1775; d. 1 mo. 11, 1852, aged 76 yrs. 5 mos. and 28 days; m. Burlington Co., N.J., Aug. 13, 1795, Henry Rogers, b. 7 mo. 31, 1772; d. Mt. Holly, Burlington Co., Apr. 16, 1850, aged 77 yrs., 8 mos. and 15 days; son of William and Martha (Esturgans) Rogers. They resided in Northampton Twp., Burlington Co. His will was dated Aug. 24, 1848, and was probated May 4, 1850. [Ref: Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. G, p. 461. Burlington Co., N.J. Marriages, Bk. A, p. 2. Sinnott — Sinnott Family, pp. 45, 58, 59. U.S. Census — 1850 — Burlington Co., N.J., Southampton Twp., #98. Mt. Holly MM, N.J. Records, pp. 356, 369, 399. William H. Rogers Bible.]

Children — ROGERS

- (1) Lydia, b. 10 mo. 2, 1795; d. Oct. 7, 1851; aged 56 yrs. and 5 days, unm. She resided in Southampton Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. She died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Nov. 24, 1851, to Reading Margerum. [Ref: Burlington Co., N.J. Administrations, Bk. B, p. 205. Burlington Co., N.J. Inventories, Bk. F, p. 213.]
- (2) Edith, b. 3 mo. 24, 1797; m. Robert Willits⁵ Haines (Samuel⁴, Samuel³, William², Richard¹) (See 205).
- (3) Benjamin, b. 4 mo. 1, 1799; d. 9 mo. 12, 1804.
- (4) Rachel, b. 12 mo. 9, 1801; d. 9 mo. 14, 1804.
- (5) William Haines, b. 10 mo. 24, 1803; d. Hartford, Burlington Co., N.J., May 31, 1889, in his 86th year; m. 1829 Hannah Thackara, b. Camden Co., N.J., 12 mo. 1, 1807; d. Masonville, Burlington Co., N.J., Apr. 19, 1887, aged 79 yrs., 4 mos. and 18 days; daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Gaskill) Thackara. Farmer, of Mt. Laurel Twp., Burlington Co. His will was dated Oct. 8, 1881, and was probated June 13, 1889. Children — (i) Sarah Jane, d. in infancy (ii) Edwin, m. Sarah Slim (iii) Hannah Ann, m. Samuel Phillips, son of Samuel and Martha (Braddock) Phillips (iv) Elizabeth, d. unm. (v) Thackara Gaskill, m. Ruth Anna Dudley, dau. of Nathaniel Middleton Dudley and Ann B.⁶ Haines (John⁵, George⁴, George³, Thomas², Richard¹) (See) (vi) Hannah Maria, d. in infancy. [Ref: Richard Haines — Braddock Family, p. 30. Sinnott — Sinnott Family, p. 59. Matlack — Dudley Family, p. 457. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. T, p. 588. Burlington Co., N.J. Petitions for Probate, Bk. 2, p. 382. Burlington Co., N.J. Petitions for Administration, Bk. 6, p. 36. U.S. Census — 1850 — Burlington Co., N.J., Evesham Twp., #61. Gloucester Co., N.J. Historical Society Bible Records, Vol. XIII, p. 57. N.J. Vital Statistics — Deaths — 1886/7, Drawer 656, Certificate No. 10-R-70. N.J. Vital Statistics — Marriages, Bk. C-2, p. 293 B. William H. Rogers

Bible. Records furnished by Rena Dudley Rogers.]

- (6) Henry, b. 11 mo. 4, 1805; d. Aug. 13, 1848, aged 42 yrs., 8 mos. and 9 days; m. Burlington Co., N.J., Mar. 7, 1839, Lydia Brown. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Sept. 12, 1848, to Robert W. Haines. Children — (i) Charles (ii) Henry (iii) Reading (iv) Benjamin. [Ref: Burlington Co., N.J., Wills, Bk. G, p. 461. Burlington Co., N.J. Administrations, Bk. B, p. 119. Burlington Co., N.J. Marriages, Bk. D, p. 73. Sinnott — Sinnott Family, p. 59. William H. Rogers Bible.]
- (7) Stacy, b. 9 mo. 23, 1807; d. Mar. 23, 1850, aged 42 yrs. and 6 mos.; m. Priscilla Winks. Children — (i) Rachel Ann, and perhaps others. [Ref: Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. G, p. 461. Sinnott — Sinnott Family, p. 59. Baldry — Haines Family. William H. Rogers Bible.]
- (8) Rebecca, b. 1 mo. 7, 1810; d. 2 mo. 25, 1814.
- (9) Beulah Ann, b. 2 mo. 16, 1812; d. 10 mo. 14, 1860, aged 48 yrs., 7 mos. and 28 days; m. Burlington Co., N.J., Sept. 4, 1828, Nathan Austin, b. Aug. 10, 1804; d. Aug. 10, 1867; son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Ballinger) Austin. Laborer, of Mt. Holly, Burlington Co. Children — (i) Rachel R., m. Ambrose Richardson, son of Benjamin and Nancy (Schuyler) Richardson (ii) Jonathan, d. aged 21 yrs. (iii) Henry, d. young (iv) Martha, d. young (v) Mary, d. young (vi) Elizabeth Ann, m. William Early (vii) Lydia Ann, m. William Pancoast Taylor, son of Nathan and Susan (Garwood) Taylor (viii) Beulah Jane, m. Jacob S. Prickitt, son of Jacob Prickitt (ix) Hannah Parrish, m. Thomas L. Asay, son of William and Elizabeth Asay (x) Nathan, m. Ella Brown (xi) Charles Henry, m. Rachel A. Margerum, dau. of Reading and Martha Esther (Rogers) Margerum; Martha Esther Rogers was the dau. of Henry Rogers and Rachel⁵ Haines (William N.⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Richard¹) (See 76 i) (xii) Alice, m. William Gilbert (xiii) William, probably unm. [Ref: Baldry — Haines Family. Sinnott — Sinnott Family, p. 59. Burlington Co., N.J. Marriages, Bk. B, p. 187; Bk. C, p. 152. Burlington Co., N.J. Minutes of Orphans' Court, Bk. 6, p. 558. Burlington Co., N.J. Guardianships, Bk. A, p. 423. U.S. Census — 1850 — Burlington Co., N.J., Northampton Twp., #414. N.J. Vital Statistics — Marriages, Bk. C-2, pp. 45, 173, 203; Bk. BM, p. 90. William H. Rogers Bible. Records furnished by Louise E. Lewis.]
- (10) Benajah, b. 12 mo. 20, 1815; d. 1 mo. 18, 1852, aged 46 yrs. and 29 days; m. Jan. 20, 1838, Harriet Crammer, d. Aug. 6, 1858, aged 41 yrs. 2 mos. and 15 days. Children — (i) Stacy, d. aged 20 yrs. (ii) Harriet (iii) Amelia (iv) Mary (v) Sarah Hannah (?) (vi) Emma (vii) Henry. [Ref: Baldry — Haines Family. Sinnott — Sinnott Family, p. 59. George Haywood's Marriage Records, p. 11. William H. Rogers Bible.]
- (11) Martha Esther, b. Rancocas, Burlington Co., N.J., 4 mo. 16, 1818; d. July 15, 1891; m. Burlington Co., Nov. 17, 1842, Reading Margerum, b. Bucks Co., Pa., Feb. 11 (or 18) 1811; d. Lumberton, Burlington Co., Dec. 20, 1897; son of Enos and Rachel (Van Zant) Margerum. Both are buried FBG, Mt. Holly, N.J. Farmer, of Southampton Twp., Pemberton Twp., and Lumberton Twp., all Burlington Co. His will was dated Jan. 20, 1882; codicils were dated July 10, 1886, and Nov. 10, 1897, and the will was probated Jan. 5, 1898. Children — (i) Henry R., m.

Lydia Woolston⁶ Haines (Job S.⁵, William N.⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Richard¹) (See 214) (ii) Rachel A., m. Charles Henry Austin, son of Nathan and Beulah Ann (Rogers) Austin; Beulah Ann Rogers was the dau. of Henry Rogers and Rachel⁵ Haines (William N.⁴, Nathaniel³, William², Richard¹) (See 76 i) (iii) Lydia, m. Joseph W. Mathis, son of Benjamin and Mary (Branson) Mathis. She was his 2d wife, he marrying 1st Mary Ann Coles, dau. of Clayton R. and Maria Coles, and marrying 3d Florence Anna Scott, dau. of Thomas and Caroline E. (Cooper) Scott. He was the 1st husband of Florence Anna Scott, she marrying 2d Winfield Scott⁷ Haines (Isaiah⁶, Isaiah⁵, Isaiah⁴, Abram³, Richard², Richard¹) (See). (iv) Reading, m. Mary Jane Darnell, dau. of Aaron and Mary (Warrington) Darnell (v) Garrett Van Sant, m. Susan M. Scott, dau. of Thomas and Caroline E. (Cooper) Scott (vi) Dillwyn, m. Elnora S. Stiles, dau. of John M. and Charlotte (Fisher) Stiles. [Ref: Burlington Co., N.J. Petitions for Probate, Bk. 3, p. 561; Bk. 11, p. 397. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. Z, p. 117. Burlington Co., N.J. Minutes of Orphans' Court, Bk. 18, p. 514. Burlington Co., N.J. Marriages, Bk. D, p. 139. Sinnott — Sinnott Family, p. 59. Mt. Holly, N.J. FBG Headstones. Doylestown, Pa. — Penna. Correspondent & Farmers' Advertiser, Sept. 27, 1808. T. Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk. 58 A, p. 564. U.S. Census — 1850 — Burlington Co., N.J., Southampton Twp., #98. U.S. Census — 1860 — Burlington Co., N.J., Lumberton Twp., #1925. N.J. Vital Statistics — Deaths, 1897/8, Drawer 765, Certificate No. 10-M-98; 1909, Vol. 25; 1930, Vol. 36; 1942, Vol. 36. N.J. Vital Statistics — Marriages, Bk. BJ, pp. 57, 102; 1878/9, Drawer 315, Certificate #60-M-33; 1886/7, Drawer 356, Certificate No. 15-M-32. Records furnished by Annie H. Haines.]

- 211 ii Jeremiah J., b. 11 mo. 4, 1776; m. Hannah⁵ Haines (Simeon⁴, Abram³, Richard², Richard¹) (See 49 vii).
 iii Lydia, b. 7 mo. 3, 1778; d. 6 mo. 28, 1790.
- 212 iv William N., b. 6 mo. 17, 1780; m. Jane Reeves.
 v Elizabeth, b. 8 mo. 17, 1782; d. Mt. Holly, Burlington Co., N.J., Aug. 4, 1868, aged 74 yrs; bur. St. Andrews Cemetery, Mt. Holly, Aug. 14, 1868; unmarried. Either the date of death or date of burial must be in error. Her will was dated 6 mo. 1, 1859, and was probated Aug. 22, 1868. [Ref: Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. L, p. 416. N.J. Vital Statistics — Deaths, Bk. AM, p. 74. U.S. Census — 1850 — Burlington Co., N.J., Mt. Holly, #135. Mt. Holly, N.J. St. Andrews P.E. Church Records, pp. 292, 293.]
- 213 vi James, b. 9 mo. 15, 1784; m. Elizabeth -----
 vii Stacy, b. 10 mo. 21, 1787; d. 8 mo. 24, 1804.
 viii Martha, b. 4 mo. 27, 1790; d. 9 mo. 3, 1804.
 ix Rebecca, b. 1 mo. 22, 1793; d. Mt. Holly, Burlington Co., N.J., June 29 (or 30) 1883, aged 90 years; bur. St. Andrews Cemetery, Mt. Holly, July 2, 1883; unm. Her will was dated 6 mo. 1, 1859, and was probated Dec. 18, 1894. [Ref: Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. X, p. 353. N.J. Vital Statistics — Deaths, 1882/3, Drawer 618, Certificate No. 10-H-43. U.S. Census — 1850 — Burlington Co., N.J., Mt. Holly, #135. Mt. Holly, N.J. St. Andrew's P.E. Church Records, p. 337.]
- 214 x Job S., b. 10 mo. 29, 1794; m. Ann Stiles.
- 215 xi George Austin, b. 10 mo. 12, 1798; m. Achsah Eves Rogers.

77.

(25) William⁴ Haines (Jeremiah³, William², Richard¹) farmer, of Northampton Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. b. 1 mo. (Mar.) 29, 1739; d. 3 mo. 18, 1817; m. about 1777 Mary Eastlack, d. 1 mo. 27, 1783. She was disowned at Evesham MM, N.J., 2 mo. 4, 1779, for this marriage. His will was dated Jan. 14, 1807, and was probated Mar. 21, 1817. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 39, 85. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. B, p. 254. Evesham MM, N.J. Minutes, Bk. 1, p. 406. Mt. Holly MM, N.J. Records, p. 391.]

Children — HAINES

- i Frances, b. 5 mo. 7, 1778; d. 1 mo. 5, 1807; m. Mt. Holly Mtg., under the care of Mt. Holly MM, N.J., 12 mo. 13, 1804, Benjamin Tomlinson, b. 4 mo. 19, 1782; d. 4 mo. 2, 1843, aged 60 years, 11 months and 13 days; the son of Ephraim and Ann (Olden) Tomlinson. She was his 1st wife, he marrying 2d Hannah Hilyard, dau. of John Hillier and Frances⁴ Haines (Jeremiah³, William², Richard¹) (See 25 v) John Hillier was the son of Edward Hillier and Sarah³ Haines (Richard², Richard¹) (See 3 ix) Benjamin Tomlinson m. 3d Keziah Hilyard, dau. of Jacob and Martha (Robinson) Hilyard. Jacob Hilyard was the son of Edward Hillier and Sarah³ Haines (Richard², Richard¹) (See 3 ix) He lived in Gloucester Twp., Gloucester Co., N.J. His will was dated May 1, 1841; a codicil was dated June 27, 1842, and the will was probated Apr. 22, 1843. [Ref: Ephraim Tomlinson Bible. Mt. Holly MM, N.J. Records, p. 430. Gloucester Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. D, p. 396.]

Child — TOMLINSON

- (1) Ephraim, b. 12 mo. 22, 1806; d. Glendale, Camden Co., N.J., 8 mo. 25, 1893, aged 86 years, 8 months and 3 days; m. 2 mo. 9, 1832, Sarah T. Inskeep, b. 12 mo. 27, 1806; d. 3 mo. 13, 1887, aged 80 years, 2 months and 17 days; the daughter of John and Elizabeth (Tomlinson) Inskeep. He was only a few days old when his mother died. He became quite prosperous and influential. At the time of his death he was the owner of three large farms, totalling about 700 acres of land, and of about 150 acres of woodland. He had also erected and conducted three stores, a saw mill and a flour mill. In 1861 he was elected a Director of the State Bank of Camden. In 1873 he retired from his mill property in Gloucester Twp., Camden Co., and spent the rest of his years in Waterford Twp., Camden Co. His will was dated July 10, 1879; a codicil was dated Apr. 25, 1887, and the will was probated Sept. 11, 1893. Children — (i) Elizabeth Inskeep, m. John Gill, the son of John and Sarah (Hopkins) Gill (ii) Frances Haines, m. Samuel R. Evans, son of David and Sarah (Roberts) Evans; David Evans was the son of John and Rebecca (Cowperthwait) Evans; John Evans was the son of Enoch and Mary (Wilcox) Evans; Enoch Evans was the son of William and Sarah (Roberts) Evans; William Evans was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther³ Haines (John², Richard¹) (See 2 vii) Sarah Roberts, the wife of David Evans, was the dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Evens) Roberts; Sarah Evens was the dau. of Thomas and Mary (Eves) Evens; Thomas Evens was the son of Jacob and Rachel (Eldridge) Evens; Jacob Evens was the son of Thomas Evans and Esther³ Haines (John², Richard¹) (See 2 vii) Mary Eves, the wife of Thomas Evens, was the dau. of Joseph Eves

and Rebecca⁴ Haines (Amos³, Thomas², Richard¹) (See 20 i) (iii) Ann, d. in infancy (iv) William Inskeep, m. 1st Rachel Louisa Hilyard, dau. of James Hilyard and Rachel Woolman⁶ Haines (George⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³, William², Richard¹) (See). James Hilyard was the son of Jonathan and Mary (Woolman) Hillier; Jonathan Hillier was the son of John and Mary (Heustis) Hillier; John Hillier was the son of Edward Hillier and Sarah³ Haines (Richard², Richard¹) (See 3 ix) William Inskeep Tomlinson m. 2d Achsah Irick Peterson, dau. of Lemuel Fox and Susannah Haines (Chambers) Peterson; Susannah Haines Chambers was the dau. of John Chambers and Eliza⁶ Haines (Samuel L.⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³, William², Richard¹) (See). (v) Edwin, d. unm. (vi) Martha Hilyard, d. unm. (vii) Ephraim, m. Sarah T. Hilyard, dau. of Joseph W. and Hannah (Thomson) Hilyard; Joseph W. Hilyard was the son of Jonathan and Mary (Woolman) Hillier; Jonathan Hillier was the son of John and Mary (Heustis) Hillier; John Hillier was the son of Edward Hillier and Sarah³ Haines (Richard², Richard¹) (See 3 ix) (viii) Benjamin Albert, m. 1st Mary V. Cooper, dau. of Alexander and Mary H. (Kay) Cooper; Alexander Cooper was the son of Richard Matlack and Mary (Cooper) Cooper; Mary Cooper was the dau. of Samuel and Prudence (Brown) Cooper; Prudence Brown was the dau. of William Brown and Elizabeth³ Haines (William², Richard¹) (See 5 viii). Benjamin Albert Tomlinson m. 2d Hannah Emily Hilyard, dau. of Joseph W. and Hannah (Thomson) Hilyard, and sister of Sarah T. Hilyard, who married his brother Ephraim. [Ref: Justice Collection, Vol. 12, pp. 5, 7. Ephraim Tomlinson Bible. John Gill Bible. James Hilyard Bible. Henry Chambers Bible. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, pp. 176, 232, 290; Vol. III, p. 166. Records furnished by Mary C. Fawcett. Upper Evesham MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, pp. 13, 45. Prowell — History of Camden Co., N.J., pp. 679, 680. T. Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk. 22, pp. 9, 10. Records furnished by William I. Tomlinson. Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 139, 172, 189. Camden Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. P, p. 469. Camden Co., N.J. Petitions for Probate, Bk. 2, p. 157. N.J. Vital Statistics — Marriages, 1882-1883, Drawer 331, Certificate 10-T-8.]

- 216 ii Jeremiah E., b. 10 mo. 8, 1779; m. Elizabeth Bispham.
 iii Mary, b. 1 mo. 6, 1783; m. Jonathan⁶ Haines (Isaac⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, John², Richard¹) (See).

78.

(25) Robert⁴ Haines (Jeremiah³, William², Richard¹) of Northampton Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. b. 10 mo. (Dec.) 17, 1741; d. 6 mo. 21, 1821, in his 80th year; m. May 17, 1766 (lic.) Rachel Venicomb, d. 3 mo. 30, 1817; daughter of Francis and Rachel (Lippincott) Venicomb. He was known as 'Rich Bobby.' He was reported, Mt. Holly MM, N.J., 1 mo. 5, 1780, for paying a fine in lieu of personal services to carry on the war, and for this action he was disowned, 6 mo. 9, 1780. His will was dated 8 mo. 8, 1816, and was probated June 29, 1821. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 84. Stockton — Stockton Family, p. 19. Woodward — Bordentown and its Environs, p. 153. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. C, p. 68. N.J. Marriage Records — Archives, p. 170. Mt. Holly, N.J. — N.J. Mirror and Burlington Co. Advertiser, July 11, 1821. Mt. Holly MM, N.J. Records, p. 392. Mt. Holly MM, N.J. Minutes, pp. 34, 38.]

Children — HAINES

- i Hannah, b. 1 mo. 21, 1768; d. 2 mo. 7, 1813; m. Feb. 26, 1795, Samuel Woolston, b. 8 mo. 22, 1768; d. 11 mo. 3, 1813; son of Samuel and Cyllania (Woolston) Woolston. Both are buried FBG, Mt. Holly, Burlington Co., N.J. Farmer, of Burlington Co. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Nov. 9, 1813, to Robert Haines. Japheth Bishop was admitted, Feb. 8, 1814, as guardian of the surviving children. [Ref: Burlington Co., N.J. Inventories, Bk. A, p. 375. Burlington Co., N.J. Guardianships, Bk. A, pp. 98, 99. Burlington Co., N.J. Guardian Accounts, Bk. A, p. 269. Burlington Co., N.J. Minutes of Orphans' Court, Bk. 11, p. 277. Burlington Co., N.J. Administrations, Bk. A, p. 96. Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 84, 133. Stockton — Stockton Family, p. 19. Woodward — Bordentown and its Environs, p. 153. Charles H. Engle Records.]

Children — WOOLSTON

- (1) Anne, b. Mar. 16, 1796; m. Sept. 20, 1817, Joshua Woolston, b. abt. 1797; d. 1860. Farmer, of Burlington Co., N.J. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Aug. 28, 1860, to Emeline B. Woolston, Benjamin G. Colkitt and John Atkinson. Children — (i) Emeline B. (ii) Hannah Ann H., m. Benjamin G. Colkitt, son of Joseph and Sarah Colkitt (iii) Samuel B. (iv) Mary B. (v) Elizabeth M. [Ref: Burlington Co., N.J. Minutes of Orphans' Court, Bk. 11, p. 277. Burlington Co., N.J. Administrations, Bk. B, p. 473. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. H, p. 248. U.S. Census — 1850 — Burlington Co., N.J., Southampton Twp., #197. Trenton, N.J. — The True American, Oct. 6, 1817. N.J. Vital Statistics — Deaths — Bk. AU, p. 68; 1927, Vol. 8.]
- (2) Samuel, b. Mar. 15, 1797; d. Dec. 7, 1802; bur. Mt. Holly, N.J.
- (3) Robert Haines, b. Apr. 20, 1798; d. Nov. 20, 1852; m. Annette Maris Harrison, b. 1801; d. Trenton, Mercer Co., N.J., Feb. 20, 1887, aged 87 yrs. Merchant, of Vincentown, Burlington Co., N.J. His will was dated Aug. 13, 1850, and a codicil was dated May 28, 1852. Letters of Administration, with will annexed, were granted Dec. 18, 1852, to Ann M. Woolston. Children — (i) Matilda Maris, m. Jervis Butterworth, son of Joseph Eayre and Esther (Stokes) Butterworth (ii) Eliza Ann H., m. Richard Brown (iii) Japheth B., m. Amanda H. Risdon, dau. of Isaac and Matilda Risdon (iv) Samuel C., d. without heirs (v) Alfred B., m. Jane ----- (vi) Amanda S., m. Noah Haines Peacock, son of John and Sarah (Brooks) Peacock. She was his 1st wife, he marrying 2d Rebecca Lettice Rowand, dau. of Joseph French and Nancy Curlis (Butterworth) Rowand. (vii) James C. [Ref: Burlington Co., N.J. Receipts and Discharges, Bk. H, p. 269. Burlington Co., N.J. Petitions for Administration, Bk. 1, p. 487. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. H, p. 98. Burlington Co., N.J. Petitions for Probate, Bk. 3, p. 489. N.J. Vital Statistics — Marriages — Bk. C-2, p. 122; 1886/7, Drawer 356, Certificate #10-P-15. N.J. Vital Statistics — Deaths — 1886/7, Drawer 660, Certificate #62-W-21; 1896/7, Drawer 755, Certificate #10-W-29. Trenton, N.J. — Daily True American, Feb. 21, 1887. U.S. Census — 1850 — Burlington Co., N.J., Southampton Twp., #386, 389. French — French Family, Vol. II, p. 318. Hillary — Peacock Family, p. 8. Richard Haines — Stokes Family, pp. 101, 225. Robert Haines Woolston Bible. Records furnished by Elizabeth O. Clayberger.]

- (4) Rachel, b. Apr. 19, 1800; d. 9 mo. 11, 1851; m. Burlington Co., N.J., Sept. 11, 1819, Abel B. Woolston, b. 1797; d. Jan. 12, 1834; son of John and Beulah (Briggs) Woolston. They resided in Southampton Twp., Burlington Co. She died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Oct. 4, 1851, to Edmund Hance. Children — (i) Hannah Maria, m. Rev. Edmund Hance (ii) Rebecca Ann Haines, m. Joseph Deacon, son of Joseph Deacon and Beulah⁵ Haines (Robert⁴, Jeremiah³, William², Richard¹) (See 78 x) (iii) Caroline Bishop, m. Ezekiel Cooper Chew, M.D., son of Nathaniel and Mary Chew. (iv) Beulah, d. unm. (v) Sarah H., d. unm. [Ref: Burlington Co., N.J. Administrations, Bk. B, p. 202. Burlington Co., N.J. Minutes of Orphans' Court, Bk. 11, p. 277. Burlington Co., N.J. Receipts and Discharges, Bk. E, pp. 380, 381, 382. Burlington Co., N.J. Petitions for Probate, Bk. 2, p. 107. Burlington Co., N.J. Petitions for Administration, Bk. 4, p. 611. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. E, p. 226; Bk. H, p. 335; Bk. S, p. 300. Burlington Co., N.J. Marriages, Bk. C, p. 16. Burlington Co., N.J. Inventories, Bk. F, p. 218. Trenton, N.J. — State Gazette, Jan. 25, 1834; Dec. 27, 1843. U.S. Census — 1850 — Burlington Co., N.J., Southampton Twp., #76. N.J. Vital Statistics — Deaths — Bk. C, pp. 502, 506. Charles H. Engle Records. Chew Records.]
- (5) William Haines, b. Mar. 22, 1802; d. Ocean Grove, Monmouth Co., N.J., Sept. 27, 1891, aged 89 years, 7 mos. & 5 days; m. Vincentown, Burlington Co., N.J., about 1830, Mary Boulton Dobbins, b. Sept. 2, 1816; d. Medford, Burlington Co., Apr. 27, 1890, aged 73 years; dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Scroggy) Dobbins. Both are buried Odd Fellows Cemetery, Medford. Farmer, of Medford Twp., and later of Ocean Grove, N.J. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Feb. 25, 1892, to Rachel B. Woolston. Children — (i) Almira, d. unm. (ii) Hannah Haines, d. unm. (iii) Robert Haines, m. Hannah Elizabeth Nixon, dau. of Caleb and Henrietta (Stratford) Nixon (iv) Samuel D., d. in infancy (v) Jay Irick, m. 1st Eva Smith, dau. of George W. and Permelia Smith; m. 2d Georgia Spaulding; and m. 3d ----- (vi) Anna Mary, m. Halsted Wainright (vii) Rachel B., d. unm. (viii) William Bates (ix) Beulah D., m. 1st Thomas Gordon Alvey and m. 2d Thomas Seymour Wilson. [Ref: Burlington Co., N.J. Deeds, Bk. 301, p. 90. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. H, p. 338; Bk. 65, p. 172. Monmouth Co., N.J. Administrations, Bk. D, p. 248. Monmouth Co., N.J. Petitions for Administration, Bk. B, p. 391. Burlington Co., N.J. Petitions for Probate, Bk. 12, p. 260. Camden, N.J. — West Jersey Press, May 22, 1872. Gross — Sleeper Family, p. 62. U.S. Census — 1860 — Burlington Co., N.J., Medford Twp., #2048. Medford, N.J. Odd Fellows Cemetery Headstones. N.J. Vital Statistics — Deaths — 1889/90, Drawer 680, Certificate #10-W-85; 1891/2, Drawer 707, Certificate #70-W-70; 1909, Vol. 45; 1920, Vol. 50; 1928, Vol. 48; 1932, Vol. 60; 1934, Vol. 59. Charles H. Engle Records. Records furnished by Erna Woolston. Records furnished by Elizabeth W. Roeser.]
- (6) Sarah, b. Jan. 23, 1804; m. William Williams, d. before 1850. In 1851 she resided in Gloucester Co., N.J. Children — (i) Phidelia, and perhaps others. [Ref: Burlington Co., N.J. Deeds, Bk. N-6, p. 11. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. H, p. 248. Bur-

- lington Co., N.J. Minutes of Orphans' Court, Bk. 11, p. 277.]
- (7) Letitia, b. Feb. 23, 1806; d. before 1814.
- (8) John, b. Aug. 28, 1807; m. ----- . He was living in Richmond, Wayne Co., Ind., about 1839. He died intestate. Charles Haines was admitted, Mar. 22, 1864, as guardian of William J. Woolston, a minor over 14 years. Children — (i) Sarah, m. Jacob Yeager (ii) William J., m. Annie ----- . [Ref: Burlington Co., N.J. Deeds, Bk. U-2, p. 368; Bk. 288, p. 453. Burlington Co., N.J. Minutes of Orphans' Court, Bk. 11, p. 277. Burlington Co., N.J. Guardianships, Bk. B, p. 582. Burlington Co., N.J. Receipts and Discharges, Bk. E, p. 369. N.J. Vital Statistics — Deaths — 1881/2, Drawer 603, Certificate #12-Y-31.]
- (9) Margaretta, b. Feb. 22, 1809; m. Charles⁶ Haines (Samuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³, William², Richard¹) (See).
- (10) Beulah Haines, b. Dec. 24, 1810; m. Burlington Co., N.J., Sept. 24, 1829, Daniel Deacon, b. May 20, 1808; d. June 13, 1866; bur. Mt. Holly, N.J., Cemetery; son of Daniel and Martha (Ridgway) Deacon. In 1851 they resided in Bordentown, Burlington Co. Railroad conductor, of Mt. Holly, Burlington Co., N.J., in 1850. Children — (i) Henry W. (ii) Emeline (iii) Marianna H. (iv) Edward Dallas (v) George W. [Ref: Burlington Co., N.J. Deeds, Bk. C-5, p. 452. Burlington Co., N.J. Marriages, Bk. C, p. 252. Burlington Co., N.J. Minutes of Orphans' Court, Bk. 11, p. 277. Burlington Co., N.J. Petitions for Probate, Bk. 4, p. 229. Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 197. Stockton — Stockton Family, p. 19. Mt. Holly, N.J. Cemetery Headstones. U.S. Census — 1850 — Burlington Co., N.J., Northampton Twp., #447.]
- ii Charlotte, b. 1 mo. 21, 1768; d. Aug. 24, 1821, aged 55 years; bur. Baptist Cemetery, Pemberton, Burlington Co., N.J. m. Burlington Co., Feb. 13, 1798, Michael Woolston, d. 1817; son of Jacob and Sarah (Gosling) Woolston. Farmer, of Northampton Twp., Burlington Co. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Jan. 15, 1817, to Charlotte Woolston. She died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Sept. 8, 1821, to Japheth Bishop. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 84. Stockton — Stockton Family, p. 20. Burlington Co., N.J. Administrations, Bk. A, pp. 151, 214. Burlington Co., N.J. Inventories, Bk. A, p. 571. Burlington Co., N.J. Marriages, Bk. A, p. 36. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. H, p. 248; Bk. N, p. 177. Burlington Co., N.J. Deeds, Bk. U-2, p. 368. Pemberton, N.J. Baptist Cemetery Headstones. Deacon — Woolston Family Chart.]

Children — WOOLSTON

- (1) John, d. May 5, 1816, aged 18 yrs.
- (2) Michael, d. Mar. 30, 1815, aged 13 yrs.
- (3) Samuel M., b. abt. 1803; d. 1873; m. Mt. Holly, Burlington Co., N.J., June 30, 1824, Martha Shinn, b. Springfield Twp., Burlington Co., 1802; d. Mt. Holly, Feb. 1 (or Feb. 2) 1890, aged 87 yrs. and 6 mos., dau. of John and Mary (Norton) Shinn. Farmer, of Westhampton Twp., Burlington Co., His will was dated June 11, 1873, and was probated Dec. 30, 1873. Her will was dated June 3, 1880; a codicil was dated July 18, 1883; a 2d codicil was dated July 5, 1884, and the will was probated Feb. 12, 1890. Children — (i) Rev. Benjamin Franklin, m. Rebecca Skinner, dau. of Richard Skinner (ii) Thaddeus S., m. Martha Ann⁷ Haines (Jervis S.⁶, Aaron⁵, Aaron⁴, Samuel³, Wil-

liam², Richard¹) (See) (iii) Michael, probably m. Emily Burton, dau. of William Burton (iv) Charlotte H., m. John B. Hankinson, son of John Boone and Sarah (Risdon) Hankinson (v) Henrietta B., d. unm. (vi) Martha, not mentioned in father's will (vii) Samuel Budd, d. unm. (viii) Caroline, m. William Wills, son of William S. Wills and Elizabeth⁷ Haines (Isaac⁶, Isaac⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, John², Richard¹) (See) William S. Wills was the son of Micajah and Margaret (Stockton) Wills; Micajah Wills was the son of Jacob Wills and Mary⁴ Haines (Amos³, Thomas², Richard¹) (See 20 iii) (ix) Ann H. (x) Ella, not mentioned in her father's will. [Ref: Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. H, p. 248; Bk. N, p. 177; Bk. U, p. 278. Burlington Co., N.J. Marriages, Bk. C, p. 81. Burlington Co., N.J. Petitions for Probate, Bk. 2, p. 454. Burlington Co., N.J. Petitions for Administration, Bk. 1, p. 547; Bk. 3, p. 387. Stockton — Stockton Family, p. 148. Shinn — Shinn Family, p. 157. Trenton, N.J. — The Emporium, July 10, 1824. Camden, N.J. — West Jerseyman, Nov. 4, 1857. U.S. Census — 1850 — Burlington Co., N.J., Pemberton Twp., #407. N.J. Vital Statistics — Deaths — 1882/3, Drawer 618, Certificate #10-W-48; 1889/90, Drawer 680, Certificate #10-W-69; 1901, Certificate #10318. N.J. Vital Statistics — Marriages — Bk. C-2, p. 60; 1897/8, Drawer 490, Certificate #70-S-74; 1898/9, Drawer 499, Certificate #70-W-48.]

(4) Jeremiah H., d. Feb. 10, 1815, aged 11 yrs.

- iii Anne, b. 11 mo. 19, 1769; d. 2 mo. 23, 1854, unm.; bur. FBG, Mt. Holly, Burlington Co., N.J. Her will was dated Jan. 15, 1850, and was probated Mar. 6, 1854. [Ref: Stockton — Stockton Family, p. 20. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. H, p. 248. U.S. Census — 1850 — Burlington Co., N.J., Northampton Twp., #353. Mt. Holly, N.J. Friends' Burial Ground Headstones.]
- 217 iv Jeremiah, b. 11 mo. 19, 1771; m. Rebecca Ann Powell.
- v William R., b. 5 mo. 21, 1774; d. June 10, 1825; m. Moorestown, Burlington Co., N.J., Oct. 24, 1822, Mary B. Mullen, b. Mt. Holly, Burlington Co., 1 mo. 4, 1794; d. Mt. Holly, Feb. 2, 1862, aged 69 years; daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Atkinson) Mullen. There were no children. Farmer, of Northampton Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. Her acknowledgment for marrying out of Meeting was accepted, Mt. Holly MM, N.J., 8 mo. 7, 1823. After his death, she resided in Mt. Holly, N.J. His will was dated 6 mo. 11, 1825, and was probated July 18, 1825. Her will was dated Dec. 31, 1860, and was probated Feb. 14, 1863. [Ref: Mt. Holly, N.J. — N.J. Mirror and Burlington Co. Advertiser, Oct. 30, 1822. Mt. Holly MM, N.J. Minutes, p. 470. Mt. Holly MM, N.J. Records, p. 377. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. C, p. 546; Bk. K, p. 161. Burlington Co., N.J. Marriages, Bk. C, p. 49. Burlington Co., N.J. Minutes of Orphans' Court, Bk. 11, p. 277. Stockton — Stockton Family, p. 20. N.J. Vital Statistics — Deaths — Bk. C, p. 686. Deacon — Mullin Family Chart.]
- vi Rebecca, b. 12 mo. 8, 1776; d. 3 mo. 15, 1816.
- vii Rachel, b. 11 mo. 20, 1779; d. Oct. 31, 1849, aged 69 yrs. 11 mos. and 11 days; m. Burlington Co., N.J., Apr. 12, 1804, Japheth Bishop, b. 9 mo. 18, 1780; d. 7 mo. 18, 1825, aged 44 yrs. and 10 mos.; son of William and Mary (Branin) Bishop. Mary Branin was the 1st wife of William Bishop, he marrying 2d Lavinia Jones, dau. of Hezekiah Jones and Margaret⁴ Haines (George³, Thomas², Richard¹) (See 19 v). Farmer, of Northampton Twp., Burlington Co., in that part which later became Southampton Twp. His will was dated 5 mo. 21, 1825,

and was probated July 30, 1825. Her will was dated July 25, 1849, and was probated Nov. 20, 1849. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 134. Stockton — Stockton Family, p. 20. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. C, p. 551; Bk. G, p. 410. Burlington Co., N.J. Marriages, Bk. B, p. 47. Mt. Holly MM, N.J. Records, pp. 365, 403, 413. John S. Irick Bible.]

Child — BISHOP

- (1) Emeline Sarah, b. Vincentown, Burlington Co., N.J., 4 mo. 21, 1814; d. Mar. 20, 1895, aged 80 yrs. and 11 mos. m. Mt. Holly, Burlington Co., May 17, 1832, General John Stockton Irick, b. Southampton Twp., Burlington Co., Aug. 4, 1811; d. Aug. 4, 1894, aged 83 yrs.; son of William and Margaret (Stockton) Irick. In 1847 he was elected by the Whigs as a Member of the N.J. House of Assembly. He was one of four appointed by Governor Olden, of New Jersey, to organize the State Militia, and was given the command, with rank of Major General, of the reorganized Militia. Upon the election of Governor Parker he was continued in this assignment and he gave his time and services during the duration of the Civil War. He was the chief creator of the Vincentown National Bank, of which he was the first President, serving from Mar. 31, 1864, until his death in 1894. He was the chief proponent for the building of the Camden and Burlington Counties Railroad, and the Vincentown branch of this line. He was a director of the Morris Canal Company, and served on the Staff of Governor Olden, being Master of Military Transportation. His will was dated Jan. 13, 1878; a codicil was dated Mar. 10, 1882; a 2d codicil was dated Apr. 3, 1886, and the will was probated Jan. 25, 1890. She died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Apr. 8, 1895, to Rachel B. Sailer and Margaret A. Burr. Children — (i) Henry Japheth, m. Harriet Roberts Clement, dau. of Samuel E. and Hannah (Roberts) Clement (ii) Rachel Bishop, m. Charles Sailer, son of John and Keziah (Atkinson) Sailer (iii) Samuel Stockton, m. Susan Butterworth, dau. of John and Keturah (Stockton) Butterworth; Keturah Stockton was the dau. of William Stockton and Mary⁵ Haines (Thomas⁴, George³, Thomas², Richard¹) (See 64 i) (iv) Margaret Ann, m. Henry B. Burr, son of Tylee Williams Burr and Abigail Ann⁶ Haines (Abel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, William², Richard¹) (See) (v) Job, d. aged 22 yrs. (vi) John Bishop, m. Helen Clara Moore, dau. of Carlton Ridgway and Mary Hardie (McClure) Moore. Carlton R. Moore was the son of Samuel F. Moore and Rachel⁶ Haines (Nehemiah⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, John², Richard¹) (See) (vii) Emeline, d. aged 22 yrs. (viii) Robert Haines, d. unm. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, pp. 132, 160, 199. Hillary — Irick Family, pp. 20, 23, 30. Stockton — Stockton Family, p. 20. T. Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk. 32, p. 70. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. X, p. 12. Burlington Co., N.J. Administrations, Bk. D, p. 377. U.S. Census — 1850 — Burlington Co., N.J., Southampton Twp., #262. Lee — History of N.J., Vol. II, pp. 486, 487, 632. Mt. Holly, N.J. — St. Andrews P.E. Church Records, p. 15. Charles H. Engle Records. John S. Irick Bible. N.J. Vital Statistics — Deaths — 1882/3, Drawer 618, Certificate #10-S-54. Burlington Co., N.J. Deeds, Bk. L-4, p. 220.]

viii Sarah, b. 1 mo. 17, 1782; d. 9 mo. 5, 1825, unm. She died intestate. Let-

ters of Administration were granted Sept. 24, 1825, to Benjamin Davis and Joseph Deacon. [Ref: Burlington Co., N.J. Administrations, Bk. A, p. 285.]

- ix Mary, b. 7 mo. 10, 1784; d. 12 mo. 14, 1843; m. Mt. Holly Mtg., under the care of Mt. Holly MM, N.J., 5 mo. 16, 1822, Benjamin Davis, b. Waterford Twp., Gloucester Co., N.J., 11 mo. 28, 1776; d. 3 mo. 20, 1843; son of David and Martha (Coles) Davis. Both are buried FBG, Medford, Burlington Co., N.J. There were no children. They resided in Evesham Twp., Burlington Co. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Apr. 12, 1843, to Mary Davis, Caleb Shreve, Joseph Davis and David B. Coles. She died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Dec. 23, 1843, to Anne Haines and Rachel Bishop. [Ref: Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 134. Stockton — Stockton Family, p. 20. Burlington Co., N.J. Administrations, Bk. A, pp. 614, 630. Burlington Co., N.J. Inventories, Bk. E, p. 90. Medford MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, p. 1. Upper Evesham MM, N.J. Births and Deaths, p. 20. Mt. Holly MM, N.J. Records, p. 441.]
- x Beulah, b. 5 mo. 10, 1787; d. Jan. 5, 1832; m. Burlington Co., N.J., Apr. 24, 1813, Joseph Deacon, b. June 1, 1774; d. nr. Mt. Holly, Burlington Co., Nov. 17, 1855; son of William and Elizabeth (Rogers) Deacon. Both are buried FBG, Mt. Holly. She was his 3d wife, he marrying 1st Lydia Ridgway, dau. of Joseph and Prudence (Borton) Ridgway, and marrying 2d Mary Chambers. In his younger days he was engaged in the manufacture of brick, but later was a farmer in Northampton Twp., Burlington Co., and Westhampton Twp., Burlington Co. His will was dated Aug. 31, 1855, and was probated Jan. 15, 1856. [Ref: Stockton — Stockton Family, p. 20. Burlington Co., N.J. Marriages, Bk. B, p. 163. Burlington Co., N.J. Minutes of Orphans' Court, Bk. 11, p. 277. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. H, p. 538. U.S. Census — 1850 — Burlington Co., N.J., Westhampton Twp., #29. N.J. Vital Statistics — Deaths — Bk. C, p. 525. Mt. Holly, N.J. Friends' Burial Ground Headstones. Camden and Burlington Cos., N.J. Biographical Review, p. 416. Joseph Deacon Bible. Deacon Family. Records furnished by Gertrude Newbold Brick.]

Children — DEACON

- (1) Eliza Ann H., b. Jan. 24, 1814; d. June 19, 1817, aged 3 yrs. 4 mos. and 26 days.
- (2) Mary C., b. Mar. 1, 1815; d. Oct. 3, 1881; m. Northampton Twp., Burlington Co., N.J., Feb. 26, 1835, David Budd Coles, b. July 30, 1803; d. Apr. 21, 1881; son of Joseph and Sarah (Heulings) Coles. Farmer, of Lumberton Twp., Burlington Co. His will was dated Feb. 2, 1881, and was probated May 2, 1881. Children — (i) Beulah Ann Deacon, d. aged 15 years (ii) Joseph Deacon, m. Mary Keturah Butterworth, dau. of John and Keturah (Stockton) Butterworth; Keturah Stockton was the dau. of William Stockton and Mary⁵ Haines (Thomas⁴, George³, Thomas², Richard¹) (See 64 i) (iii) Eliza Ann, not mentioned in her father's will (iv) David Budd, m. Annie Bishop Powell, dau. of Benjamin and Martha Ann (Fenimore) Powell. [Ref: Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. P, p. 500. Burlington Co., N.J. Marriages, Bk. C, p. 287. T. Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk. 51, pp. 159, 160. Joseph Deacon Bible. D. Budd Coles Bible.]
- (3) William Haines, b. May 25, 1816; d. Sept. 2, 1885; m. Burlington Co., N.J., Apr. 25, 1844, Hope Zelle, b. 1822; d. Mt. Holly,

Burlington Co., Dec. 12, 1901, aged 79 years; dau. of Abraham and Rebecca (Lippincott) Zelle; Rebecca Lippincott was the dau. of Seth and Hope (Wallace) Lippincott; Seth Lippincott was the son of Nathaniel and Mary (Engle) Lippincott; Nathaniel Lippincott was the son of Thomas Lippincott and Mary³ Haines (John², Richard¹) (See 2 v) After his death, she resided in Mt. Holly, N.J. Hope Z. Deacon was appointed administratrix, c.t.a., of his estate, Sept. 17, 1885, and agreement to the distribution, made before his death, was dated Jan. 5, 1885. Her will was dated Dec. 19, 1893, and was probated Dec. 24, 1901. Children — (i) Beulah H., m. Robert Gaskill, son of Caleb S. and Esther A. (Johnson) Gaskill (ii) Rebecca Zelle, m. Isaac Charles⁷ Haines (Charles⁶, Samuel L.⁵, Thomas⁴, Samuel³, William², Richard¹) (See). [Ref: Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. R, p. 527; Bk. 29, p. 16. Burlington Co., N.J. Marriages, Bk. D, p. 171. Burlington Co., N.J. Petitions for Probate, Bk. 4, p. 355. Burlington Co., N.J. Petitions for Administration, Bk. 1, p. 390. Lippincott Papers, Vol. 3, pp. 273, 276, 277. N.J. Vital Statistics — Deaths — 1901, Certificate #31482. Deacon Family. Records furnished by Ruth Cross Triol.]

- (4) Joseph, b. Westhampton Twp., Burlington Co., N.J., Aug. 7, 1817; d. there Oct. 10, 1877; m. Rebecca Ann Haines Woolston, b. June 8, 1823; d. Westhampton Twp., Aug. 3, 1890, aged 67 years; dau. of Abel B. and Rachel (Woolston) Woolston; Rachel Woolston was the dau. of Samuel Woolston and Hannah⁵ Haines (Robert⁴, Jeremiah³, William², Richard¹) (See 78 i) Both are buried Mt. Holly Cemetery, Mt. Holly, Burlington Co., N.J. Farmer, and dealer in real estate, of Westhampton Twp. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Oct. 24, 1877, to Rebecca A. H. Deacon, John P. Lippincott and Benjamin H. Deacon. Her will was dated Jan. 22, 1890, and was probated Aug. 14, 1890. Children — (i) Joseph Woolston, d. aged 30 years, and probably unm. (ii) Anne Haines, m. John P. Lippincott, son of Freedom W. and Lettice B. (Woolston) Lippincott; Freedom W. Lippincott was the son of John and Anna (Matlack) Lippincott; John Lippincott was the son of Nathaniel and Mary (Engle) Lippincott; Nathaniel Lippincott was the son of Thomas Lippincott and Mary³ Haines (John², Richard¹) (See 2 v) (iii) Benjamin Haines, m. 1st Annie S. Zelle, dau. of Clayton and Mary R. (Fenimore) Zelle; and m. 2d Ida Adele Zelle, dau. of George and Sarah Ann (Johnson) Zelle; George Zelle was the son of George and Priscilla (Stevenson) Zelle; George Zelle was the son of Sylvanus Zelle and Ann⁴ Haines (George³, Thomas², Richard¹) (See 19 vi). [Ref: Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. U, p. 498. Burlington Co., N.J. Administrations, Bk. C, p. 364. Burlington Co., N.J. Petitions for Probate, Bk. 2, p. 524. U.S. Census — 1850 — Burlington Co., N.J., Westhampton Twp., #28. Lippincott Papers, Vol. 4, p. 208. Lee — History of N.J., Vol. 1, p. 341. Mt. Holly, N.J. — N.J. Mirror and Burlington Co. Advertiser, Feb. 22, 1838. Mt. Holly, N.J. — Mt. Holly Cemetery Headstones. N.J. Vital Statistics — Deaths — 1890/91, Drawer 689, Certificate #10-D-10; 1922, Vol. 24. N.J. Vital Statistics — Marriages — 1878/9, Drawer 313, Certificate #10-D-27; 1886/7, Drawer 357, Certificate #16-D-191. Records furnished by Ruth Cross Triol.]

- (5) Robert H., b. Oct. 3, 1818; d. 1851; m. Burlington Co., N.J., Aug.

- 26, 1838, Sarah B. Gaskill, b. abt. 1818. Farmer, of Westhampton Twp., Burlington Co. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Oct. 21, 1851, to Sarah B. Deacon. Children — (i) Japheth B. (ii) Hannah Ann G., m. Samuel R. Sharp, son of David and Martha (Rogers) Sharp; David Sharp was the son of Aaron and Rachel (Cox) Sharp; Aaron Sharp was the son of Amos Sharp and Deborah⁴ Haines (Enoch³, Richard², Richard¹) (See 15 i) Amos Sharp was the son of John Sharp and Ann³ Haines (Thomas², Richard¹) (See 4 ii) (iii) Beulah Ann, m. Wardell C. Applegate, son of John E. and Marion (Satterthwaite) Applegate (iv) Mary Louise, m. ----- Potts. [Ref: Burlington Co., N.J. Minutes of Orphans' Court, Bk. 11, p. 277; Bk. 12, p. 142. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. K, p. 477; Bk. 28, p.134. Burlington Co., N.J. Administrations, Bk. B, p. 203. U.S. Census — 1850 — Burlington Co., Westhampton Twp., #21. Mt. Holly, N.J. — N.J. Mirror and Burlington Co. Advertiser, Aug. 30, 1838. Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 251. N.J. Vital Statistics — Deaths — 1918, Vol. 2. N.J. Vital Statistics — Marriages — Bk. C-2, p. 305.]
- (6) Jeremiah Haines, b. Feb. 3, 1820; d. Mt. Holly, Burlington Co., N.J., Nov. 25, 1900; m. Dec. 16, 1857, Mary R. Deacon, b. 1823; d. Mt. Holly, Dec. 1, 1900; dau. of Daniel and Martha (Ridgway) Deacon. Both are buried in the Mt. Holly Cemetery. There were no children. They resided in Mt. Holly, N.J. His will was dated Mar. 15, 1892; a codicil was dated Aug. 9, 1900, and the will was probated Dec. 12, 1900. Her will was dated Feb. 21, 1899, and was probated Dec. 12, 1900. [Ref: Burlington Co., N.J. Petitions for Probate, Bk. 4, pp. 228, 229. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. 28, pp. 130, 134. Trenton, N.J. — Daily True American, Dec. 18, 1857. N.J. Vital Statistics — Deaths — July-December, 1900, Drawer 793, Certificate #10-D-46; #10-D-47. U.S. Census — 1850 — Burlington Co., N.J., Westhampton Twp., #28. Richard Haines — Haines Ancestry, p. 197. Mt. Holly, N.J. Cemetery Headstones. Joseph Deacon Bible.]
- (7) Japheth B., b. Sept. 7, 1821; d. Feb. 9, 1839, aged 17 yrs. 5 mos. & 2 days.
- (8) Sarah Ann H., b. Nov. 3, 1822; d. 1865, unm. She resided Lumberton Twp., Burlington Co., N.J. Her will was dated May 15, 1862, and was probated Mar. 15, 1865. [Ref: Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. K, p. 477.]
- (9) Joshua E., b. Dec. 31, 1824; m. Isabella ----- He was living in Philadelphia, Pa., in 1851, and later lived in New York, N.Y. He died in 1900, between Aug. 9 and Dec. 11. Children — (i) Joshua E. (ii) Ida. [Ref: Burlington Co., N.J. Petitions for Probate, Bk. 4, p. 228. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. K, p. 477; Bk. 28, p. 134. Burlington Co., N.J. Deeds, Bk. C-5, p. 454.]
- (10) Benjamin Davis, b. July 2, 1827; d. Mt. Holly, Burlington Co., N.J., May 3, 1916, aged 88 yrs.; bur. Mt. Holly Cemetery; m. Dec. 4, 1851, Ann Powell Fenimore, b. Apr. 18, 1829; d. 1912; dau. of Allen and Anner (Davis) Fenimore. Anner Davis was the daughter of David Davis and Mary⁵ Haines (John⁴, Nathan³, William², Richard¹) (See 70 ix). He served two terms as Freeholder, and also served on the Township Committee. Farmer, of Westhampton Twp., Burlington Co., and after his retirement a resident of Mt. Holly. He died intestate. Letters

of Administration were granted June 7, 1916, to Mary F. Deacon and Louis H. Deacon. Her will was dated May 6, 1904, and was probated Jan. 25, 1912. Children — (i) Margaretta F. (ii) Joseph F. (iii) Walter, m. Lillian Stokes (iv) Allen F., m. Sarah D. Janney, dau. of Joshua D. and Amanda (Eastburn) Janney (v) Benjamin D. (vi) Mary F., d. unm. (vii) Louis H., d. unm. [Ref: Burlington Co., N.J. Petitions for Probate, Bk. 11, p. 391; Bk. 13, p. 436. Burlington Co., N.J. Administrations, Bk. F, p. 59. Burlington Co., N.J. Wills, Bk. 37, p. 343; Bk. 74, p. 250. Burlington Co., N.J. Petitions for Administration, Bk. 5, p. 547. Camden & Burlington Cos., N.J. Biographical Review, pp. 416, 417. N.J. Vital Statistics — Marriages, 1883/4, Drawer 337, Certificate #10-D-9. N.J. Vital Statistics — Deaths — 1916, Vol. 10; 1935, Vol. 13; 1938, Vol. 13; 1941, Vol. 15.]

79.

(25) Jeremiah⁴ Haines (Jeremiah³, William², Richard¹) wheelwright, of Hopewell Twp., Cumberland Co., N.J. b. Burlington Co., N.J., 7 mo. (Sept.) 14, 1751; d. 6 mo. 15, 1776; m. Apr. 26, 1775 (lic.) Mary Hann, of Hopewell Twp. Jeremiah Haines, an apprentice with his master, was received Salem MM, N.J., 12 mo. 30, 1771, from Burlington MM, N.J., on certificate dated 12 mo. 2, 1771. He was disowned, Salem MM, 12 mo. 25, 1775, for his marriage contrary to discipline. His will was dated June 12, 1776, and was probated Aug. 30, 1776. An inventory of his personal property was taken on July 22, 1776. On Nov. 25, 1790, William Haines was admitted as guardian of Elizabeth Haines. [Ref: Charles H. Engle Records. Barclay White Records. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. V, p. 216; Vol. VII, p. 95. N.J. Marriage Licenses and Bonds, Bk. H, No. 585. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 74. Salem MM, N.J. Men's Minutes, Bk. 3, p. 137.]

Child — HAINES

- i Elizabeth, d. near Burlington, Burlington Co., N.J., 1834; m. Mt. Holly Mtg., under the care of Mt. Holly MM, N.J., 11 mo. 14, 1798, Joseph Sloan, b. 6 mo. 14, 1774; son of James and Rachel (Clement) Sloan. Farmer, of Newton Twp., then Gloucester Co., N.J., where they resided as late as 1822. [Ref: Gloucester Co., N.J. Deeds, Bk. DD, p. 5. Haddonfield MM, N.J. Records, pp. 51, 94, 215. Mt. Holly MM, N.J. Records, p. 424. Burlington Co., N.J. Deeds, Bk. V, p. 134; Bk. N-2, p. 308. Camden, N.J. — Camden Mail, July 2, 1834.]

Children — SLOAN

- (1) Jeremiah Haines, b. 8 mo. 13, 1800; d. near Mt. Holly, Burlington Co., N.J., May 16, 1845, in his 45th year of age; m. Mt. Holly Mtg., under the care of Mt. Holly MM, N.J., 5 mo. 13, 1824, Rebecca B. Bispham, b. Feb. 2, 1800; d. 1880; dau. of John and Margaret (Budd) Bispham. Lawyer, of near Mt. Holly. He was admitted to the Bar in 1821, and was perhaps the most brilliant lawyer in West Jersey. He was one of the most remarkable men who ever practised at the West Jersey Bar, and was well equipped with all the qualities necessary for success at the Nisi Prius Bar, of which he was in his day the accepted leader, but he died at the height of his career, broken in health and fortune. Children — (i) Margaret N., d. young (ii) John Nugent, m. Helen Mary Eayre, dau. of Thomas W. and Sarah (Stretch) Eayre (iii) Charles B., m. Ellen Hufnagle (iv) William B., m. Harriet Risdon (v) Louis. [Ref: Moore & Deacon — Moore Family, p. 12; Eayre Family, p. 12. Bisp-

- ham — Bispham Family, pp. 283, 287, 288. Mt. Holly MM, N.J. Records, p. 442. Burlington Co., N.J. Deeds, Bk. I-7, p. 419. Prowell — History of Camden Co., N.J., pp. 216, 217. Woodbury, N.J. — Woodbury Constitution, May 27, 1845.]
- (2) Mary, b. 12 mo. 21, 1801; d. 11 mo. 5, 1802.
- (3) Rachel Clement, b. 2 mo. 13, 1804; m. Camden, N.J., May 1, 1845, John Murray Bacon, son of John and Mary Ann (Warder) Bacon. She was his 2d wife, he marrying 1st Elizabeth Haines Sloan, her younger sister. There were no children. Farmer, of Jerseyville, Jersey Co., Ill. [Ref: Bacon — Bacon Family, pp. 101, 102.]
- (4) William, b. 10 mo. 16, 1805. He is probably the William B. Sloan who d. intestate, 1833. Letters of Administration were granted July 6, 1833, to Jeremiah H. Sloan. [Ref: Burlington Co., N.J. Administrations, Bk. A, p. 424.]
- (5) James, b. 9 mo. 30, 1807; d. 8 mo. 6, 1808.
- (6) Joseph, b. 10 mo. 5, 1809.
- (7) Marmaduke, b. 7 mo. 13, 1810.
- (8) Edwin, b. 3 mo. 27, 1813.
- (9) Elizabeth Haines, b. 8 mo. 7, 1815; d. Philadelphia, Pa., 3 mo. 31, 1844, aged 28 years; bur. Western Ground; m. Burlington MH, under the care of Burlington MM, N.J., 10 mo. 16, 1834, John Murray Bacon, b. Phila., 2 mo. 22, 1811; d. July 16, 1881, aged 71 years; son of John and Mary Ann (Warder) Bacon. She was his 1st wife, he marrying 2d, 1845, Rachel Clement Sloan, his first wife's older sister. Children — (i) Elizabeth S., d. in infancy (ii) Elizabeth S., m. Dr. Augustus K. Van Horn (iii) Matilda, m. Henry Vroome Vorhees (iv) Ann Warder, m. Franklin Corzine. [Ref: Bacon — Bacon Family, pp. 101, 102. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, pp. 280, 698. Philadelphia, Northern District, MM, Pa. Records, p. 208.]

80.

(26) Joseph⁴ Haines (Joseph³, William², Richard¹) of Frederick Co., Va. b. Burlington Co., N.J., 4 mo. (June) 2, 1742; d. 1830; m. Evesham MH, under the care of Evesham MM, N.J., 7 mo. 23, 1767, Beulah Andrews, b. 10 mo. (Dec.) 30, 1750; daughter of Ebenezer and Mary (Warrington) Andrews. He and his family were received Hopewell MM, Va., 10 mo. 3, 1774, from Evesham MM on certificate dated 12 mo. 9, 1773. He was appointed by the Frederick Co. Court, 1788/9, as an overseer of the road from Haines tan yard to Crooked Run. An appraisal of his personal property was made Mar. 23, 1830. An account of sale was made Dec. 2, 1833, by Jesse Haines, his administrator. [Ref: Nathan Haines Records. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. VI, pp. 396, 397. Evesham MM, N.J. Marriages, Bk. 1, p. 45. Evesham MM, N.J. Minutes, Bk. 1, pp. 279, 280. Frederick Co., Va. Wills, Bk. 16, p. 163; Bk. 18, p. 183. N.J. Deeds, Bk. AK, p. 554. Genealogical Magazine of N.J., Vol. III, p. 109. Records furnished by Arthur Hamilton. Records furnished by Eva May Haines.]

Children — HAINES

- i Patience, b. 9 mo. 11, 1768; d. unmarried. She was disowned, Hopewell MM, Va., 1 mo. 5, 1809, for attending a marriage contrary to discipline. She lived to be quite old. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. VI, p. 397. Nathan Haines Records.]
- 218 ii Ebenezer, b. 5 mo. 4, 1770; m. Rebecca Berry.
- iii Elizabeth, b. 11 mo. 4, 1771; m. John Elkins. They separated within a few years. No record of family. [Ref: Nathan Haines Records.]

- 218A iv Joseph, b. 5 mo. 24, 1773; m. -----
 v Mary, b. 10 mo. 1, 1775; m. Crooked Run MH, under the care of Crooked Run MM, Va., 12 mo. 4, 1799, Robert Painter, b. 7 mo. 17, 1778; son of John and Susannah (Stratton) Painter. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. VI, p. 602. Stratton — Stratton Family, Vol. I, p. 254.]
 vi Jeremiah, b. 3 mo. 25, 1777; d. young.
 vii William, b. 2 mo. 22, 1778; d. young.
 219 viii Nathan, b. 12 mo. 27, 1780; m. Elizabeth Woolman.
 ix Vincent, b. 3 mo. 29, 1783; d. unmarried, in old age.
 220 x Samuel, b. 12 mo. 15, 1785; m. Rebecca McFarlan.
 221 xi Jesse, m. Rebecca Silver.

81.

(27) William⁴ Haines (William³, Joseph², Richard¹) farmer, of Franklin Twp., Greene Co., Pa. b. Cecil Co., Md., 11 mo. 2, 1762; d. 1831; m. Elizabeth Sidwell, dau. of Henry Sidwell, of Cecil Co. On May 15, 1804, he purchased 117 acres of land in Greene Co., and in the deed was described late of Chester Co., Pa. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Mar. 5, 1831, to Edward McGlumphy. [Ref: Cope — Friends' Records, Nottingham MM, Pa., p. 484. Greene Co., Pa. Wills, Bk. 1, p. 383. Greene Co., Pa. Deeds, Bk. 2, p. 14½. Cecil Co., Md. Deeds, Bk. 45, p. 131. Maryland Historical Magazine, Vol. X, p. 351.]

Children — HAINES

- i Margaret, probably died before 1850; m. Edward McGlumphy, b. Ireland about 1781. Farmer, of Center Twp., Greene Co., Pa. [Ref: U.S. Census — 1850 — Greene Co., Pa., Center Twp., #151.]

Children — McGLUMPHY

- (1) Rebecca
 (2) William
 (3) Jonathan P., b. Center Twp., Greene Co., Pa., July 16, 1822; m. Feb. 11, 1847, Lydia Ann Thomas, b. Mar. 12, 1831; daughter of James and Elizabeth Thomas. Farmer, of Rutan, Greene Co. Children — (i) Maria Samantha, m. Henry Scott (ii) Hiram R. (iii) Elizabeth M., m. F. M. Carpenter (iv) Lucy Jane, m. William H. Throckmorton, son of James and Mary Malvina (Harvey) Throckmorton. [Ref: U.S. Census — 1850 — Greene Co., Pa., Center Twp., #150. Bates — History of Greene Co., Pa., p. 588. Sitherwood — Throckmorton Family, pp. 218, 219, 261.]
 (4) Other children, names unknown.
 ii Rebecca, m. Hugh Wells, b. abt. 1785; son of Abner and Deborah (Sidwell) Wells. Deborah Sidwell was the daughter of Hugh Sidwell and Ann³ Haines (Joseph², Richard¹) (See 6 xiv). [Ref: Washington Co., Pa. Deeds, Bk. 11, p. 312. Records furnished by Leon A. Congdon. Records furnished by Flo Montgomery.]

Children — WELLS

- (1) William
 (2) Henry
 Perhaps others.
 iii Mary, b. abt. 1790; m. between 1831 and 1848 Uriah Lippencott, b. N.J., 1777; d. 1855; son of William and Sarah (Stout) Lippencott. She was his 2d wife, his 1st wife being Nancy McKinley. No chil-

dren. In 1850 they were living in Franklin Twp., Greene Co., Pa. [Ref: U.S. Census — 1850 — Greene Co., Pa., Franklin Twp., #201. Lippincott Papers, Vol. 3, pp. 220, 221, 222, 223. Lippincott — Lippincott Chart. Records furnished by Flo Montgomery.]

- iv Sarah, m. John Wood.
- v Rachel, m. John Mason.
- vi Prudence, m. Richard Wells, b. abt. 1788; son of Abner and Deborah (Sidwell) Wells. Deborah Sidwell was the daughter of Hugh Sidwell and Ann³ Haines (Joseph², Richard¹) (See 6 xiv). In 1831 they resided in Belmont Co., O, but said to have resided in Morrow Co., O, later. [Ref: Greene Co., Pa. Wills, Bk. 1, p. 383. Records furnished by Flo Montgomery. Records furnished by Leon A. Congdon.]

Children — WELLS

- (1) Job. Lived in Morrow Co., O, near Cardington and Mt. Gilead. Perhaps others.
- vii Elizabeth, m. Isaac Dunn.
- viii Hester, b. abt. 1806; m. William Johnson, d. May 3, 1847; son of Nicholas and Sarah (Van Buskirk) Johnson. Tanner, of Greene Co., Pa. She was living in Jackson Twp., Greene Co., in 1850. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted to Joseph B. Johnson. [Ref: U.S. Census — 1850 — Greene Co., Pa., Jackson Twp., #194. Bates — History of Greene Co., Pa., p. 753. Greene Co., Pa. Wills, Bk. 3, p. 25. Records furnished by Irene E. Shoemaker.]

Children — JOHNSON

- (1) -----
- (2) Nicholas H., b. Greene Co., Pa., Feb. 1, 1829; d. Jackson Twp., Greene Co., Aug. 26, 1902; bur. Higgens Cemetery, near Bristoria, Greene Co. m. 1st Charlotte Coen, b. 1831; d. Jan. 12, 1855; bur. Huffman Cemetery, Greene Co. Probably no children. He m. 2d Elvira Burge. Probably no children. He m. 3d Susannah Wagoner, b. July 22, 1830; d. Jan. 22, 1890; bur. Higgens Cemetery. Farmer and stockraiser, of Jackson Twp., and the owner of 230 acres of land. Children — (i) Inghram C., d. in infancy (ii) William Henry (iii) Nicholas J. (iv) Mary, m. Ambler Elliott (v) W. S. (vi) J. S. (vii) E. J. [Ref: Bates — History of Greene Co., Pa., p. 753. Records furnished by Irene E. Shoemaker. Records furnished by Marie S. Guesman.]
- (3) William, b. abt. 1832.
- (4) Sarah, b. abt. 1835.
- (5) Joseph, b. abt. 1837.
- (6) Elizabeth, b. abt. 1840; d. Greene Co., Pa., Apr. 11, 1922, aged 86 years; bur. Thomas Cemetery, near Oak Forest, Pa. m. William Mitchell, d. Greene Co., Pa., 1917. Children — (i) Zenas (ii) Newton (iii) dau., m. William Swaniger (iv) Eliza Jane, m. Monroe McVay. [Ref: Records furnished by Irene E. Shoemaker. Records furnished by Marie S. Guesman.]

82.

(27) Thomas⁴ Haines (William³, Joseph², Richard¹) of Ohio; b. Cecil Co., Md., 3 mo. 30, 1779; d. Ohio about 1812; m. ----- King, who died before 1821. He was in West Nottingham, Cecil Co., Md., as late as Mar. 25, 1806, when he deeded land to Timothy Haines, of Little Britain Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., and gave a power of attorney to his friend, Joseph Reynolds, son of Samuel Reynolds. In 1807 he was in Nottingham Twp., Harrison Co., Ohio, and was the assignee of David Barrett, Mar. 10, 1807, for land in Harrison Co. He died in-

testate. Letters of Administration were granted Nov. 15, 1821, to Michael King, who was also guardian of his son. [Ref: Cregar — Haines Family, p. 36. Hanna — Historical Collections of Harrison Co., O, pp. 121, 214. Cecil Co., Md. Administrations, Bk. 11, p. 62. Cecil Co., Md. Administration Papers, File 1821 — Thomas Haines. Cecil Co., Md. Deeds, Bk. 26, p. 473; Bk. 27, p. 63.]

Child — HAINES

i Joel

83.

(27) Isaac⁴ Haines (William³, Joseph², Richard¹) farmer, of Harrison Co., O, and later of Jasper Co., Iowa. b. Cecil Co., Md., 2 mo. 18, 1781; d. Jasper Co., Ia., 12 mo. 1, 1864; m. 1st Sarah Kirk. He was received Short Creek MM, O, 1 mo. 17, 1807, from Nottingham MM, Pa., on certificate dated 11 mo. 8, 1805. His wife evidently did not belong to the Society of Friends, and their three children were not members of this Society until they were received on request, 12 mo. 22, 1812. He was a resident of Jefferson Co., O, July 30, 1812, when he acquired land in Harrison Co., O, on a patent. He evidently settled on this land promptly, as his first child by his 2d wife was born in Harrison Co., O. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. IV, pp. 211, 334, 507, 527, 528, 561. Hinshaw — Friends' Records, White Water MM, Ind., Vol. 2, p. 130. Taylor — Longstreth Family, pp. 69, 70, 130. Cregar — Haines Family, p. 37. Hanna — Historical Collections, Harrison Co., O, pp. 121, 214. Roberts — Kirk Family, p. 221.]

Children — HAINES

- 222 i William, b. 7 mo. 16, 1804; m. Elizabeth Morrow and Avaline Thompson.
 ii Nancy, b. 12 mo. 27, 1805.

223 iii Timothy, b. 7 mo. 30, 1807; m. Hannah Tomlinson.

Isaac Haines m. 2d, Short Creek MH, under the care of Short Creek MM, O, 8 mo. 27, 1812, Rachel Michener, b. 9 mo. 22, 1791; d. 12 mo. 5, 1864; daughter of John and Martha (Longstreth) Michener. Both are buried FBG, Lynnville, Jasper Co., Ia. Isaac Haines and family were received Plainfield MM, O, 12 mo. 25, 1817, from Short Creek MM on certificate dated 9 mo. 23, 1817. He and his family were received White Water MM, Ind., 2 mo. 27, 1839, from Flushing MM, O, on certificate dated 7 mo. 28, 1838. Flushing MM had been set up in 1818 by Plainfield MM.

Children — HAINES

- iv Rebecca, b. Harrison Co., O, 7 mo. 2, 1813; d. Jefferson Co., O, Apr. 30, 1878; m. Oct. 6, 1831, Jesse Stewart, b. Jefferson Co., O, Mar. 25, 1808; d. Sept. 17, 1887. Both are buried near Richmond, Jefferson Co., O. She was disowned Flushing MM, O, 1 mo. 26, 1833, for marriage contrary to discipline. [Ref: Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. IV, p. 561. Taylor — Longstreth Family, p. 274.]

Children — STEWART

- (1) James, b. near Richmond, Jefferson Co., O, July 27, 1832; m. Jewett, Harrison Co., O, Nov. 14, 1860, Eliza Shambaugh, b. July 1, 1841; dau. of Philip and Catherine (Arbough) Shambaugh. Farmer, of near Jewett, O. Children — (i) Laura (ii) Rebecca C. (iii) Carrie L. (iv) William H., m. Emma Kimball (v) Anna M. (vi) Charles E. (vii) Jesse P. (viii) Leonard J., m. Melissa Ekey (ix) Effie M. [Ref: Taylor — Longstreth Family, pp. 528, 748.]
- (2) Rachel, b. Sept. 11, 1834; d. Jan. 19, 1908; m. Nov. 12, 1858, John

Arbough, b. Jan. 28, 1830; d. Nov. 18, 1881. Children — (i) William Henry (ii) Mary Samantha, m. Lewis A. Maxwell (iii) Elmer Stewart (iv) Sevilla May, m. Alva M. Gilliland (v) Amanda R., m. Wiley C. McGrew (vi) Martha Luella, m. L. G. Stewart (vii) Ira Sylvester, m. Daisy Maude Copeland, dau. of David and Mary (Polen) Copeland. [Ref: Taylor — Longstreth Family, pp. 528, 529, 748, 749, 750.]

(3) Susannah C., b. Apr. 26, 1836; d. Nov. 11, 1901, unm.

(4) Julia Ann, b. near Richmond, Jefferson Co., O, Apr. 15, 1838; d. Nevada, Wyandot Co., O, Oct. 1, 1908; m. Richmond, Oct. 27, 1859, William Snyder, b. Carroll Co., O, Apr. 15, 1831; d. Nevada, Jan. 7, 1906; son of Samuel and Susannah (Shaffer) Snyder. Both are buried Nevada, O. They removed to Nevada, where he was the caretaker of the Nevada Cemetery for 27 years. Children — (i) Rebecca Elma (ii) Maggie May, m. William Frederick Yohe, son of Harris and Mary (Prouse) Yohe. [Ref: Taylor — Longstreth Family, pp. 529, 750.]

(5) Hannah M., b. Mar. 10, 1840; d. Sept. 20, 1892.

(6) Isaac, b. Jefferson Co., O, May 29, 1842; m. Jewett, Harrison Co., O, Nov. 29, 1866, Malissa Kimmel, b. Harrison Co., Feb. 7, 1847; dau. of Abraham and Susannah (Stahl) Kimmel. They resided in Rumley Twp., Harrison Co., O, where he has held the township offices of Trustee and Land Appraiser. Children — (i) William Seawart, m. Mary Luella Sawvel (ii) Emmett O., d. aged 20 years (iii) Mary Lillian, m. Charles H. Finnicum (iv) Alonzo Irvin, m. Mattie Elner (v) John E., m. Anna B. McFarland (vi) Pearl D. (vii) Roy K. [Ref: Taylor — Longstreth Family, pp. 529, 530, 750, 751.]

(7) Rebecca Jane, b. Jefferson Co., O, June 27, 1844; m. near Jewett, Harrison Co., O, Feb. 26, 1880, Augustus Orr, b. Jefferson Co., Aug. 8, 1827; son of Singleton S. and Mary (Marsh) Orr. They resided near Jewett, O. Children — (i) Amanda Estella, m. George Benedick, son of Z. T. and Margaret (Beckley) Benedick (ii) Jessie May. [Ref: Taylor — Longstreth Family, pp. 530, 751.]

(8) Alonzo, b. June 11, 1846; unm.

(9) Ruth Amanda, b. July 13, 1852; unm.

(10) Mary Samantha, b. Aug. 11, 1858; d. Sept. 20, 1902, unm.

224 v Edwin, b. 7 mo. 29, 1815; m. Rebecca Hale.

vi John, b. 4 mo. 10, 1820; d. 9 mo. 15, 1821; bur. FBG, Bushy Fork, O.

vii Ruth, b. near Cadiz, Harrison Co., O, 12 mo. 13, 1821; d. Wells Co., Ind., Dec. 7, 1892; m. Wells Co., July 7, 1855, James Sawyer, b. Scotland, Nov. 12, 1815; d. Western, Saline Co., Nebr., Aug. 6, 1898; son of Archibald and Mary Sawyer, of Ireland. Both are buried West Grove, Jay Co., Ind. She was disowned, White Water MM, Ind., 5 mo. 23, 1855, for disunity. [Ref: Taylor — Longstreth Family, p. 275. Hinshaw — Friends' Records, White Water MM, Ind., Vol. 2, p. 130.]

Children — SAWYER

(1) Martha Ann, b. Wells Co., Ind., Apr. 18, 1856; m. June 8, 1878, John W. Carter, b. Jackson Co., O, Dec. 31, 1842; son of John D. and Nancy (Murray) Carter. They resided near Petroleum, Wells Co., Ind. Children — (i) Eva, m. ----- Johnston (ii) Nellie, m. John F. Cook, son of Fred and Elizabeth (Crago) Cook (iii) Emma (iv) James W. (v) Homer R. (vi) Harry, d. young (vii) Ruth (viii) Golden, d. young (ix) Flossie. [Ref: Taylor — Longstreth Family, pp. 532, 533, 756.]

(2) Anson Elwood, b. June 21, 1858; d. Sept. 26, 1861.

(3) Elma, b. Jay Co., Ind., May 2, 1863; m. Denver, Colo., Dec. 2, 1897, James H. Richardson, b. Winchester, Mass., Sept. 13, 1851; son of Henry and Fannie L. (Makee) Richardson. There were no children. She was a teacher, and later deputy County Recorder, Sioux City, Ia. Later they resided Berkeley, Calif. [Ref: Taylor — Longstreth Family, p. 533.]

viii John M., b. 7 mo. 6, 1824; d. 7 mo. 22, 1824.

ix Jacob M., b. 7 mo. 6, 1824; d. 7 mo. 10, 1824.

225 x Daniel Longstreth, b. 11 mo. 16, 1825; m. Hannah R. Keese.

xi Martha M., b. Harrison Co., O, 11 mo. 10, 1828; d. Jan. 9, 1908; m. Jasper Co., Ia., Dec. 17, 1857, Jonathan Smith, b. Hamilton Co., O, Mar. 4, 1824; d. Delta, Keokuk Co., Ia., Aug. 16, 1907; son of Jonathan and Abigail Smith. She was disowned, White Water MM, Ind., 5 mo. 23, 1855, for disunity. They resided Delta, Ia. [Ref: Hinshaw — Friends' Records, White Water MM, Ind., Vol. 2, p. 130. Taylor — Longstreth Family, p. 276.]

Children — SMITH

(1) Gerritt, b. Mar. 13, 1859; m. Pella, Marion Co., Ia., Nov. 20, 1895, Sarah O'Brien. There were no children. [Ref: Taylor — Longstreth Family, p. 535.]

(2) Barak M., b. Aug. 3, 1862; d. Apr. 6, 1864.

(3) Syrena, b. Jasper Co., Ia., Sept. 17, 1865; m. Newton, Jasper Co., Oct. 16, 1894, Orval Snodgrass, b. Jasper Co., Mar. 11, 1862; son of Henry and Mary J. (Cating) Snodgrass. They resided Delta, Keokuk Co., Ia. Children — (i) Nola Marea, d. in infancy (ii) Nellie Mae, d. in infancy (iii) Oliver Theodore. [Ref: Taylor — Longstreth Family, p. 535.]

xii Grace Ann, b. near Cadiz, Harrison Co., O, 4 mo. 28, 1831; m. Newton, Jasper Co., Ia., May 3, 1866, Holofernes Wood, b. Vt., May 27, 1801; d. Millersburg, Iowa Co., Ia., Dec. 26, 1885. She was his 2d wife, his 1st wife being Irene Perkins. She was disowned, White Water MM, Ind., 5 mo. 23, 1855, for disunity. They resided Millersburg, Ia. After his death she and her family removed to Hamburg, Roger Mills Co., Okla. [Ref: Hinshaw — Friends' Records, White Water MM, Ind., Vol. 2, p. 130. Taylor — Longstreth Family, p. 276.]

Children — WOOD

(1) Edwin, b. Jan. 8, 1868; went to Mexico.

(2) Homer, b. Oct. 23, 1870.

(3) Silas, b. Nov. 11, 1872.

226 xiii Isaac L., b. 11 mo. 2, 1832; m. Eliza Bushong.

84.

(27) Jacob⁴ Haines (William³, Joseph², Richard¹) wheelwright; b. Cecil Co., Md., 4 mo. 14, 1784; d. nr. Whitley Creek, Delaware; m. 9 mo. 16, 1807, Sidney Furness, b. 5 mo. 1, 1787; d. 9 mo. 1, 1817; dau. of Thomas and Mary (Hill?) Furness. In 1850 he was living in Little Britain Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. [Ref: Little Britain MM, Pa. Births and Deaths, pp. 10, 26, 27. Cregar — Haines Family, p. 38. U.S. Census — 1850 — Lancaster Co., Pa., Little Britain Twp., #166.]

Children — HAINES

i Mary, b. 5 mo. 20, 1808; d. 6 mo. 5, 1808.

227 ii Thomas, b. 8 mo. 16, 1809; m. Nancy Maria Hastings.

iii William, b. 7 mo. 3, 1811; d. without children.

iv Rebecca, b. 6 mo. 28, 1813; m. John Kay.

- v Phebe, b. 9 mo. 18, 1815; d. 11 mo. 26, 1817, aged 2 yrs. and 2 mos.

85.

(28) Mordecai⁴ Haines (Nathan³, Joseph², Richard¹) of Frederick Co., Md. d. 1834; m. Hannah -----. He is listed as a resident of Frederick Co., Md., in the 1790 Census. His will was dated Sept. 22, 1830, and was probated Apr. 21, 1834. [Ref: Frederick Co., Md. Wills, Bk. GME 1, p. 564. U.S. Census — 1790 — Maryland, Frederick Co., p. 60. Samuel Haines of Carroll Co., Md., Bible. William Haines Bible.]

Children — HAINES

- i Lydia, m. May 11, 1830, John Miller. [Ref: Frederick Co., Md. Marriages, Bk. 3, p. 128. Dielman Cards.]
 ii Deborah, m. May 19, 1829, John Weaver. [Ref: Frederick Co., Md., Marriages, Bk. 3, p. 120.]
 iii Rachel, b. Mar. 8, 1784; d. July 14, 1853, aged 69 yrs. 4 mos. and 6 days; bur. Haines Burial Lot, Carroll Co., Md. She is undoubtedly the Rachel Haines, aged 55, living with Augustus Ensor, District #2, Carroll Co., in 1850. Her will was dated Dec. 27, 1851, and was probated July 18, 1853. [Ref: Carroll Co., Md. Wills, Bk. 2, p. 83. Haines Burial Lot, Carroll Co., Md., Headstones. Dielman Cards. U.S. Census — 1850 — Carroll Md., District No. 2, #411.]

Child — HAINES

- (1) Amanda, b. 1820; d. Mar. 24, 1863, aged 43 years; bur. Haines Burial Lot, Carroll Co., Md. [Ref: Dielman Cards.]
 228 iv Joseph, b. Dec. 26, 1786; m. Margaret -----
 229 v William, b. Oct. 10, 1789; m. Mary -----
 230 vi Samuel, b. July 23, 1792; m. Rachel Bond.
 vii Elizabeth, m. George Ensor. [Ref: Carroll Co., Md. Wills, Bk. 2, p. 83.]

Child — ENSOR

- (1) Augustus, b. abt. 1815; probably m. Catharine -----, b. abt. 1810. Farmer, of District No. 2, Carroll Co., Md., in 1850. Probable children — (i) Caroline (ii) Elizabeth. [Ref: U.S. Census — 1850 — Carroll Co., Md., District No. 2, #411.]
 231 viii Thomas, b. May 2, 1797; m. Catherine -----

86.

(28) Joseph⁴ Haines (Nathan³, Joseph², Richard¹) farmer, of Carroll Co., Md. d. 1823; m. 1st, Pipe Creek MH, under the care of Pipe Creek MM, Md., 1 mo. 20, 1779, Rachel Cookson, daughter of Samuel and Jane Cookson. Jane was the 1st wife of Samuel Cookson, he marrying 2d Mary (Price) Haines, widow of Daniel³ Haines (Joseph², Richard¹) (See 29). Joseph Haines is listed as a resident of Frederick Co., Md., in the 1790 census. He purchased six farms for his sons — four in Wakefield Valley, one at Union Bridge, and one near New Windsor — all in Carroll Co., Md. His will was dated Apr. 29, 1822, and was probated June 9, 1823. [Ref: Cregar — Haines Family, p. 66. Wilson & Haines — Haines Family, p. 58. Cope — Sharpless Family, pp. 197, 314. Jesup — Jessup Family, pp. 365, 366. Frederick Co., Md. Wills, Bk. HS 3, p. 164. Frederick Co., Md. Abstract of Deeds, Bk. 1, p. 26. Pipe Creek MM, Md. Marriages, pp. 21, 149. U.S. Census — 1790 — Maryland, Frederick Co., p. 58. Records furnished by J. Clifford Haines.]

Children — HAINES

- i Samuel, b. abt. 1779; d. 1856, aged 77 yrs.; m. Nov. 30, 1824, Mary Musgrove, d. 1852, aged 67 yrs. Both are buried FBG, Pipe Creek,

near Union Bridge, Carroll Co., Md. There were no children. Farmer, of Carroll Co. His will was dated May 31, 1856, and was probated Oct. 6, 1856. [Ref: Carroll Co., Md. Wills, Bk. 2, p. 272. Frederick Co., Md. Marriages, Bk. 3, p. 85. Pipe Creek, Md. FBG Headstones. U.S. Census — 1850 — Carroll Co., Md. 7th District, #342. Dielman Cards. Records furnished by Rev. Atvill A. Haines.]

- ii Elizabeth, b. 8 mo. 29, 1781; m. Pipe Creek, Md., Oct. 24, 1810, Silas Hibberd, b. 3 mo. 3, 1782; d. 9 mo. 18, 1850; son of Joseph and Jane (James) Hibberd. They resided in Carroll Co., Md. [Ref: Cope — Sharpless Family, pp. 197, 315. Cregar — Haines Family, p. 67. Carroll Co., Md. Wills, Bk. 2, p. 272.]

Children — HIBBERD

- (1) Mary, b. July 31, 1811; unmarried.
- (2) Joseph H., b. Mar. 4, 1814; d. July 26, 1882, unmarried.
- (3) Theodore, b. July 5, 1815; d. Aug. 20, 1881; m. 1st Esther Hewes. Child — (i) Elizabeth, m. William Thomas. Theodore Hibberd m. 2d Rachel Kirk, and m. 3d Elizabeth Hughes. Child — (ii) Ruth Hannah, m. ----- Little. [Ref: Cope — Sharpless Family, p. 315. Cregar — Haines Family, p. 67. Wilson & Haines — Haines Family, pp. 59, 60.]
- (4) Job, b. May 22, 1818; d. 1901; m. 1st Ruthanna Janney, d. New Windsor, Carroll Co., Md., 1855. Child — (i) Charles Janney, m. Emma Ruth⁷ Haines (Granville S.⁶, Job C.⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathan³, Joseph², Richard¹) (See). Job Hibberd m. 2d Harriet H. Cole. [Ref: Cope — Sharpless Family, p. 315. Wilson & Haines — Haines Family, p. 60. Records furnished by Cora A. Stauffer.]
- (5) Elmer, b. Apr. 18, 1820; d. Dec. 23, 1834.
- (6) Granville, b. Aug. 6, 1822; d. May 4, 1824.

- 232 iii Nathan, b. abt. 1788; m. Elizabeth Shepherd.
- 233 iv Job C., b. Mar. 21, 1790; m. Elizabeth⁵ Haines (Samuel⁴, Daniel³, Joseph², Richard¹) (See 90 iii).
- 234 v Isaac, b. 1791; m. Mary⁵ Haines (Samuel⁴, Daniel³, Joseph², Richard¹) (See 90 v).
- 235 vi Eli, b. May 15, 1793; m. Rachel Haines.
- 236 vii Reuben, b. Aug. 1, 1796; m. Sarah Ann Buckingham.

Joseph Haines m. 2d, Pipe Creek, under the care of Pipe Creek MM, Md., 6 mo. 20, 1821, Jane Hibberd, b. Jan. 5, 1775; d. 12 mo. 9, 1847; bur. York. York Co., Pa., daughter of Joseph and Jane (James) Hibberd. He was her 1st husband, she marrying 2d, about 1830, Jonathan Jessop, of York, Pa., son of Thomas and Ann (Matthews) Jessop. Jane (Hibberd) Haines was the 2d wife of Jonathan Jessop, his 1st wife being Susanna Updegraff, dau. of Joseph and Mary Updegraff. Joseph and Jane (Hibberd) Haines had no children.

87.

(28) William⁴ Haines (Nathan³, Joseph², Richard¹) farmer, of Carroll Co., Md. b. 6 mo. 11, 1762; d. 1830, aged 67 years; m. Warrington Mtg., under the care of Warrington MM, Pa., 4 mo. 9, 1792, Esther Edmundson, b. York Co., Pa., 2 mo. 24, 1771; d. 1851, aged 84 years; dau. of John and Sarah (Mendenhall) Edmundson. Both are buried FBG, Pipe Creek, near Union Bridge, Carroll Co., Md. He is listed as a resident of Frederick Co., Md., in the 1790 census. His will was dated May 1, 1824, and was probated Jan. 4, 1831. Her will was dated Jan. 29, 1848, and was probated Oct. 13, 1851. [Ref: Cregar — Haines Family, p. 66. Harlan — Harlan Family, p. 295. Warrington MM, Pa. Marriages, p. 200. Warrington MM, Pa. Records, p. 151. Pipe Creek, Md. FBG Headstones. Frederick

Co., Md. Wills, Bk. GME 1, p. 195. Carroll Co., Md. Wills, Bk. 1, p. 619. U.S. Census — 1790 — Maryland, Frederick Co., p. 69.]

Children — HAINES

- i Sarah, b. 6 mo. 7, 1794; m. Frederick Co., Md., Dec. 31, 1818, William Biggs, b. Sept. 24, 1793; son of Jacob Biggs. They resided near Rocky Ridge, Frederick Co., Md. [Ref: Cregar — Haines Family, p. 67. Scharf — History of Western Maryland, Vol. 1, p. 581. Frederick Co., Md. Marriages, Bk. 3, p. 41.]

Child — BIGGS

- (1) Joshua, b. Jan. 1, 1821; m. Nov. 11, 1856, Phebe S. Morrison. In addition to supervising the farming of 500 acres of land, he operated a merchant mill. He was Inspector of Public Schools, Frederick Co., 1851-1865. He was a Director of the Western Maryland Railroad from 1866 for a number of years. He was a member of the House of Delegates, 1861-1864, and was a State Senator 1868-1870. Children — (i) Belle Anderson (ii) William Haines (iii) Robert Bruce (iv) James Sheridan (v) David Morrison. [Ref: Cregar — Haines Family, p. 67. Wilson & Haines — Haines Family, p. 60. Harlan — Harlan Family, p. 295. Scharf — History of Western Maryland, Vol. 1, p. 581.]
- 237 ii Ephraim, b. 10 mo. 16, 1796; m. Mary Switzer.
- 238 iii Stephen, b. 3 mo. 2, 1799; m. Esther Cookson and Catharine Morningstar.
- iv Ruth, b. 11 mo. 25, 1801; m. Abner Plummer, of Frederick Co., Md. [Ref: Cregar — Haines Family, p. 68.]

Children — PLUMMER

- (1) William, m. Harriet Moore. Child — (i) William. [Ref: Cregar — Haines Family, p. 68.]
- (2) Nathan, m. Louisa Worley, of Baltimore, Md. Child — (i) Mary Susan Ruth. [Ref: Cregar — Haines Family, p. 68.]
- 239 v Reuben, b. 6 mo. 11, 1804; m. Sarah Lippincott.
- 240 vi John, b. 5 mo. 5, 1807; m. Eleanora Farquhar.
- 241 vii Nathan, b. 7 mo. 3, 1811; m. Beulah Lippincott and Elizabeth Roberts.

88.

(28) Nathan⁴ Haines (Nathan³, Joseph², Richard¹) farmer, of Howard Co., Md. d. Sept. 29, 1848, in his 83d year; m. ----- He may be the Nathan Haines who m. Frederick Co., Md., Dec. 29, 1788, Ann Murray. He is listed as a resident of Frederick Co., Md., in the 1790 Census. He owned 528 acres of land and 3 lime quarries at the time of his death. His will was dated Oct. 24, 1844, but was not probated. Letters of Administration, with will annexed, were granted Nov. 18, 1848, to John Thomas Hardey. [Ref: Howard Co., Md. Wills, Bk. 1, p. 190. Howard Co., Md. Equity Records, Bk. 2, pp. 283-395. Howard Co., Md. Minutes of Orphans' Court, Bk. 1, p. 340. Frederick Co., Md. Marriages, Bk. 1, p. 30. U.S. Census — 1790 — Maryland, Frederick Co., p. 69. U.S. Census — 1850 — Ann Arundel Co., Howard District, #1011. Dielman Cards.]

Children — HAINES

- 242 i Daniel, m. Rachel -----
- ii Mary, b. abt. 1795; unmarried in 1853.
- 243 iii Mordecai, m. Mary Fish.
- iv Ellen, b. abt. 1801; m. Nicholas Hardey. They resided in Howard Co., Md. Said to have had 9 or 10 children. She was guardian of Hillary Hardey, Mar. 6, 1855. His will was dated Oct. 17, 1849, and was pro-

bated Feb. 12, 1850. [Ref: Howard Co., Md. Equity Records, Bk. 2, pp. 283-395. Howard Co., Md. Wills, Bk. 1, p. 225. Howard Co., Md. Minutes of Orphans' Court, Bk. 1, p. 340. Howard Co., Md. Guardian Bonds, Bk. 1, p. 59. U.S. Census — 1850 — Ann Arundel Co., Howard District, #1011; #1023.]

Children — HARDEY

- (1) Mary A., b. abt. 1819; unmarried in 1850.
- (2) William Henry, b. abt. 1823; m. Apr. 8, 1845, Louisa A. Spears. Farmer, of Howard Co., Md. Children — (i) Jane (2) Amanda V. [Ref: U.S. Census — 1850 — Anne Arundel Co., Md., Howard District, #1011. Records furnished by Claudine E. Shipley.]
- (3) John Thomas, b. abt. 1826; m. Caroline Rowles. They resided in Howard Co., Md. Children — (i) Ella, m. Thomas Clarke (ii) son. [Ref: Records furnished by Claudine E. Shipley. Records furnished by Raymond L. Pickett.]
- (4) George T., b. abt. 1830.
- (5) Priscilla, b. abt. 1833.
- (6) Catharine, b. abt. 1835; m. ----- Brown.
- (7) Hillary E., b. abt. 1838.

244 v John, m. Sarah Howard.
vi Sophia, d. abt. 1833, unmarried.

89.

(28) Daniel⁴ Haines (Nathan³, Joseph², Richard¹) farmer, of Pipe Creek, then Frederick Co., Md., but later Carroll Co., Md. d. 1816; m. York Mtg., under the care of York MM, Pa., 10 mo. 28, 1806, Rachel Updegraff, b. Pa., abt. 1787; d. 1868; dau. of Ambrose and Elizabeth (Cookson) Updegraff. Sometime after the death of her husband she removed to Smithfield, Jefferson Co., O, and was living there in 1847 and 1850. She returned to Maryland before her death and resided in Carroll County. His will was dated Mar. 28, 1812; a codicil was dated Mar. 26, 1816, and the will was probated Dec. 13, 1816. Her will was dated Jan. 17, 1868, and was probated Apr. 27, 1868. [Ref: Cregar — Haines Family, p. 66. Carroll Co., Md. Wills, Bk. 3, p. 540. Carroll Co., Md. Abstract of Deeds, Bk. 4, p. 323. Frederick Co., Md. Wills, Bk. HS-1, p. 260. York MM, Pa. Records, p. 112. Warrington MM, Pa. Records, p. 492. U.S. Census — 1850 — Jefferson Co., O, Smithfield, #2031. Records furnished by Robert L. Slingluff.]

Children — HAINES

- i Eliza Updegraff, b. 11 mo. 29, 1807; d. 1885; m. Apr. 29, 1824, Charles Deardorff Slingluff, b. Baltimore, Md., Aug. 28, 1800; d. 1871; son of Jesse and Elizabeth (Deardorff) Slingluff. They resided in Baltimore, Md. About 1819 or 1820 he went to Dover, Tuscarawas Co., O, and opened the first store there for his father, but did not like it there, so returned shortly to Baltimore. He was a merchant grocer in Baltimore, but the grocery business was abandoned in 1868. He was in the flour and commission business, and was a manufacturer of oil of vitriol and phosphates. He erected the Chesapeake Chemical Works. He was a Trustee of the Almshouse, Member of the Water Board, and Manager of the House of Refuge. His will was dated May 1, 1868, and was probated Nov. 27, 1871. Her will was dated June 30, 1879, and was probated Sept. 15, 1885. [Ref: Scharf — History of Baltimore City and County, Md., p. 852. Baltimore, Md. Wills, Bk. JHB 37, p. 508; Bk. RTB 54, p. 473. Baltimore, Md. Marriages, 1824-1829, Female, #687. Carroll Co., Md. Abstract of Deeds, Bk. 4, p. 323. Carroll Co., Md. Wills, Bk. 3, p. 540. Dielman Cards.

Records furnished by Jesse Slingsluff. Records furnished by Robert L. Slingsluff.]

Children — SLINGLUFF

- (1) William Henry, d. unm.
 - (2) Reuben Haines, d. unm.
 - (3) Jesse, m. ----- No children.
 - (4) Daniel Haines, d. in infancy.
 - (5) Elizabeth Rachel, m. Lafayette Wilson. Children — (i) Alice (ii) Charles S. (iii) Louis B. [Ref: Baltimore, Md., Wills, Bk. 129, p. 556.]
 - (6) Charles Bohn, d. unm.
 - (7) Augusta Catherine, d. Sept. 27, 1918, unm. Her will was dated Dec. 1, 1902; a codicil was dated Oct. 5, 1916, and the will was probated Oct. 10, 1918. [Ref: Baltimore, Md. Wills, Bk. 129, p. 556.]
 - (8) Josiah Haines, d. unm.
 - (9) James Louis, m. Ellen Banks. Child — (i) Harry Lee, m. ----- [Ref: Baltimore, Md. Wills, Bk. 129, p. 556. Records furnished by Jesse Slingsluff.]
 - (10) Alice, d. Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 28, 1922; m. Baltimore, Md., Nov. 16, 1871, Luther Rice Smoot, b. District of Columbia, Sept. 24, 1824; d. Baltimore, Md., Apr. 28, 1892; son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Kennedy) Smoot. She was his 2d wife, he marrying 1st Sarah Edmondia Laub, dau. of Andrew Miller and Eliza (Upperman) Laub. Prior to the Civil War he was a prominent banker and leading financier of Washington, D.C. When President Abraham Lincoln called for volunteers to fight against the South, he departed immediately for Richmond, Henrico Co., Va., offered his services to the Confederate Government, and received a commission as a Captain in the Quartermaster Department. Later he was advanced to Major and assigned to the General Staff. After the War he settled in Baltimore, Md. His will was dated Feb. 18, 1892, and was probated May 3, 1892. Her will was dated Apr. 24, 1913; a codicil was dated Nov. 9, 1917, and the will was probated Oct. 14, 1922. Children — (i) Eliza Slingsluff, m. Harry Courtney Shriver (ii) Charles Deardorff, m. Lillian McCracken. [Ref: Newman — Smoot Family, p. 42. Baltimore, Md. Wills, Bk. 68, p. 75. Philadelphia, Pa. Wills, Bk. 456, p. 63.]
 - (11) Mary Keturah, d. unm.
- ii Uriah, b. 9 mo. 20, 1809; d. young.
 - iii Josiah, b. 11 mo. 9, 1811; d. young.
 - iv Susan, b. 5 mo. 29, 1815 (or 1814); d. Oak Grove Farm, Baltimore Co., Md., May, 1858; m. nr. Baltimore, Nov. 27, 1833, James Levin Billingslea, b. Harford Co., Md., Oct. 24, 1804; d. Oct. 23, 1881; bur. Greenmount Cemetery, Baltimore; son of James and Elizabeth (Matthews) Billingslea. She was disowned, Pipe Creek MM, Md., 10 mo. 18, 1834, for this marriage. She was his 1st wife, he marrying 2d, before Sept. 1860, Elizabeth Coves. After being graduated from the University of Maryland, 1827, he removed to Uniontown, Frederick Co., Md. (now Carroll Co.) and began the practice of Medicine. He resided in Uniontown until 1848, when he removed to Baltimore and entered the wholesale drug business. In 1849 he established his home at Oak Grove, Baltimore County, where he practiced Medicine and operated a farm. In 1860 he removed to Westminster, Carroll Co., Md. In 1865, as a member of the Republican Party, he

was elected to the State Senate. [Ref: Davis — Billingsley Family, pp. 141, 342, 343. Maryland Genealogical Bulletin, Vol. 5, No. 1, p. 8. Records furnished by Elizabeth Billingslea.]

Children — BILLINGSLEA

- (1) Elizabeth, b. Uniontown, Md., Nov. 6, 1834; d. Dec. 12, 1867; m. Dec. 10, 1861, John L. Reifsnider. They resided in Westminster, Md. Children — (i) Susan A., d. in infancy (ii) Jesse Levin, d. in infancy (iii) John Milton, m. Eleanor Fisher Reese, dau. of George D. and Josephine (Foote) Reese (iv) James Franklin, d. young. [Ref: Davis — Billingsley Family, pp. 581, 582.]
- (2) Uriah Haines, b. May 24, 1836; d. June 20, 1860, unm. He was graduated from the University of Maryland in Medicine, and removed to St. Louis, Mo. [Ref: Davis — Billingsley Family, p. 343.]
- (3) Albert, b. Uniontown, Md., Apr. 18, 1838; m. Annapolis, Md., Jan. 2, 1866, Mollie J. Hopkins, b. Md., 1848; dau. of James and Elizabeth Hopkins, of Annapolis, Md. He accompanied his parents to Baltimore, Md., in 1848, and to Westminster, Md., in 1860. He enlisted Aug. 12, 1862, in Company A, 6th Maryland Infantry, and was elected 1st Lieutenant. He was promoted to Captain on Sept. 8, 1862; was wounded May 6, 1864, and discharged for disability on Dec. 23, 1864. He removed to Chicago, Ill., about 1890. He was President of the Eclipse Tool Co., 1892; bookkeeper, 1897-1903; editor, Home and Homeless, 1904. Children — (i) Albert Hersey, m. Martha Pennock Mercer, dau. of Rev. Lewis P. and Sarah Mercer (ii) Edward Levin, m. Cornelia Drake Mercer, dau. of Rev. Lewis P. and Sarah Mercer (iii) Mina Lyden, d. in infancy (iv) James Claude, m. Elsie Brooke Hopkins, dau. of Dr. William H. and Elizabeth Hopkins (v) Ada Elizabeth, d. in infancy. [Ref: Davis — Billingsley Family, pp. 582, 583.]
- (4) Charles, b. Uniontown, Md., Nov. 14, 1840; d. Westminster, Md., July 7, 1918; m. Feb. 1, 1876, Clara Smith, b. Wakefield, Carroll Co., Md., Feb. 1856; d. Westminster, Md., June 1947; dau. of John and Caroline (Cookson) Smith; Caroline Cookson was the dau. of Joseph and Rachel (Whitehill) Cookson; Rachel Whitehill was the dau. of John and Mary (Clemson) Whitehill; Mary Clemson was the dau. of John Clemson and Elizabeth⁴ Haines (Nathan³, Joseph², Richard¹) (See 28 iii). He was graduated from the University of Maryland in Dentistry. President of Smith-Yingling Co., canners; President of the Westminster Savings Bank; Member of the Board of Trustees, Western Maryland College. They resided in Westminster, Md. Children — (i) Charles Clarence, m. Lucy Mabel Graham, dau. of Rev. Walter R. and Sarah (Smith) Graham. He was her 1st husband, she marrying 2d Clarence C. Manley (ii) James Levin, d. in infancy (iii) Caroline Smith, m. David Snider Babylon, son of Frank Thomas and Sarah Ellen (Snider) Babylon (iv) Susan Haines, unm. (v) John Smith, m. Frances Stoddard Knowles, dau. of Frederick Martin and Mabel Josephine (Williams) Knowles (vi) Elizabeth, unm. [Ref: Davis — Billingsley Family, pp. 583, 584. Carroll Co., Md. Wills, Bk. 1, p. 413; Bk. 4, p. 349. Records furnished by Elizabeth Billingslea.]
- (5) James Howell, b. Uniontown, Md., Apr. 19, 1843; d. Westminster, Md., Jan. 28, 1917; m. Baltimore, Md., Apr. 30, 1884, Charlotte

Leigh Spalding, d. July 29, 1933; dau. of Clement C. and Sophia Kerr (Leigh) Spalding, of St. Mary's Co., Md. He was educated in the Baltimore Public Schools, and in Milton Academy, Baltimore County. He was graduated from the University of Maryland in Medicine, Mar. 4, 1864. Clerk, Circuit Court, Carroll Co., Md., 1898-1903. President, Union National Bank, of Westminster. President, Baltimore and Reisterstown Turnpike Road. They resided in Westminster, Carroll Co., Md. Children — (i) Charlotte Leigh, d. unm. (ii) James Howell, m. Dorothy Dixon (iii) Robert Kerr, m. Marianna Albaugh, dau. of George W. and Ella (Troxell) Albaugh; Ella Troxell was the dau. of Alfred Troxell and Rachel⁶ Haines (Nathan⁵, Joseph⁴, Nathan³, Joseph², Richard¹) (See) (iv) Mary Spalding, m. Wesley Clabaugh Brooks (v) Charles Levin, m. Matilda Ruth Wickert (vi) Leeds Kerr, m. Emily Ruth Zepp. [Ref: Davis — Billingsley Family, pp. 584, 585. Carroll Co., Md. Wills, Bk. 3, p. 48. Dielman Cards. Records furnished by Ethel M. Haines.]

- (6) Ada Mary, b. Sept. 24, 1846; d. Feb. 12, 1920; m. Dr. James H. Frazer, of Elkton, Cecil Co., Md. They resided in Baltimore, Md. Four children, all of whom died in infancy. Her will was dated Mar. 5, 1918, and was probated Feb. 20, 1920. [Ref: Davis — Billingsley Family, p. 343. Baltimore, Md. Wills, Bk. 134, p. 84.]
- (7) Lewis Levin, b. Baltimore Co., Md., Sept. 13, 1855; d. Philadelphia, Pa., Mar. 4, 1930; bur. Greenmount Cemetery, Baltimore, Md. m. Burlington, Burlington Co., N.J., Nov. 9, 1899, Elizabeth Bowen Wildes, b. July 3, 1868; d. Apr. 4, 1946; dau. of George W. and Elizabeth Lawrence (Rue) Wildes, of Arneytown, Burlington Co., N.J. He was graduated from Western Maryland College with the degree of AB, and from the University of Maryland with the degree of LLB. Lawyer, of Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. He was also in the filter manufacturing business. She died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Apr. 18, 1946, to James L. Billingslea. Children — (i) Elizabeth Lawrence, unm. (ii) Eleanor Wildes, unm. (iii) James Levin, legally changed to James Lawrence, unm. [Ref: Davis — Billingsley Family, p. 585. Philadelphia, Pa. Administrations, Bk. 50, p. 539. N.J. Vital Statistics — Marriages — 1899-1900, Drawer 503, Certificate No. 12-B-12. Records furnished by James L. Billingslea. Records furnished by Gertrude Newbold Brick.]

90.

(29) Samuel⁴ Haines (Daniel³, Joseph², Richard¹) of Pipe Creek, Carroll Co., Md. b. 4 mo. 25, 1763; d. 2 mo. 15, 1833; m. Lydia⁴ Haines (William³, Joseph², Richard¹) (See 27 vii) She was born 6 mo. 29, 1768, and died 11 mo. 22, 1856. Both are buried FBG Pipe Creek, near Union Bridge, Carroll Co., Md. Her will was dated Oct. 4, 1855, and was probated Feb. 2, 1857. [Ref: Cregar — Haines Family, p. 7. Cope — Friends' Records, Nottingham MM, Pa., p. 484. Wilson & Haines — Haines Family, p. 63. Scharf — History of Western Maryland, Vol. II, p. 972. Pipe Creek, Md. FBG Headstones. Carroll Co., Md. Wills, Bk. 2, p. 297. Dielman Cards.]

Children — HAINES

245 i Daniel, b. 7 mo. 14, 1793; m. Elizabeth Stein, Phebe Englar and Margaret Ann Bostian.

- 246 ii Israel Peter, b. 5 mo. 11, 1794 or 1795; m. Catharine Roop and Catharine Johnson.
- iii Elizabeth, b. 1 mo. 17, 1799; d. 9 mo. 21, 1885; bur. FBG Pipe Creek; m. 1st Job C.⁵ Haines (Joseph⁴, Nathan³, Joseph², Richard¹) (See 233). She m. 2d, Nov. 20, 1856, William Shepherd, b. Feb. 2, 1786; d. Union Bridge, Carroll Co., Md., 2 mo. 14, 1862, aged 76 yrs., son of Solomon and Susannah (Farquhar) Shepherd. She was his 2d wife, he marrying 1st Ruth Fisher, dau. of Samuel Fisher. Farmer and miller, of Union Bridge, and bur. FBG Pipe Creek. [Ref: Pipe Creek, Md. FBG Headstones. Scharf — History of Western Maryland, Vol. II, p. 972. Records furnished by Cora A. Stauffer.]
- 247 iv Job, b. 2 mo. 4, 1800; m. Anna Switzer.
- v Mary, b. 12 mo. 25, 1802; m. Isaac⁵ Haines (Joseph⁴, Nathan³, Joseph², Richard¹) (See 234.)
- 248 vi Joel, b. 12 mo. 4, 1804; m. Susanna H. Engler.
- 249 vii Samuel, b. 12 mo. 28, 1809; m. Sarah Kinsey.

91.

(29) Isaac⁴ Haines (Daniel³, Joseph², Richard¹) farmer, of near Gunpowder MH, Baltimore Co., Md. b. 5 mo. 3, 1767; d. 1803; m. Rhoda ----- . He was her 1st husband, she marrying 2d, 1805, Joseph Price. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Dec. 14, 1803, to Rhoda Haines. In 1805 she was appointed guardian of her three children. In 1806 and 1807 they were under the care of John Naylor and Moses Dillon. [Ref: Baltimore Co., Md. Wills, Bk. JLR-1, p. 65. Baltimore Co., Md. Administrations, Bk. 3, p. 117. Baltimore Co., Md. Guardianships, Bk. 2, p. 270; Bk. 3, p. 257. Baltimore Co., Md. Proceedings of Orphans' Court, Bk. 5, p. 192; Bk. 6, pp. 91, 218. Baltimore Co., Md. Marriages — Females — 1800-1808, #41. Pipe Creek MM, Md. Births and Deaths, p. 4.]

Children — HAINES

- i Mary, d. 1853, unmarried. She resided in Baltimore Co., Md. Her will was dated 4 mo. 1, 1843, and was probated Feb. 18, 1853. [Ref: Baltimore Co., Md. Wills, Bk. JLR-1, p. 65.]
- ii William, probably died before 1843, without children.
- iii Elizabeth, probably died before 1843, without children.

92.

(30) Joseph⁴ Haines (Isaac³, Joseph², Richard¹) of West Nottingham, near Rising Sun, Cecil Co., Md. b. 9 mo. 13, 1768; d. 10 mo. 5, 1815; m. West Nottingham Mtg., under the care of Nottingham MM, Pa., 9 mo. 9, 1801, Rebecca Reynolds, b. 9 mo. 30, 1777; d. 8 mo. 25, 1808; daughter of Jacob and Rebecca (Day) Reynolds. Jacob Reynolds was the son of Henry and Hannah (Brown) Reynolds. Henry Reynolds married as his 3d wife Mary (Coles) Haines, widow of Jacob³ Haines (William², Richard¹) (See 21) His will was dated Oct. 4, 1815, and was probated Oct. 17, 1815. [Ref: Cope — Friends' Records, Nottingham MM, Pa., pp. 457, 462, 485, 502, 504. Cregar — Haines Family, pp. 38, 39. Cope — Cope Family, pp. 38, 39, 59, 60. Cecil Co., Md. Wills, Bk. 7, p. 116.]

Children — HAINES

- i Mary England, b. 7 mo. 14, 1802; d. 2 mo. 28, 1874, aged 71 years and 9 mos. m. West Nottingham Mtg., under the care of Nottingham MM, Pa., 1 mo. 5, 1820, Vincent Stubbs, b. Lancaster Co., Pa., 1797; d. 4 mo. 8, 1875, aged 78 years; son of Vincent and Priscilla (Cooper) Stubbs. Both are buried FBG, Penn Hill, Little Britain Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. Farmer, of Fulton Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. He retired from farming in 1854. [Ref: Cope — Friends' Records, Nottingham MM, Pa., p. 464. Little Britain MM, Pa. Births and Deaths, pp. 48,

49. Cregar — Haines Family, pp. 42, 43. Passmore — Moore Family, Vol. I, p. 486. Prowell — History of York Co., Pa., Vol. II, p. 594. Lancaster Co., Pa. Biography, pp. 695, 696. Stubbs — Stubbs Chart. U.S. Census — 1850 — Lancaster Co., Pa., Fulton Twp., #85.]

Children — STUBBS

- (1) Joseph, b. 3 mo. 18, 1821; d. 9 mo. 6, 1839, aged 18 years, 5 mos. and 13 days.
- (2) Rebecca H., b. 1 mo. 25, 1824; d. 1913; m. under the care of Little Britain MM, Pa., 3 mo. 21, 1844, Stephen Richards, b. Rising Sun, Cecil Co., Md., 9 mo. 23, 1820; d. near there 1 mo. 17, 1880; bur. FBG, Nottingham Pa.; son of Jacob and Sarah B. (Taylor) Richards. Farmer, of Colora, Cecil Co., Md. His will was dated Aug. 15, 1879, and was probated Jan. 24, 1880. She died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted May 23, 1913, to Luther J. Richards. Children — (i) Vincent S., m. Clarinda Smedley, dau. of James and Adaline B. (Ambler) Smedley (ii) Elizabeth, m. Joseph Henry Lincoln, son of John and Francina (Reynolds) Lincoln. Francina Reynolds was the dau. of Henry and Mary (Knight) Reynolds. Henry Reynolds was the son of Jacob and Rebecca (Day) Reynolds. Jacob Reynolds was the son of Henry and Hannah (Brown) Reynolds. Henry Reynolds married as his 3d wife Mary (Coles) Haines, widow of Jacob³ Haines (William², Richard¹) (See 21) Elizabeth Richards was the 2d wife of Joseph Henry Lincoln, his 1st wife being Sarah Anna Stubbs, dau. of John and Annie (Cutler) Stubbs (iii) Mary H., unm. 1913 (iv) Luther J. [Ref: Cregar — Haines Family, pp. 52, 53. Cope — Smedley Family, pp. 284, 438, 528. Cope — Friends' Records, Nottingham MM, Pa., p. 507. Lincoln — Lincoln Family, pp. 504, 505. Little Britain MM, Pa. Marriages. Cecil Co., Md. Administration Papers, File 1913 — Rebecca H. Richards. Cecil Co., Md. Wills. Bk. 13, p. 225. Cecil Co., Md. Administrations, Bk. 21, p. 8. U.S. Census — 1850 — Cecil Co., Md., 6th District, #1285.]
- (3) Thomas, b. 7 mo. 14, 1826; d. Apr. 3, 1896; m. June 20, 1861, Mary Ann Brinton, b. near Christiana, Lancaster Co., Pa., 9 mo. 26, 1833; d. West Chester, Chester Co., Pa., 5 mo. 29, 1916; daughter of Samuel and Lydia P. (Jackson) Brinton. She was his 2d wife. Children — (i) Slater Russell, d. unm. (ii) Lewis Kirk, m. Sophia Duffield Hodgson, dau. of Mark A. and Margaretta Moore (Cann) Hodgson. [Ref: Schoonover — Brinton Family, pp. 327, 328, 329, 509. Cregar — Haines Family, p. 53. Stubbs — Stubbs Chart.]
- (4) Elizabeth, b. 2 mo. 10, 1829; m. Dr. Ashmore P. Patterson. [Ref: Cregar — Haines Family, pp. 43, 75. Stubbs — Stubbs Chart.]
- (5) Verlinda, b. 4 mo. 19, 1831; m. Thomas R. Neel, farmer, of Christiana, Lancaster Co., Pa. Children — (i) Veretta L. (ii) Ida M. (iii) Belvidera (iv) Charles. [Ref: Cregar — Haines Family, p. 53. Lancaster Co., Pa. Biography, pp. 695, 696.]
- (6) Hannah, b. 12 mo. 13, 1833; m. Oct. 31, 1873, Samuel Parry, of Oxford, Chester Co., Pa., b. 9 mo. 17, 1818; d. Mar. 4, 1879; son of David and Lydia (Richardson) Parry, of Little Britain Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. Child — (i) Mary Lydia, d. in infancy. [Ref: Fell — Fell Family, p. 195. Lancaster Co., Pa. Biography, pp. 695, 696. Little Britain MM, Pa. Births and Deaths, p. 34. Little Britain MM, Pa. Marriages.]
- (7) Sophia C., b. Fulton Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., 4 mo. 21, 1836; d.

Fulton Twp. 8 mo. 3, 1885; m. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 22, 1857, Thomas Smedley, b. 8 mo. 19, 1836; d. Fulton Twp. 4 mo. 1, 1890; son of Thomas and Hannah (Knight) Smedley. Both are buried in a FBG, Little Britain Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. She was his 1st wife, he marrying 2d Isabella Brown, widow. Children — (i) Eva, m. Moses Pownall, son of Ambrose and Joanna (Denny) Pownall (ii) Hannah, m. James M. Paxson, son of James S. and Mary Letitia (Moore) Paxson (iii) Jonathan, d. aged 13 years (iv) T. Jules, m. Jennie V. Jones, dau. of Matthew G. and Jael (Gilbert) Jones. [Ref: Cope — Smedley Family, pp. 262, 449.]

(8) Priscilla, b. 11 mo. 21, 1839; m. Oct. 6, 1875, Clayton Harlan, b. Nov. 30, 1846; d. May 21, 1876; son of George and Sarah (Little) Harlan. They resided in Oxford, Chester Co., Pa. There were no children. [Ref: Harlan — Harlan Family, p. 964. Lancaster Co., Pa. Biography, pp. 695, 696.]

(9) Mary Haines, b. Peach Bottom, Lancaster Co., Pa., 5 mo. 8, 1843; d. Swarthmore, Delaware Co., Pa., 1936; m. Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 17, 1864, Joseph Dickinson Coates Pownall, b. Solebury Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., 3 mo. 26, 1840; d. Swarthmore, Pa.; son of Moses and Susanna (Walker) Pownall. Merchant and farmer, of Christiana, Lancaster Co., Pa. When eleven years of age he began clerking in a store in Christiana in which his mother had purchased a one-half interest, and remained there 1851-1859. Attended State Normal School, Millersville, Pa. He was in the mercantile business, and then a farmer, but returned to Christiana and was in the mercantile business until 1882. From 1880-1896 he was also connected with brick and pottery manufacturing. They were members of the Society of Friends. Children — (i) Moses Wilmer, m. Phebe E. Thompson, dau. of Dr. William H. and Susanna E. (Cochran) Thompson (ii) Susanna, d. in infancy (iii) Vincent Stubbs, m. Bertha Walton, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Palmer) Walton (iv) Mary Elizabeth, m. Edwin Clayton Walton, son of Edwin and Mary Dent (Clayton) Walton (v) Susanna Edna, m. Albert Lewis Buffington, son of Edwin Richard and Hannah (Pyle) Buffington. [Ref: Cregar — Haines Family, p. 53. Cope — Baily Family, p. 491. Passmore — Moore Family, Vol. I, p. 486; Vol. II, p. 997. Lancaster Co., Pa. Biography, pp. 695, 696. Records furnished by Edna Pownall Buffington.]

250 ii Nathan, b. 11 mo. 24, 1803; m. Elizabeth Wood and Lydia Pierce.

iii Sophia, b. 4 mo. 26, 1805; d. 8 mo. 7, 1853, aged 48 years; m. West Nottingham Mtg., under the care of Nottingham MM, Pa., 12 mo. 21, 1825, Amor Carter, of Fountain Green, Chester Co., Pa., b. 3 mo. 12, 1799; d. 1884; son of Samuel and Ruth (Taylor) Carter. They resided in Cecil Co., Md. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Feb. 19, 1884, to Barclay Reynolds. [Ref: Cope — Friends' Records, Nottingham MM, Pa., pp. 454, 457. Cregar — Haines Family, p. 43. Records furnished by Norman S. Hollingsworth. Little Britain MM, Pa. Births and Deaths, pp. 38, 39. Cecil Co., Md. Administration Papers — File 1884, Amor Carter. Cecil Co., Md. Administrations, Bk. 17, p. 44. Wilson & Haines — Haines Family, p. 36.]

Children — CARTER

(1) Caroline, b. 1 mo. 25 (or 28) 1827; m. 1st, Nov. 27, 1851, John D. Stubbs. There were no children. She m. 2d, Oct. 1855, Layman

- C. Blackburn, of Fulton Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. Children — (i) Annie, d. in infancy (ii) Emma, d. in infancy (iii) Edith Rebecca, d. young (iv) Caroline Rachel. [Ref: Cregar — Haines Family, p. 54. Cope — Cope Family, p. 138. Cecil Co., Md. Wills, Bk. 15, p. 519.]
- (2) Jacob, b. 6 mo. 6, 1828; d. 4 mo. 10, 1860, aged 31 years, 10 mos.; m. Jan. 5, 1854, Letitia P. Neiper. They resided in Little Britain Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. Children — (i) Ella Sophia (ii) Eugene Alexander (iii) Caroline Rebecca. [Ref: Cregar — Haines Family, p. 54. Cope — Cope Family, p. 138. Little Britain MM, Pa. Births and Deaths, p. 39.]
- (3) Jeremiah, b. 1 mo. 21 (or 27) 1830; d. 8 mo. 21, 1831.
- (4) Amanda, b. 8 mo. 13, 1831; d. 2 mo. 7, 1916; m. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 19, 1854, Barclay Reynolds, b. District No. 6, Cecil Co., Md., 10 mo. 23, 1819; d. 3 mo. 11, 1899; son of Taylor and Eliza (Taylor) Reynolds. Taylor Reynolds was the son of Jacob and Esther (Taylor) Reynolds. Jacob Reynolds was the son of Jacob and Rebecca (Day) Reynolds. Jacob Reynolds was the son of Henry and Hannah (Brown) Reynolds. Henry Reynolds m. as his 3d wife Mary (Coles) Haines, widow of Jacob³ Haines (William², Richard¹) (See 21) Both are buried West Nottingham FBG, near Colora, Cecil Co., Md. Barclay Reynolds taught school for four years, and engaged in merchandizing in Harrisville, Cecil Co., Md., for 12 years. He then returned to the homestead, and remained there the rest of his life. In 1857 he was elected Sheriff of Cecil Co., and served for two years. He was School Director in his district, and was one of the Directors of the Cecil Co. Fire Insurance Company for 40 years. They resided in Rising Sun, Cecil Co. His will was dated Mar. 25, 1895, and was probated Apr. 4, 1899. Her will was dated June 12, 1905, and was probated Mar. 8, 1916. Children — (i) Howard Haines, m. Mary Belle Read (ii) Charles Taylor, m. Catherine Thompson (iii) Henry Mitchell, d. aged 6 years (iv) Sophia Carter, m. Elmer E. Reynolds (v) Eugene Alexander, m. Anna Armstrong (vi) Barclay, unm. 1957. [Ref: Cregar — Haines Family, p. 54. Cope — Friends' Records, Nottingham MM, Pa., pp. 462, 502, 503, 504. Cecil Co., Md. Biographical Record, pp. 305, 306. Cecil Co., Md. Wills, Bk. 17, p. 118; Bk. 21, p. 193. West Nottingham, Md. FBG Headstones. Records furnished by Barclay Reynolds.]
- (5) Hannah, b. 6 mo. 4, 1834; m. May 1, 1856, Joel C. Hollingsworth, of Harford Co., Md., b. Dec. 26, 1831; son of Eli and Edith (Carter) Hollingsworth. Manufacturer of spokes, wheels and rims, of Harford Co., Md. Water power for his manufacturing business was furnished by Winter's Run. Children — (i) Curtis Amor (ii) Barclay E., m. Alice A. Stubbs (iii) Henry J., m. Irene Peterson (iv) Margaret B., m. William Frederick Stubbs, son of Vincent Gilpin and Elizabeth (Pierson) Stubbs. Vincent Gilpin Stubbs was the son of Isaac Stubbs and Elizabeth⁵ Haines (Reuben⁴, Job³, Joseph², Richard¹) (See 95 v) [Ref: Cregar — Haines Family, p. 54. Cope — Cope Family, p. 139. Harford Co., Md. Biographical Record, pp. 483, 484. Records furnished by Norman S. Hollingsworth.]
- (6) George, b. 3 mo. 26, 1838; d. 1893, unm. He resided in Fulton Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. His will was dated Mar. 18, 1893, and was probated Aug. 8, 1893. Letters of Administration, c.t.a., were granted Sept. 11, 1894, to Amanda C. Reynolds and Bar-

clay Reynolds. [Ref: Cecil Co., Md. Wills, Bk. 15, p. 519. Cecil Co., Md. Administrations, Bk. 18, p. 200. Cecil Co., Md. Administration Papers, File 1894 — George Carter.]

(7) Mary Rebecca, b. 9 mo. 8, 1839.

(8) Ruth Ann, b. 8 mo. 15, 1847; unm. 1893. [Ref: Cecil Co., Md. Wills, Bk. 15, p. 519.]

(9) Samuel, b. 6 mo. 18, 1849. He resided in Christiana, Lancaster Co., Pa., in 1894. [Ref: Cecil Co., Md. Administration Papers — File, 1894, George Carter.]

iv Isaac, b. 11 mo. 21, 1806; d. 3 mo. 10, 1807.

v Joseph, b. 7 mo. 28, 1808; d. 1 mo. 1, 1809.

93.

(30) Nathan⁴ Haines (Isaac³, Joseph², Richard¹) of Ontario Co., N.Y. b. Cecil Co., Md., 12 mo. 16, 1770; m. Hannah Brown, daughter of Samuel Brown and Sarah⁴ Haines (Jacob³, William², Richard¹) (See 21 vii). [Ref: Cregar — Haines Family, p. 37. Cope — Friends' Records, Nottingham MM, Pa., p. 485. Cecil Co., Md. Wills, Bk. 7, p. 240.]

Children — HAINES

i ----- (daughter) d. without children.

ii Sarah, b. 1807; d. June 15, 1832, aged 24 years and 10 mos.; bur. West Nottingham, Md., Presbyterian Cemetery; unmarried. She resided in Ontario Co., N.Y., and later in West Nottingham, Cecil Co., Md. Her will was dated May 22, 1832, and was probated Sept. 3, 1832. [Ref: Cecil Co., Md. Wills, Bk. 8, p. 403. West Nottingham, Md. Presbyterian Cemetery Headstones.]

94.

(31) Timothy⁴ Haines (Job³, Joseph², Richard¹) farmer and merchant, of Fulton Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. b. Cecil Co., Md., 11 mo. 15, 1768; d. 3 mo. 7, 1846; m. Little Britain MH, under the care of Nottingham MM, Pa., 12 mo. 3, 1795, Sarah Brown, b. 3 mo. 15, 1772; d. 2 mo. 2, 1842; daughter of Jeremiah and Hannah (England) Brown. He was an Elder of Little Britain Friends' Meeting for many years. He was received Philadelphia (Southern District) MM, Pa., on certificate dated 11 mo. 26, 1791, and was granted a certificate, Philadelphia MM, 12 mo. 26, 1794, to Nottingham MM, Pa. His will was dated Mar. 3, 1846, and was probated Mar. 23, 1846. [Ref: Cope — Friends' Records, Nottingham MM, Pa., pp. 453, 457, 474. Cregar — Haines Family, p. 39. Stubbs — Kirk Family, pp. 26, 43. Lancaster Co., Pa. Wills, Bk. U-1, p. 87. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 539.]

Children — HAINES

251 i Jeremiah Brown, b. 4 mo. 3, 1798; m. Mabel Hutton, Sarah Thomas and Ruthanna Newlin.

ii Job, b. 11 mo. 16, 1799; d. 2 mo. 27, 1825, unmarried.

252 iii Edwin, b. 6 mo. 20, 1801; m. Margaret Hutton.

253 iv Lewis, b. 12 mo. 1, 1803; m. Sarah Hutton and Sarah Kirk.

254 v Mark, b. 9 mo. 11, 1805; m. Mercy Cook and Mercy M. Stubbs.

vi Hanson, b. 11 mo. 1, 1807; d. 10 mo. 4, 1841, unmarried.

vii Levi, b. 7 mo. 14, 1809; d. 3 mo. 19, 1834, unmarried.

viii Sarah, b. 2 mo. 22, 1812; d. 8 mo. 26, 1822.

255 ix Timothy, b. 8 mo. 20, 1817; m. Rachel E. Kirk and Sarah Whinery, widow.

95.

(31) Reuben⁴ Haines (Job³, Joseph², Richard¹) farmer, of West Nottingham,

Cecil Co., Md. b. 5 mo. 17, 1772; d. 10 mo. 4, 1811; m. Millcreek Mtg., under the care of Wilmington MM, Del., 4 mo. 19, 1797, Mary Johnson, b. Chester Co., Pa., 4 mo. 28, 1771; d. 10 mo. 1, 1837; daughter of Robert and Mary (Chambers) Johnson, of Millcreek Hundred, New Castle Co., Del. They resided on the road from Brick Meeting House to Port Deposit, Cecil Co., Md. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Oct. 19, 1811, to Mary Haines and Eli Haines. Her will was dated 9 mo. 10, 1835, and was probated Oct. 17, 1837. [Ref: Cregar — Haines Family, pp. 39, 40. Cope — Ancestral Charts, p. 241. Stubbs — Kirk Family, p. 26. Cope — Friends' Records, Nottingham MM, Pa., pp. 485, 486. Cecil Co., Md. Administrations, Bk. 9, p. 498. Cecil Co., Md. Wills, Bk. 9, p. 38. Wilmington MM, Del. Records. pp. 11, 48, 257.]

Children — HAINES

- 256 i Joseph, b. 1 mo. 3, 1798; m. Harriet Kirk.
 257 ii Robert J., b. 6 mo. 28, 1799; m. Henrietta Strockoy.
 iii Maria, b. 12 mo. 13, 1800; d. near Zion, Cecil Co., Md., 11 mo. 14, 1882; m. Jan. 12, 1819, Isaac England, b. 11 mo. 23, 1785; d. near Zion, July 1, 1877; son of John and Elizabeth (Gatchell) England. Farmer, of near Zion. His will was dated Mar. 9, 1870; a codicil was dated Oct. 18, 1870, and the will was probated July 28, 1877. Her will was dated Jan. 11, 1879, and was probated Dec. 13, 1882. [Ref: Cregar — Haines Family, p. 45. Stubbs — Kirk Family, p. 99. Cope — Friends' Records, Nottingham MM, Pa., pp. 456, 482. Cecil Co., Md. Wills, Bk. 13, pp. 27, 405. U.S. Census — 1850 — Cecil Co., Md., District No. 6, #733. Records furnished by Olive H. Jeandell. Records furnished by Iva M. McKinney.]

Children — ENGLAND

- (1) Hannah P., b. 9 mo. 25, 1820; d. Mar. 31, 1903, unm. Her will was dated Dec. 20, 1883, and was probated July 25, 1911. [Ref: Cecil Co., Md. Wills, Bk. 20, p. 183. Records furnished by Iva M. McKinney.]
 (2) Joseph Townsend, b. 8 mo. 11, 1821; d. 1900; m. New London, Chester Co., Pa., Jan. 31, 1850, Mary Ann Alexander, b. July 11, 1824; dau. of Joseph Alexander. Farmer, of Zion, Cecil Co., Md. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Nov. 19, 1900, to Isaac H. England. Children — (i) Isaac Hutchinson, d. unm. (ii) Helen Elizabeth, m. 1st Dr. James Alfred Mearns, son of Levi Ross and Amanda (Hilaman) Mearns, and m. 2d Clifford Cook (iii) Joseph Leroy, m. Annie Elizabeth Hilaman, dau. of Albert and Letitia (Cherry) Hilaman. [Ref: Cregar — Haines Family, p. 60. Stubbs — Kirk Family, p. 99. Cecil Co., Md. Administrations, Bk. 19, p. 63. Cecil Co., Md. Administration Papers — File 1900, Joseph T. England. Cecil Co., Md. Biographical Record, p. 335. U.S. Census — 1850 — Cecil Co., Md. 6th District, #731. Records furnished by Iva M. McKinney. Records furnished by Doris Reisler.]
 (3) Reuben Haines, b. near Zion, Cecil Co., Md. 3 mo. 3, 1823; m. Savannah, Ga., Margaret Fields, d. 1872. Contractor and Builder, of Columbus, Muscogee Co., Ga. Children — (i) James Reuben, m. Ella Harriet Miller (ii) son, d. in infancy. [Ref: Stubbs — Kirk Family, p. 99. Records furnished by Margaret England Elliott. Records furnished by Olive H. Jeandell.]
 (4) Mary Elizabeth, b. 8 mo. 9, 1829; m. Abner Kirk, son of William Kirk and Elizabeth⁴ Haines (Job³, Joseph², Richard¹) (See 31 ix).

- (5) Deborah Ann, b. near Zion, Cecil Co., Md., 4 mo. 12, 1831; d. Calvert, Cecil Co., Dec. 14, 1906; m. Sept. 29, 1852, William Clayton, b. Nov. 23, 1828; d. Calvert, Aug. 13, 1903; son of Thomas and Rachel (Dawson) Clayton. Saddler, of Calvert, Md. She died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Jan. 15, 1929, to John M. Clayton. Children (i) Reuben Haines, d. unm. (ii) Irene F., d. unm. (iii) Charles Henry, d. unm. (iv) John Medders, m. May Irene Abrams (v) Mary Elizabeth, m. George Washington Hasson, son of George Washington and Mary Ann (Whittaker) Hasson (vi) Isaac England, d. unm. (vii) Sherman E., m. Addie Krauss (viii) Joseph Pennell, d. unm. (ix) Rachel E., m. David J. Grayson, son of Samuel and Mary A. (Ferguson) Grayson. [Ref: Cregar — Haines Family, p. 60. Stubbs — Kirk Family, p. 99. Cecil Co., Md. Administrations, Bk. 23, p. 446. Cecil Co., Md. Administration Papers — File 1929, Deborah E. Clayton. Records furnished by Olive H. Jeandell. Records furnished by Iva M. McKinney. U.S. Census — 1880 — Cecil Co., Md., Brick Meeting House, p. 301 A.]
- iv Esther, b. 6 mo. 30, 1802; d. 10 mo. 21, 1879; m. Nov. 1, 1821, Samuel John England, b. 10 mo. 21, 1799; d. 1882; son of John and Elizabeth (Gatchell) England. Cabinet maker, of Calvert, Cecil Co., Md. His will was dated Oct. 30, 1879, and was probated Mar. 21, 1882. [Ref: Cregar — Haines Family, pp. 45, 46. Stubbs — Kirk Family, pp. 44, 45. Cope — Friends' Records, Nottingham MM, Pa., pp. 456, 482. Cecil Co., Md. Wills, Bk. 13, p. 363. U.S. Census — 1850 — Cecil Co., Md., 6th District, #710. Records furnished by Charles J. England.]

Children — ENGLAND

- (1) John, b. 3 mo. 10, 1822; d. Nov. 5, 1901; m. Aug. 1847, Mary S. Young, d. June 16, 1898; dau. of Peter and Sophia Young. They resided in Philadelphia, Pa. Her will was dated Mar. 10, 1892, and was probated June 30, 1898. His will was dated July 26, 1900, and was probated Nov. 12, 1901. Children — (i) Sarah Emma, m. Elihu DeMott (ii) Ida May, m. John J. S. Rodgers (iii) Horace J. [Ref: Cregar — Haines Family, pp. 60, 61. Stubbs — Kirk Family, p. 99. Philadelphia, Pa. Wills, Bk. 201, p. 539; Bk. 229, p. 396.]
- (2) Robert Haines, b. 2 mo. 16, 1824; m. Cecil Co., Md., Oct. 31, 1846, Sarah Ann Newton, b. Md. about 1828; dau. of Aaron B. and Zilpha Newton. Carpenter, of 6th District, Cecil Co., Md., 1850. Said to have resided in Virginia later. Children — (i) Roberta (ii) Georgianna, d. unm. (iii) Zilpha (iv) Edmund E. (v) Esther J. [Ref: Cregar — Haines Family, p. 61. Stubbs — Kirk Family, p. 99. Cecil Co., Md. Marriages — 1840-1863 — p. 50. Cecil Co., Md. Wills, Bk. 13, p. 363. U.S. Census — 1850 — Cecil Co., Md., 6th District, #709. Records furnished by Samuel W. Passmore.]
- (3) George, b. 1 mo. 25, 1826; d. 8 mo. 24, 1850; m. Feb. 11, 1847, Mary Brown, b. Pa., about 1826; dau. of Nathan and Rachel Brown. He was her 1st husband, she marrying 2d John Gregg. Blacksmith, of Cecil Co., Md., 1850. Children — (i) Edmund B., d. young. (ii) Charles C., m. Nannie ----- (iii) George. [Ref: Cregar — Haines Family, p. 61. Stubbs — Kirk Family, pp. 99, 182. Cecil Co., Md. Wills, Bk. 13, p. 363. U.S. Census — 1850 — Cecil Co., Md., 6th District, #782.]
- (4) Sarah Ann, b. 6 mo. 18, 1828; m. 1st, Cecil Co., Md., May 24,

- 1848, Stephen J. Brown, b. about 1822; d. 1856; son of Elisha and Nancy Brown. Coachmaker, of 7th District, Cecil Co., Md. in 1850. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Jan. 25, 1856, to Elisha Brown. Children — (i) Samuel J. (ii) Ella Virginia (iii) Esther Haines. Sarah Ann (England) Brown m. 2d, Cecil Co., Md., Jan. 24, 1857, Charles Parker. Children — (iv) Sarah (v) Stephen (vi) Lewis (vii) Amanda (viii) Lottie (ix) Joseph. [Ref: Stubbs — Kirk Family, pp. 99, 183. Cregar — Haines Family, p. 61. Cecil Co., Md. Marriages, 1840-1863, pp. 63, 152. Cecil Co., Md. Wills, Bk. 13, p. 363. Cecil Co., Md. Administrations, Bk. 13, p. 329. Cecil Co., Md. Administration Papers — File 1856 — Stephen J. Brown. U.S. Census — 1850 — Cecil Co., Md., District No. 7, #1064.]
- (5) Seth, b. 3 mo. 18, 1831; m. Elizabeth Larrison. They resided in the 9th District, Cecil Co., Md. Children — (i) William B., m. Ada ----- (ii) Henry (iii) Frank. [Ref: Cregar — Haines Family, p. 61. U.S. Census — 1880 — Cecil Co., Md., District No. 9, p. 297 A.]
- (6) Job, b. 11 mo. 26, 1832; d. Calvert, Cecil Co., Md., June 25, 1913; m. Mary Virginia Bowers, b. Sept. 24, 1840; d. Rising Sun, Cecil Co., Md., Jan. 22, 1916; dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Soul) Bowers. Farmer, of Calvert. His will was dated Feb. 9, 1901, and was probated Aug. 11, 1913. Children — (i) Harry, d. in infancy (ii) Cornelia, d. young (iii) George Washington, m. Elizabeth Robbins, widow (iv) Charles Clifford, m. Nettie May Clark, dau. of William J. and Helen (Murdock) Clark (v) Howard Earl, m. Edith Pickering Morris, dau. of Abram and Claretta (Pickering) Morris (vi) Eva Cecilia, m. Dr. John Benjamin Slicer (vii) Olive Virginia, d. unm. [Ref: Cregar — Haines Family, pp. 61, 62. Cecil Co., Md. Wills, Bk. 20, p. 438. Records furnished by Charles J. England.]
- (7) Lewis K., b. 2 mo. 9, 1836; d. 1890; m. Susan Harding, d. 1913. They resided in the 6th District, Cecil Co., Md. His will was dated Apr. 3, 1888, and was probated Jan. 15, 1890. She died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Apr. 8, 1913, to Chester L. England. Children — (i) Minnie, m. William Armstrong (ii) Orille C. (iii) Chester L., m. Hannah Brown. [Ref: Cregar — Haines Family, pp. 46, 62. Cecil Co., Md. Administrations, Bk. 20, p. 536. Cecil Co., Md. Wills, Bk. 15, p. 116. Records furnished by Elsie E. Warren.]
- (8) Hannah E., b. 10 mo. 15, 1841; m. Cecil Co., Md., Oct. 14, 1859, William C. Hambleton, b. Mar. 22, 1836; son of Joseph and Mary (Conard) Hambleton. Farmer, of Brick Meeting House, Cecil Co., Md. Children — (i) Lydia Mary, m. William Gibson (ii) George E., m. Cornelia Winchester (iii) Olivia, m. George B. Dawson (iv) Damaris, d. in infancy (v) Esther H. (vi) John W., d. young. [Ref: Stubbs — Kirk Family, pp. 100, 183, 184. Cregar — Haines Family, p. 62. Hambleton — Hambleton Family, pp. 93, 94. Cecil Co., Md. Marriages, 1840-1863, p. 181. Cecil Co., Md. Wills, Bk. 13, p. 363.]
- (9) Samuel Gatchell, b. 10 mo. 26, 1843; d. Zion, Cecil Co., Md., Mar. 1, 1923; m. June 1, 1865, Anna M. Pierson, b. Apr. 7, 1849; d. Dec. 26, 1946; dau. of Cloud and Rebecca (Roberts) Pierson. Farmer, of Zion. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Mar. 26, 1923, to Anna M. England, and Mar. 27, 1923, to Anna M. and Harry R. England. Children — (i) Roberta, m. Homer Terry (ii) Harry Roland, m. Ella Kirk, dau. of

John Kirk (iii) Clara V. (Nettie), m. Joseph Riale, son of Thomas Riale (iv) Iona Rebecca, m. Thomas Simpson Holt, son of John and Mary (Miller) Holt (v) Samuel Cloud, m. Flora Mason, dau. of Till Mason. [Ref: Cregar — Haines Family, p. 62. Stubbs — Kirk Family, p. 100. U.S. Census — 1880 — Cecil Co., Md., 9th District, p. 297 A. Cecil Co., Md. Administrations, Bk. 22, pp. 339, 340. Cecil Co., Md. Administration Papers — File 1923 — Samuel G. England. Records furnished by Charles J. England. Records furnished by Samuel England. Records furnished by Iva M. McKinney. Records furnished by Iona England Holt.]

- (10) Joseph Hopkins, b. 10 mo. 6, 1848; d. Jan. 12, 1912; m. 1st, Aug. 1, 1868, Martha Ellen Reeder, b. Dec. 31, 1849; d. June 12, 1889; dau. of Christian Van Horn and Elizabeth (Burley) Reeder. Farmer, of Zion, Cecil Co., Md. Child — (i) Walter Van Horn, d. in infancy. Joseph Hopkins England m. 2d Rachel Francina Clark, b. Mar. 25, 1863; d. Oct. 7, 1918; dau. of William and Annie (Scarborough) Clark. Children — (ii) Elsie Irene, m. 1st Lester C. Rigdon, son of Cyrus and Annie (Crowl) Rigdon, and m. 2d Charles M. Warren, son of John and Emma (Osmond) Warren (iii) Warren Haines, m. 1st Tacy Harding Williams, and m. 2d Rebecca Williams, dau. of Edward and Matilda (Garrett) Williams (iv) Austin Hopkins, m. Helen McIntire, dau. of Frank and Emma Jane (Russell) McIntire (v) Esther Isobel, d. in infancy. [Ref: Stubbs — Kirk Family, p. 100. Cregar — Haines Family, p. 46. Cecil Co., Md. Wills, Bk. 13, p. 363. Records furnished by Charles J. England. Records furnished by Elsie E. Warren.]

- v Elizabeth, b. 6 mo. 4, 1804; d. near Delta, York Co., Pa., 1 mo. 21, 1870; m. Apr. 15, 1824, Isaac Stubbs, b. Fulton Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., 4 mo. 6, 1799; d. near Delta, 1875; son of Vincent and Priscilla (Cooper) Stubbs. Farmer, of near Delta, Pa. He resided in Chester Co., Pa., then removed to Lancaster Co., Pa., and from there removed to near Stateville, York Co., about 1837. [Ref: Cregar — Haines Family, pp. 46, 75. Cope — Smedley Family, p. 488. Stubbs — Kirk Family, pp. 45, 101. Cope — Ancestral Charts, p. 241. Prowell — History of York Co., Pa., Vol. II, pp. 594, 595. U.S. Census — 1850 — York Co., Pa., Peachbottom Twp., #24. Records furnished by Anna Stubbs Groff.]

Children — STUBBS

- (1) Reuben H., b. 1 mo. 21, 1825; d. 12 mo. 3, 1893; m. at Enoch Swayne's home, under the care of London Grove MM, Pa., 2 mo. 10, 1853, Hannah C. Swayne, b. 9 mo. 18, 1828; d. 1913; dau. of Enoch and Elizabeth (Chambers) Swayne. Farmer, of York Co., Pa., and later of London Grove, Chester Co., Pa. There were no children. [Ref: Swayne — Swayne Family, p. 94. Cregar — Haines Family, p. 46. Stubbs — Kirk Family, p. 100. Cope — Friends' Records, London Grove MM, Pa., p. 323. Records furnished by Norman Walton Swayne.]
- (2) Vincent Gilpin, b. 2 mo. 28, 1826; m. Philadelphia, Pa., Apr. 28, 1853, Elizabeth Pierson, b. Chester Co., Pa., May 11, 1827; dau. of Edward Pierson. Merchant, of Delta, York Co., Pa. Children — (i) Edward Pierson, m. 1st Florence Cooper and m. 2d Florence Taylor (ii) Isaac Hooper, m. 1st Annie Stubbs Lincoln, dau. of Joseph Henry and Sarah Anna (Stubbs) Lincoln; Joseph Henry Lincoln was the son of John and Francina (Rey-

- nolds) Lincoln. Francina Reynolds was the dau. of Henry and Mary (Knight) Reynolds; Henry Reynolds was the son of Jacob and Rebecca (Day) Reynolds; Jacob Reynolds was the son of Henry and Hannah (Brown) Reynolds; Henry Reynolds m. as his 3d wife Mary (Coles) Haines, widow of Jacob³ Haines (William², Richard¹) (See 21) Isaac Hooper Stubbs m. 2d Georgia England (iii) John Howard, m. Sara Harry (iv) William Frederick, m. Margaret B. Hollingsworth, dau. of Joel C. and Hannah (Carter) Hollingsworth; Hannah Carter was the dau. of Amor Carter and Sophia⁵ Haines (Joseph⁴, Isaac³, Joseph², Richard¹) (See 92 iii) (v) Hannah M., m. Calvin Galbreath (vi) Charles H., d. aged 14 years (vii) Vincent Gilpin, m. Anna Webb. [Ref: Cregar — Haines Family, p. 62. Stubbs — Kirk Family, p. 100. Lincoln — Lincoln Family, p. 505. U.S. Census — 1850 — York Co., Pa., Peachbottom Twp., #234. Records furnished by Edith Stubbs Galbreath.]
- (3) Mary E., b. 12 mo. 27, 1828; d. 4 mo. 5, 1851, unm.
- (4) Sarah Haines, b. 10 mo. 13, 1830; d. Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa., 6 mo. 24, 1911; m. near Delta, York Co., Pa., Jan. 22, 1857, Jacob H. Swayne, b. 9 mo. 10, 1834; d. Kennett Square, 6 mo. 10, 1912; son of Enoch and Elizabeth (Chambers) Swayne. Farmer, of 9th District, Cecil Co., Md., in 1880. He was also a cabinet maker. Children — (i) Enoch Passmore, m. Ida May Dorett, dau. of William E. and Mary E. (Pierce) Dorett (ii) Calvin Isaac, m. Eva Elnora Kimble, dau. of William and Ann Eliza (Hunt) Kimble (iii) Mary Elizabeth, m. Wilmer Cope, son of Darlington and Ann D. (Cope) Cope (iv) Townsend Jacob, m. 1st May Stevens Arrison, dau. of Thomas Roach and Rebecca Harker (Combs) Arrison; Rebecca Harker Combs was the dau. of Thomas Combs and Anna Dutton⁷ Haines (Joseph⁶, John⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, John², Richard¹) (See) and m. 2d Pearl (Pierce) Campbell, widow, dau. of Joseph H. and Mary A. (Kilpatrick) Pierce (v) Emaline Deborah, m. Charles Warren Swayne, son of Charles Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Alexander) Swayne. [Ref: Cregar — Haines Family, p. 62. Stubbs — Kirk Family, pp. 100, 184. Cope — Darlington Family, p. 267. Swayne — Swayne Family, pp. 95, 141. Cope — Ancestral Charts, p. 241. U.S. Census — 1880 — Cecil Co., Md., 9th District, p. 297 B. Records furnished by Blanche J. Swayne. Records furnished by Emaline D. Swayne. Records furnished by Norman Walton Swayne. Cope — Sharpless Family, pp. 463, 887, 888.]
- (5) Emaline, b. near Oxford, Chester Co., Pa., 1 mo. 21, 1832; d. 12 mo. 23, 1919; m. Dec. 21, 1854, Samuel Wilson Passmore, b. E. Nottingham, Chester Co., Pa., 6 mo. 18, 1824; d. 4 mo. 28, 1900; son of Andrew Moore and Judith (Wilson) Passmore. Farmer, of near West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. He was instrumental in starting a Friends' School in Calvert, Cecil Co., Md., about 1877. Children — (i) George Birdsall, m. Elizabeth Preston, dau. of Amos and Ruth Anna (Richards) Preston (ii) Oscar Fremont, m. Mary S. Pusey, dau. of Jesse D. and Hannah (Yeatman) Pusey (iii) Mary Elizabeth, m. Newlin Mendenhall, son of Jacob H. and Hannah W. (Newlin) Mendenhall (iv) Dora Vaness, unm. (v) Phebe Emma, m. William S. Taylor, son of Mordecai V. and Rebecca S. (Thompson) Taylor (vi) Isaac Andrew, m. Annie Darlington, dau. of Fenelon and Hannah G. (Tussey) Darlington (vii) Samuel Wilson, m. 1st Mary

E. Armstrong, dau. of Dr. James Adams and Louise (Walker) Armstrong, and m. 2d Mary E. Donovan, dau. of Thomas Valentine and Elizabeth (Backwalter) Donovan (viii) Benjamin Jones, m. Margaret B. Trimble, dau. of Thomas D. and Sarah (Robinson) Trimble (ix) Malvina Haines, d. in infancy (x) Sara Malvina, m. Francis Townsend Walter, son of Caleb and Anna Walter. [Ref: Cregar — Haines Family, p. 63. Cope — Smedley Family, p. 526. Passmore — Moore Family, Vol. 1, p. 391; Vol. II, pp. 864, 865. Cope — Friends' Records, Nottingham MM, Pa., pp. 461, 498. Cope & Ashmead — Memoirs of Chester & Delaware Cos., Pa., Vol. II, p. 413. Records furnished by Samuel W. Passmore. Records furnished by Mrs. M. R. McCauley.]

- (6) Albert, b. Hayesville, Chester Co., Pa., 9 mo. 19, 1833; d. Delta, York Co., Pa., 11 mo. 11, 1898; m. Philadelphia, Pa., by Mayor Alexander Henry, Jan. 13, 1859, Phebe Ann Hickman, b. Thornbury, Chester Co., Pa., 5 mo. 17, 1836; d. Delta, Pa., 11 mo. 9, 1896; dau. of George Matlack and Esther Painter (Jones) Hickman; George Matlack Hickman was the son of Cyrus and Phebe (Matlack) Hickman; Phebe Matlack was the dau. of George and Anne (Smedley) Matlack; George Matlack was the son of Isaiah and Mary (Hunter) Matlack; Isaiah Matlack was the son of Joseph Matlack and Rebecca³ Haines (John², Richard¹) (See 2 vii) Both are buried in Fawn Grove Cemetery, probably in York Co., Pa. Farmer, of Delta, Pa. Children — (i) George Hickman, m. Catherine Rocelle (ii) Esther C., d. young (iii) Benjamin Passmore, m. Sarah Rosene Reynolds, dau. of Edwin H. and Lydia Elmirah (Lincoln) Reynolds; Edwin H. Reynolds was the son of Haines and Phebe Dinah (Moore) Reynolds; Haines Reynolds was the son of Jonathan Reynolds and Elizabeth⁴ Haines (Isaac³, Joseph², Richard¹) (See 30 v) Lydia Elmirah Lincoln was the dau. of John and Francina (Reynolds) Lincoln; Francina Reynolds was the dau. of Henry and Mary (Knight) Reynolds; Henry Reynolds was the son of Jacob and Rebecca (Day) Reynolds; Jacob Reynolds was the son of Henry and Hannah (Brown) Reynolds; Henry Reynolds married as his 3d wife Mary (Coles) Haines, widow of Jacob³ Haines (William², Richard¹) (See 21) Jonathan Reynolds, the husband of Elizabeth Haines, was the son of Jacob and Rebecca (Day) Reynolds. (See above). (iv) Walter Barnard, d. in infancy (v) Daniel Thomas, d. unm. (vi) Harry Williamson, m. Naomi Merkel Long, dau. of Dr. John Coover and Naomi Susannah (Merkel) Long (vii) Harvie, d. in infancy (viii) Mary Howard, m. Pinckney Jacob Kirk, son of Isaac Stubbs and Francina Knight (Lincoln) Kirk; Isaac Stubbs Kirk was the son of Jacob Reynolds and Hannah Brown (Stubbs) Kirk; Jacob Reynolds Kirk was the son of Timothy and Mary (Reynolds) Kirk; Mary Reynolds was the dau. of Jacob and Esther (Taylor) Reynolds; Jacob Reynolds was the son of Jacob and Rebecca (Day) Reynolds; Jacob Reynolds was the son of Henry and Hannah (Brown) Reynolds; Henry Reynolds married as his 3d wife Mary (Coles) Haines, widow of Jacob³ Haines (William², Richard¹) (See 21). Francina Knight Lincoln was the dau. of John and Francina (Reynolds) Lincoln; Francina Reynolds was the dau. of Henry and Mary (Knight) Reynolds; Henry Reynolds was the son of Jacob and Rebecca (Day) Reynolds. (See above). [Ref: Cregar — Haines

Family, p. 63. Stubbs — Kirk Family, pp. 28, 34, 51, 101. Cope — Smedley Family, pp. 157, 272, 488. Lincoln — Lincoln Family, pp. 372, 373, 374. Wilson & Haines — Haines Family, pp. 55, 56. Philadelphia, Pa. Marriages — Mayor Alexander Henry, Bk. 1, p. 118. Cope — Friends' Records, Nottingham MM, Pa., pp. 462, 502, 503, 504. Records furnished by Harry W. Stubbs.]

- (7) Priscilla C., b. 8 mo. 14, 1835; d. 3 mo. 5, 1846.
- (8) Joseph Haines, b. either Lancaster or York Co., Pa., 10 mo. 14, 1837; d. London Grove, Chester Co., Pa., 6 mo. 26, 1900; m. Ercildoun, Chester Co., Apr. 29, 1885, Deborah Fisher Walton, b. Ercildoun, 1 mo. 29, 1851; d. Ercildoun, 1893; dau. of George and Ann Eliza (Pusey) Walton. M.D., of London Grove, Pa. He was graduated from the Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa., in March, 1862, and shortly after his graduation he located in London Grove. Children — (i) Charles Walton, d. in infancy (ii) Anna Elizabeth, m. Walter Kay Groff, son of Thaddeus Stevens and Nettie (Jack) Groff (iii) Robert Haines, m. Minna Louise Hovey, dau. of Frederick Eugene and Mary Elizabeth (Amrhgin) Hovey. He was her 1st husband, she marrying 2d Floyd John Schupp. [Ref: Stubbs — Kirk Family, p. 101. Prowell — History of York Co., Pa., Vol. II, p. 595. Records furnished by Anna Stubbs Groff.]
- (9) Daniel, b. 4 mo. 23, 1839; d. 10 mo. 14, 1839.
- (10) Daniel, b. 11 mo. 24, 1840; unmarried. Farmer and Stock raiser, of Peachbottom Twp., York Co., Pa. [Ref: Prowell — History of York Co., Pa., Vol. II, pp. 594, 595.]
- (11) Thomas, b. 7 mo. 19, 1843; m. Jan. 9, 1902, Viola Glackin, dau. of Jacob and Amanda (McCleary) Glackin. Farmer and Stock raiser, of Peachbottom Twp., York Co., Pa. Child — Elizabeth H. [Ref: Prowell — History of York Co., Pa., Vol. II, pp. 594, 595.]
- (12) Henry John, b. 3 mo. 9, 1847; d. Philadelphia, Pa., 1925; m. 1st Florence Preston, b. May 5, 1850; d. Apr. 24, 1889. M.D., of Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa. He was graduated from the Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa., in March, 1869. She was a Doctor of Medicine, too, and is said to have been one of the first in Pennsylvania. Child — (i) Ralph Preston, d. unm. Henry J. Stubbs m. 2d, Feb. 24, 1892, Helen Schiffer, of Albany, N.Y., b. Albany, Apr. 17, 1868; d. Wilmington, Del., 14 June, 1959; dau. of Abelard and Elizabeth (Westeen) Schiffer. Child — (ii) Elizabeth Schiffer, m. Joseph Yerkes Jeanes, son of Joseph Yerkes and Lenette (Ford) Jeanes. [Ref: Stubbs — Kirk Family, p. 101. Prowell — History of York Co., Pa., Vol. II, p. 595. Records furnished by Elizabeth S. Jeanes.]
- (13) Priscilla, b. 1849; d. young.
- vi Ann, b. 1 mo. 13, 1808, as given in the records, but probably 1806; d. 5 mo. 29, 1841; m. Cecil Co., Md., Nov. 6, 1827, John Ford Cazier, son of John and Martha (Ford) Cazier. [Ref: Cregar — Haines Family, p. 74. Stubbs — Kirk Family, p. 45. Cope — Friends' Records, Nottingham MM, Pa., p. 485. Cecil Co., Md. Marriages — 1777-1840, pp. 81, 326. Cecil Co., Md. Wills, Bk. 6, p. 333.]

Children — CAZIER

- (1) Charles N., b. abt. 1837; d. Cecil Co., Md., Nov. 24, 1889; m. Mar. 4, 1874, Phebe F. Reeder, b. Pa., abt. 1849. Painter, of 9th District, Cecil Co., Md., in 1880, and a resident of Principio,

Cecil Co., at time of his death. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Dec. 11, 1889, to Joseph T. England. Child — Andrew C. [Ref: Cecil Co., Md. Marriages, 1870-1877. Cecil Co., Md. Administrations, Bk. 17, p. 405. Cecil Co., Md. Administration Papers — File 1889, Charles N. Cazier. U.S. Census — 1880 — Cecil Co., Md. 9th District, p. 297 A.]

(2) Ford

(3) Cameron

vii Littleton, b. 2 mo. 15, 1808; d. 8 mo. 30, 1808.

viii Sarah, b. 5 mo. 16, 1811; d. West Chester, Chester Co., Pa., 8 mo. 16, 1880; m. East Nottingham, under the care of Nottingham MM, Pa., 12 mo. 27, 1832, Benjamin Jones Passmore, b. 5 mo. 27, 1807; son of Ellis and Ruth (Moore) Passmore. Tailor, and Lay Judge, of West Chester, Pa. He learned tailoring, and commenced business in West Nottingham in 1828. In 1831 he was elected Coroner of Chester Co., Pa. In 1834 he was elected Representative to the State Legislature. In 1838 he purchased a farm in East Nottingham, Chester Co., Pa., on which he resided until 1855, when he was appointed County Commissioners' Clerk, and removed to West Chester. Resigning this position, he went into the business of conveyancing and real estate, which he continued, to some extent, until his death. In 1863 he was elected one of the Associate Judges of the several courts of Chester Co., and was re-elected in 1868 and 1873. He died West Chester, 3 mo. 5, 1875, and was buried FBG, Nottingham, Chester Co., Pa. [Ref: Cregar — Haines Family, p. 46. Passmore — Moore Family, Vol. I, p. 155. Cope — Friends' Records, Nottingham MM, Pa., pp. 457, 461, 485, 498. Cope — Friends' Records, Sadsbury MM, Pa., p. 540. Records furnished by Samuel W. Passmore.]

Child — PASSMORE

(1) Reuben Haines, b. East Nottingham, Chester Co., Pa., 8 mo. 22, 1833; m. 1st Nov. 11, 1873, Abigail B. Pusey, b. 8 mo. 20, 1842; d. West Chester, Chester Co., Pa., Aug. 8, 1888; daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Barnard) Pusey. At one time he was clerk in the Recorder's Office, West Chester, Pa. Later he engaged in the lumber business under the firm name of "Lackey and Passmore." He farmed with his father for a while. Afterwards he opened a lumber and coal yard in Oxford, Chester Co., under the name of B. J. Passmore and Son. Upon the death of his father, he removed to West Chester and engaged in the real estate business. Children — (i) Benjamin J., d. in infancy (ii) Joseph Pusey, d. unm. (iii) Benjamin F., d. unm. Reuben Haines Passmore m. 2d, Jan. 24, 1895, Annie L. Martindale, b. 12 mo. 31, 1837; dau. of Charles and Phebe (Comly) Martindale, of Byberry Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pa. [Ref: Cregar — Haines Family, p. 63. Stubbs — Kirk Family, pp. 101, 102. Schoonover — Brinton Family, p. 499. Passmore — Moore Family, Vol. I, p. 399. Comly — Comly Family, p. 182. Records furnished by Mary Reisler.]

96.

(31) Eli⁴ Haines (Job³, Joseph², Richard¹) farmer, of Rising Sun, Cecil Co., Md. b. 7 mo. 17, 1776; d. 9 mo. 25, 1816; m. Elizabeth Brown, d. 7 mo. 30, 1814; daughter of Samuel Brown and Sarah⁴ Haines (Jacob³, William², Richard¹) (See 21 vii). He was subject to spells of melancholy, and committed suicide by hanging himself from a tree. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Oct. 8, 1816, to Job Haines. [Ref: Cregar — Haines Family, p. 40. Stubbs

— Kirk Family, p. 27. Cecil Co., Md. Administrations, Bk. 10, p. 204. Cope — Friends' Records, Nottingham MM, Pa., pp. 475, 486.]

Children — HAINES

- 258 i Samuel, b. 2 mo. 16, 1801; m. Mary Eliza Reynolds.
 ii Mark, b. 6 mo. 1, 1802; d. 7 mo. 10, 1802.
 iii Esther, b. 10 mo. 8, 1803; d. 10 mo. 27, 1803.
 iv Mira, b. 3 mo. 31, 1805; d. 6 mo. 24, 1870; m. Isaac Reynolds, b. 10 mo. 3, 1799; d. 1882; son of Jonathan Reynolds and Elizabeth⁴ Haines (Isaac³, Joseph², Richard¹) (See 30 v) Jonathan Reynolds was the son of Jacob and Rebecca (Day) Reynolds; Jacob Reynolds was the son of Henry and Hannah (Brown) Reynolds; Henry Reynolds married as his 3d wife Mary (Coles) Haines, widow of Jacob³ Haines (William², Richard¹) (See 21). Mira Haines was received Wilmington MM, Del., 12 mo. 1824, from Nottingham MM, Pa., and was granted a certificate, Wilmington MM, 3 mo. 3, 1826, to Nottingham MM. Farmer, of Rising Sun, Cecil Co., Md. His will was dated Jan. 23, 1877, and was probated Nov. 15, 1882. [Ref: Cregar — Haines Family, pp. 46, 47. Stubbs — Kirk Family, pp. 45, 46. Cope — Friends' Records, Nottingham MM, Pa., p. 506. Cecil Co., Md. Wills, Bk. 13, p. 396. Wilmington MM, Del. Records, pp. 186, 365. U.S. Census — 1850 — Cecil Co., Md., 6th District, #1232.]

Children — REYNOLDS

- (1) Ashton, b. 2 mo. 22, 1827; d. 12 mo. 28, 1885.
 (2) Jonathan, b. 3 mo. 29, 1829; d. Rising Sun, Cecil Co., Md., 3 mo. 19, 1908; m. Oxford, Chester Co., Pa., Feb. 20, 1859, Elizabeth D. Lincoln, b. 2 mo. 2, 1830; d. Rising Sun, Md., 11 mo. 8, 1897; daughter of John and Francina (Reynolds) Lincoln; Francina Reynolds was the dau. of Henry and Mary (Knight) Reynolds; Henry Reynolds was the son of Jacob and Rebecca (Day) Reynolds; Jacob Reynolds was the son of Henry and Hannah (Brown) Reynolds; Henry Reynolds married as his 3d wife Mary (Coles) Haines, widow of Jacob³ Haines (William², Richard¹) (See 21). John Lincoln was the 2d cousin of Thomas Lincoln, the father of President Abraham Lincoln. Farmer, of Rising Sun, Md. Both are buried West Nottingham FBG, near Colora, Cecil Co., Md. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Mar. 31, 1908, to I. Wayne Reynolds. Children — (i) Mary Emma, d. unm. (ii) Isaac Wayne, m. Letitia Neeper Paxson, dau. of Joseph Franklin and Letitia (Neeper) Paxson. [Ref: Cregar — Haines Family, p. 63. Lincoln — Lincoln Family, pp. 333, 372, 373. Cecil Co., Md. Administrations, Bk. 20, p. 126. West Nottingham, Md. FBG Headstones. Records furnished by J. Leslie Brown.]
- v Eliza, b. 2 mo. 16, 1809; d. 3 mo. 6, 1842, aged 33 yrs. and 18 days; m. Aug. 29, 1833, Absalom Roman, b. Pa., Sept. 5, 1801; d. 10 mo. 12, 1872, aged 71 yrs. 1 mo. and 7 days; son of Joseph and Sarah (Grisell) Roman. Both are buried FBG West Nottingham, near Colora, Cecil Co., Md. With his father and brother, he was a manufacturer of sheet iron, of Rowlandsville, Cecil Co., and later farmer, of 8th District, Cecil Co. She was his 1st wife, he marrying 2d Catharine S. (Jackson) Maxwell, dau. of Joel and Alice (Morris) Jackson, and widow of John S. Maxwell. His will was dated Sept. 14, 1872, and was probated Oct. 22, 1872. [Ref: Cregar — Haines Family, p. 47. Stubbs — Kirk Family, p. 46. Jackson Family, p. 136. Cecil Co., Md. Wills, Bk. 12, p. 183. U.S. Census — 1850 — Cecil Co., Md., 6th Dis-

trict, #1842; #1854. Records furnished by Alice H. Boone.]

Children — ROMAN

- (1) Eli Haines, b. 7 mo. 5, 1834; d. 4 mo. 25, 1852, aged 17 yrs. 9 mos. and 20 days; bur. FBG West Nottingham, Md.
- (2) Sarah Elizabeth, b. 7 mo. 5, 1835; d. Aug. 5, 1923; m. Philadelphia, Pa., by Mayor Alexander Henry, Oct. 19, 1858, Gilbert Maxwell, of Lancaster Co., Pa., son of Robert and Harriet (Steele) Maxwell. They resided in Fulton Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. Children — (i) William Roman, m. Annie Fairlamb, dau. of Samuel Evans and Frances (Kreider) Fairlamb (ii) Harriet, m. Louis Wright (iii) Jennie, quadruplet of Harriet, d. aged 6 mos. (iv) and (v) daughters, quadruplets, d. at birth (vi) Jane Lavinia, d. unm. [Ref: Cregar — Haines Family, p. 63. Stubbs — Kirk Family, p. 102. Philadelphia, Pa. Marriages — Mayor Alexander Henry, Bk. 1, p. 95. Records furnished by Alice H. Boone.]
- (3) Joseph Absalom, b. Pa., 8 mo. 26, 1837; d. Nov. 8, 1921; m. Jan. 10, 1864, Alice Hannah Milner, b. Pa., 2 mo. 24, 1842; d. Apr. 24, 1929; dau. of Nathan and Hannah (Jackson) Milner. Farmer, of 8th District, Cecil Co., Md., until 1883, when he removed to Hickory Co., Mo. He was living in Oregon in 1911. He entered the Union Army, Aug. 16, 1861, for three years. He was discharged Dec. 20, 1862, to accept a promotion in Company G, 6th Maryland Volunteers, and was promoted to Captain. He was in many engagements, and in one battle was wounded in the face. He led his Company in storming Fort Fisher, N.C. He continued in service until the end of the War. Children — (i) Hannah, m. Giles Luther Snidow, son of William L. and Elizabeth (Brown) Snidow (ii) Eliza, m. John W. Gerber, son of Christian and Rosina (Mosser) Gerber (iii) Mary, m. William Edgar Boone, son of Joel Nixon and Mary Ann (Jopling) Boone (iv) Samuel Thomas, d. unm. (v) William Haines, m. Lulu Josephine Swinford, dau. of John Randall and Laura (Davidson) Swinford (vi) Sarah Elizabeth, m. David Franklin Adcock, son of Walter G. and Leona Amanda (Chism) Adcock (vii) Harriet Milner, d. unm. (viii) Emma Alice, m. Franklin Guenther. [Ref: Cregar — Haines Family, p. 64. Stubbs — Kirk Family, pp. 102, 103. Cope — Cope Family, p. 136. Jackson Family, pp. 158, 181. Cecil Co., Md. Wills, Bk. 21, p. 105. West Nottingham, Md. Headstones. Records furnished by Alice H. Boone.]
- (4) Samuel Thomas, M.D., b. 9 mo. 26, 1839; d. Aug. 4, 1915; m. Dec. 25, 1867, Harriet M. Wood, b. Jan. 3, 1838; d. 1907; dau. of Samuel C. and Hannah (Brown) Wood. Both are buried Penn Hill Cemetery, Cecil Co., Md. There were no children. Her will was dated Mar. 28, 1906, and was probated Jan. 21, 1907. His will was dated Mar. 1, 1911; a codicil was dated May 7, 1913, and the will was probated Aug. 10, 1915. [Ref: Cregar — Haines Family, p. 47. Stubbs — Kirk Family, p. 103. Cecil Co., Md. Wills, Bk. 19, p. 118; Bk. 21, p. 105. Records furnished by Alice H. Boone.]

259 vi Eli, b. 8 mo. 6, 1811; m. Hannah Marshall.

(31) Job⁴ Haines (Job³, Joseph², Richard¹) of Rising Sun, Cecil Co., Md. b. 2 mo. 22, 1778; d. 10 mo. 10, 1827; m. Prudence Brown, b. 2 mo. 5, 1780; d. 3 mo.

15, 1833; daughter of Samuel Brown and Sarah⁴ Haines (Jacob³, William², Richard¹) (See 21 vii). He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Nov. 1, 1827, to William Brown, and Feb. 1, 1833, to John Briscoe. Her will was dated 1 mo. 23, 1838, and there was no date of probate. [Ref: Cregar — Haines Family, p. 40. Stubbs — Kirk Family, p. 27. Cecil Co., Md. Administrations, Bk. 11, pp. 305, 464. Cecil Co., Md. Wills, Bk. 9, p. 50.]

Children — HAINES

- i Sarah, b. 7 mo. 11, 1806; d. July 22, 1883; m. Oct. 5, 1834, Thomas Huie, b. Aug. 2, 1802; son of John and Jane Huie. They resided near Benton, Yates Co., N.Y. [Ref: Cregar — Haines Family, p. 47. Stubbs — Kirk Family, pp. 46, 103.]

Children — HUIE

- (1) John, b. Oct. 26, 1835; m. July 4, 1861, Elizabeth Grundy. Child — (i) Charles. [Ref: Stubbs — Kirk Family, pp. 103, 185. Cregar — Haines Family, p. 47.]
- (2) Prudence, b. Nov. 2, 1837; unm.
- (3) George, b. July 18, 1840; m. Mar. 15, 1866, Jennie Kinney. [Ref: Stubbs — Kirk Family, p. 103.]
- (4) Sarah, b. Feb. 22, 1842; m. Feb. 22, 1866, Samuel McBlain. Children — (i) Jane Elizabeth, m. Charles W. Robbins (ii) George M. (iii) Mills. [Ref: Cregar — Haines Family, pp. 47, 75. Stubbs — Kirk Family, pp. 103, 185. Records furnished by Georgia M. Robbins.]
- ii Esther, b. 9 mo. 7, 1807; d. Oxford, Chester Co., Pa., Feb. 1896; m. Mar. 23, 1830, John Clinton Powley, b. Jan. 12, 1803; d. Oxford, Pa., 1872. Farmer, of East Nottingham, Chester Co., Pa., residing about 2 miles south of Oxford, Pa. He was also an agent for the Mutual Fire Insurance Co., of Chester Co., Pa. [Ref: Cregar — Haines Family, pp. 47, 75. Stubbs — Kirk Family, pp. 46, 104. Records furnished by Mary Reisler.]

Children — POWLEY

- (1) Helen Maria, b. Jan. 5, 1833; d. 1914; m. Dec. 25, 1855, Dr. John H. McKissick, b. 1828; d. 1908. Dentist, of Oxford, Chester Co., Pa. There were no children. [Ref: Stubbs — Kirk Family, p. 104. Records furnished by Mary Reisler.]
- (2) Mary Emma, b. Oct. 31, 1834; d. 1890, unm. [Ref: Records furnished by Mary Reisler.]
- (3) George C., b. Feb. 3, 1837; d. Aug. 3, 1855.
- (4) Lucy Matilda, b. Jan. 20, 1839; d. Feb. 23, 1843.
- (5) Ann Elizabeth, b. Nov. 25, 1842; d. 1918; m. 1866, A. Jackson Watt, b. 1839; d. 1917. Children — (i) H. Chester, d. aged 18 yrs. (ii) John, d. aged 20 yrs. [Ref: Cregar — Haines Family, p. 47. Records furnished by Mary Reisler.]
- (6) Henry Stites, b. Jan. 28, 1845; d. 1923; m. Mary Humphrey, b. 1847; d. 1921. There were no children. [Ref: Records furnished by Mary Reisler.]
- (7) Eri Haines, b. Strickersville, Chester Co., Pa., Jan. 21, 1847; d. 1929; m. Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 21, 1874, Deborah Paxson Pugh, b. E. Nottingham, Chester Co., Pa., Jan. 14, 1848; d. Oxford, Chester Co., Pa., 1928; dau. of Amos and Mary Ann (Bye) Pugh. Children — (i) George Creswell, unm. (ii) Mary Esther, m. William Howard Reisler. [Ref: Cregar — Haines Family, p. 47. Records furnished by Mary Reisler.]
- (8) Ella Creswell, b. Jan. 12, 1850; d. July 23, 1852.

- iii Lucy, b. 7 mo. 21, 1809; d. 1870; m. Dec. 10, 1833, Williams M. McCullough, b. 1805; d. 1862. Both are buried West Nottingham, Cecil Co., Md. Presbyterian Cemetery. Farmer, of near Farmington, Cecil Co., Md. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted June 20, 1862, to Lucy H. McCullough and Basil Haines. She died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Feb. 23, 1870, to J. Haines McCullough and Thomas W. McCullough. [Ref: Cregar — Haines Family, pp. 47, 48, 75. Stubbs — Kirk Family, p. 46. Cecil Co., Md. Administration Papers — File 1862, Williams M. McCullough; File 1870, Lucy McCullough. Cecil Co., Md. Administrations, Bk. 14, p. 173; Bk. 15, p. 196. Cecil Co., Md. Marriages, 1777-1840 — p. 364. U.S. Census — 1850 — Cecil Co., Md., 6th District, #1629. West Nottingham, Md. Presbyterian Cemetery Headstones.]

Children — McCULLOUGH

- (1) Esther J., b. Dec. 14, 1834; d. Mar. 14, 1901; m. Reuben Bond, b. July 18, 1834; d. Cecilton, Cecil Co., Md., Nov. 25, 1914. Both are buried West Nottingham, Pa. Presbyterian Cemetery. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Jan. 12, 1915, to Mary H. B. Wilson. Children — (i) Mary Haines, m. Alexander Wilson (ii) Blanche McC., m. Dr. Crawford. She was his 2d wife (iii) Lucy Randall, d. aged 15 yrs. (iv) Elsie H., m. ----- Moore. [Ref: Cecil Co., Md. Administrations, Bk. 21, p. 140. Cecil Co., Md. Administration Papers — File 1870 — Lucy McCullough; File 1915 — Reuben Bond. U.S. Census — 1880 — Cecil Co., Md., 6th District, p. 212 A. Cregar — Haines Family, p. 48. West Nottingham, Md. Presbyterian Cemetery Headstones. Records furnished by Bertha M. Tyson.]
- (2) John Haines, M.D., b. Sept. 15, 1837; d. July 5, 1889; bur. W. Nottingham, Md., Presbyterian Cemetery; m. Maria ----- M.D., of Port Deposit, Cecil Co., Md. His will was dated Feb. 3, 1886, and was probated July 15, 1889. Children — (i) Lucy May, d. in infancy (ii) Harry Edgar, d. in infancy (iii) Clarence, d. in infancy (iv) Robert E. Lee, d. in infancy. [Ref: Cecil Co., Md. Wills, Bk. 15, p. 69. West Nottingham, Md. Presbyterian Cemetery Headstones.]
- (3) Harriet E., b. 1839; d. 1911, unm.; bur. West Nottingham, Md. Presbyterian Cemetery. She resided Colora, Cecil Co., Md. Her will was dated Feb. 5, 1908, and was probated Feb. 7, 1911. [Ref: Cecil Co., Md. Wills, Bk. 20, p. 78. West Nottingham, Md. Presbyterian Cemetery Headstones.]
- (4) Prudence S., b. 1841; d. 1851; bur. West Nottingham, Md. Presbyterian Cemetery.
- (5) Thomas Williams, b. 1844; d. 1905; probably unm.; bur. West Nottingham, Md. Presbyterian Cemetery.
- (6) George Evi, b. 1846; d. 1930; unm.; bur. West Nottingham, Md., Presbyterian Cemetery. He resided Colora, Cecil Co., Md., in 1908. [Ref: Cecil Co., Md. Wills, Bk. 20, p. 78. West Nottingham, Md. Presbyterian Cemetery Headstones. Records furnished by Mary Reisler.]
- (7) Lucy A., b. 1849; d. 1896; m. Cecil Co., Md., Nov. 20, 1869, Joseph H. Balderston, b. 1843; d. 1905. Both are buried West Nottingham, Md., Presbyterian Cemetery. They resided Colora, Cecil Co., Md. Children — (i) Harry Wilmer (ii) Wistar McCullough (iii) Joseph Roy, probably d. unm. [Ref: Cregar — Haines Family, p. 48. Wilson & Haines — Haines Family, p. 67. Cecil

Co., Md. Wills, Bk. 15, p. 69. Cecil Co., Md. Marriages, 1863-1870. West Nottingham, Md. Presbyterian Cemetery Headstones.]

- 260 iv Basil, b. 5 mo. 21, 1811; m. Lydia Ann Taylor.
 261 v Daniel Job, b. 8 mo. 21, 1815; m. Margaret Wilson and Maria Schofield.
 262 vi Eri Washington, b. 9 mo. 10, 1823; m. Sarah E. McKeown.

98.

(31) Elisha⁴ Haines (Job³, Joseph², Richard¹) cabinet maker and miller, of Tazewell Co., Ill. b. Cecil Co., Md., 9 mo. 19, 1787; d. Illinois before Jan. 25, 1852; m. 1st, about 1810, Hannah Kirk, daughter of Elisha and Mary (Allen) Kirk. He sold land in Cecil Co. which he had purchased Mar. 20, 1813, on Apr. 18, 1822. They resided in Chester Co., Pa., until 1824, when they removed to Millerstown, Perry Co., Pa. [Ref: Cregar — Haines Family, p. 41. Stubbs — Kirk Family, pp. 36, 37. Cecil Co., Md. Deeds, Bk. 45, p. 58. U.S. Census — 1850 — Tazewell Co., Ill., #306. Records furnished by Paul H. Steele. Records furnished by Mary K. Haines.]

Children — HAINES

- i William. He ran away from home when a boy, presumably to sea, and was never heard from again. [Ref: Records furnished by Paul H. Steele.]
 ii Lewis, may have died young.
 263 iii Kirk, b. June, 1815; m. Mary Black.
 264 iv Joseph, b. July 13, 1817; m. Harriet Lowman.
 v Mary Eliza, b. 1819; d. 1902; m. 1st ----- Huddleston. There were children, names unknown. She m. 2d, Robert Bennington, farmer, of La Rose, Marshall Co., Ill. She was his 2d wife. His sister, Elizabeth Bennington, was the 3d wife of Elisha Haines, above. [Ref: Records furnished by Paul H. Steele.]

Child — BENNINGTON

(1) Martha, b. Feb. 24, 1850; unmarried. She taught school in La Rose for many years. In 1934 she was living in Pomona, Los Angeles Co., Calif. [Ref: Records furnished by Paul H. Steele.]
 Elisha Haines m. 2d, probably in Pa., Mary (Keeley) Cochran, d. about 1845; widow of Robert Cochran. He and his family removed to Illinois before May 13, 1840, when he was living in Washington, Tazewell Co., Ill. The land grant to Elisha Haines for land in Illinois was dated in 1841 and was signed by President John Tyler.

Children — HAINES

- vi Hannah Kirk, b. Washington, Tazewell Co., Ill., May 13, 1840; d. Port Huron, St. Clair Co., Mich., Mar. 13, 1920; bur. Lakeside Cemetery, Port Huron; m. 1st, Washington, Ill., 1856, Jacob Van Meter, b. 1825; d. 1869; son of Abraham and ----- (Dorsey) Van Meter, and a descendant of Jan Joosten Van Meter, who came to New Amsterdam, N.Y., from Holland in 1662. [Ref: Records furnished by Paul H. Steele. Smyth — Duke Family, p. 128. Virkus — American Genealogy, Vol. V, p. 662.]

Children — VAN METER

- (1) Ida, lived Streator, LaSalle Co., Ill., in the 1890s.
 (2) Harry, lived Streator, LaSalle Co., Ill., in the 1890s.
 (3) Maud Lillian, b. El Paso, Woodford Co., Ill., Aug. 23, 1865; d. Port Huron, St. Clair Co., Mich., Mar. 27, 1950; m. West Branch, Ogemaw Co., Mich., Mar. 3, 1886, Charles Breed

Steele, D.D., b. Boston, Mass., Dec. 12, 1857; d. Port Huron, Mich., Mar. 28, 1937; son of Rev. Daniel and Harriet (Binney) Steele, and a descendant of George Steele, who immigrated to Cambridge, Mass., from England, in 1631/2. Both are buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Port Huron, Mich. He was a Methodist Episcopal Minister in the Detroit, Mich., Conference, 1885-1911, and in the Colorado Conference, 1911 to date of retirement, 1922. Children — (i) Lois Caroline, d. unm. (ii) Daniel Binney, m. Jennie Farr (iii) Harold Whiting, m. Hazel Mucky (iv) Eunice H., unm. (v) Paul Haines, m. Katharine McLean, dau. of Lester and Mary (Shaw) McLean (vi) Ruth Lillian, m. Edward McDonald (vii) Charles Brainerd, unm. [Ref: Virkus — American Genealogy, Vol. V, p. 662. Records furnished by Paul H. Steele.]

Hannah Kirk (Haines) Van Meter m. 2d., La Rose, Ill., 1900, John L. S. DeVault, d. 1904. There were no children.

vii Naomi, b. abt. 1843; m. 1st Albert Childs. [Ref: Records furnished by Paul H. Steele.]

Children — CHILDS

(1) Clarence, in the jewelry business in either Ithaca or Utica, N.Y. [Ref: Records furnished by Paul H. Steele.]

(2) ----- (daughter) d. without children.

Naomi (Haines) Childs m. 2d., John Boynton, M.D., said to have been related to Nathan S. Boynton, of Port Huron, St. Clair Co., Mich., the founder of the fraternal order of Macabees. They resided Otsego Lake, Otsego Co., Mich., Jackson, Mich., and West Branch, Ogemaw Co., Mich.

Children — BOYNTON

(3) John

(4) ----- (daughter).

Elisha Haines m. 3d, Elizabeth Bennington, b. Ky. about 1796; sister of Robert Bennington, his son-in-law. There were no children.

99.

(31) Nathan⁴ Haines (Job³, Joseph², Richard¹) of Rising Sun, Cecil Co., Md. b. 4 mo. 26, 1790; d. July 8, 1858; m. 1st Rachel Williams, d. 3 mo. 3, 1817; daughter of Basil and Jane Williams. She is buried Brick Meeting House, Cecil Co., Md. He is said to have been buried in the Odd Fellows Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pa. He may be the Nathan Haines buried there, who, according to the Board of Health records, died July 10, 1856, aged 68 years. [Ref: Cregar — Haines Family, p. 42. Stubbs — Kirk Family, p. 27. Carver — Carver Family, pp. 6, 23. Philadelphia, Pa. Board of Health Burial Records, Vol. 36, p. 266. Records furnished by Mary K. Haines.]

Children — HAINES

265 i Philip, b. Feb. 4, 1810; m. Mary Miles.

ii Caroline, b. Sept. 6, 1813; d. Coatesville, Chester Co., Pa., Oct. 21, 1866, unmarried. [Ref: Cregar — Haines Family, p. 42. Records furnished by Mary K. Haines.]

266 iii Reuben, b. Dec. 31, 1814; m. Miriam Robinson and Sarah (Bradley) Bayne.

iv Rachel, b. Feb. 26, 1817; d. Aug. 11, 1817.

Nathan Haines m. 2d, Mary Carver, daughter of John and Ann (Carver) Carver, of Buckingham, Bucks Co., Pa.

Children — HAINES

- v Lewis, b. June 23, 1826; d. Jan. 23, 1852, unmarried.
- vi Annie E., b. Sept. 22, 1827; m. Paxson Coates, b. June 24, 1815; d. 1880; son of William and Mary (Hambleton) Coates, of Bucks Co., Pa. She was his 2d wife, his 1st wife being Wilhelmina Roberts. There were no children. They removed to Cincinnati, O. [Ref: Hambleton — Hambleton Family, p. 34. Records furnished by Mary K. Haines.]
- vii Margaretta A., b. Sept. 2, 1829; m. Sept. 11, 1853, Thomas Bowker, b. July 23, 1831; d. June 28, 1890; of Upland, Delaware Co., Pa. They resided Manayunk, Philadelphia, Pa. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Aug. 19, 1890, to George C. Bowker. [Ref: Cregar — Haines Family, p. 42. Stubbs — Kirk Family, p. 48. Cope — Smedley Family, p. 490. Philadelphia, Pa. Administrations, Bk. I, p. 347.]

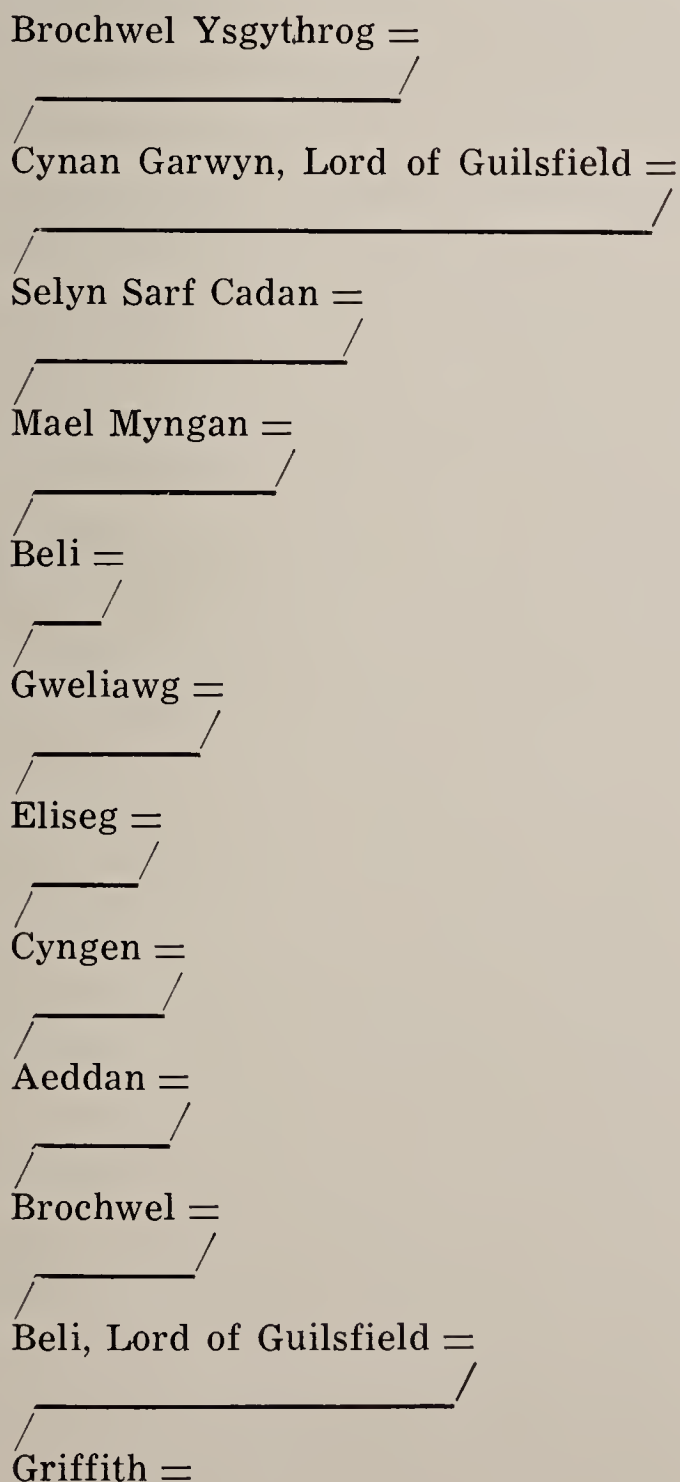
Children — BOWKER

- (1) Miriam Haines, b. Chester, Pa., Nov. 18, 1854 or 1855; d. Fairville, Chester Co., Pa., Jan. 25, 1893; bur. FBG Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa. m. Manayunk, Pa., Feb. 5, 1878, William Hickman Caley, b. Newtown, Pa., Dec. 27, 1851; son of Samuel and Lucy Cheyney (Hickman) Caley. Lucy Cheyney Hickman was the dau. of Cyrus and Phebe (Matlack) Hickman; Phebe Matlack was the dau. of George and Anne (Smedley) Matlack; George Matlack was the son of Isaiah and Mary (Hunter) Matlack; Isaiah Matlack was the son of Joseph Matlack and Rebecca³ Haines (John², Richard¹) (See 2 xi). She was his 1st wife, he marrying 2d, 1895, Anna V. Mulford, dau. of Edward and Margaret B. (Hilyard) Mulford. He was admitted to the Bar, Delaware Co., Pa. After his marriage, he opened a real estate office in Mt. Holly, Burlington Co., N.J. Later they removed to Chicago, Ill. Child — (i) Howard. [Ref: Cope — Smedley Family, pp. 157, 272, 273, 489, 490.]
- (2) James F., b. Apr. 4, 1858.
- 267 viii Joseph, b. Oct. 20, 1831; m. Clara -----.

XVI

Heynes-Haynes Family of Montgomeryshire and Shropshire, England.

This is an old Welsh family which traces its lineage back to Brochwel Ysgythrog, Prince of Powys, A.D. 617. This family was numerous in Montgomeryshire and Shropshire, but one branch of the family was located in Oxfordshire around 1600. It is possible that Richard Haines, of Aynhoe, was a descendant of this family, since it was a Richard Haynes who located in Charlebury, Oxfordshire, and Richard Haines of Aynhoe was a member of the Friends' Meeting at Banbury, not far away. However, this is not a certainty, and the pedigree of the Welsh family is given as a matter of interest.



Gwyn = Annes, dau. of Einion Vaughan ap Einion, Lord of Ceveny Llys

Pascen = Nest, dau. of Llewellyn ap Einion ap Meylir Gryg

Trahaiarn = Margaret Goch, dau. of Einion ap Cynvelyn ap Dolphyn ap
Rhiwallon

Howell = Jonet, dau. of Roger Corbet, of Leigh.

Ririd, of Cruw = Ales, dau. of Thomas Corbet, of Ackley.

Einion = Margaret, dau. of John ap Meredith Vychan.

Einws = Jane Cambrey, of Stretton-in-the-Dale, Shropshire.

John, otherwise John Eines, of Bawsley = Gwenhwyvar, dau. of John ap
Griffith ap Gwilim Goch, des-
cended from Brochwel
Ysgythrog.

Thomas Eines, otherwise Thomas Heynes,
of Bawsley and Stretton = Elizabeth, dau. of Roger ap
Rys ap Owen ap Griffith.

John Heynes, of Stretton-in-the-Dale, Shropshire = Gwenllian, dau. of
Griffith Goch.

1. John Heynes, of Stretton-in-the-Dale, Shropshire, m. Gwenllian, dau. of Griffith Goch.
 2. Thomas, m. Joyce Gatacre.
 3. Richard
 4. Sir William
 5. Hugh
 6. Agnes, m. Hugh Sankey.
2. Thomas Heynes, of Stretton, Shropshire, m. Joyce Gatacre, dau. and heir of Humphrey Gatacre. On the 2d of May, 24 Henry VIII (1532) he settled an estate at Stretton upon himself and Joyce, his wife, with reversion to Richard Heynes, his eldest son and heir apparent.
 7. Richard, m. Elizabeth Thynne.
 8. Humphrey
 9. William, m. ----- and Margaret Gabett.
 10. John
 11. Thomas, of co. York, m. Elizabeth Neville, dau. of Sir Edward Neville.
 12. Roger, slain in Ireland.
 13. Alice, m. ----- Bosden.
 14. Margaret, m. Thomas Thynne, of Church Stretton.
 15. Anna
 16. Jane, m. William Bowdler, of Shropshire.

7. Richard Heynes, of Church Stretton, styled Richard Heynes, Sr., 6th Elizabeth (1563) m. Elizabeth Thynne, dau. of Roger Thynne, of Church Stretton.
17. Thomas Haynes, of Church Stretton, m. Joan Ottley, dau. of Adam Ottley. She m. 2d Richard Leighton and m. 3d William Botterell. He died without children, 40th Elizabeth (1597).
18. Richard Haynes, heir of his brother Thomas in 1597 to manor in Church Stretton, which he sold in 1600 to John Thynne. He was living in 1607.
19. William Haynes, m. ----- Mutpenson.
20. Edmund Haynes, Treasurer of York.
21. John Haynes
22. Alice Haynes, m. Richard Sheppard, of Balcote, Shropshire.
9. William Haynes, m. 1st -----, of Burning Hill.
23. Katherine
William Haynes m. 2d Margaret Gabett, dau. and heir of Edward Gabett, of Dorrington. He was buried at Conover, Shropshire, Apr. 1, 1576.
24. William
25. Richard, m. Margaret Attwood and Eleanor Hicks.
26. Rowland, m. Margery Jorden.
27. Anne, m. John Evans.
19. William Haynes, m. ----- Mutpenson.
28. Richard, m. Lucie Harris.
25. Richard Haynes, of Dorrington Hall, Shropshire, m. 1st Margaret Attwood, dau. of Thomas Attwood.
29. William
30. John, m. Juliana Phillips and Mary (Jenks) Stedman.
31. Elizabeth, m. at Conover, Shropshire, Feb. 5, 1578, Richard Waring.
32. Margaret
Richard Haynes m. 2d, Conover, Shropshire, Nov. 13, 1570, Eleanor Hicks, dau. of William Hicks, of Conover. She was buried there Apr. 14, 1618, a widow.
33. Thomas, bapt. June 16, 1572; m. Joyce -----.
34. Sarah, bapt. Conover, Aug. 24, 1575.
35. Ann, bapt. Conover, Aug. 19, 1576.
36. Elizabeth, bapt. Conover, May 21, 1581; m. there, July 9, 1608, Richard Whitefoot.
26. Rowland Haynes, m. Margery Jorden, dau. of Thomas Jorden.
37. John, bur. Conover, July 2, 1614.
38. Rowland, m. Anne Muckleston, dau. of Robert Muckleston.
39. William, m. Audrey Browne.
28. Richard Haynes, of Charlebury, Oxfordshire, m. Lucie Harris, dau. of Thomas Harris, of Charlebury.
40. Richard
30. John Haynes, of Dorrington; bur. Conover, Shropshire, Feb. 19, 1638; m. 1st Juliana Phillips, Jan. 21, 1577, at Ludlow. Evidently no children. He m. 2d Mary (Jenks) Stedman, dau. of Thomas Jenks, of Wolverton, Shropshire, and relict of Roger Stedman.
41. Henry, m. Jane Duckett.
42. Richard, of London.
43. William, of Dorrington; bur. Conover Sept. 30, 1619; m. Dorothy -----, bur. at Conover, Apr. 21, 1611.
33. Thomas Haynes, of Dorrington Hall, Shropshire, bapt. Conover, June 16, 1572; bur. there Nov. 24, 1636; m. Joyce -----.
44. Mary, bapt. Conover, Feb. 12, 1603.
45. Arthur, bapt. Mar. 9, 1605; m. Mary Wall.
46. Joan, bapt. Conover, Oct. 16, 1608.

47. Jane, bapt. Condoover, Oct. 27, 1611.
48. Margaret, bapt. Condoover, Oct. 9, 1614; bur. Stapleton, Jan. 30, 1682-3.
49. Joyce, bapt. Condoover, Apr. 12, 1617; bur. Stapleton, Apr. 21, 1663.
50. Sarah, bapt. Condoover, July 12, 1617.
51. Henry, bapt. Apr. 11, 1624; m. Ann -----.
39. William Haynes, of Bridgenorth, 1594, m. Audrey Browne, dau. of George Browne.
52. Alice
53. Agnes
41. Henry Haynes, of Hinton Hall, Pontesbury, Shropshire; bur. Condoover, Aug. 25, 1653; m. Jane Duckett, dau. of Stephen Duckett, of Calston, co. Wiltshire, by Anne, his wife, dau. of and co-heir of Humphrey Baskerville, alderman of London. Henry Haynes was admitted a burgess of Shrewsbury, Oct. 1, 1607.
54. Stephen, bapt. Condoover, Mar. 11, 1608.
55. Roger, bapt. Apr. 28, 1610; m. Margaret Haynes.
56. Richard, bapt. Condoover, Jan. 7, 1612; bur. there, Sept. 29, 1618.
57. Hannah, bapt. Condoover, Oct. 4, 1615.
58. John, bapt. Oct. 9, 1617; m. Margaret Nicholls.
59. Helen, bapt. Condoover, Apr. 13, 1619; m. Pontesbury, Jan. 2, 1642, Vincent Edwards, of The Lea, Shropshire, bur. Condoover, May 10, 1680.
60. Alice, bapt. Condoover, Sept. 10, 1621; m. 1642 Richard Brown.
45. Arthur Haynes, of Dorrington Hall, Shropshire, bapt. Condoover, Mar. 9, 1605; bur. Stapleton, Mar. 16, 1689; m. Condoover, June 18, 1637, Mary Wall, bur. there, Sept. 30, 1664.
61. William, bapt. Condoover, Sept. 19, 1641; bur. there Apr. 1, 1646.
62. John, bapt. Condoover, Oct. 27, 1645; bur. there Mar. 29, 1646.
63. Mary, bapt. Condoover, Feb. 3, 1646.
64. Thomas, bapt. Condoover, May 30, 1650.
65. Roger, bapt. Condoover, Sept. 1, 1652.
66. Henry, bapt. Condoover, May 29, 1655.
51. Henry Haynes, bapt. Condoover, Apr. 11, 1624; m. Ann -----.
67. Thomas, bapt. Stapleton, Apr. 7, 1678.
68. John, bapt. Stapleton, Apr. 15, 1680.
69. Ann, bapt. Stapleton, Jan. 28, 1691.
55. Roger Haynes, bapt. Condoover, Apr. 28, 1610; bur. Condoover, 1637; m. Condoover, Oct. 9, 1626, Margaret Haynes, bur. there Feb. 10, 1684. Resided at Dorrington.
70. Henry, bapt. Condoover, Apr. 25, 1630; bur. there May 14, 1650.
71. Thomas, bapt. Condoover, Mar. 8, 1634-5; bur. Stapleton, Jan. 1, 1675-6; m. Grace -----, bur. Condoover, Dec. 4, 1692.
72. Mary, bapt. Condoover, Nov. 4, 1627.
73. Roger, of Dorrington, bapt. Condoover, Aug. 6, 1637; d. June 24, 1715; m. Pontesbury, Oct. 19, 1636, Elizabeth Goodall, of Cruckton, Pontesbury, Shropshire, bur. Condoover, Mar. 28, 1721, aged 85 years.
58. John Haynes, of Netley, Stapleton, Shropshire, bapt. Condoover, Oct. 9, 1617; m. Margaret Nicholls, dau. of Thomas Nicholls, of Boycott, Pontesbury, Shropshire; bur. Stapleton, Jan. 30, 1682-3. His will was dated May 1, 1676.
74. Henry, bapt. Stapleton, Dec. 26, 1661; died prior to Oct. 1697, without children.
75. Elizabeth, d. unkm.
76. Mary, bapt. Stapleton, June 22, 1666; m. Thomas Edwardes, of Shrewsbury.

77. Jane, bapt. Stapleton, June 27, 1668.
 78. Judith, bapt. Stapleton, Oct. 12, 1672; bur. there July 16, 1673.
 79. Ann, m. after Oct. 7, 1697, Benjamin Jones, son of Edward Jones, DD, then Bishop of St. Asaph.
- [Ref: Lloyd — Sheriffs of Montgomeryshire, Chart preceding p. 3. Meyrick — Visitation of Wales, Vol. I, pp. 317, 319, 320. Botfield — Stemmata Botevilliana, pp. 138, 139.]

XVII

Anthony Haines, of Baltimore Co., Md.

1. Anthony Haines, farmer, of Baltimore Co., Md., d. 1791. He was the owner of considerable land, purchasing Hawkin's Fancy, 277 acres in Baltimore and Frederick Counties, Md., June 25, 1766, and The Five Daughters, originally called Pork Hall, 405 acres in Frederick Co., Aug. 19, 1767. He may be the Anthony Haynes, of Baltimore, Md., who, in 1770, with Susannah, his wife, deeded land in Loudoun Co., Va., to Josias Clapham. His will was dated Dec. 17, 1783, and was probated Feb. 28, 1791. [Ref: Baltimore Co., Md. Proceedings of Orphans' Court, Bk. 2, p. 199. Baltimore Co., Md. Wills, Bk. 4, p. 521. Baltimore Co., Md. Deeds, Bk. B No. P, p. 122. Frederick Co., Md. Marriages, Bk. 1, p. 56. Frederick Co., Md. Deeds, Bk. K, p. 905; Bk. L, p. 8. Frederick Co., Md. Abstract of Deeds, Bk. 4, p. 121. Loudoun Co., Va. Deeds, Bk. M, p. 129. Dielman Cards.]
 2. Michael, b. 1741; m. Sarah -----
 3. George
 4. Jacob
 5. Catherine, m. Peter Beale or Baile.
 6. Barbara, m. Michael Waggoner.
 7. John
 8. Elizabeth, m. Frederick Murray.
 9. Joseph. On June 16, 1791, he chose George Haines as his guardian.
 10. Mary Magdeline, m. Frederick Co., Md., July 7, 1797, Peter Flucke.
2. Michael Haines, b. 1741; d. Mar. 30, 1818. aged 77 years; bur. Haines Lot, Marston, Md. m. Sarah -----, d. 1823. Farmer, of Frederick Co., Md. His will was dated Aug. 3, 1814, and was probated Apr. 10, 1818. Her will was dated June 7, 1819, and was probated May 26, 1823. [Ref: Frederick Co., Md. Wills, Bk. HS-2, p. 155; Bk. HS-3, p. 151. Frederick Co., Md. Administration Bonds, Bk. HS-3, p. 487. Frederick Co., Md. Abstract of Deeds, Bk. 4, p. 121. Baltimore Co., Md. Marriages — Female, 1800-1808 — #280. Dielman Cards.]
 11. John
 12. Mary, m. 1st ----- Molahawn; m. 2d George Turner.
 13. Elizabeth, m. Oct. 21, 1801, Thomas Townsend.
 14. Michael, m. -----
 15. David, b. 1780; d. Oct. 22, 1821, aged 41 years, 9 mos. and 14 days; bur. Haines Lot, Marston, Md. m. Catharine ----- He was her 1st husband, she marrying 2d, 1829, Daniel Evans. Resided in Frederick Co., Md. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Nov. 30, 1821, to Abdiel Unkefer.
 16. Catharine, m. Aug. 8, 1806, John Lescallet.

Charlotte Haines, of Lancaster Co., Pa.

1. Charlotte Haines, b. 1739; d. 1793, was a land owner in Maytown, Lancaster Co., Pa., in 1780. She is probably the widow Hains who lived in Donegal Twp., Lancaster Co. in 1771 and 1772, and the widdow Heans who

- lived in Hempfield Twp., Lancaster Co., in 1779. The name of her husband has not been learned. His family is said to have owned land in the vicinity of Lampeter Square, Lancaster Co., first called Hainestown. [Ref: Pennsylvania Archives, 3d Series, Vol. XVII, pp. 88, 187, 585. Klein — History of Lancaster Co., Pa., Vol. 1, p. 118. Winnebago & Boone Cos., Ill., Biographical Record, p. 435.]
2. Henry, b. Dec. 3, 1759; m. Elizabeth Haines.
 3. Anthony, b. Jan. 25, 1762; m. Susanna Bauer.
2. Henry Haines, b. near Columbia, Lancaster Co., Pa., Dec. 3, 1759; d. Lancaster Co., Feb. 1, 1842; m. Elizabeth Haines, dau. of Daniel and Esther Hains, and granddaughter of Jacob and Hannah (Miller) Hains. (See the Hains Family, of Lampeter Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.). At an early age he was apprenticed to a tailor, and studied in a German night school. He was a resident of Maytown, Lancaster Co., at the time of the 1790 census. At the age of 18 years he enlisted in the Lancaster Co. Militia, serving during the Revolutionary War. In 1797 he was a Justice of the Peace, and some time afterwards was a Captain in the Militia. He was a member of the General Assembly 1810, 1811, 1825 and 1828. Farmer, of Maytown. [Ref: Lancaster Co., Pa. Wills, Bk. O-1, p. 20; Bk. U-1, p. 622. U.S. Census — 1790 — Pennsylvania, Lancaster Co., Maytown, p. 142. Long Family, p. 230. Lancaster Co., Pa. Biographical Annals, pp. 701, 702, 778, 779. DAR Lineage Books, #63782.]
4. Henry, m. 1st, Elizabeth Barr, and m. 2d Anna Barr, sister of his 1st wife. He was known as Major Haines.
 5. Thomas J., d. 1848; m. Hannah ----- . They resided in Maytown, Lancaster Co., Pa. His will was dated Jan. 1, 1847, and was probated Nov. 8, 1848.
 6. Anthony, not mentioned in the will of his brother Thomas.
 7. Catharine, m. Calvin Long, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Fetter) Long. She also married Reuben Welschance. It is not known which one was her 1st husband.
 8. Elizabeth, d. Feb. 1870, aged 77 yrs. m. George W. Terry, d. 1837, aged 43 yrs. He was a shoemaker.
 9. Charlotte (or Mary) m. Philip Shaffner.
 10. Rosetta, m. Michael Miller.
3. Anthony Haines, b. Jan. 25, 1762; d. 1814; m. 1790 Susanna Bauer, b. Maytown, Lancaster Co., Pa., Apr. 9, 1765; d. 1809 (or about 1840); daughter of Frederick Bauer. Farmer, of Donegal Twp., Lancaster Co. He owned land in both Lancaster Co. and York Co., Pa. His will was dated Apr. 8, 1814, and was probated Nov. 22, 1814. [Ref: Lancaster Co., Pa. Wills, Bk. L, p. 296; Bk. U-1, p. 334. Philadelphia, Pa. Wills, Bk. 54, p. 113. Ellis & Evans — History of Lancaster Co., Pa., pp. 759, 770, 909. Winnebago & Boone Cos., Ill. Biographical Record, p. 435. Cope Collection, Vol. 36, p. 61.]
11. Henry, b. 1791.
 12. Elizabeth, b. 1792; d. 1819.
 13. Mary, b. 1796; d. 1798.
 14. Frederick, b. 1797; d. 1798.
 15. Frederick, b. Maytown, Lancaster Co., Feb. 9, 1799; d. May, 1847; m. 1st ----- ; m. 2d Sarah Guy, d. Philadelphia, Pa., 1864. Farmer and stock raiser, of E. Donegal Twp., Lancaster Co. He was probably the first farmer in his area to attempt to raise large quantities of tobacco on his farm near Marietta. He was also known as Captain Haines, and Major Haines. His will was dated May 3, 1847, and was probated May 29, 1847. Her will was dated Sept. 16, 1864, and was probated Nov. 3, 1864.
 16. Charlotte, b. 1801; m. Captain Elijah Russell.

17. Susanna, b. 1804; m. David Rinehart.
18. Maria, b. 1806; m. Dr. N. Watson.

Christopher Haynes, of Frederick Co., Va.

1. Christopher Haynes must have lived in Winchester, Frederick Co., Va., if the pension records can be relied upon, because both of his sons claim to have been born in Winchester. From the same source it is learned that his widow married David Maunger, and that they were living in Rockingham Co., Va., in 1779. This version is believed to be more correct than that given by William Washington Haynes in his sketch on the Haynes family. The latter claimed that Christopher Haynes came to the United States from England about 1740 or 1742 as an interpreter with General Muhlenberg, and that he was an importer of Philadelphia, Pa., in 1748. He claimed also that Christopher Haynes died in 1763, a wealthy man, but that his partners in business ran away with his share, after which his widow died of shock within a few months, leaving three small children, who were bound out by the Lutheran church. It is obvious that these statements are somewhat confused, since it was the father of General Muhlenberg who arrived in Philadelphia in 1742. However, another descendant of Christopher Haynes — William Haines, of Ada, Oklahoma — thought that Christopher Haynes had gone to Frederick Co., Va., from the North. [Ref: William Washington Haynes — Haynes Family. U.S. Pension Records — Revolutionary War — No. W-8896; S-38791. Genealogy & History, Dec. 15, 1940, #2302. Bridgewater and Sherwood — The Columbia Encyclopedia, p. 1338. Records furnished by William Haines, of Ada, Okla. Lamar — Haynes Family, p. 1.]
 2. George, b. Dec. 1, 1757; m. Margaret McInturf.
 3. Christopher, b. June 8, 1760; m. Tallitha Short.
 4. Eve, m. 1st, Feb. 26, 1782, Mathias Sulcer, and m. 2d ----- Counts. She resided in Russell Co., Va., in 1830.
2. George Haynes, b. Winchester, Frederick Co., Va., Dec. 1, 1757; d. 1838; m. Margaret McInturf, dau. of John McInturf. He enlisted in Frederick Co., Va., and served with the 1st Regiment of Cavalry of the Virginia Line during the Revolutionary War. He also served two years as a Private in the Companies of Captain Fentleroy, Captain Gunn and Captain Bayer, and was discharged at Staunton, Augusta Co., Va. He resided near Jonesborough, Carter Co., Tenn., in 1830. Descendants use the spelling Haynes. [Ref: William Washington Haynes — Haynes Family. Lamar — Haynes Family, pp. 1, 5, 6, 7, 8. U.S. Pension Records — Revolutionary War, No. S-38791. D.A.R. Lineage Book, #53014. Genealogy & History — Oct. 15, 1940, #1985. Dec. 15, 1940, #2302; Apr. 15, 1946, #11260.]
 5. Sarah, m. Carter Co., Tenn., 1806, George Longmire, b. Apr. 29, 1788; d. 1868. Private, Capt. Willoughby Morgan's Company, U.S. Rifle Regiment, War of 1812. Resided in Washington Co., Tenn. and Fountain Co., Ind.
 6. Mary Magdalene, b. 1787; d. Apr. 27, 1844; m. 1807 George Swingle. Resided in Washington Co., Tenn.
 7. David, b. 1790; d. 1868; m. Carter Co., Tenn., 1816, Rhoda Taylor, dau. of Matthew Taylor. They resided on Buffalo Creek, Carter Co., Tenn. His son, Landon Carter Haynes, was a Senator from Tennessee for the Confederate States of America. His daughter, Emma Haynes, m. Nathaniel Greene Taylor, son of James Patton Taylor, and they were the parents of Robert Love Taylor, Governor of Tennessee.
 8. George M., m. ----- Anderson. Removed to Texas.

9. Christopher, b. 1802; m. Washington Co., Tenn., Oct. 14, 1823, Deanna Job.
 10. Abram, d. aged 21 years.
 11. Aaron, m. ----- McCarty. Removed to Benton Co., Ala., and afterwards to Mississippi.
 12. James Patten, m. Dec. 28, 1817, Eleanor Hyder. Removed to Roan Co., Tenn., and later to near Wetumpka, Elmore Co., Alabama.
 13. John, b. 1800; d. Rhea Co., Tenn., 1835; m. Dec. 15, 1825, Elizabeth Hyder, dau. of Michael Hyder.
 14. Jonathan Gaines, b. Carter Co., Tenn., 1805; d. Washington Co., Tenn., Apr. 16, 1894; m. 1st, June 29, 1830, Sarah Williams, and m. 2d, 1861, Sarah Templin. After the Civil War removed to Virginia.
 15. Joseph, b. 1808; d. 1865; m. 1828 Delilah Tilson, and m. 2d Nahalu ----- . Removed to Texas, and in 1864 to Missouri.
 16. William Washington, b. Sept. 24, 1812; m. 1st Martha Harbin, and m. 2d, Mobile, Ala., Jan. 28, 1840, Frances Harbin. When he was 21 years of age he went to Highwassee Co., Tenn., and the next year to Lumpkin Co., Ga. He returned to Tennessee, and then went to Wetumpka, Elmore Co., Ala., and then to Benton Co., Fla. He returned to Georgia, and then went to Saline Co., Mo., and Glasgow, Howard Co., Mo. He wrote a sketch on this branch of the Haines-Haynes family.
3. Christopher Haines (or Hains) b. Winchester, Frederick Co., Va., June 8, 1760; d. Allen Co., Ky., Sept. 9, 1846; m. Rockingham Co., Va., July 14, 1782, Tallitha Short, b. Dec. 28, 1760; dau. of Thomas Short. He entered the Revolution as a regular soldier, at Winchester, Va., in 1777 and served for two years under Capt. Gilderson. He was discharged from service in 1779, at Hagerstown, Md., and went to Rockingham Co., Va. In the summer of 1780 he was drafted for three months and served with Capt. John Rush. After discharge, he was again drafted for three months, in June or July 1781, and served with Capt. John Ragan. After the Revolution he removed to Russell Co., Va., and in 1810 to Allen Co., Ky. [Ref: U.S. Pension Records — Revolutionary War, No. W-8896. Genealogy & History, Dec. 15, 1940, #2302; Mar. 15, 1942, #5027; Mar. 1952, #1593. Power — Early Settlers of Sangamon Co., Ill., pp. 346, 347. Wayland — History of Shenandoah Co., Va., p. 743. William Washington Haynes — Haynes Family. Lamar — Haynes Family, p. 2. Records furnished by William Haines, of Ada, Okla.]
17. Mary, b. Dec. 28, 1785.
 18. Mildred, b. Jan. 12, 1787.
 19. Nancy, b. Mar. 25, 1789.
 20. Sarah, b. June 12, 1791.
 21. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 1, 1793.
 22. Christopher, b. Russell Co., Va., July 4, 1795; d. Mar. 29, 1850; m. Allen Co., Ky., Oct. 12, 1815, Myrah Gatewood, b. Ala., June 9, 1797; d. Nov. 11, 1859. Farmer. He removed to Barren Co., Ky., and then to Sangamon Co., Ill.
 23. Tallitha, b. Nov. 1, 1797.
 24. Martha, b. Mar. 13, 1800.
 25. Samuel, b. Apr. 2, 1802; d. Allen Co., Ky., 1863; m. abt. 1822, in Allen Co., Ky., Malinda Pulliam.
 26. John, b. Mar. 5, 1804.
 27. Chrissey, b. Aug. 7, 1806.

Frederick Hayne, of Wantage, Sussex Co., N.J.

1. Frederick Hayne, an immigrant from Germany, settled in Wantage before 1760; m. a daughter of Peter Decker. [Ref: Ruttenber — History of Orange Co., N.Y., p. 675.]
 2. Peter, b. May 28, 1760; m. Martha Lewis.
2. Peter Hayne, b. Wantage, N.J., May 28, 1760; d. Wantage, 1832; m. Aug. 5, 1784, Martha Lewis, of Basking Ridge, N.J. Farmer. He served as drummer and private in the Militia of Sussex County, and participated in the Battle of Monmouth, N.J., and other battles. [Ref: Ruttenber — History of Orange Co., N.Y., p. 675. DAR Lineage Book, #40552.]
 3. Frederick
 4. Huldah, m. James Evans.
 5. Benjamin, b. Oct. 29, 1791; d. Wantage, Nov. 12, 1843; m. 1st, 1815, Milly Whitaker, d. Aug. 30, 1820; dau. of Richard Whitaker. He m. 2d Charlotte Whitaker, sister of his 1st wife, d. Dec. 7, 1869, aged 65 years. To Morristown, N.J. in 1808; to Uniontown, N.Y., in 1814, and back to Wantage in 1831.
 6. Lydia, m. Jacob Wilson and Manuel Coykendall.
 7. Alva
 8. Lewis
 9. Eliza, m. Evi Martin. Farmer, of Minisink, N.J.

George Hain, of Berks Co., Pa.

1. George Hain, d. 1746; m. Veronica -----, d. 1756. Both are buried in the Hain's Church cemetery, Heidelberg Twp., Berks Co., Pa. This name was originally Hehn or Hohn, but the spelling Hain was used in America. While some descendants still use Hain, many use Hains or Haines. George and Veronica Hain emigrated from the Palatinate, Germany, to the U.S., landing in New York, N.Y. In the autumn of 1710 about 1500 immigrants were taken up the Hudson River and settled on lands purchased from Robert Livingston by the Provincial Council of New York. These families did not like it in New York, as they thought that they were not being treated fairly. In 1723 33 families left Schoharie, N.Y., and settled in Berks Co., Pa. It is not known whether or not George and Veronica were among these first families, but if not, they followed soon thereafter. He prospered in Berks Co., and at the time of his death had acquired about 1700 acres of land in the vicinity of Hain's Church. His will was probated Apr. 8, 1746.
 2. Anna Sabilla, m. Jacob Freymeyer.
 3. Elizabeth Gertrude, m. William Fisher.
 4. John Christian, m. Maria Barbara -----
 5. Peter, m. Barbara Weiss.
 6. John George, m. Elizabeth -----
 7. John Adam, m. Anna Magdalena Heckert.
 8. John Frederick, m. Anna Elizabeth -----
 9. John Henry, m. Anna Christina -----
 10. John Casper, m. Catharine Laucks.
 11. Joseph, supposed to have lived with the Indians.
2. John Christian Hain, d. Oct. 25, 1771; m. Maria Barbara -----, d. Jan. 9, 1802. He was known by his 2d name, as were his other brothers who had been given the 1st name John. Lived Heidelberg Twp., Berks Co., Pa.
 12. George
 13. Sampson, d. 1786; m. Ursula Werheim, b. 1752; d. 1835. Private, 6th Company of Heidelberg, Fouth Battalion.
 14. Abraham, b. abt. 1752; d. Mar. 21, 1824, aged 72 years. Private, Capt.

Gobin's Co., 6th Battalion of County Militia.

15. Rosina, b. 1754; m. Abraham Rheem.
16. Elizabeth, b. abt. 1757.
17. Magdalena, b. abt. 1758; m. Daniel Hain, d. Sept. 1784.
5. Peter Hain, b. 1713-1715; d. 1757; m. Barbara Weiss, who m. 2d Andreas Gerberich. Resided Heidelberg Twp., Berks Co., Pa. Miller.
18. John, b. Aug. 12, 1740; d. Middle Paxton Twp., Dauphin Co., Pa., Sept. 18, 1815; m. Oct. 25, 1768, Esther Guschwa, dau. of Isaac Guschwa. He served in the Revolutionary War.
19. Henry, b. 1743; m. July 28, 1767, Catharine Kinger. Settled in Dauphin Co., Pa.
20. Maxmilian, b. 1745; unm. 1st Sergeant of Militia, of Northumberland Co., Pa.
21. Anna Margaret, b. 1748; m. Peter Ruth and John Nicholas Mosser.
22. Susanna, b. 1750; m. Valentine Urich.
23. Sarah, b. 1751; m. Frederick Bechtel.
24. Peter, b. 1755; probably d. in infancy.
25. John George, b. Jan. 15, 1757; d. May 22, 1832; m. abt. 1780 Catharine Miller, dau. of John Miller. In the Continental Army, and 9th Battalion, Lancaster Co. Militia. Resided Dauphin Co., Pa.
6. John George Hain, b. Feb. 8, 1716; m. Mary Magdalena -----.
26. Maria, b. 1745; m. Johannes Adam Fuchs (Fox), son of Jost Fuchs.
27. George, b. May 19, 1746; d. Dec. 31, 1803; m. 1st, 1773, Mary ----- m. 2d, Nov. 22, 1784, Mary Magdalene Ruth, dau. of Christian and Mary Barbara (Epler-Heister) Ruth. 13th Penna. Regiment, Continental Line, Berks Co., Pa.
28. Anna Margaret, b. 1747.
29. Magdalena Elizabeth, b. 1750.
30. William, b. Oct. 14, 1759.
7. John Adam Hain, d. abt. 1783; m. Anna Magdalena Heckert, b. Oct. 1723; d. May 9, 1796. Resided Heidelberg Twp., Berks Co., Pa. His will was dated July 1, 1773.
31. John, b. Jan. 21, 1747; d. Nov. 21, 1800; m. May 15, 1769, Anna Margaretta Guschwa, d. Apr. 17, 1820; dau. of Isaac Guschwa. Resided Heidelberg Twp., Berks Co., Pa. He was a soldier in the American Revolution. See Penna. Archives, 3d series, Vol. 6, p. 211.
32. Anna Maria, b. 1750; m. Phillip Heckert, son of John Heckert.
33. Elizabeth, m. John Peter Klopp, son of J. Peter Klopp.
34. Catharine, b. May 1, 1757; m. Jacob Klopp.
35. Rosina, b. Aug. 4, 1762; m. John Yost Lerch.
36. Eva Ann, b. Aug. 4, 1762; m. John Adam Ruth, son of Christian and Mary Barbara (Epler) Ruth.
8. John Frederick Hain, m. Anna Elizabeth -----, probably Ermentrout.
37. John, bapt. July 1, 1747.
38. Frederick, bapt. Jan. 11, 1749.
9. John Henry Hain, b. abt. 1729; d. Feb. 5, 1795; m. Anna Christina -----, d. Aug. 29, 1813, aged 86 years. He was a staunch patriot. He insisted that all his sons enlist in the Army, and tried to enlist, too, but was persuaded to return to his home because of his age. Resided Heidelberg Twp., Berks Co., Pa.
39. Adam, bapt. Jan. 14, 1749; d. 1822; m. Eve Christiana Wenrich, dau. of Mathias Wenrich. Served in Capt. Conrad Kershner's Co., Continental Army. After the Revolutionary War he settled in Dauphin Co., Pa.
40. Frederick, b. Sept. 15, 1750; d. June 23, 1839; m. 1773 Anna Maria Eckert, b. Feb. 2, 1753; d. Aug. 15, 1844. Miller, of Berks Co., Pa.

Sergeant in the Revolutionary War.

41. Daniel, b. May 19, 1757; d. Oct. 23, 1824; m. 1st Mary -----; m. 2d, 1778, Hannah Marion Davies, b. July 12, 1760; d. Oct. 28, 1821; dau. of James Davies. Private, Lancaster Co., Pa. Militia under Capt. James Patten. Resided in Berks Co., Pa. [Ref: DAR Lineage Book, #165972.]
42. Joseph, b. May 21, 1759; d. Jan. 21, 1834; m. 1782 Catharine Schaur, b. Jan. 21, 1764; d. Jan. 8, 1835. He served in the Continental Army, Capt. Kershner's Co., 2d class. Resided Heidelberg Twp., Berks Co., Pa.
43. Anna Maria, b. June 21, 1765.
10. John Casper Hain, b. abt. 1724; d. Oct. 2, 1762; m. prior 1747 Catharine Laucks, b. Aug. 20, 1727; d. July 20, 1809. Resided Heidelberg Twp., Berks Co., Pa.
44. Elizabeth, b. May 26, 1750; m. Conrad Eckert, son of John Eckert.
45. John, b. 1753; m. Mar. 15, 1774, Magdalene Epler, b. Oct. 4, 1757; d. Jan. 20, 1808.
46. Frederick, b. Jan. 28, 1756; d. Feb. 23, 1812; m. Oct. 6, 1778, Catharine Haak, b. July 1754; d. Dec. 5, 1815. During the Revolutionary War he served in Capt. Kershner's Company, 2d class. Resided Berks Co., Pa.
47. David, b. Jan. 28, 1759; d. Sept. 22, 1823; m. Apr. 8, 1785, Maria Barbara Ruth, b. Aug. 15, 1763; d. Apr. 26, 1818. He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. Resided Bern Twp., Berks Co., Pa.
48. Peter, b. Jan. 27, 1761; d. Nov. 16, 1811; m. Magdalena Ruth, b. Aug. 11, 1768; d. May 4, 1831. Served in Capt. Conrad Kershner's Co., 1st Class. Resided in Dauphin Co., Penna.
[Ref: Hain Family, pp. 5, 6, 8, 10, 22, 23, 24, 27, 30, 34, 40, 50, 51, 52, 53, 56, 64, 67, 70, 71, 74, 77, 81.]

George Haines, of Frederick Co., Md.

1. George Haines, d. abt. 1802; m. Mary ----- . On May 23, 1792, he gave bond to Joseph Peregoy, of Baltimore Co., Md., to cover the purchase of 200³/₄ acres of land in Frederick Co., Md., part of Caleb's Delight, enlarged. He died without sufficient funds to pay his debts, and the bond was still unpaid in 1809, so Joseph Peregoy brought suit and obtained a judgment. In 1827 she was still living on the farm, which was neglected and of small value. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Aug. 21, 1802, to Jacob Hains. [Ref: Frederick Co., Md. Administration Bonds, Bk. HS-1, p. 96. Maryland Chancery Court Records, Bk. 134, p. 564. Maryland Chancery Court Papers, #10228.]
 2. Jacob
 3. George
 4. Daniel
 5. Henry
 6. John
 7. Mary
 8. Catherine
 9. Motilena
 10. Elizabeth

George Justus Haines, of Greene Co., Pa.

1. George Justus Haines arrived in New York about 1773, supposedly from Ulster, Ireland. His name is said to have been Haney when the family

came to America, and to have been O'h Eana in Ireland, but descendants have used Haines. For a while he lived at Woodruff's Creek, near Newark, N.J., but later went to Greene Co., Pa. [Ref: Records furnished by Emmon Haines. Records furnished by Howard L. Leckey.]

2. Aaron, m. Mary Ethtel.
3. John
4. Margaret, m. George Lockart. Lived near Kirby, Greene Co., Pa.
5. Reuben, m. ----- Moffett.
6. George, b. 1773; m. ----- Hoffman and Jane McCord.
7. Nancy, m. ----- Garrard. Lived Garrard's Fort, Pa.
8. Elcie, m. 1st Benjamin Deen; m. 2d, Aug. 1837, Joseph Fox, b. 1753; d. 1847. She was his 2d wife, he probably marrying 1st ----- Dulaney. He was a Revolutionary Soldier in the 11th Virginia Regiment.
9. Catharine, m. Elisha Rose.
10. Daniel, settled on Middle Island, W. Va.
2. Aaron Haines, m. Mary Ethtel. [Ref: Records furnished by Emmon Haines.]
11. Jackson, m. ----- Gump.
12. Elijah
5. Reuben Haines, m. ----- Moffett. Lived Whitely Creek, near Kirby, Greene Co., Pa. He brought the first Jersey cattle to Greene Co. [Ref: Records furnished by Emmon Haines.]
13. Aaron
14. Margaret
15. Nancy
16. Elijah, wounded in the battle of the Wilderness.
6. George Haines, b. 1773, shortly after his father came to America; d. near Mt. Morris, Greene Co., Pa., 1850. His will was dated June 6, 1850, and was probated July 29, 1850. m. 1st ----- Hoffman. [Ref: Greene Co., Pa. Wills, Bk. 3, p. 79. U.S. Census — 1850 — Greene Co., Pa., Whiteley Twp., #3. Dwight — Kirby Family, p. 333. Records furnished by Emmon Haines.]
17. John, went to Penrose, Iowa.
18. Eleanor, b. Dec. 27, 1800; d. Industry, Dickinson Co., Kans., Oct. 31, 1888; m. Samuel L. Kirby, b. Greene Co., Pa., Sept. 16, 1794; d. Lowpoint, Woodford Co., Ill., Sept. 3, 1873; son of Isaac and Hannah Kirby. They removed to Woodford Co., Ill.
19. Catharine, b. N.Y., about 1800; d. unm.
George Haines m. 2d Jane McCord, b. New York, N.Y., about 1789.
20. Justus, b. 1813; d. 1901; m. Harriet Woodruff. Lived 16 miles S.E. of Parkersburg, W. Va.
21. Rebecca, b. about 1813; d. unm.
22. Mariah, m. Ephraim Headley.
23. Eliza Jane, m. George John. To Penrose, Iowa.
24. Sarah, m. ----- Rose.
25. Nancy, m. John John. To Pontiac, Livingston Co., Ill.
26. Cyrenius, b. near Mt. Morris, Greene Co., 1823; d. near Mt. Morris, 1898; m. 1st Mary Headley and m. 2d, 1852, Mary A. Pride.
27. Julia Ann, m. Robert Renner. To Bloomington, Iowa.
28. Aaron, b. abt. 1826; m. Maria Headley. To St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Mo.
29. Margaret, m. Joseph Connor. Lived Daybrook, W. Va.
30. Eda, d. unm.

Godfrey Hains, of Rye, N.Y.

1. Godfrey Hains, b. Hamburg, Germany, 1675; d. Rye, N.Y., July 22, 1768,

aged 93 years; m. before 1711 Anne -----, b. 1690; d. Feb. 19, 1758, aged 68 years. While in his country's service, he was captured by the Turks. When he was released, he returned to Germany, and was pressed into service again. While enroute to South America, he was wrecked and picked up by a British Man of War, which sailed into New York Harbor. He escaped from the Man of War, and swam ashore. He was one of the early settlers in Mamaroneck, N.Y., where he resided prior to Nov. 14, 1709. On April 7, 1711, he sold 12 acres of land there, and on Apr. 17, 1711, he purchased land in Rye, N.Y. He was a ropemaker by trade. It is likely that his name was originally Godfret Hans or Hanse, but descendants have used Hains and Haines. It is believed that the Matthew Hains given in the history of the Chute Family may have been his son, and that the Matthew Haines who married Sarah Miller may have been his grandson, son of Matthew, instead of his son, as given in the Westchester County Historical Bulletin. However, the latter version is given here. Further research will be necessary to present the correct and complete record of this Haines family. [Ref: Westchester Co., N.Y. Historical Bulletin, Apr. 1949, pp. 45, 46, 47. Archibald — Ascough Family, Vol. 2, pp. 266, 268, 271, 272.]

2. Godfrey, m. Amy Lyon.
 3. James, m. Mary -----.
 4. Daniel, m. Charity Gedney.
 5. Joseph, d. in Nova Scotia.
 6. Solomon, m. Eunice -----.
 7. Matthew, m. Sarah Miller.
 8. Mollie
 9. Tamar
 10. Eleanor
2. Godfrey Hains, b. prior to 1695, if the age given at the time of his death is correct, but it must be in error; drowned while swimming in the East River near Burling's Slip, New York, July 1, 1766, aged about 71 years; m. Amy Lyon, b. Greenwich, Conn., about 1702; d. Harrison, N.Y., 1783/4; daughter of Joseph and Sarah Lyon. Farmer, and also caught and sold lobsters in the New York markets. He died intestate. Letters of Administration were granted Apr. 10, 1769, to Gilbert Haines. Her will was dated Nov. 22, 1782, and was probated Feb. 23, 1784. [Ref: Miller — Lyon Memorial, Vol. 3, pp. 50, 51, 62, 63. Archibald — Ascough Family, Vol. 2, pp. 273, 325; Vol. 3, p. 380. Westchester Co., N.Y. Historical Bulletin, Apr. 1949, pp. 48, 53. New York, N.Y. Wills, Bk. 36, p. 277.]
11. Godfrey, b. 1741. He was a Loyalist and d. in exile in Nova Scotia, unmarried.
 12. James
 13. Gilbert, b. abt. 1745.
 14. Samuel
 15. Solomon
 16. Mary Ann, b. 1753; d. Yonkers, N.Y., Dec. 8, 1825; m. 1st, Aug. 29, 1769, William Ascough, d. 1776; m. 2d Daniel Merritt, d. 1799.
 17. Sarah, m. ----- Reading.
3. James Hains, of Rye, Westchester Co., N.Y. d. 1780; m. Mary ----- He was a Loyalist during the Revolutionary War. His will was dated Sept. 14, 1774; a codicil was dated May 16, 1776; another codicil was dated Sept. 27, 1779, and the will was probated Sept. 25, 1780. [Ref: New York, N.Y. Wills, Bk. 32, p. 327. Westchester Co., N.Y. Historical Bulletin, Apr. 1949, pp. 47, 48. Sabine — Loyalists of the American Revolution, Vol. 1, p. 505.]
18. John
 19. Bartholomew. He is probably the Bartholomew Hains, of New York,

who lost his property during the Revolutionary War by confiscation, as he was a Loyalist. He settled at Westport, Nova Scotia, where he was an officer of the customs, and a magistrate. He died there, leaving a large family.

20. Elijah. He was a Loyalist.
21. James. He was a Loyalist.
2. Thomas. He was a Loyalist.
23. Nicholas
24. Anne
25. Mary
26. Amy
27. Margaret
28. Esther
29. Helena
4. Daniel Haines, d. 1766; m. Charity Gedney, d. 1767; daughter of Eleazer Gedney. They resided in Rye, Westchester Co., N.Y. After his death, she resided at Harrison's Purchase, Westchester Co., N.Y. His will was dated Oct. 27, 1765, and was probated Sept. 29, 1766. Her will was dated Feb. 3, 1767, and was probated July 11, 1767. [Ref: New York, N.Y. Wills, Bk. 25, p. 309; Bk. 26, p. 236.]
 30. dau., m. ----- Miller.
 31. Rebecca, m. ----- Cochran.
 32. Mercy, or Maria
 33. Joseph Gedney
 34. David
6. Solomon Hains, d. 1781; m. Eunice ----- . They resided at Manor of Cortlandt, Westchester Co., N.Y. His will was dated May 10, 1780, and was probated May 12, 1781. [Ref: New York, N.Y. Wills, Bk. 33, p. 225.]
 35. Joshua
 36. Solomon
 37. Daniel, m. ----- . 4 children.
 38. daughter
 39. daughter
 40. daughter
7. Matthew Haines, d. 1801; m. Sarah Miller. Ropemaker, of Bedford, Westchester Co., N.Y. His will was dated July 22, 1793; a codicil was dated Jan. 2, 1796, and the will was probated Apr. 30, 1801. [Ref: Westchester Co., N.Y. Historical Bulletin, Apr. 1949, pp. 49, 50, 53, 54.]
 41. Matthew
 42. Samuel
 43. Daniel, m. Sally Baxter.
 44. Godfrey, b. 1759; d. 1827.
 45. Alexander, b. 1764; d. 1821; m. Martha Dingee, b. 1774; d. 1861.
 46. Solomon, b. 1766; d. 1845; m. 1st Hannah Merritt, b. 1766; d. 1817; m. 2d Catherine -----, b. 1783; d. 1824.
 47. Phebe
 48. Elizabeth
 49. Charity, m. Elisha Budd and Charles Carpenter.
 50. Anna
 51. Tamar, d. 1796, unm.

Henry Haines, of Berkeley Co., W. Va.

1. Henry Haines, d. 1777; m. Catharine Cookus, of Mecklenburg, later called Shepherdstown, W. Va., dau. of Henry and Catharine Cookus, of Berkeley Co., W. Va. They resided in Martinsburg, Berkeley Co., W. Va. His will was probated in 1777. It is not known whether or not he was an im-

migrant to the U.S. It is thought that he went to W. Va., from Pennsylvania.

2. Henry, d. 1796/8; m. Elizabeth -----.
 3. John, d. 1810, probably without children. Resided Shepherdstown, Jefferson Co., W. Va. His will was dated Mar. 10, 1810, and was probated May 8, 1810.
 4. Peter, b. 1754; m. Margaret -----, perhaps Margaret Willis.
 5. Elizabeth, m. Ezekiel Dean.
 6. Catharine, m. William Ainsworth.
 4. Peter Haines, b. 1754; d. Charles Town, W. Va., Mar. 5, 1844; m. Margaret -----, perhaps Margaret Willis, b. 1757; d. Mar. 5, 1831. Pvt., Capt. Hugh Stephenson's Co., which marched from Shepherdstown, July 17, 1775, to siege of Boston. After remaining in service there for nearly a year, the Company was ordered to Bergen, N.J., and with 9 other Companies from Va. and Md., formed a Regiment. Capt. Stephenson was elected Colonel of the new Regiment, and Capt. Abram Shepherd, of Jefferson Co. (then Berkeley Co.) W. Va., was given command of the Company formerly commanded by Capt. Stephenson. The entire regiment was captured, Nov. 16, 1776, at Battle of Fort Washington, or King's Bridge, near New York, and many remained prisoners for years.
 7. Mary, m. Dec. 2, 1802, John Heiner, b. 1779; d. 1833.
 8. Betsey, m. John Avis, of Cincinnati, O.
 9. John, b. 1787; d. Jan. 3, 1835; m. Margaret -----.
 10. Philip, m. -----.
 11. Jacob, m. Hannah Crow.
 12. George, b. abt. 1799; d. Winchester, Frederick Co., Va., June 24, 1853, of intemperance, aged 54 years and 7 mos. m. Evalina Harry, d. Oct. 6, 1868, at Winchester, Va., aged 64 years and 6 mos., dau. of Benjamin and Nancy Harry. Weaver.
- [Ref: Winchester, Va. Deeds, Bk. 4, p. 443. Records furnished by Nettie R. Holt. Records furnished by Clayton L. Haines. Winchester, Va., Death Records.]

Henry Haines, of Philadelphia, Pa.

1. Henry Haines, d. 1783; m. Catherine Rembrant, d. Mar. 30, 1810, aged 73 years, 10 mos. and 26 days; bur. St. Michael's and Zion Church Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pa. Family said to have gone from Germany to England, and then to America. In 1749 he took up a free grant of land in Oxford Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pa. Innholder, of Philadelphia. His name has been variously spelled Hain, Hahn, Hanes, Hains and Haynes, but descendants use Haines. His will was dated Sept. 15, 1783, and was probated Oct. 13, 1783. Her will was dated Mar. 16, 1810, and was probated Apr. 2, 1810. [Ref: Philadelphia, Pa., Wills, Bk. S, p. 426; Bk. 3, p. 125. Philadelphia, Pa. Deeds, Bk. EF-10, pp. 114, 115. Pennsylvania Marriages prior to 1810, Vol. 1, p. 768. Philadelphia, Pa. — St. Michaels and Zion Church Records, Vol. 6, p. 265. Pennsylvania Magazine, Vol. 47, p. 75. Records furnished by Charlotte H. S. Brant.]
2. Catharine, b. 1764; d. Schellsburg, Bedford Co., Pa., Mar. 20, 1849, in her 85th year; m. Zion Church, Philadelphia, Pa., July 12, 1785, Christian Dannaker, b. Philadelphia, 1759; d. Schellsburg, 1822. On Sept. 12, 1777, he was appointed Corporal in Captain William Bower's Company, 1st Philadelphia Battalion. In 1778 he was a Private, 1st Company, 1st Philadelphia Battalion, Col. William Bradford.
3. Henry Adam, m. Margaret Baish.
4. Margaret, m. First Baptist Church, Philadelphia, Pa., Mar. 22, 1801,

John Sharpnack.

5. Henry, m. Salome -----.
6. John, m. Ann ----- Cabinet maker, and living in Chester Co., Pa., in 1801.
7. Jacob
3. Adam Haines, m. Margaret Baish, dau. of Martin Baish. Cabinet maker, of Philadelphia, 1801. Supposed to be the Adam Haines, of Ruscomb, Manor Twp., Berks Co., Pa., whose wife was the daughter of Martin Baish, of Philadelphia, Pa. [Ref: York Co., Pa. History, Vol. II, p. 515. Philadelphia, Pa. Deeds, Bk. EF-10, p. 115; Bk. EF-11, p. 372; Bk. MR-5, p. 74. American Congress Biographical Directory, p. 1249. Records furnished by John B. Haines. Records furnished by Charlotte H. S. Brant.]
8. John, m. Anna Regina (Rachel) Trautman, d. Aug. 24, 1823, dau. of Christian Trautman. Innkeeper, of Frankford, Oxford Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pa., in 1802. He acquired considerable property in and about Frankford. He started the first stage line from Frankford to Philadelphia, and later built the Seven Stars Hotel, Frankford. A descendant was John Benezet Haines, who established the John B. Haines Advertising Agency, of Philadelphia, Pa.
9. Henry, m. 1798 Phebe Trautman, dau. of Christian Trautman. Farmer and cabinet maker, of North Liberties Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pa., in 1802. A descendant was Harry Luther Haines, of Red Lion, York Co., Pa., who served in the U.S. Congress, 1931-1939, and 1941-1943.
5. Henry Haines, d. 1798; m. Salome ----- Hatter, of Philadelphia, Pa. His will was dated Oct. 27, 1796, and was probated Nov. 10, 1798. [Ref: Philadelphia, Pa. Wills, Bk. Y, p. 20.]
10. Catharine

James Haines, of Salem, Mass., and Southold, L.I.

1. James Haines emigrated to Salem, Mass., probably from England, as early as 1637. He was a freeman, March 1638, and married some time during the same year, Mary ----- He also used the name Hinds, and some descendants kept the name Hinds, while others kept Haines. They removed to Southold, Long Island, probably early in 1651/2, where he was a cooper. There was a Benjamin Haines in Southampton, L.I., in 1639, who was a resident of North Sea (Northampton) in 1657. It is thought that he and James Haines may have been brothers, and that Benjamin Haines went to L.I. from Lynn, Mass. He died about 1652/3. His will was dated Mar. 1, 1652/3, and was recorded Dec. 5, 1655. His widow married, June 4, 1656, Ralph Dayton, and is said to have been his 4th wife, he marrying 1st Alice Tritton; 2d Agnes Poole; and 3d Dorothy Brewster. [Ref: Chambers — Early Germans of New Jersey, p. 392. Howell — History of Southampton, L.I., p. 284. Savage — Early Settlers of New England, Vol. II, pp. 388, 389. Hinds — Hinds Family, pp. 5, 6. New England Historical & Genealogical Register, Vol. 37, pp. 161, 162. Southold, N.Y. Wills, Bk. B, p. 91. Hartford, Conn., Times, Nov. 27, 1948, #A-9374.]
2. John, bapt. Aug. 28, 1639; m. ----- and Mary Butler.
3. James, bapt. Aug. 2, 1641; d. young.
4. Benjamin, bapt. Aug. 28, 1643; m. Joanna Jennings.
5. Mary, bapt. Apr. 19, 1646.
6. James, bapt. Feb. 27, 1647.
7. Jonathan, bapt. June 11, 1648.
8. Sarah, bapt. June 11, 1648.
9. Thomas, bapt. May 4, 1651.
2. John Hinds, bapt. Aug. 28, 1639; d. Lancaster, Mass., March, 1720; m. 1st

- He resided at Salem, Woburn, Brookfield and Lancaster, Mass. His will was dated Mar. 8, 1719/20. [Ref: Hinds — Hinds Family, pp. 7, 8, 9, 15, 16, 17, 18. Hartford, Conn., Times, May 17, 1941, #8466.]
10. James
John Hinds m. 2d, Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 9, 1681/2, Mary Butler, widow of James Butler, of Lancaster, Mass.
 11. John, b. Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 19, 1683; d. Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 10, 1747; m. Hannah (Whittaker) Corlis, of Haverhill, Mass., b. Sept. 1691. She m. 3d, June 18, 1749, Oliver Heyward.
 12. Jacob, b. 1685, probably Brookfield, Mass., d. West Boylston, Mass., about 1764; m. Marlboro, Mass., Dec. 6, 1716, Grace Morse, b. Wattertown, Mass., June 7, 1694; dau. of Joseph and Hester (Peirce) Morse. His will was dated Sept. 24, 1764. Farmer, of Marlboro, Mass.
 13. Hannah
 14. Hopestill, b. Oct. 22, 1693, probably Brookfield, Mass. m. Oct. 22, 1713, Mary Walker, b. Mar. 4, 1694; dau. of Edward and Elizabeth (Dean) Walker. Resided Brookfield, Mass., and New Salem, Mass.
 15. Deborah
 16. Experience, m. Nov. 18, 1718, Joseph Marks, Jr.
 17. Enoch, b. Oct. 30, 1717 (?); m. Feb. 20, 1722 (?) Elizabeth Gilbert, dau. of Henry Gilbert.
4. Benjamin Haines, bapt. Aug. 28, 1643; d. 1687; m. Joanna Jennings, dau. of John and Ann Jennings, of Southold, L.I. Resided North Sea, L.I. [Ref: American Ancestry, Vol. VI, pp. 151, 152. Ver Planck — Pedigree of John Peter Haines. Chambers — Early Germans of N.J., pp. 392, 393. Howell — History of Southampton, L.I., N.Y. Genealogy & History — Mar. 15, 1946; #11158. New York, N.Y. Wills, Bk. 8, p. 311; Bk. 11, pp. 398, 400.]
 18. Benjamin, b. abt. 1666; d. 1714; m. Lydia Jagger, b. abt. 1671; dau. of John and Hannah Jagger. Lived North Sea, Southampton, Suffolk Co., L.I. His will was dated Sept. 4, 1713, and was probated Apr. 1, 1714.
 19. James Haines, b. 1672 or 1673; d. Bridgehampton, L.I., Sept. 6, 1732; m. 1st Sarah -----, b. 1667; d. Dec. 21, 1721; and m. 2d Temperance ----- Tailor, of Southampton, L.I. A descendant was Daniel Haines, Governor of New Jersey, 1843-4 and 1847-1851, and Judge of the Supreme Court of New Jersey, 1852-1866. His will was dated June 20, 1732, and was probated Oct. 13, 1732.
 20. Samuel, b. abt. 1679; d. 1732; m. ----- Resided Southampton, Suffolk Co., L.I. His will was dated Aug. 1732, and was probated Oct. 13, 1732.
 21. Hannah
 22. Sarah

John Hayne, of Colleton Co., S.C.

1. John Hayne, d. about 1718; m. Mary Deane. He was her 1st husband, she marrying 2d, prior to 1724, John William Long. He was the son of Elizabeth Hayne and emigrated to America from Shrewsbury, 3 miles from Shropshire, England. He settled in Colleton Co., S.C., in 1700, and was the founder of the Hayne family of South Carolina. His will was dated Dec. 20, 1717.
 2. John, b. abt. 1700; m. Mary Edings.
 3. Edward, d. aged 19 years.
 4. Joseph, d. aged 18 years.
 5. Hannah, b. July 8, 1707; d. Nov. 14, 1784; m. John Splatt.
 6. Matthew, d. aged 30 years.

7. Susanna, b. abt. 1712; d. aged 42 years; m. 1st William Nash, and m. 2d ----- Fadian.
8. Isaac, b. July 27, 1714; m. Elizabeth Oswald.
9. Abraham, b. 171_; d. 172_, aged 8 years.
2. John Hayne, b. abt. 1700; m. Mary Edings.
 10. John, b. 1728; d. Nov. 1743.
 11. William, b. Jan. 23, 1730; d. Nov. 26, 1764; m. Mary Bulline.
 12. Abraham, b. Jan. 15, 1732; d. 178_; m. Susannah Branford. Captured and imprisoned by the British during the American Revolution.
 13. Martha
8. Isaac Hayne, b. July 27, 1714; d. Dec. 23, 1751; m. 1st Elizabeth Oswald, d. 1738.
 14. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 15, 1736; d. Aug. 8, 1737.
 15. Isaac, b. May 25, 1738; d. July 1, 1739.
 Isaac Hayne m. 2d, Sarah Stokes, d. 1741. No children. He m. 3d Sarah Williamson, d. 1747.
 16. Mary, b. Feb. 14, 1743; d. Jan. 9, 1769; m. Apr. 10, 1763, William Pellous, d. Apr. 1767.
 17. Isaac, b. Sept. 23, 1745; d. Aug. 4, 1781; m. July 18, 1765, Elizabeth Hutson, b. Jan. 11, 1746; dau. of Rev. W. M. Hutson. Patriot and Martyr. Colonel, Colleton County Regiment of Militia, during the American Revolution. He was captured by the British and hanged, contrary to the usages of War, at Charleston, S.C.
 Isaac Hayne m. 4th Mary Bee.
 18. John, b. Sept. 19, 1748; d. Sept. 29, 1748.
 [Ref: Jervey — Hayne Family, pp. 168, 169, 170, 179, 180, 181. Campbell — Hayne Family, p. 1.]

John Haynes
of Copford Hall, co. Essex, England.
Governor of Massachusetts and Connecticut.

This John Haynes was undoubtedly the most distinguished of the various members of the Haines-Haynes family who emigrated from England to America at an early date. It has been only natural to endeavor to establish a relationship between John Haines of Copford Hall and Richard Haines of Aynhoe. Since these localities are not near each other, it is unlikely that there is any close relationship. As for Richard Haines being a direct descendant of John Haynes, it will be seen that this is impossible when a close study is made of the family of John Haynes, of the years during which they lived, and of their descendants. Since there has been much interest in this John Haynes, some record of his family is given herewith.

1. John Haynes, of Old Holt or Old Hold, Parish of Copford, co. Essex, d. Nov. 3, 1605; m. Mary Michell. His will was probated Feb. 7, 1605/6.
 2. John, b. May 1, 1594; m. Mary Thornton and Mabel Harlakenden.
 3. Emanuel, m. Winifred Chiborne.
 4. Mary, m. John Barley, of Clavering, co. Essex.
 5. Martha
 6. Margaret
 7. Deborah
 8. Sarah
 9. Elizabeth
 10. Philadelphia
 11. Ann
 12. Priscilla
2. John Haynes, of Copford Hall, Massachusetts and Connecticut; b. May 1, 1594; d. Jan. 1653/4; m. 1st Mary Thornton, dau. of Robert Thornton, of

Nottingham. He purchased Copford Hall before 1624. He arrived in the United States Sept. 4, 1633, in the "Griffin." He was chosen Governor of the Massachusetts Bay Colony May 6, 1635, for one year. He removed to Connecticut May 2, 1637, and was chosen its first Governor, Apr. 11, 1639. His will was dated Aug. 27, 1646.

13. Robert, of Copford Hall, d. August, 1657. He espoused the cause of Charles during the Civil Wars. Upon the overthrow of the King, he was placed in confinement, and died without children.
 14. Hezekiah, m. Anne (Smithby) Bushell.
 15. Mary, m. John Cook.
- John Haynes m. 2d Mabel Harlakenden, dau. of Richard Harlakenden.
16. John, m. Hannah -----. He was graduated at Harvard College in 1656 and was made a freeman of Connecticut the next year. Went to England soon after, and took the degree of Master of Arts at Pembroke Hall, University of Cambridge, 1660. He became the Rector of Stanway Parish, co. Essex, and remained there until his death in 1670. His will was dated Sept. 24, 1670, and was probated Nov. 2, 1670.
 17. Roger, set out for England and died either on the passage over, or soon after his arrival.
 18. Joseph, b. 1641; m. Sarah Lord.
 19. Ruth, m. Samuel Wyllys, son of Governor George Wyllys.
 20. Mabel, b. Hartford, Conn., Mar. 19, 1645/6; m. James Russell, of Charlestown, Mass.
3. Emanuel Haynes, of Much Hadham, co. Herts. d. 1653. m. Winifred Chiborne, dau. of Sir Charles Chiborne, of Messing, co. Essex.
21. Charles, b. about 1636; m. Jane Serenthorpe.
14. Hezekiah Haynes, of Copford Hall, d. 1693. m. Anne (Smithby) Bushell, widow, dau. of Sir Thomas Smithby, of London. He was a Colonel in the British Army in 1653. He was promoted to Major General by Oliver Cromwell, and in 1655 appointed Military Governor of the Eastern Counties. He was a Member of Parliament from Lexden Hundred, co. Essex, 1656-8, and a member of Cromwell's Council. At the Restoration of Charles II in 1659, he was reduced in rank and imprisoned in the Tower of London, from which he was finally released on Apr. 26, 1662. He was a Presbyterian Elder for the Parish of Birch. His will was dated July 20, 1693, and was probated Sept. 1, 1693.
 22. John, b. 1657; m. Mary Bowes.
 23. Hezekiah, d. unmarried, aged about 24, on his return from India.
 24. Thomas, m. Alice Cook.
 25. James, d. aged 23, unmarried.
 26. Anne, m. John Cox, of Mount Coggeshall, co. Essex.
 27. Mary, d. aged about 12 years.
18. Joseph Haynes, b. 1641; d. May 24, 1679, aged 38; m. Sarah Lord, dau. of Richard Lord. He was graduated from Harvard College in 1658. Minister.
 28. Mabel, d. unmarried about 1713.
 29. Mary
 30. Sarah, m. 1694 Rev. James Pierpont, of New Haven, as his 2d wife.
 31. John, b. 1669; d. Nov. 25, 1713. Graduated at Harvard College 1689. Judge of the Superior Court of Connecticut. He had a son who died 1717 without children, and the male line of Governor Haynes in America ended with his death.
21. Charles Haynes, of Much Hadham, b. about 1636; m. Nov. 19, 1666 (lic.) Jane Serenthorpe, dau. of Edward Serenthorpe.
 32. Charles
22. John Haynes, of Copford Hall, b. 1657; d. July 23, 1692; m. Mary Bowes, dau. of Major Thomas Bowes, of Great Bromley Hall, co. Suffolk. His will

was dated Sept. 5, 1691, and was probated Nov. 3, 1692.

33. John, d. Aug. 21, 1713; m. Sarah Powell. No children.

34. Hezekiah, d. Nov. 16, 1763, aged 80 years; m. Catharine Miles, widow.
No children.

24. Thomas Haynes, mercer, of London; m. Alice Cook, dau. of John Cook, of Great Coggeshall, co. Essex.

35. John

36. Jane

[Ref: Morant — History and Antiquities of the co. of Essex, Vol. II, pp. 195, 196. New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. 16, pp. 167, 168, 169. Vol. 24, pp. 125, 126, 127, 422, 423. Vol. 32, pp. 310, 311. Vol. 49, pp. 304, 305, 306, 307, 308.]

John Haines, of Putnam Co., N.Y.

1. John Haines, b. 1713; d. Dec. 6, 1772; bur. Gilead Cemetery, Carmel, Putnam Co., N.Y. m. Mary Frost. The earliest record of him is in Putnam Co. on July 11, 1756, when his twins Martha and Sybil were baptised. Said to have been a fisherman, so it is likely that he went to Putnam Co. from New York, N.Y., or vicinity. His name has also been written Hain, Hains and Haynes. All the material herein has not been covered by references. Known references are given but the source of some of the information has not been found, and cannot be remembered. [Ref: Pelle-treau — History of Putnam Co., N.Y., p. 309. Genealogy & History — May 2, 1940, #1023. Records furnished by Jennie Haines Dunn.]
 2. John, may have m. 2d Hannah Haight.
 3. Samuel, b. 1746; m. Sarah Townsend.
 4. Elisha
 5. Shager
 6. Martha, bapt. July 11, 1756.
 7. Sybil, bapt. July 11, 1756.
 8. Irene
 9. Molly
 10. Aaron, remained in Putnam Co., N.Y.
 11. Edward, went to the Catskill Mountains, and said to have had 18 children.
2. John Haines, remained in Putnam Co., N.Y., and may have been the John Hains, Jr., who m. 2d, Christ Church, Salem, Westchester Co., N.Y., 1782, Hannah Haight. Served during the Revolutionary War. Names of parents uncertain, and name of 1st wife unknown.
 12. Hannah, b. 1772; d. 1851; m. David Birdsall. A descendant is Mrs. C. C. Curtis, of Clifton, N.J., who was Vice Chairman of the New Jersey DAR Genealogical Committee.
3. Samuel Haines, b. 1746; d. 1822; m. Putnam Co., N.Y., Sarah Townsend, b. 1750; d. 1830. He and his brother Elisha are said to have been the first settlers in Hunter, Greene Co., N.Y., and were the founders of Haines Falls. They first settled on Schoharie Kill in 1779, and said to have built a small log house near where Tannersville now stands. At this time the country was a mountain wilderness, and the location of their settlement was not discovered until about 1786. It has been intimated that they were Tory cow boys, and were forced to leave Putnam Co. His will was probated May 27, 1823.
 13. William
 14. Samuel, m. Esther Townsend, dau. of Sylvanus Townsend.
 15. Chloe, m. Daniel Merritt.
 16. Martha, m. William Underhill.
 17. Sally, m. Robert Birdsall.

18. John, m. Hannah Goodrich.
19. Johanna, b. Apr. 25, 1776; d. Apr. 11, 1849; m. Daniel Bloomer, b. Oct. 1, 1775; d. Oct. 20, 1857. They lived at East Greenwich, Huron Co., O.
4. Elisha Haines, accompanied his brother Samuel to Greene Co., N.Y.
 20. Edward, m. Sarah Townsend and Marian Brewer.
Perhaps other children.
 [Ref: Greene Co., N.Y. History, p. 323. Sawyer — Abstract of Greene Co., N.Y. Wills, Vol. 1, p. 24. Genealogy & History — May 2, 1940, #1023 Apr. 15, 1944, #8912.]

John Michael Hans, of Franconia Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pa.

1. John Michael Hans, m. Anna Maria ----- He was in Franconia Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pa., in 1737, and said to have been there as early as 1723. In his will he described himself as being a resident of Bucks Co., Pa. This family has also used the name Hennis, Haynes, Hanes, Hentz and Haines. His will was dated July 22, 1747, and was probated Sept. 4, 1747. [Ref: Philadelphia, Pa. Wills, Bk. H, p. 358. Records furnished by Edmund E. Field. Pennsylvania Genealogical Magazine, Vol. 1, p. 170.]
 2. George Anthon
 3. John Michael, believed to have m. Barbara -----
 4. Mary Eve
 5. Christiana
 6. Anna Mary
3. John Hanes (believed to be the John Michael Hans, above) m. Barbara ----- Husbandman, of Franconia Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pa. His will was dated Aug. 25, 1756, and was probated June 11, 1757. [Ref: Philadelphia, Pa. Wills, Bk. K, p. 538. Philadelphia, Pa. Minutes of Orphans' Court, Bk. 8, p. 154. Records furnished by Edmund E. Field.]
 7. Christina, m. Leonard Snider.
 8. Adam
 9. Andrew, b. abt. 1748. On Mar. 14, 1768, he chose Peter Loux as guardian.
 10. Jacob
 11. John
 12. Catharine, m. John Peter Loux.
 13. Mary

John Wilhelm Haines, of Lehigh Co., Pa.

1. John Wilhelm Haines (Haintz) was born in Zweibrucken, Bavaria, 1730; d. 1804; m. 1760 Anna Barbara Wink, b. 1739, perhaps in Bavaria; d. 1807. He emigrated to America in 1751. He purchased 300 acres of land near Trexlertown, Lehigh Co., Pa., and settled there as a farmer. Before coming to America he had been a tailor, and he followed this trade in addition to his agricultural pursuits. During the Revolution he was a Private, Capt. John Trexler's Co., 2d Battalion, Northampton Co., Pa. Militia, under Col. Breinig. His descendants use the name Haines. Many of them in Allentown, Pa., and vicinity.
 2. William, m. ----- Bieber.
 3. Jacob, m. Maria Schmidt.
 4. George, m. ----- Schwartz.
 5. John
 6. Peter, b. Aug. 29, 1765; m. Maria Barbara Becker.
 7. Adam
 8. Sarah, m. John Koch.

9. Maria, m. 1st ----- Bechtel, and m. 2d ----- Erdel.
2. William Haines, m. ----- Bieber.
 10. Benjamin
 11. Jacob
 12. John
 13. Solomon
 14. Elizabeth
 15. Julia
3. Jacob Haines, m. Maria Schmidt.
 16. William
 17. Jacob
 18. John
 19. Benjamin
 20. Christiana, m. Frederick Kline.
 21. Anna, m. Philip Haffner.
 22. Rebecca, m. Oliver Snyder.
 23. Sallie, m. Solomon Kuder.
 24. Polly
4. George Haines, m. ----- Schwartz. He was the owner of Haines Farm, at Haines Tavern.
 25. John
 26. Isaac
 27. daughter
6. Peter Haines, b. Aug. 29, 1765; d. Oct. 5, 1828; m. 1799 Maria Barbara Becker, b. 1776; d. 1859; dau. of Gottlieb Becker. Farmer and Merchant. He purchased the old Haines Homestead.
 28. Jacob, b. Jan. 15, 1800; m. Elizabeth Siegfried.
 29. Joseph, went to Ohio.
 30. James, b. Mar. 31, 1803; d. Nov. 2, 1892; m. Sarah Huber, b. 1800; d. 1865; of Lehigh Co., Pa.
 31. Charles B., m. Leah Schwartz, dau. of Jonathan Schwartz.
 32. William
 33. Jonathan, m. Rachel Bowman, b. Apr. 12, 1815; d. 1907; dau. of Henry and Susanna (Eberhard) Bowman. Resided E. Penn Twp., Carbon Co., Pa.
 34. Thomas
 35. Elizabeth, m. Joseph Trexler.

[Ref: Roberts, Stoudt, Krick & Dietrich — History of Lehigh Co., Pa., Vol. II, pp. 490, 491. Thomas — Bowman Family, p. 127. DAR Lineage Book, #165997. Records furnished by James O. Haines.]

Joseph Haynes, of Dauphin Co., Pa.

1. Joseph Haynes, b. about 1680; d. 1760; m. ----- . According to tradition, his parents emigrated from London, England, about 1630, to either Connecticut or New Jersey. Joseph Haynes settled near Harrisburg, Dauphin Co., Pa., about 1745. His name has also been given as Christopher Haynes. [Ref: Records furnished by Bertha Owen Brockman. Records furnished by Earl Palmer Leggett.]
 2. Bartholomew, b. 1718; m. ----- .
 3. David, b. 1720; m. 1743 Jane Huggins, dau. of John Huggins. About 1752 removed to Rowan Co., N.C., now Iredell Co., N.C. Presbyterian.
 4. James, b. 1723; m. Ann Huggins.
 5. daughter, m. Penon Balch.
 6. daughter, m. ----- Garrison.
2. Bartholomew Haynes, b. 1718; d. 1779; m. ----- . His name was

written Hains when his children were baptized. He resided at Paxton, Dauphin Co., Pa., but in 1771 he was in Paxton Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. [Ref: Records furnished by Irene E. Shoemaker. Fields — Marriages and Baptisms performed by Rev. John Cuthbertson, pp. 32, 61, 62. Pennsylvania Archives, 3d Series, Vol. XVII, p. 33.]

7. Mary, bapt. Mar. 10, 1752, at Paxton.
8. Joseph, bapt. May 13, 1753, at Paxton.
9. Margaret, bapt. May 5, 1757, at Paxton.
10. Hannah, bapt. Mar. 16, 1760, at Paxton.
11. James, bapt. Jan. 31, 1762, at Paxton.
12. David, said to have been born 1762; bapt. Apr. 15, 1764, in a Junker Tent, near Kingston, Cumberland Co., Pa. m. 1790 Margaret Ernast, b. 1769; d. 1836.
13. Jonathan, bapt. Aug. 10, 1768, at Paxton.
14. Helen, bapt. Feb. 3, 1771, at Muddy Run, Lancaster Co., Pa., on the Susquehanna River, 4 miles from McCalls Ferry.
4. James Haynes, b. 1723; d. 1788; m. 1746 Ann Huggins, b. 1725; d. 1789 or 1790; dau. of John Huggins. About 1752 removed to Rowan Co., N.C. Resided near Center Meeting House, Iredell Co., N.C. He was a prisoner of the British in 1781. His house was plundered after the battle of Cowan's Ford. [Ref: Ellet — Pioneer Women of the West, p. 146. DAR Lineage Book, #68046; #93601. Records furnished by Bertha Owen Brockman. Records furnished by Earl Palmer Leggett.]
15. Hannah, b. 1747; m. Robert Brown.
16. Joseph, b. 1750; m. Narcissa Sloan. Revolutionary Soldier. About 1807 to Giles Co., Tenn.
17. Mary, b. 1752; m. James Scott and James Andrews.
18. Sarah, b. 1756; m. ----- Garrison.
19. Jane, b. 1757; m. Robert Scott, a Captain during the Revolutionary War, killed at Cowan's Ford.
20. John, b. N.C., 1759; d. 1838; m. Rowan Co., N.C., 1783, Margaret Andrews, b. 1763; d. July 3, 1851, in her 88th year. Enlisted in 1776 as a Private in Capt. Hugh Hull's Company, Col. George Davidson's Regiment. About 1807 to Giles Co., Tenn., and 1836 to McCracken Co., Ky., where he died.
21. James, b. 1761; m. Rachel Love. Revolutionary Soldier. About 1807 to Giles Co., Tenn.

Joseph Haines, of Delaware.

1. Joseph Haines, m. Abigail ----- . He is said to have been born in England. After his death, she is said to have remarried. They resided in Delaware in 1765. [Ref: Records furnished by Mary Ross Brown.]
 2. Daniel, b. Nov. 9, 1765; m. Tamar Bryant.
 3. William, b. Mar. 5, 1768.
 4. Mary, b. Mar. 7, 1770.
 5. Joseph, b. Sept. 27, 1774.
2. Daniel Haines, b. Del. Nov. 9, 1765; d. perhaps in Baltimore, Md., Sept. 26, 1851; m. perhaps in New Castle Co., Del., about 1796, Tamar Bryant, b. 1775, perhaps in New Castle Co., Del., d. Easton, Md., Dec. 21, 1847; dau. of John Bryant. They lived in New Castle Co., Del., in 1820. [Ref: Records furnished by Mary Ross Brown. Dielman Cards. U.S. Census — 1850 — Cecil Co., Md., Elkton, #130.]
 6. Maria, b. Jan. 14, 1797; d. Nov. 20, 1841; m. Oct. 6, 1831, Nathaniel Covington.
 7. Ann, b. July 28, 1799; m. Apr. 7, 1824, John Wood, of New Castle Co., Del.

8. William, b. Dec. 1, 1801; m. Feb. 19, 1829, Jane Starr, of New Castle Co., Del. They resided in Cecil Co., Md., in 1850, where he was Sheriff of the County.
9. Sarah A., b. Jan. 2, 1804; d. Dec. 25, 1878, unm.
10. Daniel, b. Feb. 14, 1806; d. Kent Co., Md., Feb. or Mar. 1870; m. Mary Ann Vannort. No children.
11. Susannah, b. Mar. 5, 1808; d. Easton, Md., July 17, 1859; m. Henry J. Strandberg. No children.
12. Jesse Brion, b. Aug. 23, 1810; d. Aug. 28, 1811.
13. Rebecca Hill, b. Aug. 15, 1814; d. Baltimore, Md., May 23, 1891, unm.
14. John Brian, b. Feb. 12, 1816; d. before 1850; m. Jan. 15, 1840, Maria C. Strandberg.
15. James Mann, b. Aug. 17, 1820; d. Port Republic, Rockingham Co., Va., Nov. 12, 1874; m. 1st, Cambridge, Dorchester Co., Md., Nov. 12, 1845, Esther Ann Le Compte, b. Cambridge, Md., Apr. 7, 1828; d. Baltimore, Md., Mar. 3, 1851; dau. of John and Esther Whittington (Sterling) Le Compte. He m. 2d Sarah Ann Eppes, of Charles City Co., Va. He was a Methodist Minister.

Matthew Hains, of New York, N.Y.

1. Matthew Hains, b. abt. 1700, m. ----- . Rope maker, of New York. He is said to have jumped overboard from an English Man of War off Long Island and to have swum ashore. It seems likely that there is some relationship between this Matthew Hains, and Godfrey Hains, of New York, as his occupation is the same, and many family names are similar, but no relationship has been found from the records searched. [Ref: Chute — Chute Family, p. lxxvii.]
 2. Matthew, b. abt. 1728; m. ----- .
 3. Bartholomew, b. abt. 1730; m. Mary ----- .
 4. Alexander, b. abt. 1733; m. Clarine Purday.
2. Matthew Hains, b. about 1728; m. ----- . [Ref: Chute — Chute Family, p. lxxvii.]
 5. Elizabeth, b. 1751; m. 1770 Benjamin McConnell.
 6. Solomon
 7. Joshua
 8. Samuel
 9. Phebe, m. Elijah Weeks. Lived Annapolis, Nova Scotia.
 10. Anna, m. Elisha Budd.
 11. Charity, m. Charles Budd.
3. Bartholomew Hains, b. abt. 1730; m. Mary ----- . [Ref: Chute — Chute Family, p. lxxvii.]
 12. Bartholomew, b. 1750.
 13. Charles, b. abt. 1751; slain during the Revolutionary War.
 14. Thomas, b. abt. 1753; slain during the Revolutionary War.
 15. Samuel, b. abt. 1755; slain during the Revolutionary War.
 16. Titus (?), b. abt. 1757.
 17. Elizabeth (?), b. abt. 1760.
4. Alexander Hains, b. abt. 1733; m. Clarine Purday. Farmer, of near Weymouth, Digby, Nova Scotia. [Ref: Chute — Chute Family, pp. lxxvii, lxxviii.]
 18. Anna, b. 1765; d. Bayham, Ontario, Canada, Sept. 20, 1850.
 19. Caleb, b. 1766; m. 1800 Sarah McConnell.
 20. Margaret, b. Nov. 4, 1768; m. 1786 Rev. John Saxton.
 21. Hannah, b. 1770; d. Bayham, Ontario, Canada, Sept. 10, 1850; m. John Backus.
 22. Elizabeth, b. 1772; d. Dec. 9, 1862; m. James Russell, d. 1834, aged

79 years. They resided near Bayham, Ontario, Canada.

Michael Hains, of Baltimore Co., Md.

1. Michael Hains, d. 1779; m. Catharine -----, d. about Dec. 25, 1800. They resided in Baltimore Co., Md. His will was dated Sept. 1, 1779, and was probated Oct. 11, 1779. Her will was dated Nov. 15, 1800, and was probated Jan. 10, 1801. One of their daughters married Basil John Dorsey. [Ref: Baltimore Co., Md. Wills, Bk. 3, p. 392; Bk. 6, p. 346. Baltimore Co., Md. Marriages — 1777-1799 -- #87. Baltimore Co., Md. Deeds, Bk. WG No. G, p. 32. Maryland Chancery Court Records, Bk. 105, p. 133. Dielman Cards.]
 2. Elizabeth, m. Mar. 6, 1782, Alexander Walters.
 3. John. He was in Washington Co., Md., in 1784, but elsewhere than in Maryland in 1801.
 4. Joseph W., living in Washington Co., Md., in 1784 and in 1801.
 5. Michael, living elsewhere than in Maryland in 1801.
 6. Philip. He was in Baltimore Co., Md., in 1784, but was living elsewhere than in Maryland in 1801.
 7. Daniel, probably m. Ann Sollers.
 8. Henry, m. Ruth -----.
 9. Dorothy
 10. ----- (daughter)
 11. ----- (daughter)
7. Daniel Haines, m. Jan. 24, 1782, Ann Sollers, probably the daughter of Francis Sollers. It is believed that this Daniel Haines is the one mentioned in the will of Michael Hains. In 1800 he was admitted as the guardian of William and Francis Haines, legatees of Daniel Sollers. [Ref: Baltimore Co., Md. Marriages, 1777-1799 — #60. Baltimore Co., Md. Guardianships, Bk. 1, p. 76; Bk. 2, p. 77. Baltimore Co., Md. Guardians' Accounts, Bk. 3, p. 79. U.S. Census — 1850 — Carroll Co., Md., District No. 6, #250.]
 12. William
 13. Francis, probably the Francis Hains, farmer, of Carroll Co., Md., b. abt. 1783; m. Mary -----, b. abt. 1781.
8. Henry Haines, m. Ruth -----. He removed to Hampshire Co., W. Va., before 1801, and died there about 1839. [Ref: Fauquier Co., Va. Wills, Bk. 34, p. 344; Bk. 40, p. 257. Hampshire Co., W. Va. Deeds, Bk. 28, p. 324; Bk. 36, p. 84; Bk. 38, p. 89. Hampshire Co., W. Va. Wills, Bk. 11, p. 369; Bk. 22, p. 306. Maryland Chancery Court Records, Bk. 105, p. 133. Baltimore Co., Md. Abstract of Deeds, Bk. WG-72, p. 13. Newman — Smoot Family, pp. 125, 126. Records furnished by D. Bruce Haines. Records furnished by Elizabeth M. Hott.]
 14. Mary, m. before 1817 Joshua Smoot, b. 1790; son of John Smoot. He served as a Private, Captain Jonathan Pugh's Company, 114th Va. Regiment, 1815. They resided in Newburg, Preston Co., W. Va.
 15. Daniel, b. July 30, 1792; d. May 11, 1883; bur. Hampshire Co., W. Va. m. Elizabeth Haines, a cousin, b. 1797; d. May 3, 1887, aged 90 years and 28 days. They resided near Slanesville, Hampshire Co., W. Va. Her will was dated Dec. 31, 1883, and was probated July 26, 1887.
 16. Henry, m. Evaline Miller. They resided in Upperville, Fauquier Co., Va. His will was dated Apr. 21, 1871, and was probated June 22, 1874. Her will was dated Aug. 12, 1887, and was probated May 23, 1892.
 17. Sarah, m. John Timbrook.
 18. Delilah, b. abt. 1800; d. May 11, 1883, unmarried.

Philip Hentz, of York Co., Pa.

1. Philip Hentz, of Manchester Twp., York Co., Pa. m. Barbara ----- To America in Sept. 1738, from the Palatinate of Germany, where he lived near Zweibrucken. The spelling Hentz is given in his will, but in the Moravian church records the name is variously spelled Hohns, Hoehns, Hoens, Haines, Haynes and Hanes. The spelling Hanes appeared for the first time in 1792, but was not uniformly used by the North Carolina family until after 1820. Other descendants used Haines and Haynes. His will was dated Dec. 22, 1774, and was probated Aug. 20, 1781. [Ref: York Co., Pa. Abstract of Wills, p. 200. Fried — Hanes Family. DAR Magazine, No. 45, p. 107.]
 2. Nicholas, m. -----
 3. Marcus, b. Sept. 19, 1719; m. Anna Elizabeth Kerber.
 4. Philip, b. Nov. 25, 1720; m. Anna ----- and Christiana -----
 5. Mary
 6. Elizabeth
 7. Catharine
 8. Henry
 9. Anna
 10. Maria
 11. John
 12. Peter
 13. Martin, died in a British prison from eating bread made of flour and lime.
2. Nicholas Haynes, m. ----- The family given below is probably not complete. [Ref: DAR Magazine, No. 45, p. 107.]
 14. John
 15. Jacob
 16. George
 17. Henry
 18. Andrew
3. Marcus Hanes, b. near Zweibrucken, in the Palatinate of Germany, Sept. 19, 1719; d. Friedberg, N.C., Sept. 10, 1797; m. Mar. 22, 1748, Anna Elizabeth Kerber, b. Reichenbach, Germany, Jan. 30, 1727; d. Friedberg, N.C., Oct. 7, 1804. He came to America with his parents in Sept. 1738. They settled near Yorktown, now York, Pa. Marcus Hanes was naturalized Lancaster, Pa., Feb. 22, 1752. He and his family removed to North Carolina in May, 1774, and settled near Friedburg, near Salem, Forsyth Co. Members of this family became very well known. One of them started the Hanes Hosiery Mills, the largest full fashioned silk hosiery mill in the World. Another member of the family, John Wesley Hanes, was Under Secretary of the Treasury during the administration of President Franklin D. Roosevelt. [Ref: Fried — Hanes Family. Who's Who in America, Vol. 26. p. 1124. Ashe — Biographical History of N.C., Vol. II, pp. 140, 146. Saturday Evening Post, Jan. 13, 1940. York, Pa. Moravian Church Records, Part. 1, pp. 47, 48, 158, 199, 201.]
 19. Anna Eva, b. Feb. 22, 1749; d. near Salem, N.C., Sept. 3, 1773; m. Jacob Beroth.
 20. John, b. Oct. 26, 1750; d. Friedberg, N.C., Aug. 12, 1822; m. Anna Maria Schor. They had 10 children.
 21. Philip, b. Nov. 21, 1752; m. Johanna Solome Frey.
 22. Catherine, b. Oct. 20, 1754; d. N.C., 1818; m. Henrich Hauser. They had 5 children.
 23. Christina, b. Oct. 20, 1756; m. George Friedrich Lagenauer. They had 4 children.
 24. Rosina, b. Nov. 11, 1758; d. Friedberg, N.C., Mar. 29, 1825; m. Johan-

- nes Zimmerman. They had 9 children.
25. Johanna, b. July 21, 1761; d. May 29, 1762.
 26. Anna Maria, b. June 10, 1763; d. Jan. 2, 1766.
 27. Christian Heinrich, b. June 14, 1766; d. Friedberg, N.C., Nov. 9, 1843; m. Anna Maria Frey. They had 6 children.
 28. Martin, b. May 6, 1769; d. Hope, near Clemmons, Forsyth Co., N.C., Apr. 13, 1831; m. Susanna Frey. They had 4 children.
4. Philip Hayns, b. Nov. 25, 1720; d. Dec. 5, 1777, aged 57 years and 10 days; m. 1st Anna -----, b. Conestoga, Pa., Sept. 7, 1732; d. Nov. 2, 1770, aged 38 years and 2 mos. He arrived in America in Sept. 1738, with his parents. They resided in Manchester Twp., York Co., Pa. His will was dated Feb. 25, 1777, and was probated Feb. 25, 1778. [Ref: York Co., Pa. Abstract of Wills, p. 195. York, Pa. Moravian Church Records, Part. 1, p. 77.]
29. Catharine, b. Jan. 2, 1754.
 30. Susanna, b. Nov. 23, 1755.
 31. Jacob, b. July 14, 1757.
 32. Philip, b. July 5, 1759; d. July 19, 1759.
 33. Barbara, b. June 24, 1760.
 34. Philip, b. Feb. 24, 1763.
 35. Elizabeth, b. Apr. 11, 1765.
 36. Christiana, b. Feb. 6, 1768.
 37. Eve, b. Oct. 28, 1770.
- Philip Hayns m. 2d, July 23, 1771, Christiana -----
21. Philip Hanes, b. York Co., Pa., Nov. 21, 1752; d. near Hope, N.C., Jan. 6, 1820; m. Feb. 10, 1778, Johanna Solome Frey, b. Rowan Co., N.C., Sept. 6, 1760; d. near Hope, N.C., Apr. 16, 1845. [Ref: Fried — Hanes Family.]
38. John, b. June 25, 1779; m. 1st Elizabeth Blake, d. 1804; m. 2d Elizabeth Clayton, d. 1818.
 39. George, b. Mar. 3, 1781.
 40. Joseph, b. Feb. 2, 1784; d. Davie Co., N.C., July 27, 1847; m. 1st Cathrine Sehner, d. 1819, and m. 2d Sarah March; m. 3d Mary Snow. Resided at Fulton, Davie Co., N.C.
 41. Jacob, b. Nov. 14, 1786.
 42. Michael, b. Nov. 14, 1789; m. Sarah Smith.
 43. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 24, 1793; d. Sept. 23, 1796.
 44. Rebecca, b. Feb. 24, 1793; d. Salem, N.C., Oct. 27, 1854; m. May 14, 1812, Nathaniel Shober.
 45. Martin, b. Oct. 30, 1795; d. Nov. 18, 1800.
 46. Anna, b. Jan. 10, 1799; m. Emanuel Shober. They had 8 children.
 47. Mary, b. Apr. 4, 1802; m. William Clemmons. They had 3 children.
 48. Maria Eva, b. July 7, 1803; d. Aug. 15, 1804.

Richard D. Haines, of Spotsylvania Co., Va.

1. Richard D. Haines, b. Lincolnshire, England, son of Peter Haines, m. Lucy Wren, dau. of Peter Wren, of Spotsylvania Co., Va. Emigrated to America, settled in Virginia, and purchased a plantation in Spotsylvania, Va. In England his trade had been a millwright. He built several mills in Virginia.
 2. John Franklin, of Madison Co., Va.
 3. Sarah Martha, m. Christian S. Brown, of Pa.
 4. James Walter, b. Aug. 26, 1836; m. Annie Laura McCarty.
 5. Angeline
 6. Lucy Mary
 7. Joseph Van Buren, farmer, of Spotsylvania Co., Va.
4. James Walter Haines, b. Spotsylvania Co., Va., Aug. 26, 1836; m. Annie Laura McCarty, b. New Winchester, Va., June 5, 1838; d. Connellsville,

Fayette Co., Pa., Aug. 9, 1892; dau. of Timothy and Ann (White) McCarty. He learned the millwright trade. In 1855 he went to Texas and spent two years there, erecting mills and milling machinery. In 1857 he became a prospector, and prospected for gold in Arizona. At the outbreak of the Civil War, he returned to Texas, enlisted in Company A, 5th Regiment, Texas Infantry, Confederate Army, and served four years. He was under General Robert E. Lee in Pennsylvania, in General Longstreet's Division, and was a member of General Pickett's Division during his memorial charge against the Union forces on the third day of the battle of Gettysburg. After the War he returned to his Virginia home, but later located in Cumberland Co., Md. In 1871 he went to New Haven, now a part of Connellsville, Pa., where he remained during the rest of his life.

8. James L., b. Oct. 23, 1866; m. Dec. 4, 1890, Minnie Hay, b. Westmoreland Co., Pa., dau. of Harmon and Missouri (Wungler) Hay. Connellsville, Pa.
 9. Albert M., b. Feb. 18, 1872; m. Oct. 30, 1895, Etta Jean Hawkins, b. Mill Run, Fayette Co., Pa., dau. of Thomas and Rebecca (Rowan) Hawkins. Connellsville, Pa.
 10. Walter Wheeler, b. Connellsville, Pa., June 8, 1876; m. Apr. 25, 1908, Estelle Laverne Barnette, b. Connellsville, Pa., dau. of William and Elizabeth D. (Van Swearingen) Barnette. Chief Dispatcher, B & O Railroad, Connellsville, Pa.
 11. Margaret, m. Richard Cunningham, of Connellsville, Pa.
 12. Charlotte Gertrude, m. Charles N. Vance, of Pittsburgh, Pa.
- [Ref: Jordan & Hadden — History of Fayette Co., Pa., Vol. II, pp. 504, 505.]

Samuel Haines, of Wiltshire, England, and New Hampshire.

1. Samuel Haines, b. England, 1611; d. abt. 1686; m. Dilton, Wiltshire, Apr. 1, 1638, Ellenor Neate. At the age of 15 years he was apprenticed to John Cogswell, of Westbury, Wiltshire, a cloth manufacturer, for a period of 10 years. In 1635, after serving 9 years apprenticeship, he accompanied John Cogswell to New England on the ship "Angel Gabriel." He remained with Mr. Cogswell for one year, to complete his obligations for service, and then settled in what is now Dover Point, Strafford Co., N.H. In 1638 he returned to England, and was married while there, undoubtedly to a girl he had known before leaving England. He was one of the persons who organized the North Church at Portsmouth, N.H., and in 1671 was ordained Deacon, so he was usually known as Deacon Samuel Haines. One of his descendants, Andrew Mack Haines, of Galena, Ill., spent many years of research on the Haines family in England and America, and it is through his efforts that much of the history of the family that is known today has been learned. Some descendants use the spelling Haynes.
 2. Mary, b. Dover; m. 1667 Leonard Weeks, b. Moreton, England, in 1639.
 3. Samuel, b. 1646; m. Mary Fifield.
 4. Matthias, b. 1650; m. Jane Brackett.
3. Samuel Haines, b. Dover, 1646; d. during the winter of 1688/9; m. Jan. 9, 1673, Mary Fifield, probably the dau. of Giles and Mary (Perkins) Fifield, of Hampton, Rockingham Co., N.H. She died about 1723-5. When 4 years of age accompanied his parents to Greenland, Rockingham Co., N.H., where he was a farmer.
 5. Sarah, b. Oct. 6, 1673; m. prior to Mar. 29, 1725, Nathaniel Huggins, of Greenland.
 6. Eleanor, b. Aug. 23, 1675; m. abt. 1700 Captain Samuel Weeks, her

- cousin, b. Dec. 14, 1670; d. Mar. 26, 1746.
7. Matthias, b. Mar. 7, 1676; d. Apr. 9, 1745; m. prior to 1715 Mehitable Jenness, b. 1683; d. 1768; dau. of Francis Jenness, of Rye, Rockingham Co., N.H. Resided in Greenland. He was called Lieutenant Matthias Haines, and later Deacon Matthias Haines.
 8. William, b. Jan. 7, 1679; d. abt. 1761; m. Jan. 4, 1705, Mary Lewis, of Casco, Cumberland Co., Me. Farmer and surveyor, of Greenland, Rockingham Co., N.H.
 9. Mary, b. Jan. 27, 1686; m. Michael Hicks, d. Oct. 3, 1735; of Greenland.
 10. Samuel, b. July 5, 1687; d. Sept. 7, 1750; m. Mehitable Crosby, d. May, 1768. Farmer, of Greenland.
 4. Matthias Haines, b. Portsmouth, N.H., 1650; d. during winter of 1688/9; m. Dec. 28, 1671, Jane Brackett, daughter of Anthony Brackett, of Portsmouth, N.H. Resided in Greenland, Rockingham Co., N.H.
 11. Samuel, b. Dec. 25, 1674; d. before July 1, 1729; m. ----- Farmer.
 12. Joshua, b. Apr. 5, 1678; d. Jan. 10, 1737; m. Sarah Hall, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Hall, of Greenland.
 13. Matthias, b. abt. 1680; d. 1771; m. prior to May 26, 1726, Hannah Johnson, d. May 4, 1755; dau. of John and Hannah (Lewis) Johnson. Miller and housewright, of Greenland.
 14. Jane
- [Ref: Andrew Mack Haines — Haines Family, pp. 1, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32.]

Thomas Haynes, of Lancaster County, Va.

The father of this family lived in England. He left a will, which was mentioned in the will of his son Thomas. [Ref: Lancaster Co., Va. Wills, 1674-1689 — No. 5, pp. 55a, 55b.]

1. Thomas, m. Elizabeth Jones.
2. William, m. -----
3. Joan, in England in 1678.
4. James, m. -----
5. ----- (daughter), m. ----- Leake. Their son, Thomas Leake, was in Virginia in 1678.
1. Thomas Haynes, d. 1679; m. Elizabeth Jones, dau. of Robert and Martha (Llewellyn) Jones. He arrived in Lancaster Co., Va., in 1650. His will was dated Feb. 18, 1678/9, and was probated May, 1679. [Ref: Lancaster Co., Va. Wills, 1674-1689 — No. 5, pp. 55a, 55b. Records furnished by Mrs. W. R. Eckhardt, Jr.]
 6. James, m. ----- Pinkard and Amy (Spratt) Woodhouse.
 7. Elizabeth
 8. Margaret
 9. Mary
 10. Martha
2. William Haynes, m. ----- He was in England in 1678. [Ref: Lancaster Co., Va. Wills, 1674-1689 — No. 5, pp. 55a, 55b.]
 11. Thomas, probably remained in England.
4. James Haynes, m. ----- [Ref: Lancaster Co., Va. Wills, 1674-1689 — No. 5, pp. 55a, 55b.]
 12. James, probably m. Elizabeth Coane.
6. James Haynes, d. 1730; m. 1st ----- Pinkard, dau. of Captain John Pinkard. He removed to Princess Anne Co., Va. His will was dated Aug. 13, 1726, and was probated 1730. [Ref: Records furnished by Mrs. Wm. R. Eckhardt, Jr.]

13. Thomas, d. before 1752; m. Anne ----- He was Sheriff, Princess Anne Co., 1727, and a Justice in 1739. He was referred to as Captain Thomas Haynes.
14. Margaret, m. 1723/4 William Brent.
15. James
16. Erasmus, d. 1753; m. Dinah (Woodhouse?), dau. of John Woodhouse. They resided in Princess Anne Co., Va. He accumulated a large quantity of land between 1725-1750. His will was dated Mar. 5, 1753, and his estate was appraised May 30, 1753.
James Haynes m. 2d, abt. 1705, Amy (Spratt) Woodhouse, daughter of Henry and Isabella Spratt, and widow of Henry Woodhouse.
17. John, d. abt. 1768; m. Elizabeth ----- They resided in Princess Anne Co., Va. His will was dated Mar. 17, 1768, and was probated 1768.
18. Frances
12. James Haynes, d. 1712; m. Elizabeth Coane, dau. of John Coane. He is supposed to be the son of James Haynes, No. 4, above. They resided in Lancaster Co., Va. His will was dated Jan. 1, 1711/12, and was probated March, 1712. [Ref: Records furnished by Mrs. Wm. R. Eckhardt, Jr.]
19. James, m. Sarah -----
20. Mary
21. Ellinor, m. abt. 1706 Hugh Brent.

Thomas Haynes, of Warwick Co., Va.

1. Thomas Haynes, b. London, England, 1686; d. abt. 1746; m. Feb. 2, 1708, Martha Jones, daughter of Herbert and Elizabeth Jones, of the Parish of St. Dunstan, Stepney, London. He is said to have been the son of Thomas Haynes, born early in the 17th century, and died May 19, 1718. They were adherents of King Charles I, and in the days of Cromwell, about 1700, sought refuge in Holland. Thomas Haynes and his brother Isaac are said to have come to America from Amsterdam, Holland, and to have settled in Botetourt Co., Va. Thomas and Martha Haynes are said to have lived later in Roanoke Co., Va. There may be some errors in this version of the family history, for Thomas Haynes resided in Warwick Co., Va., when he made his will, Sept. 1742. Administration of his estate was granted Sept. 27, 1746, and was recorded in London, England. Furthermore, an Anthony Haynes was granted 700 acres of land in Warwick Co., Va., Apr. 20, 1684, and it would seem that there might have been some relationship between him and Thomas Haynes, inasmuch as the latter named one of his sons Anthony.
 2. Herbert, b. 1709; m. Sarah (Mynns) Dalton.
 3. Anthony, b. 1711; m. Jane Eaton.
 4. Thomas
 5. Virginia
 6. Richard
 7. Andrew, b. 1718; m. Anne Eaton.
 8. Elizabeth, probably m. Edward Cary.
 9. Martha
 10. Mary, b. 1725; m. Jan. 21, 1762, General Allen Jones, b. Dec. 24, 1739. She was his 1st wife.
2. Herbert Haynes, b. 1709; m. Sarah (Mynns) Dalton, b. Sept. 15, 1716; d. May 12, 1786, aged 69 years; dau. of Captain Robert and Sarah Mynns, of Abingdon Parish, Gloucester Co., Va. He was her 2d husband, she marrying 1st William Dalton, and 3d Col. John Thruston.
 11. Martha
3. Anthony Haynes, b. 1711; m. Jane Eaton.

12. Eaton. He was a delegate to Congress from Northampton Co., Va., 1776.
7. Andrew Haynes, b. 1718; m. 1745 Anne Eaton, sister of Jane Eaton, who married his brother, Anthony Haynes. They resided in Halifax Co., N.C.
13. Anthony
14. Thomas, b. 1748 or 1749 in Mechlenburg Co., Va., d. Columbia Co., Ga., 1823; m. 1782 Frances Stith or Steth, d. 1815; dau. of William and Katherine Stith or Steth. He was a member of the Committee of Safety, Halifax Co., N.C.
15. Mary, b. Halifax Co., N.C., Dec. 11, 1751; d. Newbern, Craven Co., N.C., Apr. 11, 1822; m. Major John Daves, b. 1748; d. Newbern, N.C., Oct. 12, 1804; son of William Daves, of Mechlenburg Co., Va. He served in the Continental Army during the Revolutionary War.
[Ref: Jones — A Genealogical History, pp. 9, 10. Mackenzie — Colonial Families of the U.S., Vol. II, p. 226. DAR Lineage Book, #40170; #108092. Tyler's Quarterly Historical & Genealogical Magazine, Vol. 1, p. 68. William and Mary College Quarterly, Vol. 5, p. 47. Records furnished by Mrs. W. R. Eckhardt, Jr.]

Walter Haynes, of Sudbury, Mass.

1. Walter Haynes, b. 1583; d. Feb. 14, 1664/5, aged 82 years; m. Elizabeth Gaurd, b. 1585; d. June 15, 1659. He was the son of Alice Hayne, of Semley, Wiltshire, England. He had been living at Sutton Mandeville, Wiltshire, before he sailed for New England in the "Confidence" in 1638. He settled in Sudbury, Mass.
 2. Elizabeth, m. Roger Gourd.
 3. Thomas, d. Sudbury, July 28, 1640.
 4. Suffrance, m. Nathaniel Tredway.
 5. Mary, m. Thomas Noyes, son of Peter Noyes.
 6. John, b. 1621; m. Dorothy Noyes.
 7. Josiah, b. 1623; m. Elizabeth (Noyes) Freeman.
6. John Haynes, b. 1621; d. Sudbury, Mass., about 1667; m. Oct. 13, 1642, Dorothy Noyes, d. Apr. 8, 1715; dau. of Peter Noyes.
 8. Elizabeth, b. July 19, 1644; m. Aug. 12, 1666, Henry Balcom.
 9. Mary, b. 1647/8; m. May 18, 1671, Josiah Howe.
 10. John, b. May 4, 1649; d. Dec. 11, 1710; m. May 19, 1683, Ruth Roper, b. 1655; dau. of John and Allis Roper. Resided Sudbury, Mass.
 11. Dorothy, b. 1651/2; m. May 6, 1680, Joseph Freeman, b. Jan. 29, 1645; son of John and Elizabeth (Noyes) Freeman.
 12. Peter, b. Apr. 7, 1654; d. Jan. 6, 1748/9; m. Jan. 2, 1677/8 Elizabeth Rice, b. Oct. 26, 1656; d. Dec. 22, 1727.
 13. Joseph, b. Sept. 7, 1656; d. unm. Apr. 2, 1672.
 14. Thomas, b. 1658; d. May 30, 1683, unm.
 15. James, b. Mar. 17, 1660/1; d. Oct. 15, 1732; m. Nov. 21, 1689/90 Sarah Noyes, b. 1669; d. Sept. 13, 1756. Farmer, of Sudbury, Mass.
 16. Daniel, b. May 16, 1663; d. Boston, Mass., unm.
 17. Rachel, b. Feb. 12, 1665; m. Jan. 6, 1704/5 John Looker.
 18. Ruth, b. Apr. 17, 1668; m. Dec. 1693 Joseph Noyes, b. Aug. 16, 1663, son of Joseph Noyes.
 19. David, b. May 4, 1670/1; d. 1756; m. Tabitha Stow, b. May 4, 1672; d. Apr. 18, 1755, in her 82d year. Resided Sudbury, Mass. Known as Captain David Haynes.
7. Josiah Haynes, b. 1623; d. 1698; m. 1654 Elizabeth (Noyes) Freeman, daughter of Peter Noyes, and widow of John Freeman. Resided Sudbury, Mass. Known as Lieutenant Josiah Haynes.
 20. Josiah, b. Apr. 27, 1655; m. Mar. 3, 1693, Elizabeth (Stark) Lambert,

daughter of Aaron Stark, and widow of Michael Lambert. Resided New Groton, Conn.

21. Thomas, b. Nov. 30, 1656. d. young.
 22. Abigail, b. Nov. 30, 1657; m. Nov. 26, 1685, Hopestill Brown.
 23. Deborah, b. Dec. 13, 1659; m. Jabez Brown and John Brigham.
 24. Hannah, b. Dec. 31, 1660; d. Apr. 20, 1669.
 25. Sarah, b. Sept. 28, 1663; probably d. before 1698.
 26. Caleb, b. May 19, 1667; d. 1687, probably unmarried.
 27. Joshua, b. Sept. 16, 1669; d. Mar. 29, 1757; m. Jan. 26, 1709/10 Anna Estabrook, b. abt. 1678; d. Dec. 29, 1757. Resided Sudbury, Mass.
- [Ref: Frances Haynes — Haynes Family, pp. 10, 13, 14, 15, 18, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62. Hartford, Ct., Hartford Times, #C-856 (4), Sept. 28, 1957.]

William Haynes, of Salem, Mass., and Newbury, Mass.

1. William Haynes, b. abt. 1600; d. 1651; m. 1639 or 1644 Sarah Ingersoll, d. 1719, daughter of Richard and Ann (Langley) Ingersoll, of Salem, Mass. He was her 1st husband, she marrying 2d Joseph Holton or Houlton. He was at Newbury, Mass., as early as 1633, and was made a freeman in 1635, at the age of 35 years. Believed to have been the William Hind, aged 35, who came to America on the Paule, of London. On the same ship was Margaret Hinde, aged 30, who is believed to have been a sister, rather than the wife, of William Hind, since he married within a few years, and she may have married John Peach. It is also believed that William Haynes had a brother, Richard Haynes, who was at Beverly, Mass., in 1671; who died Dec. 16, 1681, and who m. Mary ----- . Both Haines and Haynes are found in the early records. [Ref: Savage — First Settlers of New England, Vol. II, pp. 390, 391. Hinds — Hinds Family, pp. 10, 11, 12. Avery — Ingersoll Family, pp. 2, 4. Bailey — Ruggles Family, p. 31. Hartford, Conn. — Hartford Times, Jan. 27, 1951, #B 2236.]
 2. Jonathan, b. 1646; may have m. 1st Mary Moulton, and m. 2d Sarah Moulton.
 3. William (presumed) m. Abigail Ward.
 4. Joseph (given in some records)
 5. Thomas, m. Sarah Ray.
2. Jonathan Haynes, b. 1646, probably at Salem, Mass.; killed by Indians, Feb. 22, 1698; said to have married 1st, Jan. 1, 1674, Mary Moulton, b. 1654, who died within a few months. She may have died July 27, 1674, but if this year was actually 1664, it is obvious that she could not have married Jonathan Haynes. At any rate, he m. Dec. 30, 1674, Sarah Moulton, b. Dec. 17, 1656, sister of Mary Moulton, and daughter of William and Margaret (Page) Moulton. Brickmaker, of Newbury, Mass., until 1686; then Haverill, Mass. On Aug. 15, 1696, he, with his children Thomas, Jonathan, Mary and Joseph, were captured by the Indians. Jonathan Haynes, Sr., and his son, Thomas, were taken to Maine, where they soon escaped. The other three children were taken to Canada, and sold to the French. Mary was released about one year later, but the boys remained in Canada and became farmers. [Ref: Savage — First Settlers of New England, Vol. II, pp. 389, 391. Bailey — Ruggles Family, pp. 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 40. Moulton — Moulton Family, pp. 257, 258. Virkus — American Genealogy, Vol. VII, p. 373. Jacobus — American Genealogist, Vol. XXIII, pp. 110, 111, 112. Hartford, Conn. — Hartford Times, Sept. 23, 1950, #B-1554; Nov. 4, 1950, #B-1554. New England Historical & Genealogical Register, Vol. 109, p. 163.]
 6. Mary, b. Nov. 14, 1675; d. young.
 7. Mary, b. Oct. 2, 1677; d. young.
 8. Hannah, b. abt. 1678/9; m. Dec. 16, 1697, John Heath, b. 1676; son

- of Josiah and Mary (Davis) Heath. They resided in Norwich, Conn.
9. Thomas, b. May 14, 1680; d. Haverill, Mass., Dec. 6, 1771; m. Haverill, Dec. 22, 1703, Hannah Harriman, d. Feb. 12, 1761; perhaps the dau. of Matthew Harriman.
 10. Margaret, b. 1683; d. Windham, Conn., Feb. 10, 1753; m. Nov. 26, 1706, Thomas Kingsbury, son of Samuel Kingsbury.
 11. Jonathan, b. Sept. 3, 1684; taken prisoner by the Indians and taken to Canada, where he remained.
 12. Sarah, m. 1st, Jan. 19, 1702/3, Thomas Kingsbury, d. June 11, 1720; son of Henry Kingsbury. She was his 2d wife. She m. 2d, William Corbet, of Lebanon, Conn.
 13. Mary, b. Haverill, Mass., Mar. 3, 1686/7; m. June 10, 1706/7, John Preston, b. May 1, 1685; son of Samuel and Susanna (Gutterson) Preston. They settled Killingly, Conn., and later removed to Windham, Conn.
 14. Joseph, b. Aug. 4, 1689; taken to Canada by the Indians, and remained there.
 15. Ruth, b. Feb. 10, 1691/2; m. 1711 John Corliss, son of John and Mary (Wilford) Corliss.
 16. Abigail, bapt. Mar. 10, 1694; m. Jacob Warner or Warren.
 17. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 22, 1696/7; m. Isaac Spaulding. Lived Plainfield, Conn.
3. William Haynes (presumed) m. Abigail Ward, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Hubbard) Ward, of Marblehead, Mass. [Ref: Hinds — Hinds Family, pp. 11, 12, 14.]
 18. John, m. Aug. 11, 1709, Hannah Shaw, supposed to have been born Apr. 26, 1687, dau. of John and Hannah Shaw. They lived Bridgewater, Mass.
5. Thomas Haines, d. 1709; m. Dec. 15, 1676, Sarah Ray. He took the oath of Fidelity, Dec. 20, 1677. He lived at Amesbury, Mass., and is supposed to have gone to New Jersey in 1697. He purchased 500 acres of land in Salem Co., N.J., Feb. 10, 1702/3, from Nicholas Winton, and had surveyed 500 acres of land in Salem Co., Mar. 16, 1703/4. He was commissioned Coroner for Salem Co., N.J., Nov. 18, 1704, and Nov. 6, 1705. Husbandman, of Salem Co. His will was dated Apr. 21, 1709, and was probated July 16, 1709. An inventory of his personal property was taken on May 14, 1709. Descendants use the name Haines, Haynes and Hanes. [Ref: Savage — First Settlers of New England, Vol. II, p. 391. Calendar of N.J. Wills, Vol. I, pp. 200, 218; Vol. II, p. 227; Vol. III, p. 150. Calendar of N.J. Records, p. 638. Simpson — Simpson Family, p. 106. Craig — Salem Co., N.J. Genealogical Data, Vol. II, pp. 90, 91. Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania Publications, Vol. VI, pp. 184, 287. First Congressional District of N.J. History, Vol. I, p. 242.]
 19. John, b. Apr. 14, 1678; d. abt. 1714; m. Sarah -----, who later m. Alexander Simpson, of Mannington, Salem Co., N.J. Husbandman, of Mannington. His will was dated June 28, 1714. An inventory of his personal property was taken on Mar. 1, 1714/5.
 20. William, b. Oct. 25, 1680; not mentioned in his father's will.
 21. Sarah, b. Oct. 31, 1681; m. ----- Huggins.
 22. Joseph, b. Oct. 18, 1683; living in 1723. He was a private, Captain Rumsey's Co., Colonial Militia.
 23. Benjamin, b. Sept. 21, 1685; d. 1733; m. Ann ----- Weaver, of Salem Co., N.J. He was a Sergeant, Captain Rumsey's Co., Colonial Militia. His will was dated Jan. 15, 1723, and was affirmed June 2, 1733. An Inventory of his personal property was taken on May 8, 1733.

24. Daniel, b. Aug. 25, 1687; d. young.
25. Hannah, b. Sept. 25, 1689.
26. Thomas, b. Oct. 17, 1691; probably d. 1752. Private, Captain Rumsey's Co., Colonial Militia.

Haynes Family of Henry and Bedford Counties, Va.

It is not known how long before 1700 this family was in Virginia. Since the earliest known members of the family were born in Virginia, it is obvious that an earlier ancestor immigrated to America, and probably to Virginia. It seems fairly certain that Henry and William Haynes were brothers, and it is believed that Jasper Haynes was another brother. There may also have been another brother, George Haynes. [Ref: Records furnished by Mrs. Wm. R. Eckhardt, Jr.]

1. Henry, b. Dec. 24, 1701; m. Mary -----, probably Mary Smith.
2. William, b. 1710; m. Elizabeth -----.
3. Jasper, b. 1715; m. Elizabeth -----.
4. George (?)
1. Henry Haines, b. King and Queen Co., Va., Dec. 24, 1701; d. Henry Co., Va., Dec. 2, 1784; m. about 1726 Mary -----, probably Mary Smith, b. 1701; d. May 2, 1782, aged 81 years of age. Possibly he was the Henry Haines, planter, who patented land in Spotsylvania Co., Va., on Sept. 28, 1728. He, with Mary, his wife, deeded this land to Thomas Hubbard, Mar. 25, 1731. In 1734 they were living in Caroline Co., Va. He is said to have been in Bedford Co., Va., at the same time William Haynes was living there. He was in Henry Co., Va., on Sept. 13, 1777, when he took the oath of allegiance. His will was dated Mar. 5, 1784, and was probated Dec. 23, 1784. [Ref: Genealogy & History — June 13, 1940, #1416; July 15, 1943, #7881; Feb. 15, 1946, #11096; Feb. 15, 1947, #12031; May 15, 1947, #12328. Crozier — Spotsylvania County Records, pp. 118, 136. Records furnished by Lelia Yates Sewell. Records furnished by Mrs. Wm. R. Eckhardt, Jr.]
 5. William, b. 1727; m. Sarah Powell.
 6. John, b. 1731; m. Sarah Phelps.
 7. Dinah, b. Caroline Co., Va., 1733; m. ----- English.
 8. Henry, b. 1735. Removed to Georgia shortly after the Revolutionary War.
 9. George, b. 1737.
 10. Mary, b. 1739; m. ----- Greer.
 11. Parmenas, b. July 1, 1742; m. Elizabeth Baber and Delia Greer.
 12. Ann, b. 1744; m. James Greer, of Bedford Co., Va.
2. William Haynes, b. 1710; d. Bedford Co., Va., 1781; m. about 1734 Elizabeth ----- . Probably went to Bedford Co. from Pittsylvania Co., Va., as he sold land in the latter county in 1768 and 1770, while living in Bedford Co., Private, Bedford Co. Militia, 1758. His will was dated Apr. 8, 1780, and was probated June 25, 1781. [Ref: Genealogy & History, July 15, 1940, #1593; Feb. 15, 1947, #12031. Hopkins — Leftwich-Turner Families, pp. 200, 219, 220. Records furnished by Ruth H. Dowling.]
 13. John, m. Joicy Anderson.
 14. Frances, m. ----- Smith.
 15. Elizabeth, m. Col. William Leftwich, son of Augustine Leftwich.
 16. William, b. 1740; m. Hannah Ellis.
 17. Mildred, m. Stephen Sanders.
 18. Mary, b. July 22, 1751; d. Jan. 17, 1825; m. Aug. 4, 1772, John Long, b. Nov. 18, 1749; d. Jan. 18, 1832. They removed to Kentucky.
 19. Henry, m. Bathsheba Hampton and Tabitha Turner.
 20. Ann, m. ----- Ferrell.
3. Jasper Haines, b. Caroline Co., Va., 1715; d. 1782; m. Elizabeth -----,

supposed to be either Powell, Sparks, Madison or Taylor. He resided in Spotsylvania, Hanover, Orange and Culpeper Counties. Va. His will was dated June 19, 1779, and was probated Jan. 21, 1782, in Culpeper Co., Va. [Ref: Records furnished by Mrs. Wm. R. Eckhardt, Jr.]

21. Joseph, b. Aug. 3, 1742; m. Jannett Young.
 22. Jasper, m. -----
 23. Stephen. Removed from Culpeper Co., Va., to Madison Co., Va. Not mentioned after 1796.
 24. Benjamin, m. -----
 25. Moses, m. -----
 26. James, m. -----
 27. Mary
 28. Elizabeth, m. ---- Sparks.
 29. Ann, b. 1755; m. Jan. 14, 1772, Joseph Clark, b. Apr. 12, 1752; d. Feb. 5, 1839; son of William and Martha (Foster) Clark, of Orange Co., Va. She was his 1st wife, he marrying 2d, 1812, Catherine Canady. He was a Revolutionary Soldier. Removed to Elbert Co., Ga., but later returned to Orange Co., Va.
 30. William, b. Dec. 18, 1763; m. Catherine Shanklin.
5. William, b. either King and Queen Co., or Spotsylvania Co., Va., 1727; d. Franklin Co., Va., about 1806; m. Sarah Powell. He was living in Prince Edward Co., Va., in 1763. There may have been other children than the one listed below. If she were the sister of Ambrose Powell, d. Augusta Co., Va., 1783, there were also children Stephen and Dicey, and perhaps others. [Ref: Genealogy & History, July 15, 1943, #7881. Records furnished by Lelia Yates Sewell. Records furnished by Mrs. Wm. R. Eckhardt, Jr.]
31. Richard, b. Prince Edward Co., Va., Sept. 19, 1763; d. 1850; m. Margaret Majors. He enlisted in the Army, Pittsylvania Co., Va., Feb. 8, 1777, aged 14 years. He was a member of the 14th Regiment, Va. Militia, under Capt. Conway and Col. Charles Lewis, and participated in the battles of White Horse, Monmouth Co., N.J., and Cowpens, S.C. In 1806 he owned land in Jefferson Co., Tenn., on Flat Creek; in 1812, on the Nolichucky River; in 1816, on the French Broad River; in 1819, on Coxe's Branch. He removed to Union Co., Indiana, in 1819.
6. John Haynes, b. Spotsylvania Co., Va., 1731; d. Oglethorpe Co., Ga., about 1803 or 1807; m. Lunenburg Co., Va., (later Bedford Co., Va.) 1752, Sarah Phelps, b. Goochland Co., Va., about 1732; d. Wilkes Co., Ga., dau. of Col. John and Mary Phelps. He furnished supplies to the American Army during the Revolutionary War. Removed to Wilkes Co., Ga., and, about 1783, to Oglethorpe Co., Ga. He served in Capt. Throgmorton's Company during the French and Indian Wars. [Ref: Records furnished by Lelia Yates Sewell.]
32. Jane, b. Sept. 30, 1753.
 33. Mary, b. Sept. 1, 1755.
 34. Millie, b. Mar. 4, 1758.
 35. John, b. Bedford Co., Va., Oct. 15, 1762; d. Monroe Co., Ga., about 1830; m. 1st, 1781 Martha Walker and m. 2d, 1798, Nancy Shields. He enlisted, as a private, Feb. 10, 1776, for two years, and served in Capt. John Brent's Company, Fourth Virginia Regiment. He was promoted to Corporal about July, 1777, and was discharged Feb. 1778.
 36. Thomas, b. Mar. 9, 1765.
 37. Henry, b. Nov. 9, 1767; m. Wilkes Co., Ga., Apr. 9, 1793, Rebecca Tatum.

38. Phelps, b. Bedford Co., Va., July 4, 1770; d. 1850; m. Green Co., Ga., Lucy Hunt, d. 1816.
11. Parmenas Haynes, b. July 1, 1742; d. Mar. 1, 1813; m. 1st, Dec. 15, 1767, Elizabeth Baber, b. Aug. 21, 1749; d. Nov. 29, 1779; dau. of Robert and Jane Baber, of Bedford Co., Va. He was a Captain in the Virginia Militia, Bedford Co., Va., during the Revolutionary War. He removed to Oglethorpe Co., Ga., where, as a Revolutionary Soldier, he drew two lots of land in the Georgia Land Lottery of 1804. His will was filed Nov. 2, 1813, Book A, p. 81. [Ref: Records furnished by Leila Yates Sewell.]
39. Nancy, b. Dec. 10, 1768; m. 1st, Nov. 25, 1787, James Shackelford, of Bedford Co., Va.; m. 2d, Dec. 28, 1797, Jesse Eley.
40. Robert, b. Nov. 21, 1770; m. Sept. 27, 1794, Lucy Phelps, dau. of John Phelps, Jr.
41. Richard, b. Mar. 5, 1773; m. July 4, 1800, Abi Regan or Ragan, dau. of Jonathan Regan or Ragan, of near Lexington, Oglethorpe Co., Ga. Parmenas Haynes m. 2d, Dec. 2, 1781, Delia Greer, b. Oct. 31, 1758; dau. of Aquilla Greer.
42. Parmenas, b. Mar. 11, 1783; d. Mar. 4, 1813; m. Apr. 30, 1807, Jane Phelps, dau. of John Phelps, Jr. Resided in Oglethorpe Co., Ga.
43. Sally, b. Nov. 7, 1785; m. Sept. 3, 1807, Woody Jackson.
44. Delia, b. Feb. 10, 1788; m. Mar. 4, 1808, William Greer, d. Sept. 24, 1812.
45. Polly, b. Dec. 2, 1794; m. Apr. 7, 1812, John Thorington, of Oglethorpe Co., Ga.
46. Jasper, b. Nov. 3, 1797; m. Lucy Slayton, of Oglethorpe Co., Ga.
47. Henry, b. July 8, 1800; probably d. young.
13. John Haynes, d. Bedford Co., Va., 1840; m. Joicy Anderson. His will was dated Feb. 13, 1829, and was probated Nov. 23, 1840. [Ref: Hopkins — Leftwich-Turner Families, p. 219. Records furnished by Mrs. Wm. R. Eckhardt, Jr.]
48. Edmund
49. Thomas, d. 1806.
50. David
51. Anderson
52. Dudley
53. Patrick
54. John
55. Lucy, m. ----- Hogan.
56. Betsey, m. ----- Graham.
16. William Haynes, b. Amherst Co., Va., 1740; d. Ohio Co., Ky., 1827; m. 1764 Hannah Ellis, b. 1741; d. 1791; probably dau. of Charles and Susannah (Harding) Ellis. He served as a Private in Capt. Charles Porterfield's Company, Col. Daniel Morgan's 11th Virginia Regiment, and in Capt. Ambrose Madison's Company of Foot, Col. Francis Taylor's Virginia Regiment. He removed from Amherst Co., Va., to Ky. about 1796. His family is not complete. [Ref: DAR Lineage Book, #109172; #137572; #149734. Hopkins — Leftwich-Turner Families, p. 219. Records furnished by J. Haynes Miller.]
57. Josiah, b. 1772; d. 1856; m. 1794 Judith New, b. 1774; d. 1824.
58. John Barton, b. 1782; d. 1863; m. 1806 Rhoda A. Huff, b. 1784; d. 1845.
19. Henry Haynes, d. Bedford Co., Va., 1816; m. 1st, 1768, Bathsheba Hampton, and m. 2d, Bedford Co., Va., 1784, Tabitha Turner, dau. of Elijah Turner. His will was dated Aug. 6, 1816, and was probated Nov. 25, 1816. It is not known which children were by the 1st wife, and which by the 2d wife. [Ref: Genealogy and History, July 15, 1940, #1593. Hopkins — Leftwich-

Turner Families, pp. 219, 220. Records furnished by Ruth H. Dowling. Kentucky Historical Society Register, Vol. 49, p. 388.]

59. Joel
60. Stephen
61. Hampton
62. William, b .1773; m. Agnes Pate.
63. John, m. 1804 Elizabeth Scott, b. 1786. Resided Bedford Co., Va.
64. Henry, b. 1778, m. Phebe Hatcher.
65. Francis, m. 1806 Elizabeth Terry.
66. Millner, b. 1781; m. Nancy Pate.
67. Nancy
68. Frances
69. Matilda
70. Betsey, m. ----- Smith.
71. Bathsheba, m. ----- Whitely.
72. Millie, m. ----- Whitely.
73. Sally, m. ----- Cobbs.
74. Polly, m. ----- Stratton.
21. Joseph Haynes, known as Captain Joseph Haynes, b. Aug. 3, 1742; d. Botetourt Co., Va., Aug. 3, 1815, in that part which later became Alleghany Co.; m. Rockingham Co., Va., Oct. 9, 1779, Jannett Young, b. 1751; d. June, 1822. She was probably his 2d wife. Removed to Botetourt Co. in 1783 and resided there until his death. There may have been other children than the one listed below. [Ref: Records furnished by Mrs. Wm. R. Eckhardt, Jr.]
 75. William Henry, b. Sept. 30, 1785; m. Botetourt Co., Va., Jan. 26, 1808, Mary (Polly) Hill, b. Apr. 19, 1790. He resided in Botetourt Co. as late as 1842. He was known as Major William H. Haynes.
22. Jasper Haynes, d. 1827; m. ----- Lived Culpeper Co., Va., and later Madison Co., Va. About 1794 removed to Botetourt Co., Va. Returned to Madison Co. in 1811, but had left the county by 1825, probably going to Orange Co., Va. There may have been other children than the one given below. [Ref: Records furnished by Mrs. Wm. R. Eckhardt, Jr.]
 76. Lucinda
24. Benjamin Haynes, m. ----- Removed to Botetourt Co., Va., and resided there as late as 1810. He later lived in Alleghany Co., Va., but left that county around 1824. There may have been other children than the one listed below. [Ref: Records furnished by Mrs. Wm. R. Eckhardt, Jr.]
 77. William
25. Moses Haynes, d. Elbert, Hart Co., Ga., 1829; m. ----- Revolutionary Soldier. He was probably the son of Jasper Haynes, of Culpeper Co., Va., but this has not been definitely established. [Ref: Records furnished by Mrs. Wm. R. Eckhardt, Jr.]
 78. Stephen
 79. William
 80. Moses
 81. Nancy
 82. Elizabeth
 83. Mary (Polly)
 84. Sarah
 85. Jane
 86. Thomas J., m. Lettie Duncan.
26. James Haynes, m. ----- He resided in Madison Co., Va., until 1809, but was not mentioned there after that date. There may have been other children than the one mentioned below. [Ref: Records furnished by

Mrs. Wm. R. Eckhardt, Jr.]

87. William

30. William Haynes, b. Dec. 18, 1763; d. May 1, 1819; m. Botetourt Co., Va., Feb. 7, 1790, Catherine Shanklin. Resided in Monroe Co., W. Va. This William may not be the son of Jasper Haynes. [Ref: Records furnished by Mrs. Wm. R. Eckhardt, Jr. Records furnished by John W. Haines.]

88. James Madison

89. Andrew S.

90. William P.

91. Thomas N.

Hains Family, of Lampeter Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.

There were at least two different Hains families in Lampeter Twp., but they may have been related. The following seem to be brothers and sisters, but the name of their father has not been learned. [Ref: Lancaster Co., Pa. Deeds, Bk. M, p. 226; Bk. AA, p. 90. Chester Co., Pa. Wills, Bk. K, p. 64. Pennsylvania Archives, 3d Series, Vol. XVII, p. 107. Sadsbury MM, Pa. Men's Minutes, Bk. 1.]

1. Joseph, m. Elizabeth Brown.

2. Rudolph, d. 1799, probably unmarried. He was a resident of Lampeter Twp. as early as 1740, but later lived Uwchlan, Chester Co., Pa. In 1771 he owned land in Lampeter Twp., but may not have resided there. He requested to be taken under the care of Friends, Sadsbury MM, Pa., 2 mo. 1746. His will was dated Nov. 28, 1797, and was probated Jan. 16, 1799.

3. Mary, m. ----- Smith.

4. Henry, m. Christiana -----.

5. Paul, m. Mary -----.

The other family in Lampeter Twp. is descended from a Jacob Hains, who might have been a brother of the ones listed above.

6. Jacob, m. Hannah Miller.

1. Joseph Haines, d. 1779; m. about 1740 Elizabeth Brown, b. 1 mo. (Mar.) 22, 1718/9, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth Brown. She was disowned, Nottingham MM, Pa., 9 mo. 6, 1742, for marrying one not a member of the Society of Friends. She made acknowledgment, Nottingham MM, 3 mo. 21, 1748, and was granted a certificate to Sadsbury MM, Pa., 9 mo. 19, 1748. Farmer, of Kennett, Chester Co., Pa. His will was dated Apr. 5, 1779, and was probated July 20, 1779. [Ref: Lancaster Co., Pa. Deeds, Bk. L, p. 85. Chester Co., Pa. Wills, Bk. 6, p. 363. Stewart — Hollingsworth Family, pp. 109, 110. Cope — Sharpless Family, p. 240. Cope — Friends' Records, New Garden MM, Pa., p. 389; Sadsbury MM, Pa., p. 558; Kennett MM, Pa., pp. 208, 219. Nottingham MM, Pa. Women's Minutes, pp. 130, 132. Nottingham MM, Pa. Men's Minutes, Bk. 1, pp. 164, 168, 169, 273, 274.]

7. Rachel, b. 6 mo. (Aug.) 29, 1741; m. Samuel Miller. She was left land in Lampeter Twp.

8. Sarah, b. 6 mo. (Aug.) 13, 1745; d. 1815; m. Hockessin, Del., under the care of Kennett MM, Pa., 5 mo. 2, 1765, Jacob Sharpless, b. Middletown, 4 mo. 21, 1741; d. near Hockessin, 1802; son of Joseph and Mary Sharpless. There were no children, according to the Sharpless Family, but there probably were children, according to her father's will.

9. Susanna, b. 10 mo. (Dec.) 22, 1746; m. 1767 Jacob Hollingsworth, b. 1741; son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Chandler) Hollingsworth, of Millcreek Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.

10. Rebecca, b. 8 mo. (Oct.) 1, 1749; m. James Dixon.

4. Henry Hains, d. 1750; m. Christiana -----, d. 1752. They resided in

Lampeter Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. He died intestate, his wife being the administrator of his estate. Her will was dated Oct. 31, 1751, and was probated Dec. 29, 1752. [Ref: Lancaster Co., Pa. Wills, Bk. I, p. 199. Lancaster Co., Pa. Deeds, Bk. O, p. 64. Lancaster Co., Pa. Minutes of Orphans' Court, 1750-1754, p. 83.]

11. Abraham, m. Susannah -----.
12. William, probably m. Salome -----.
13. Mary, m. Frederick Saiger.
5. Paul Hains, d. about 1762; m. Mary ----- She m. 2d ----- Wolf. [Ref: Lancaster Co., Pa. Minutes of Orphans' Court, 1760-1763, p. 94. Cope — Smedley Family, p. 294.]
14. Jacob, m. Margaret Cookson.
6. Jacob Hains, d. 1763; m. Hannah Miller, dau. of John and Ann Miller. He lived in Lampeter Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. He was undoubtedly the Jacob Hains who came to America from the Rhine Valley, Germany, in the first decade of the 18th Century, and settled 5 miles south of Lancaster, Pa. She lived in Maytown, Donegal Twp., Lancaster Co., in 1767, and was a land owner there in 1780. His will was dated July 3, 1762, and was probated May 4, 1763. [Ref: Conover — Biog. Record of Dayton, O, and Montgomery Co., p. 934. Lancaster Co., Pa. Wills, Bk. A-1, p. 253; Bk. O-1, p. 20. Lancaster Co., Pa. Deeds, Bk. P, p. 318; Bk. S, p. 139; Bk. WW, p. 270. Klein — History of Lancaster Co., Pa., Vol. 1, p. 118.]
15. Daniel, m. Esther -----.
16. Jacob, farmer, of Lampeter Twp., Lancaster Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., in 1795.
17. Hannah, d. 1823, unm., but she may have m. before 1772 ----- Eicholtz. She resided in Lampeter Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. Her will was dated Feb. 17, 1823, and was probated Aug. 18, 1823.
18. Samuel, b. 1739; m. Mary Yoner.
19. Isaac, m. Catharine Diffenbaugh.
probably other daughters.
12. William Hains, probably m. Salome ----- He is probably the William Hains, of Lampeter Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., who d. 1781, and whose will was dated Oct. 21, 1780, and probated Mar. 12, 1781. [Ref: Lancaster Co., Pa. Wills, Bk. D-1, p. 96.]
20. Henry
21. Elizabeth
14. Jacob Hains, d. 1784; m. Margaret Cookson. He was admitted to membership of Uwchlan MM, Pa., 2 mo. 6, 1777, with his two sons. They resided in Uwchlan, Chester Co., Pa. His will was dated Oct. 4, 1776, and was probated Sept. 11, 1784. [Ref: Cope — Friends' Records, Uwchlan MM, Pa., p. 576. Cope — Smedley Family, pp. 178, 294. Hinshaw — American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, p. 539. Philadelphia, Pa. Directory, 1810, 1814.]
22. Daniel
23. Samuel, b. 9 mo. 14, 1772; d. Philadelphia, Pa., 1 mo. 3, 1851; bur. Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa. m. Downingtown Mtg., under the care of Uwchlan MM, Pa., 10 mo. 24, 1804, Phebe Thomas, b. 6 mo. 8, 1784; d. Philadelphia, 5 mo. 2, 1873; dau. of Richard and Thomazine (Downing) Thomas. He and his family were received Philadelphia MM, Pa., 6 mo. 29, 1809, from Uwchlan MM on certificate dated 6 mo. 8, 1809. Conveyancer and surveyor, of Philadelphia, Pa.
15. Daniel Hains, m. Esther ----- They lived in Lampeter Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., in 1768, and later probably lived in Maytown, Lancaster Co. His family is not certain, but believed that there were at least two children, mentioned in the will of his sister, Hannah Hains. [Ref: Lancaster Co., Pa. Wills, Bk. O-1, p. 20. Lancaster Co., Pa. Deeds, Bk. S, p. 141.]

24. Elizabeth, m. Henry Haines. See Charlotte Haines, of Lancaster Co., Pa.
25. Esther, m. Robert Doak.
18. Samuel Hains, b. 1739; d. Sept. 1, 1817, aged 78 yrs., 3 mos. and 16 days; m. Mary Yoner, d. Nov. 19, 1803; dau. of Jonas Yoner. Both are buried in the cemetery adjoining the Reformed Menonite Church, Lampeter, Lancaster Co., Pa. His will was dated June 10, 1814, and was probated Sept. 15, 1817. They resided in Lampeter Twp., Lancaster Co., [Ref: Conover — Biographical Record of Dayton, O, and Montgomery Co., pp. 934, 935. Lancaster Co., Pa. Wills, Bk. L-1, p. 604; Bk. O-1, p. 20. Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania Magazine, Vol. X, p. 64.]
26. Elizabeth, m. Johnson Binkley, b. May 23, 1766; d. Jan. 28, 1813, aged 46 years; son of Felix and ----- (Miley) Binkley.
27. Samuel
19. Isaac Haines, d. 1831; m. Catharine Diffenbaugh, b. Dec. 26, 17-- , probably 1754; dau. of Adam and Fronica (Bare) Diffenbach. They resided in Lampeter Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. His will was dated Nov. 17, 1830, and was probated Mar. 1, 1831. [Ref: Lancaster Co., Pa. Wills, Bk. Q-1, p. 16. Lancaster Co., Pa. Deeds, Bk. WW, p. 270. Records furnished by Milton Hess Diffenbaugh. Records furnished by Mrs. H. Elvin Herr.]
28. George, b. Jan. 27, 1775.
29. Susannah, b. Apr. 15, 1776; d. Sept. 23, 1776.
30. Isaac, b. June 26, 1777; d. July 27, 1779.
31. Mary, b. May 14, 1780; m. Jacob Miller.
32. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 4, 1782; m. Jacob Mylin.
33. Catherine, b. Apr. 6, 1786; d. Mar. 29, 1857, aged 70 yrs. 11 mos. & 23 days; m. Benjamin Miller, b. Aug. 20, 1796 (?); d. May 13, 1862.

Hanes Family of Schoharie County, N.Y.

1. Urbanus Hentz, d. abt. 1722; m. in Germany, Maria Applonia. They came to America from the Palatinate of Germany about 1710 and settled at Phillipsburgh, now Tarrytown, Westchester Co., N.Y. She m. 2d, Sept. 22, 1723, Paulus Tenkelbag. Their name was variously spelled Hans, Hents, Hentz, Heens, Haynes, Hanes and Haines. [Ref: Records furnished by Helen R. Haines.]
2. ----- (name unknown)
3. Maria Elizabeth, b. Phillipsburgh, Aug. 1714; bapt. Sept. 19, 1714.
4. Johan Henrich, b. Westchester Co., N.Y., Oct. 31, 1716. He settled in Seward, Schoharie Co., N.Y., and was a Tory during the Revolutionary War.
5. Johan Reinhard, b. Phillipsburgh, Sept. 25, 1718; d. early in life.
6. Johan Jacob, b. Nov. 17, 1720; m. Anna Rickert.
6. Johan Jacob Hans, b. Phillipsburgh, Westchester Co., N.Y., Nov. 17, 1720; d. Sept. 16, 1804; m. Oct. 28, 1746, Anna Rickert, b. Oct. 6, 1731; d. Mar. 12, 1800; dau. of Conradt and Elizabetha (Hous) Rikkert. He served during the American Revolution in the Albany Co., N.Y., Militia, 15th Regiment. On July 5, 1775, he was serving under Capt. Corn. Van Dyke at the defense of Fort Ticonderoga. Believed to have lived at Seward, Schoharie Co., N.Y. [Ref: Records furnished by Helen R. Haines. DAR Lineage Books, #77957; #143938.]
7. Maria, b. Mar. 2, 1748; d. July 9, 1748.
8. Adam (Jacob II) b. Aug. 5, 1749; m. Anna Reddick.
9. Catharina, b. July 6, 1751; m. Feb. 4, 1774, Joost Zeh.
10. Eva, b. Feb. 17, 1753; m. Mar. 12, 1769, George Dhomsen (Thomsen?).
11. Urbanus, b. Dec. 5, 1754.
12. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 16, 1757; d. Aug. 2, 1778.

13. Ludwig, b. Mar. 18, 1758; m. Aug. 26, 1784, Margaret Vrooman.
14. Anna, b. Nov. 15, 1762.
8. Jacob Heens, b. Aug. 5, 1749; d. Mar. 4, 1832; m. Nov. 13, 1775, Anna Reddick, b. Nov. 15, 1756; d. June 27, 1840; bur. Fultonham, Schoharie Co., N.Y., dau. of Christopher and Dorothy (Rightmyer) Rettig. He was baptized Adam, but in later life used Jacob. He served during the Revolutionary War, first as an Ensign, and later as a Lieutenant, in the Tryon Co., N.Y. Militia, 1st Regiment. After the Revolution he went from Seward to Vroomans, Schoharie Co., N.Y. [Ref: Records furnished by Helen R. Haines.]
15. Maria, b. Sept. 29, 1776.
16. Jacob, b. June 23, 1779.
17. Catharina, b. Apr. 26, 1781.
18. Heinrich, b. Feb. 8, 1784.
19. Abraham, b. Nov. 21, 1787; d. Apr. 19, 1859; m. abt. 1811 Catherine Lawyer, b. Nov. 30, 1790; d. May 6, 1851; dau. of Johannes L. and Cornelia (Vrooman) Lawyer. Both are buried Middleburg Cemetery, Schoharie Co., N.Y. He used the spelling Hanes, and later generations used Haines.
20. Peter, b. Jan. 20, 1794.

XVIII

References

- Abbott, Martha R. — An Account of some of the Descendants of Francis and Elizabeth Ellis. 1881. Manuscript. Volume Gen El 3 in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania.
- Abington Monthly Meeting, Pa. — Marriages, Births and Deaths. Volume Mo 1F in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania.
- Adams, Arthur — The Ancestry and Descendants of George Elkinton of Burlington Co., New Jersey. 1945.
- Aikin, Emma K. (Mrs. Dow) — In 1955 her address was 144 E. Court Ave., Bellefontaine, Ohio. Deceased in 1959.
- Alaska — Guide. See Merle Colby.
- Allen, Enoch — Bible. In 1932 in the possession of Mrs. Edward C. Waddington, No. Main St., Woodstown, N.J. Copy of records in the Salem Co. Historical Society, Salem, N.J.
- Allen, L. P. — The Genealogy and History of the Shreve Family from 1641. Greenfield, Ill., 1901.
- Amboy Monthly Meeting, Indiana. Miami Co., Ind. — See Hinshaw's Card Index.
- American Ancestry — Published by Joel Munsell's Sons, Albany, N.Y. Vol. 1, 1887.
- American Congress — Biographical Record of, 1774-1949. U.S. Government Printing Office, 1950.
- American Genealogist, The — A monthly magazine of Genealogy and Local History, Published by Thomas Allen Glenn, Ardmore, Pa. Begins with Volume 1, March, 1899.
- Antrim, Harriet Stockton — Records of the Antrim Family of America. Burlington, N.J. 1899.
- Antrim, Joshua — The History of Champaign and Logan Counties, Ohio, from their First Settlement. Press Printing Co., Bellefontaine, O, 1872.
- Archibald, Harry A. — Genealogical Information relating to Ascough and other families. Typewritten. Vols. 1, 2 and 3. New Rochelle, N.Y. 1934. (A copy is in the Public Library, New York.)
- Arey, William — Bible. In the possession of Mrs. W. Scott Hausman, 353 Wayne Ave., Lansdowne, Pa. Bible records were copied by the Red Bank Chapter, DAR, Pitman, N.J., 1936, and presented to the N.J. Historical Society, 230 Broadway, Newark, N.J.
- Ascough Family — See Harry A. Archibald.
- Ashe, Samuel A. — Biographical History of North Carolina. Vols. I and II. Charles L. Van Noppen. Greensboro, N.C., 1905.
- Atkins, Inez (Mrs. R. L.) — In 1958 her address was Williamsburg, Ohio.
- Atkinson, Alan W. — In 1958 his address was 509 W. 121st St., New York 27, N.Y.
- Atkinson, John B. — The Atkinsons of New Jersey. Earlington, Ky. 1890.
- Austin Family — See Howard Deacon.
- Avery, Lillian Drake — A Genealogy of the Ingersoll Family in America, 1629-1925. The Grafton Press, New York, 1926.

- Aynhoe, Northamptonshire, England — Parish Register, 1653-1757, St. Michael's Church, Aynhoe.
- Bacon, Herbert Marion — *Bacon's Adventure*. 1948. The Bankers Press, N. Y.
- Bailey, Franklin Ladd — *The Genealogy of Thomas Ruggles, of Roxbury, 1637, to Thomas Ruggles, of Pomphret, Conn., and Rutland, Vt.* 1896.
- Baily Family — See Gilbert Cope.
- Baker, Charlotte V. (Mrs. Charles A.) — In 1954 her address was 1036 West Elm St., Lima, Ohio.
- Baker County, Oregon — *History of Baker, Grant, Malheur and Harney Counties*. Western Historical Publishing Co., 1902.
- Baldry, Robert E., Mrs. — *Genealogy of the Haines, Rogers, Austin, Taylor, Garwood, Reich and Hunt Families*. Brooklyn, N.Y. 1922. Pages are not numbered.
- Baldwin, Homer E. — In 1958 his address was 333 Alexander St., Greensburg, Pa.
- Ballinger Family — See Lanson B. Harvey.
- Baltimore County, Maryland — *Abstract of Deeds*. Located in the State Office Building, Annapolis, Md.
- Administrations. For 1776-1842, located in the Baltimore Court House, Fayette St., Baltimore, Md., beginning with Book 1. After 1842, located Towson, Md.
 - Deeds, 1659-1800. Located in the Hall of Records, Annapolis, Md.
 - Guardians' Accounts. Located in the Court House, Baltimore, Md. Begin with Book 1.
 - Guardianships. Before 1842 located in the Baltimore Court House. Begin with Book 1. After 1842 located Court House, Towson, Md.
 - History of. See J. Thomas Scharf.
 - Marriages, 1777-1851. On index cards, Hall of Records, Annapolis, Md.
 - Orphans' Court Proceedings. Begin with Book 1, about 1776. Before 1842, located in the Baltimore Court House. After 1842, located Towson, Md.
 - Wills. For 1664-1842, located in the Court House, Baltimore, Md. After 1842, located Towson, Md. Each begins with Book 1.
- Banbury Monthly Meeting, Oxfordshire, England — *Marriages, Births and Deaths, 1648-1725*. Copy of records included in the Quarterly Meeting of Berkshire and Oxfordshire records. Vol. Fgn E 3 F in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, 13th & Locust Sts., Philadelphia, Pa. Pages are not numbered.
- Records furnished by the Society of Genealogists, 37 Harrington Gardens, London S.W. 7.
- Barnes, Philip H. — *Miscellaneous Cattell Records*. In a folder in the Gloucester County Historical Society, Woodbury, N.J.
- Barnhart, Clarence L. — *The American College Dictionary, Text Edition*. Harper and Brothers, New York and London, 1948.
- Bartlett, J. Gardner — *Robert Coe, Puritan. His ancestors and descendants, 1340-1910*. Boston, Mass. 1911.
- Bassett Chart — Published by B. F. Leeds. Philadelphia, Pa. 1896.
- Bateman, Newton, and Seely, Paul — *Historical Encyclopedia of Illinois and History of Lake County*. Edited by Charles A. Partridge. Munsell Publishing Co., Chicago, Ill. 1902.
- Bates, Margaret (Miss) — In 1959 her address was 7701 B Wagner Way, Elkins Park 17, Pa.
- Bates, Samuel P. — *History of Greene Co., Pa.* Nelson, Rishforth & Co., Chicago, 1888.
- Beck, Rhean L. (Mrs. J. Milton) — In 1959 her address was 2517 Pine St., Bakersfield, Calif.

- Bennett, Laura E. (Mrs. Joseph) — In 1931 her address was New Holland, Ohio.
- Bergmann, Verna Shew (Mrs. Willard D.) — In 1955 her address was R 2, Box 176, Sandy, Utah.
- Berkshire, England — Calendar of Wills and Administrations of the Berkshire, Buckinghamshire and Oxfordshire Peculiar Courts. Located at the Principal Probate Registry, Somerset House, London.
- Biddle, Henry D. — Notes on the Genealogy of the Biddle Family. W. S. Fortescue & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. 1895.
- Billingslea, Elizabeth (Miss) — In 1957 her address was 154 East Green St., Westminster, Md.
- Billingslea, James L. — In 1957 his address was 209 East Gravers Lane, Chestnut Hill, Phila., Pa.
- Billingsley Family — See Harry Alexander Davis.
- Birmingham Monthly Meeting, Pa. — See Abstract of Monthly Meeting Records for Chester Co., Pa., by Gilbert Cope.
- Bisbee, Henry H. — Place Names in Burlington County, N.J. The Burlington County Publishing Co., Riverside, N.J. 1955.
- Bishop, Alice C. (Miss) — In 1957 her address was Salem Road, Beverly, N.J.
- Bishop, John II — Notes, dated Dec. 9, 1879. A manuscript copy of which is in the possession of Alice C. Bishop. In 1957 her address was Salem Road, Beverly, N.J.
- Bishop, Robert — Bible. In the custody of Alice C. Bishop, of Beverly, N.J.
- Bishop, Robert Matlack — Bible. In the custody of Alice C. Bishop, of Beverly, N.J.
- Bishop, Timothy — Bible. In the custody of Alice C. Bishop, of Beverly, N.J.
- Bishop Family — See Howard Deacon.
- Bishop Records — Miscellaneous genealogical data on the Bishop family, filed in Folder 929, Burlington County, N.J. Historical Society, Burlington, N.J.
- Bispham, William — Memoranda concerning the Family of Bispham in Great Britain and the United States of America. New York. 1890.
- Black, M. Stanley, M.D. — In 1953 his address was 304 W. Cherry St., Wenonah, N.J.
- Blackman, Leah — History of Little Egg Harbor Township, Burlington County, N.J. Bound with the Proceedings, Constitution, By-Laws, List of Members, etc., of the Surveyors Association of West New Jersey. S. Chew, Camden, N.J. 1880. Begins page 171.
- Bloomington Monthly Meeting, Iowa — See Hinshaw's Card Index.
- Boone, Alice H. — In 1959 her address was 616 West Webster, Springfield, Mo.
- Boone Co., Ill. — Portrait and Biographical Record of Winnebago and Boone Counties, Ill. Biographical Publishing Co., Chicago, 1892.
- Bordentown, N.J. — Clippings from the Bordentown Register; see E. M. Woodward.
- Borton and Mason Families — See Freeman C. Mason.
- Botfield, Beriah — Stemmata Botevilliana. Memorials of the families of De Boteville, Thynne and Botfield. J. B. Nichols & Sons, Westminster, 1858.
- Bowman Family — See Augusta Dillman Thomas.
- Brackney Family — See Howard Deacon.
- Braddock Family — See Richard Haines.
- Bradford Monthly Meeting, Pa. — See Abstract of Monthly Meeting Records for Chester Co., Pa., by Gilbert Cope.
— Records, 1737-1860. Volume Ch 2 F in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania.
- Brant, Charlotte H. S. (Mrs. Stephen F.) — In 1934 her address was 1918 Soles St., McKeesport, Pa.
- Brick, Gertrude Newbold (Miss) — In 1959 her address was Fouracres, Crosswicks, N.J.

- Brick Meeting House, Cecil Co., Md. — Friends' Burial Ground, Calvert, Md. Dates from headstones copied by John W. Haines.
- Bridgewater, William, and Sherwood, Elizabeth J. — *The Columbia Encyclopedia*, 2d Edition. Columbia University Press, New York, 1950.
- Brinkerhoff, J. H. G. — *History of Marion County, Ill.* B. F. Bowen & Co., Indianapolis, Ind., 1909.
- Brinton Family — See Janetta Wright Schoonover.
- Brockman, Bertha Owen (Mrs. Lewis L.) — In 1937 her address was 2110 Linden St., Pine Bluff, Ark.
- Brown, J. Leslie — In 1957 his address was Peach Bottom, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- Brown, Mary Ross (Mrs. John B.) — In 1958 her address was 7825 Aberdeen Road, Bethesda 14, Md.
- Brown Family — See Gilbert Cope.
- Browning, Charles H. — *Americans of Royal Descent*. Fourth Edition. Volumes I and II. Henry T. Coates & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. 1897.
- Browning, John N. — In 1959 his address was RD#5, Washington Court House, Ohio.
- Buckingham Monthly Meeting, Pa. — Births and Deaths. See Bucks County Friends Records — Births and Deaths.
— See Friends' Monthly Meeting Records of Bucks Co., Pa.
— Miscellaneous Records. See Bucks Co. Friends Monthly Meeting Miscellaneous Records.
- Buckinghamshire, England — *Calendar of Wills and Administrations of the Berkshire, Buckinghamshire and Oxfordshire Peculiar Courts*. Located at the Principal Probate Registry, Somerset House, London.
- Buckman Collection — Volumes Bu 1 to Bu 47 in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania.
- Bucks County, Pa. — Bucks County Friends' Records — Births and Deaths — Buckingham MM and Falls MM. Volume Bu 5 F in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania.
— Friends' Monthly Meeting Miscellaneous Records, 1680-1870. Buckingham MM, Falls MM and Wakefield MM in Volume Bu 3 F. Middletown MM, Richland MM, Solebury MM, Wrightstown MM and Quakertown MM in Volume Bu 4 F. Both volumes are in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania.
— Friends' Monthly Meeting Records for the following Meetings in Bucks Co. — Buckingham MM, Falls MM, Wakefield MM, Middletown MM, Richland MM, Wrightstown MM, Solebury MM and Quakertown MM. Volume Bu 2 F in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania.
— History of. See William W. H. Davis.
— Wills. Abstract of early wills in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania.
- Buffington, Edna Pownall (Mrs. Albert L.) — In 1957 her address was Park Ave., Swarthmore, Pa.
- Burke, Bernard, Sir — *The General Armory of England, Scotland, Ireland and Wales*. Harrison and Sons, London, 1884.
- Burke, John Bernard — *A Visitation of the Seats and Arms of the Noblemen and Gentlemen of Great Britain*. Vol. 1, Colburn & Co., London, 1851. Volume 2, Hurst & Blackett, London, 1853.
- Burkybile, Ray — In 1956 his address was Marshall, Ill.
- Burlington, N.J. — *A Provincial Capital*, See George DeCou.
— St. Mary's P.E. Church Records, 1703-1876. Volume NJ B 2 E in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania.
- Burlington County, N.J. — *Accounts*. Begin with Book 1, Sept. 6, 1879. Located in the Surrogate's Office, Mt. Holly, N.J.
— *Administrations*. Guardianships and Administrations begin with Book A, Feb. 10, 1804. Administrations only begin with Book D, Feb. 2, 1884.

- General Administrations begin with Book GA 1, May 17, 1937. Located in the Surrogate's Office, County Office Building, Mt. Holly, N.J.
- Biographical Review, Vol. XIX. Camden and Burlington Counties. Biographical Review Publishing Co., Boston, 1897.
 - Deeds. Begin with Book A. First deed recorded Mar. 16, 1785. Located in the County Clerk's Office.
 - Guardians' Accounts. Begin with Book A, Feb. 14, 1804.
 - Guardianships. Guardianships and Administrations begin with Book A, Feb. 10, 1804. Guardianships only begin with Book D, Jan. 22, 1884.
 - History of. See Woodward and Hageman.
 - Inventories. Begin with Book A, Feb. 29, 1804.
 - Marriages. See H. Stanley Craig.
 - Marriages, 1795-1865. In Books A-E, County Clerk's Office.
 - Minutes of Orphans' Court. Begin with Book 1, May Term, 1785.
 - Mortgages. Begin Jan. 11, 1766.
 - Partitions. Begin with Book A.
 - Petitions for Letters of Administration. Begin with Book 1, Oct. 31, 1878.
 - Petitions for Probate and Letters Testamentary. Begin with Book 1, Oct. 28, 1878.
 - Place Names. See Henry H. Bisbee.
 - Receipts and Discharges. Begin with Book D, June 24, 1833.
 - Wills. Begin with Book A, Feb. 3, 1804.
- Burlington Monthly Meeting, N.J. — Minutes. Begin with Book 1, R.S. 61. Located in the Department of Records, Philadelphia Yearling Meeting, 302 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Records of Burlington and Mt. Holly MM, 1678-1872. Volume NJ B 1 F in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania.
- Burlington Preparative Meeting, N.J. — Membership list for 12 mo. 2, 1776. See Society of Friends Particular Meeting Lists.
- Burr Family — See Charles B. Todd.
- Burrough, Martha — Bible. In 1912 in the possession of her great-granddaughter, Mrs. William Gardiner, of Moorestown, N.J. Copy in the T. Chalkley Matlack records.
- Burtis, William — Bible. In possession of Gertrude Newbold Brick. In 1959 her address was Fouracres, Crosswicks, N.J.
- Butler, Thomas — Crispin Ancestry. Charts. Volumes II to XIII. Volumes Cr 2 to 13, Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania.
- Butterworth, John — Bible. In custody of Miss Beatrice Gaskill. In 1957 her address was Cream Ridge, N.J.
- Byberry Monthly Meeting, Pa. — Births and Deaths, 1811-1871. Contained in Volume Ph 12 F in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania.
- Marriages, 1811-1871. Copies of Marriages in Volume Ph 11 F in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania. Marriages indicate book and page number of the original marriages.
- Camden, N.J. — Camden Democrat. A newspaper published in Camden, N.J. Copies are in the Historical Society of Camden County, Park Ave., Camden, N.J.
- Camden Mail. A newspaper published in Camden, N.J. Copies are in the Historical Society of Camden County.
 - West Jersey Press. A newspaper published in Camden, N.J. Copies are in the Historical Society of Camden County.
 - West Jerseyman. A newspaper published in Camden, N.J. Copies are in the Historical Society of Camden County.
- Camden County, N.J. — Administrations. Begin with Book A, Apr. 10, 1844. Located in the Camden County Court House, 6th and Market Sts.,

- Camden, N.J.
- Biographical Review. Volume XIX. Camden and Burlington Counties. Biographical Review Publishing Co., Boston, 1897.
 - History of, See George R. Prowell.
 - Petitions for Probate. Begin with Book 1, Apr. 16, 1887. Located in the Camden County Court House.
 - Wills. Begin with Book A, May 17, 1844. Located in the Camden County Court House.
- Campbell, Julia Anna Francis (Courtenay) — The Hayne Family of South Carolina. Charlottesville, Va., 1952.
- Canby, Harry B. — In 1956 his address was 53 E. Thurston Blvd., Dayton 9, O.
- Carney, William — Bible. In the Camden County Historical Society, Camden, N.J.
- Carroll, Lela D. (Mrs.) — In 1957 her address was 845 E. 6th St., N., Provo, Utah.
- Carroll County, Maryland — Abstract of Deeds. Begin with Book 1. Located in the State Office Building, Annapolis, Md.
- Wills. Begin in 1836, and are recorded at Westminster, Md.
- Cartmell, T. K. — Shenandoah Valley Pioneers and their descendants — A history of Frederick Co., Va., 1738-1908. The Eddy Press Corp., Winchester, Va., 1909.
- Carver, Elias — Genealogy of William Carver, from Hertfordshire, England, in 1682. Loughhead & Co., Philadelphia, Pa., 1903.
- Cattell Family — Miscellaneous Records — See Philip H. Barnes.
- Cecil County, Maryland — Administrations. Begin with Book 1. Before 1790, in the Hall of Records, College Ave., Annapolis, Md. After 1790, in the Court House, Elkton, Md.
- Administration Papers. Include bond, accounts, orphans' court papers, distributions, etc. Filed in envelopes, according to year, and alphabetically. After 1790, located in the Court House, Elkton, Md. Before 1790, located in the Hall of Records, Annapolis, Md.
 - Deeds. Begin with Book 1, first deed dated 1674. Located in the Court House, Elkton, Md.
 - Marriages, 1777-1840. On index cards, Hall of Records, Annapolis, Md.
 - Marriages, 1840-1863. Copy of records in Court House, Elkton, Md. Original records in Hall of Records, Annapolis, Md.
 - Marriages, 1863-1870. In the Hall of Records, Annapolis, Md. Many of the pages are not numbered.
 - Marriages, 1870-1877. In the Hall of Records, Annapolis, Md. Pages are not numbered.
 - Portrait and Biographical Record of Harford and Cecil Counties, Md. Chapman Publishing Co., New York and Chicago, 1897.
 - Wills, beginning 1777. Before 1790, located in the Hall of Records, Annapolis, Md. After 1790, located in the Court House, Elkton, Md.
- Center Monthly Meeting, Pa. — See Abstract of Monthly Meeting Records for Chester Co., Pa., by Gilbert Cope.
- Center Monthly Meeting (Center Co.) Pa. — Marriages, 1804-1893. Volume Ce 1 F in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania.
- Chalkley, Lyman — Chronicles of the Scotch Irish Settlement in Virginia. Volumes I, II and III. The Commonwealth Printing Co., Renssely, Va., 1912.
- Chambers, Henry — Bible. In the custody of Mrs. John W. Fawcett. In 1959 her address was Apt. #3, St. George Apartments, Millcreek Road, Ardmore, Pa.
- Chambers, Theodore Frelinghuysen — The Early Germans of N.J. (and, also, The History of the other Settlers of Old Roxbury Twp. from Southold and Southampton). The Dover Printing Co., Dover, N.J., 1895.
- Champaign County, Ohio — History of, See Joshua Antrim.
- Wills. Begin with Book A.

- Chandler Family — A Record of the Descendants of George and Jane Chandler, 1687-1937. Chandler Family Reunion Committee.
- Chapman, Mary W., Miss — In 1930 her address was 28 Monroe Place, Brooklyn, N.Y.
- Chester County, Pa. — Abstract of records of Monthly Meetings in Chester Co. — See Gilbert Cope.
- Administrations. Begin with Book 1, 1714. Located in the Court House, West Chester, Pa. Abstract of Administrations for 1714-1844 are found in Volumes Ch 3A, 4A, 5A and 6A in the Genealogical Society of Penna.
 - Biographical and Portrait Cyclopeda. See Winfield Garner.
 - Genealogical and Personal Memoirs — See Cope and Ashmead.
 - History of. See Futhey and Cope.
 - Miscellaneous Monthly Meeting Records. Volume Ch 22 F in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania. Contains records of Chester MM; Darby MM; Goshen MM; Little Britain MM; London Grove MM; New Garden MM and Nottingham MM. Births, deaths and marriages — pages not numbered. Extracts — pages numbered.
 - Wills. Begin with Book 1, 1714. Located in the Court House, West Chester, Pa. Abstracts for the wills 1714-1825 are in Volumes Ch 3A, 4A, 5A and 6A in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania.
- Chester Monthly Meeting, N.J. — Marriages, 1804-1867. Located in the Friends' Historical Library, Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pa. Book 1.
- Chester Monthly Meeting, Pa. — Birth and Death records. Volume Ch 22 F in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania. Pages are not numbered.
- See Miscellaneous Monthly Meeting Records of Chester Co., Pa.
 - Minutes, 1681-1721. Volume De 4 F in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania. Book 1.
 - Minutes, 1722-1745. Also Women's Minutes, 1695-1745. Volume De 7 F in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania. Book 2.
 - Minutes, 1745-1785. Volume De 5 F in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania. Book 3.
 - Minutes, 1786-1828. Volume De 6 F in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania. Book 4.
 - Records of Chester and Concord Meetings, Delaware Co., Pa. Volume De 1 F in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania.
- Chesterfield Monthly Meeting, N.J. — Marriages, 1684-1781. Volume NJ B 3.1 F in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania.
- Minutes, 1684-1756. Volume R.S. 98 in the Department of Records, Philadelphia Yearly Meeting, 302 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa. Book 1.
 - Minutes, 1756-1786. Volume R.S. 99, located as above. Book 2.
 - Records, See Elizabeth B. Satterthwaite.
 - Records, including marriages, births and deaths. Volume NJ B 3 F in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania. Pages not numbered.
- Chew Records — Includes Chew, Sharp and other families. Pages are not numbered. This volume is in the Gloucester County Historical Society, Room 202, County Building, Woodbury, N.J.
- Chute, William E. — A Genealogy and History of the Chute Family in America. Salem, Mass., 1894.
- Clayberger, Elizabeth O. (Mrs. Leslie L.) — In 1959 her address was 38 Main St., Vincentown, N.J.
- Clement, Eunice K. — In 1900, when she wrote a letter to Howard Deacon, her address was Barnesville, N.J.
- Clement, John — Sketches of the First Emigrant Settlers in Newton Township, Old Gloucester Co., West New Jersey. Sinnickson Chew, Camden, N.J., 1877.
- Clemson, John — Bible. In 1953 this bible was in the Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore, Md.

- Clemson Family Records — No. 47576 in the Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore, Md. Presented Feb. 18, 1937, by Charles O. Clemson, of Westminster, Md., and given to the latter by Arturo Y. Cassanova, of Washington, D.C.
- Clinton County, Ohio — History of, published by W. H. Beers & Co., Chicago, Ill., 1882.
- Coal Creek (Conservative) Monthly Meeting, Ia. — See Hinshaw's Card Index.
- Coates, Truman, M.D. — A Genealogy of Moses and Susanna Coates, who settled in Pennsylvania in 1717, and their Descendants. 1906.
- Cochran, Albirda M. (Mrs. Harley G.) — In 1941 her address was 2422 S. Miami Ave., Miami, Fla.
- Cocks, George William — Part I — History and Genealogy of the Cock-Cocks-Cox Family descended from James and Sarah Cock. New York. 1912. Part II — The Cox Family in America, by Henry Miller Cox. New York. 1912.
- Coe Family — See J. Gardner Bartlett.
- Colby, Merle — A Guide to Alaska — Last American Frontier. The Macmillan Co., New York, 1939.
- Coles, D. Budd — Bible. In 1935 in the custody of Beulah Coles Mendenhall, Lumberton, N.J. Entries copied by T. Chalkley Matlack, and in his records, Bk. 8, pp. 22, 23.
- Colestown, N.J. Cemetery — Colestown Episcopal Church, Burlington Co., N.J. Gravestone Inscriptions, 1727-1931. Also included are inscriptions from St. Mary's Trinity Episcopal Church, Moorestown. Volume NJ C 1 A in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania.
- Collett, Laura A. (Mrs. James W.) — In 1959 her address was 680 Rombach Ave., Wilmington, O.
- Collier, Arthur Luke — A Family Sketch. Lavender Printing Co., Salem, Mass., 1951.
- Collins, Emerson, and Jordan, John W. — Genealogical and Personal History of Lycoming Co., Pa. Volumes I and II. The Lewis Publishing Co., New York and Chicago, 1906.
- Columbiana County, Ohio — Deeds. Located in the County Court House, Lisbon, O.
— Wills and Administrations — Located in the County Court House, Lisbon, O.
- Comly, George Norwood — Comly Family in America. Descendants of Henry and Joan Comly. J. B. Lippincott & Co., Philadelphia, Pa., 1939.
- Concord Monthly Meeting, Pa. — Chester and Concord Meeting Records, Delaware Co., Pa. Volume De 1 F in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania.
- Congdon, Leon A. — In 1953 his address was 1508 South State St., Syracuse 5, N.Y.
- Conover, Frank — Centennial Portrait and Biographical Record of the City of Dayton and of Montgomery Co., O. A. W. Bowen & Co., 1897.
- Cook, Rohease B. (Mrs. Harold A.) — In 1959 her address was 434 Seminole Drive, Erie, Pa.
- Cooper, Howard M. — William Cooper of "Greenfield" Woodbury, N.J., and his Cooper Ancestry, 1896.
- Cope, Gilbert — A Record of the Cope Family, as established in America by Oliver Cope. King and Baird, printers, Philadelphia, Pa., 1861.
— Abstract of Monthly Meeting Records in Chester Co., Pa., 1869. Volume Ch 3 F in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania. Contains records of Birmingham MM; Bradford MM; Center MM; Fallowfield MM; Goshen MM; Kennett MM; London Grove MM; New Garden MM; Nottingham MM; Sadsbury MM and Uwchlan MM; also Pennsgrove MM. N.J.

- Ancestral Charts. Volume Co C 1 in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania.
 - Collection. Volumes Gen Co 1-91 in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania.
 - Genealogy of the Baily Family — Descendants of Joel Baily of Chester Co., Pa. Wickersham Printing Co., Lancaster, Pa., 1912.
 - Genealogy of the Darlington Family. A record of the descendants of Abraham Darlington, of Birmingham, Chester Co., Pa. West Chester, Pa. 1900.
 - Genealogy of the Sharpless Family. Philadelphia, Pa. 1887.
 - Genealogy of the Smedley Family, descended from George and Sarah Smedley, settlers in Chester Co., Pa. Wickersham Printing Co., Lancaster, Pa. 1901.
 - Hoopes Family Notes. Volume Gen Ho 3 in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania.
 - Miscellaneous Monthly Meeting Records — Darby MM, Nottingham MM and Sadsbury MM, Pa. Volume Ch 4 F in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania.
 - The Browns of Nottingham. Volume F B 815.2 in the Historical Society of Pennsylvania.
- Cope, Gilbert, and Ashmead, Henry Graham — Genealogical and Personal Memoirs of Chester and Delaware Counties, Pa. Volumes I and II. The Lewis Publishing Co., New York and Chicago, 1904.
- Cox, Henry Miller — The Cox Family in America. New York, 1912. Part II.
- Cox, John — New York Quaker Records, Vols. 1 and 2, New York, 1896 and 1920. Located in the New York Public Library, 5th Ave. and 42d St., New York, N.Y.
- Cox, John Bellangee — Cox Genealogy, 1688-1877. A Genealogy of John Cox, who came from Gloucestershire, England, in 1688, and settled in New Jersey, and many of his descendants. Written in longhand. 1877. Volume Cp 3, in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania.
- Genealogical Notes. Volume Cp 2 in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania.
- Cox Family — The Cox Family in America, by Henry Miller Cox, and, as Part I. History and Genealogy of the Cock-Cocks-Cox Family by George William Cocks.
- Craig — H. Stanley — Burlington Co., N.J. Marriages. Merchantville, N.J.
- Gloucester Co., N.J. Marriage Records. Merchantville, N.J. 1930.
 - Petitions for Guardianship, Salem Co., N.J. 1802-1900. Merchantville, N.J.
 - Salem Co., N.J. Genealogical Data, Volumes I and II. Merchantville, N.J.
 - Salem Co., N.J. Marriage Records. Merchantville, N.J. 1928.
 - South Jersey Marriages. Merchantville, N.J. 1936.
- Cregar, William Francis — Ancestry of William Shipley Haines, with some account of the descendants of John and Joseph Haines, and of Col. Cowperthwait. Philadelphia, 1887.
- Crispin, Mabel E. (Mrs. Owen) — In 1957 her address was RD #1, Woodstown, N.J.
- Crispin, William F. — Crispin Family. The Commercial Printing Co., Akron, Ohio. 1901.
- Crispin Family — Crispin Ancestry — See Thomas Butler.
- Crispin Miscellany — Volumes I and XIV. Volumes Cr 1 and Cr 14 in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania. Pages of Vol. XIV are not numbered.
- Crozier, William Anthony — Spotsylvania County Records, 1721-1800. Southern Book Co., Baltimore, Md., 1955.

- Culpeper County, Va. — Deeds. Begin with Book A. Located in the County Buildings, Culpeper, Va.
 — Marriages. Begin with Book 1. Located as above.
 — Wills. Begin with Book A, 1749. Located as above.
- Cumberland County, N.J. — Deeds. Begin with Book 1. Located in the Court House, Clerk's Office, Bridgeton, N.J.
 — Marriages. Located in the Court House, Clerk's Office, Bridgeton, N.J.
 — Minutes of the Orphans' Court. Begin with Book A, 1785. Located in the Surrogate's Office, Court House, Bridgeton, N.J.
- Curtis Family — See Howard Deacon.
- Cutler, Harry Gardner — History of Florida, Vols. I, II and III. Lewis Publishing Co., Chicago and New York, 1923.
- Darby Monthly Meeting, Pa. — See Miscellaneous Monthly Meeting Records, of Chester Co., Pa.
 — See Miscellaneous Monthly Meeting Records, by Gilbert Cope.
 — Marriages, 1797-1844, and Women's Minutes, 1684-1796. Volume De 14 F in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania.
 — Records, 1682-1891. Volume De 13 F in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania.
- Darlington Family — See Gilbert Cope.
- Daughters of the American Revolution — Applications for Membership. Located in the DAR Library, Washington, D.C.
 — Bible Records. Various bible and family records for each State, collected by the Genealogical Records Committee. All volumes are in the DAR Library, Washington, D.C.
 — Lineage Books. Begin with Book 1, 1890/1.
 — Magazine. Begins with Volume 1.
- Davids, Richard Wistar — The Wistar Family. A Genealogy of the descendants of Caspar Wistar, Emigrant in 1717. Philadelphia, 1896.
- Davidson, Grace Gillam — Early Records of Georgia, Vols. 1 & 2 — Wilkes Co., Ga. J. W. Burke Co., Macon, 1932.
- Davis, Clara (Mrs. William E.) — In 1956 her address was 227 No. Washington St., Greenfield, O.
- Davis, Harry Alexander — The Billingsley Family in America. Washington, D.C. 1936. Printed by the Tuttle Publishing Co., Inc., Rutland, Vt.
- Davis, William W. H. — History of Bucks Co., Pa. 3 Volumes. Lewis Publishing Co., New York and Chicago. 1905.
- Dayton, Ohio — Biographical Record. See Frank Conover.
- Deacon, Barzillai — Bible. In the custody of Alice C. Bishop. In 1957 her address was Salem Road, Beverly, N.J.
- Deacon, Howard — Family charts for the following families: Austin Bishop Brackney Curtis Garwood Gaskill Gibbs Hackney Haines Heritage Jones Lamb Mullen Phillips Rogers Satterthwaite Veni-comb Wilkins.
 — Correspondence. Contains data sent to Howard Deacon. In custody of Gertrude N. Brick, Fouracres, Crosswicks, N.J.
- Deacon, Joseph — Bible. In 1935 in the possession of Beulah Coles Mendenhall, Lumberton, N.J. Entries copied by T. Chalkley Matlack, and in his records, Bk. 8, pp. 24, 25.
- Deacon Family — A manuscript on the descendants of George Deacon, filed in folder 929, Burlington Co., N.J. Historical Society, 457 High St., Burlington, N.J. Pages are not numbered.
- Deats, H. E. — The Jerseyman. A Quarterly Magazine of Local History. Flemington, N.J. Begins with Volume 1, 1895.
- DeCou, George — Burlington: A Provincial Capital. Harris and Partridge, Inc., Philadelphia, Pa., 1945.

- Moorestown and her neighbors. Historical Sketches. The News Chronicle, Moorestown, N.J. 1929.
- DeCou, S. Ella, and DeCou, John Allen — The Genealogy of the DeCou Family showing the descent of the members of this family in America from Leuren des Cou. Franklin Printing Co., Philadelphia, Pa., 1926.
- Delaware County, Pa. — Genealogical and Personal Memoirs — See Cope and Ashmead.
- Devonshire House Monthly Meeting, England — Births, 1654-1719. Copy of records included in the Quarterly Meeting of London and Middlesex Records, Volume Fgn E 27 F in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania. Pages are not numbered.
- Dielman Cards — Genealogical data on cards in the Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore, Md.
- Diffenbaugh, Milton Hess — In 1931 his address was 1027 Woods Ave., Lancaster, Pa.
- Doron, Ella J. (Mrs. George W.) — In 1932 her address was Springboro, Ohio.
- Dowling, Ruth H. (Mrs. L. L.) — In 1940 her address was 3819 Grandview, Meridan, Miss.
- Doylestown, Pa. — Pennsylvania Correspondent and Farmers' Advertiser. First issue at Doylestown, July 5, 1804. Transcript in Volume Bu 9 A, Genealogical Society of Penna.
- Duck Creek Monthly Meeting, Indiana (Henry Co.) — See Hinshaw's Card Index.
- Dudley Family — See T. Chalkley Matlack.
- Duke-Shepherd-Van Metre Families — See Samuel Gordon Smyth.
- Dunn, Jennie Haines (Mrs. Cleveland A.) — In 1933 her address was 4 Sherbrook Road, Scarsdale, N.J.
- Dwight, Melatiah Everett — The Kirbys of New England. The Trow Print, New York, 1898.
- Dyer, William — Bible. In the possession of William B. Dyer. In 1959 his address was 50 No. Main St., Medford, N.J.
- Dyer, William B. — In 1959 his address was 50 No. Main St., Medford, N.J.
- Earle, Pliny — Ralph Earle and his Descendants. Press of Charles Hamilton, Worcester, Mass. 1888.
- Eayre Family — See Joseph R. Moore and Howard Deacon.
- Eckhardt, Wm. R., Jr., Mrs. — In 1958 her address was 4522 Willowbend Blvd., Houston 35, Texas.
- Eldridge Cemetery — On the Evesboro - Mt. Laurel Road, near Mt. Laurel, Burlington Co., N.J. Dates from Headstones copied by John W. Haines.
- Elkinton Family — See Arthur Adams.
- Ellet, Elizabeth — Pioneer Women of the West. Charles Cribner, New York, 1852.
- Elliott, Margaret England (Mrs. R. T.) — In 1957 her address was 601 So. 7th St., Ft. Pierce, Fla.
- Ellis, Franklin, and Evans, Samuel — History of Lancaster Co., Pa. Everts & Peck. Philadelphia, Pa., 1883.
- Ellis Family — See Martha R. Abbott.
- England, Charles J. — In 1957 his address was Rising Sun, Md.
- England, Samuel — In 1957 his address was 121 N. 3rd St., Oxford, Pa.
- Engle, Charles Haines — Records. In custody of Charles H. Engle. In 1959 his address was 24 South Ave., E., Mt. Holly, N.J. A copy of these records was typewritten by Caroline Engle Blair and is located in the Burlington County Historical Society, Burlington, N.J.
- Erichson, Roberta Hitchner (Mrs. Edwin C.) — In 1957 her address was 225 Columbia Ave., Pitman, N.J.
- Essex County, England — History of. See Philip Morant.
- Evans, Thomas — Bible. In the custody of Walter C. Evans. In 1959 his address

- was Twin Oaks, Kresson Road, Haddonfield, N.J.
- Evans, Walter C. — In 1959 his address was Twin Oaks, Kresson Road, Haddonfield, N.J.
- Evesham Monthly Meeting, N.J. — Births and Deaths. Two volumes in the custody of the Department of Records, Philadelphia Yearly Meeting, 302 Arch St., Phila., 6, Pa. Books 1 and 2.
- Marriages, 1760-1780. In custody as above. Book 1.
 - Marriages, 1780-1794. In custody as above. Book 2.
 - Marriages, 1794 to date. Book 3. In 1955 in the custody of Mrs. William C. Coles, 18 S. Colonial Ave., Moorestown, N.J. Marriages, 1794-1934, are also in T. Chalkley Matlack's Miscellaneous Notes, Bk. 16, p. 31. In later years the Meeting House has been called Mt. Laurel instead of Evesham.
 - Minutes, 1760-1782. Philadelphia Yearly Meeting. Book 1.
 - Minutes, 1783-1790. Philadelphia Yearly Meeting. Book 2.
 - Minutes, 1791-1799. Philadelphia Yearly Meeting. Book 3.
 - Minutes, 1800-1811. Philadelphia Yearly Meeting. Book 4.
 - Minutes, 1812- Philadelphia Yearly Meeting. Book 5.
- Evesham Township, Burlington County, N.J. — Traditions of. See William R. Lippincott.
- Fallowfield Monthly Meeting, Pa. — See Abstract of Monthly Meeting Records for Chester Co., Pa., by Gilbert Cope.
- Falls Monthly Meeting, Pa. — Births and Deaths. See Bucks County Friends' records — Births and Deaths.
- See Friends' Monthly Meeting Records of Bucks Co., Pa.
 - Miscellaneous Records. See Bucks County Friends' Monthly Meetings Miscellaneous Records.
- Fauquier County, Va. — Deeds. Begin with Book 1, 1759. Located in the County Court House, Warrenton, Va.
- Marriages. Marriage bonds and returns, from 1759, beginning with Book 1. Marriage Register from 1854, beginning with Book 7.
 - Wills, appraisements, accounts, etc., beginning with Book 1, 1759. Located in the County Court House, Warrenton, Va.
- Fawcett, Mary C. (Mrs. John W.) — In 1959 her address was Apt. #3, St. George Apartments, Millcreek Road, Ardmore, Pa.
- Fayette Co., Pa. — History of, See Jordan and Hadden.
- Fell, Sarah M. — Genealogy of the Fell Family in America descended from Joseph Fell who settled in Bucks Co., Pa., 1705. An Association of the Fell Family in Western Pennsylvania, 1891.
- Fenimore, W. Allen — In 1959 his address was 35 Ridgway St., Mt. Holly, N.J.
- Fenwick's Colony — See Thomas Shourds.
- Field, Edmund E. — In 1958 his address was 333 Springfield Ave., Hasbrouck Heights, N.J.
- Fields, S. Helen — Register of Marriages and Baptisms performed by Rev. John Culbertson, Covenanter Minister, 1751-1791. Washington, D.C., 1934.
- First Congressional District of N.J. — Biographical, Genealogical and Descriptive History of the First Congressional District of N.J. Vols. I and II. The Lewis Publishing Co., New York and Chicago, 1900.
- Florida — History of. See Harry Gardner Cutler.
- Founders and Patriots of America, National Society of Daughters of — Lineage Books. Begin with Vol. I.
- Frederick County, Md. — Abstract of Deeds. Begin with Book 1. Located in the Land Office, State Office Building, Annapolis, Md.
- Administrations Bonds. Begin with Bk. HS-1, 1799.
 - Deeds, 1748-1803. Located in the Hall of Records, College Ave., Annapolis, Md.

- Land Records, 1748-1803. Located in the State Office Building, Annapolis, Md.
- Marriages. Book 1, 1779-1798, on Index Cards. Book 2, 1798-1814, missing. Book 3, 1814-1845, and Book 4, 1845-1871, all in the Hall of Records, Annapolis, Md.
- Wills. Before 1776, located in the Hall of Records, Annapolis, Md. After 1776, located in the Court House, Frederick, Md. Photostats of some records in the Hall of Records, Annapolis, Md.
- Frederick County, Va. — Deeds. Begin with Book 1, prior to 1747. Located in the Court House, Winchester, Va.
- Wills. Begin with Book 1. Located in the Court House, Winchester, Va.
- French, Howard Barclay — Genealogy of the Descendants of Thomas French. Volumes 1 and 2. Philadelphia, Pa., 1909 and 1913.
- Fried, Adelaide, Dr. — Hanes Family. Translated from the record in the Salem Diary, Sept. 1797. Typewritten copy furnished John W. Haines by Helen G. Thomas. In 1956 her address was 827 State St., Bowling Green, Ky.
- Friend, The — Edited by Robert Smith. Volume 1 published in 1828 by John Richardson, Phila., Pa.
- Friends, Society of — Particular Meeting Lists, dated 12 mo. 2, 1776, for the following Preparative Meetings: Burlington, Mansfield, Mansfield Neck, Old Springfield and Rancocas (Ankokas). Filed in Folder 289, Burlington County Historical Society, Burlington, N.J.
- Furman, Robert, Dr. — In 1941 his address was 621 W. 189th St., New York, N.Y.
- Futhey, J. Smith, and Cope, Gilbert — History of Chester Co., Pa. Edited by Louis H. Everts. J. B. Lippincott Co., Philadelphia, Pa., 1881.
- Galbreath, Edith Stubbs (Mrs. John M.) — In 1957 her address was Peach Bottom, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- Gannett, Henry — American Names. Public Affairs Press.
- Garner, Winfield — Biographical and Portrait Cyclopeda of Chester Co., Pa. Gresham Publishing Co., Philadelphia, Pa. 1893.
- Garwood Family — See Howard Deacon.
- Garwood Folder (Burlington Co., N.J.) — A folder in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania which contains miscellaneous genealogical data on the Garwood Family.
- Gaskill, Job H. — Bibles. Two bibles are in the possession of Miss Beatrice Gaskill. In 1957 her address was Cream Ridge, N.J.
- Gaskill, Nelson B. — Records of the Gaskill family collected by Nelson B. Gaskill, and now in the Burlington County Historical Society, Burlington, N.J.
- Gaskill Family — See Elizabeth B. Satterthwaite.
- See Howard Deacon.
- Genealogy and History — Published by Genealogy and History, Box 1717, Washington 13, D.C.
- Gibbs Family — See Howard Deacon.
- Gill, John — Bible. In the Haddonfield Historical Society, Kings Highway East, Haddonfield, N.J.
- Glenn, Thomas Allen — Merion in the Welsh Tract. Norristown, Pa., 1896.
- Gloucester County, N.J. — Administrations. Begin with Book A, Feb. 1804. Located in the Surrogate's Office, Court House, Woodbury, N.J.
- Deeds. Begin with Book A, Jan. 1, 1785. Located in the Clerk's Office, Court House, Woodbury, N.J.
- Historical Society, Woodbury, N.J. Several volumes of miscellaneous bible records.
- Marriages. See H. Stanley Craig.

- Marriages, 1795-1907. In Books A-D, located in the County Clerk's Office, Court House, Broad & Delaware Sts., Woodbury, N.J.
- Minutes of Orphans' Court. Begin with Book A, Mar. 1785. Located in the Surrogate's Office, Court House, Woodbury, N.J.
- Minutes of Quarter Sessions Court. Begin with Vol. 1. Located in County Clerk's Office, Court House, Woodbury, N.J.
- Wills. Begin with Book A, Feb. 1804. Located in the Surrogate's Office.
- Godcharles, Frederick A. — Chronicles of Central Pennsylvania. Vols. I to IV. Lewis Publishing Co., Inc., New York, 1944.
- Goshen Monthly Meeting, Pa. — See Abstract of Monthly Meeting Records for Chester Co., Pa., by Gilbert Cope.
 - See Miscellaneous Monthly Meeting Records of Chester Co., Pa.
 - Marriages, 1722-1787. Certificates of Removals, 1722-1757. Volume Ch 5 F in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania.
 - Men's Minutes, 1722-1779. Volume Ch 6 F in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania. Book 1.
 - Men's Minutes, 1780-1841. Volume Ch 7 F in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania. Book 2.
 - Women's Minutes, 1722-1830. Volume Ch 8 F in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania.
- Grant Co., Ore. — History of Baker, Grant, Malheur and Harney Cos. Western Historical Publishing Co., 1902.
- Great Egg Harbor and Cape May Monthly Meeting, N.J. — Births and Deaths, 1681-1841. Marriages, 1809-1837. Minutes, 1726-1843. Volume NJ 1 A F in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania.
- Green, Earle M. — In 1959 his address was 6338 Palm Ave., Riverside, Calif.
- Greene County, N.Y. — Abstract of Wills. See Ray C. Sawyer.
 - History of, by J. B. Beers & Co., New York, 1884.
- Greene County, Pa. — Deeds. Begin with Book 1. Located in the Court House, Waynesburg, Pa.
 - History of. See Samuel P. Bates.
 - Will and Estate Index. Records, beginning with Book 1, in the Court House, Waynesburg, Pa.
- Greenwich Monthly Meeting, N.J. — Births and Deaths, 1734-1807. Volume RS 150 in the Department of Records, Philadelphia Yearly Meeting, 302 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa.
 - Marriages, 1784-1892. Volume RS 149 A, located as above.
 - Minutes, 1784-1798. Volume RS 151 A, located as above. Book 1.
 - Minutes, 1798-1821. Volume RS 151 B, located as above. Book 2.
 - Minutes, 1821-1856. Volume RS 152, located as above. Book 3.
- Groff, Anna Stubbs (Mrs. Walter K.) — In 1957 her address was 147 W. State St., Kennett Square, Pa.
- Gross, Ethel Sleeper — The Sleeper Family of New Jersey and New York. Mt. Holly Herald Press, Mt. Holly, N.J. 1931.
- Guesman, Marie S., Mrs. — In 1957 her address was RD #1, Box 111, Rice's Landing, Pa.
- Gunpowder Monthly Meeting, Md. — Friends' Records, including marriage section. In 1953 in custody of Mrs. Bliss Forbush, 5114 N. Charles St., Baltimore 10, Md.
- Guthrie, Laurance R. — American Guthries and Allied Families. The Kerr Printing Co., Chambersburg, Pa., 1933.
- Haas, Helen Thorn, Mrs. — In 1959 her address was 60 South Main St., Medford, N.J.
- Hackney Family — See Howard Deacon.
- Haddonfield, N.J. — Baptist Cemetery Records. Dates copied by T. Chalkley Matlack, and recorded in Cemetery Records, Bk. 8, located in the

- Genealogical Society of Penna.
- Haddonfield Monthly Meeting, N.J. — Minutes, 1731-1761. Volume L 18 in the Department of Records, Philadelphia Yearly Meeting, 302 Arch St., Phila., Pa. Bk. 1.
- Minutes, 1762-1781. Volume L 19, located as above. Book 2.
- Records, 1681-1828. Volume NJ C 1 F in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania.
- Hain Family — Descendants of George and Veronica Hain. Reading Eagle Press, Reading, Pa. 1941.
- Haines, Andrew Mack, and Haines, Thomas Vanburen — Deacon Samuel Haines, of Westbury, Wiltshire, England, and his descendants in America, 1635-1901. North Hampton, N.H. 1902.
- Haines, Anna Jones — In 1957 her address was 221 Winona Ave., Philadelphia 44, Pa.
- Haines, Annie H. (Mrs. C. Herbert) — In 1959 her address was 212 Pine St., Mt. Holly, N.J.
- Haines, Atvill A., Rev. — In 1949 his address was R #1, Mt. Stirling, Ohio.
- Haines, Beatrice (Miss) — Records include charts made by William Peacock, and pencil notes, some of them prepared by Rebecca Ann Stokes (Durrell) Evans. In 1959 her address was 354 Haddon Ave., Collingswood, N.J.
- Haines, Benjamin Deacon — In 1933 his address was 82 Branch St., Medford, N.J.
- Haines, Caspar Wistar — Records. In custody of Robert B. Haines. In 1954 his address was 6026 Germantown Ave., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.
- Haines, Charles Reginald — A Complete Memoir of Richard Haines, 1633-1685 — A Forgotten Sussex Worthy. Harrison & Sons, England, 1899.
- Haines, Clayton — Bible. In possession of John W. Haines.
- Haines, Clayton L. — In 1932 his address was Charles Town, W. Va.
- Haines, D. Bruce — In 1935 his address was Route #3, Winchester, Va.
- Haines, E. Glenn — In 1939 his address was 4215 Rhawn St., Holmesburg, Philadelphia, Pa.
- Haines, Earl Stacy — In 1959 his address was Chesterfield, Indiana.
- Haines, Emmon — In 1957 his address was R.D. #2, Waynesburg, Pa.
- Haines, Ethel M. (Mrs. Carroll W.) — In 1939 her address was 3030 Baker St., Baltimore, Md. Deceased in 1957.
- Haines, Eva May (Miss) — In 1935 her address was 2716 Laclede St., Dallas, Texas.
- Haines, Frank Knickerbocker — In 1954 his address was 240 Grove St., Putnam, Conn. Deceased, 1959.
- Haines, Helen R. (Miss) — In 1959 her address was 4735 Lomitas Drive, San Diego 16, Calif.
- Haines, Henrietta — Records. In custody of Miss Elizabeth R. Lippincott. In 1959 her address was South Church St., Moorestown, N.J.
- Haines, Henry S. — In 1959 his address was 1503 So. High St., Burlington, N.J.
- Haines, Hermon L. — In 1929 his address was RD #2, Canonburg, Pa. Deceased in 1953.
- Haines, J. Clifford — In 1958 his address was Bowling Green, Va.
- Haines, James O. — In 1931 his address was 385 No. Sandusky St., Tiffin, O.
- Haines, John B. — In 1933 his address was Gwynedd Valley, Montgomery Co., Pa.
- Haines, John Peter — Ancestry of. See William Gordon Ver Planck.
- Haines, John Wesley — The Compiler, of Apache Trail, Medford Lakes, N.J.
- Haines, Joseph — Bible. In custody of Mrs. George A. Haines. In 1927 her address was 303 Broad St., Mt. Holly, N.J.
- Haines, Josiah — Bible. In custody of Mrs. Grover Braddock. In 1959 her address was 9 Friends Ave., Medford, N.J.

- Haines, Margaret S. — The Proprietors of West New Jersey. Submitted under the auspices of the Burlington County Historical Society, Burlington, N.J., June 10, 1915. Printed in the Mt. Holly Herald, Mt. Holly, N.J., Jan. 8, 1932, and reprinted Nov. 15, 1956.
- Haines, Mary (Wright) — Bible. In custody of Bennett S. Pancoast. In 1959 his address was Box 194, Woodstown, N.J.
- Haines, Mary K. (Miss) — In 1931 her address was 539 Black Horse Road, Coatesville, Pa.
- Haines, Mary Rhoads — Clovercroft Chronicles, 1314-1893. J. B. Lippincott Co., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Haines, Nathan — Biography of, prepared by the W.P.A. Typewritten. Filed in Folder 929, Burlington County Historical Society, Burlington, N.J.
- Haines, Nathan — Records. Copies of these records are in the custody of several members of this branch of the family. Reference thereto has been made by Roscoe Haines, RR #4, Washington Court House, Ohio, May 20, 1939; Samuel N. Haines, 1127 Laguna Ave., Los Angeles, Calif., May 24, 1932; and Mary Anna and Ella Grimes, College Station, Texas, Jan. 18, 1948.
- Haines, Oakley Gifford — In 1941 his address was 10413 Regent St., Palms Station, Los Angeles, Calif.
- Haines, Olive May, Miss — In 1953 her address was Route 3, Pendleton, Ind.
- Haines, Rachel F., Miss — In 1948 she resided 3 W. Main St., Rancocas, N.J. Deceased in 1959.
- Haines, Richard — Ancestry of the Haines, Sharp, Collins, Wills, Gardiner, Prickitt, Eves, Evans, Moore, Troth, Borton and Engle Families. Sinnickson Chew & Sons Co., Camden, N.J. 1902.
 — Braddock Family. This manuscript is in the Manuscript Division V, H-12, #449, Historical Society of Haddonfield, Kings Highway, East, Haddonfield, N.J.
 — Genealogy of the Stokes Family descended from Thomas and Mary Stokes, who settled in Burlington Co., N.J. Sinnickson Chew and Sons Co., Camden, N.J., 1903.
- Haines, Rowland Ivins — In 1959 his address was 162 Windsor Ave., Haddonfield, N.J.
- Haines, Samuel, of Carroll Co., Md. — Bible. In the custody of Mrs. Milton Thomas Haines. In 1935 her address was New Windsor, Md.
- Haines, Samuel, of Ontario — Bible. In the possession of Mrs. John Trewhella. In 1956 her address was Newmarket, Ontario, Canada.
- Haines, Solomon — Bible. See Haines Sharp Bible.
- Haines, Thomas — Book. The record of the family of Thomas Haines was written on a page of this book. This page was cut out of the book, and is in the Caleb Haines Bible, which is in the possession of Sheldon E. Henry. In 1956 his address was 238 Greylock Parkway, Belleville 9, N.J.
- Haines, William — In 1948 he resided Route #1, Ada, Okla.
- Haines, William — Bible. In the custody of Frank Orendorff, of Baltimore, Md., probably deceased in 1959.
- Haines, William L., Rev. — In 1931 his address was Box 27, Darby, Pa.
- Haines, William Mickle — In 1941 his address was 66 Church St., Englewood, N.J.
- Haines Burial Lot, Carroll Co., Md. — Located near Wakefield. Dates from headstones copied by John W. Haines.
- Haines Family — See Howard Deacon.
 — See Mrs. Robert E. Baldry.
 — See William Francis Cregar.
 — See Sarah Ellen Wilson and Robert Lemoyne Haines.
- Hambleton, Chalkley J. — Genealogical Record of the Hambleton Family — descendants of James Hambleton, of Bucks Co., Pa., who died in 1751.

- Chicago, Ill. 1887.
- Hamilton, Arthur — In 1959 his address was 4057 West 165th St., Lawndale, Los Angeles Co., Calif.
- Hammond's Modern Atlas of the World — 1927.
- Hampshire County, W. Va. — Deeds. Located in the Court House, Romney, W. Va.
— Wills. Located in the Court House, Romney, W. Va.
- Hanes Family — See Dr. Adelaide Fried.
- Hanna, Charles A. — Historical Collections of Harrison Co., O. New York, 1900.
- Harford County, Md. — Portrait and Biographical Record of Harford and Cecil Counties, Md. Chapman Publishing Co., New York and Chicago, 1897.
- Harker, Naoma, Mrs. — In 1953 her address was 2922 So. State St., Salt Lake City, Utah.
- Harlan, Alpheus H. — History and Genealogy of the Harlan Family. The Lord Baltimore Press, Baltimore, Md.
- Harney County, Ore. History of Baker, Grant, Malheur and Harney Cos. Western Historical Publishing Co., 1902.
- Harris Family — See William H. Mervine.
- Harrison, Mary R. (Mrs. Alexander L.) — In 1929 she resided in Moorestown, N.J. Deceased in 1959.
- Harrison County, Ohio — Historical Collections. See Charles A. Hanna.
- Hartford Times — Genealogical Department. Appears every Saturday in the Hartford Times, Hartford, Conn.
- Harvey, Lanson B. — The Ballinger Family. Pamphlet, 1930.
- Harvey, Oscar Jewell — The Harvey Book. E. B. Yordy & Co. Wilkesbarre, Pa., 1899.
- Hayne Family — See Julia Anna Francis (Courtenay) Campbell.
— See Theodore D. Jervey.
- Haynes, Frances — Walter Haynes, of Sutton Mandeville, Wiltshire, England, and Sudbury, Mass., and his descendants, 1583-1928. Record Publishing Co., Haverhill, Mass., 1929.
- Haynes, William Washington — A Sketch of the Haynes Family, the genealogy of Christopher Haynes. Typewritten. A copy of this sketch was furnished John W. Haines by Rebecca W. Lamar (Mrs. Shelton B.). In 1941 her address was 1020 19th St., N.W., Washington, D.C.
- Haynes Family — See Rebecca Waitt Lamar.
- Haywood, George, Hon. — Record of Marriages performed by him while a Lay Judge of Burlington Co., N.J., 1823-1848. Volume 974.961 B in the New Jersey State Library, Trenton, N.J.
- Heazelton, Florance K., Dr. — In 1932 his address was 233 E. Hanover St., Trenton, N.J. Deceased in 1955.
- Heritage Family — See Howard Deacon.
- Herr, H. Elvin, Mrs. — In 1958 her address was R #2, Willow Street, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- Heston, Alfred M. — South Jersey — A History 1664-1924. 5 volumes. Lewis Historical Publishing Co., Inc., New York and Chicago, 1924.
- Heulings Family — See A. M. Stackhouse.
- Hewlings, Samuel B. — In 1959 his address was 4607 Osage Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Hiatt Family — See William P. Johnson.
- Hillary, William R. — Brief History and Genealogy of the Peacocks, Hollinsheads, Stocktons and Iricks, of New Jersey. Typewritten. Volume 316 P in the Historical Society of Pennsylvania.
- Hilliard, Lila (Mrs. Winfield S.) — In 1942 she resided at 19 Pleasant St., Vincentown, N.J. Deceased in 1959.
- Hillyard Family — Mounted Clippings — See Charles Stokes.
- Hilyard, James — Bible. In the Haddonfield Historical Society, Kings Highway,

- East, Haddonfield, N.J.
- Hinds, Albert Henry — History and Genealogy of the Hinds Family. The Thurston Press, Portland, Me., 1899.
- Hinshaw, William Wade — Card Index. Records of various Friends' Meetings. Located in the Friends' Historical Library, Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pa.
- Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy. Volumes I-VI. Edwards Bros., Inc., Ann Arbor, Mich. 1936-1950.
- Friends' Records, White Water MM, Ind. Births and Deaths, Vol. 1. Minutes and Marriages, Vol. 2. Typewritten. Located in the Friends' Historical Library, Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pa.
- Holbeche, H. Gerald — Genealogist. In 1956 his address was 37, Witley Ave., Solihull, Warwickshire, England.
- Hollingsworth, Norman S. — In 1957 his address was 28 Reservoir Road, West Chester, Pa.
- Hollingsworth Family — See J. Adger Stewart.
- Hollinshead Family — Pamphlet. See A. M. Stackhouse.
- Typewritten manuscript. See William R. Hillary.
- Holloway, Olin E. — Genealogy of the Holloway Family in America. Knightstown, Ind., 1927.
- Holt, Iona England (Mrs. Thomas S.) — In 1957 her address was 204 Greenridge Road, Federalsburg, Va.
- Holt, Nettie R. (Mrs. Frank T.) — In 1938 her address was Staunton, Va.
- Honey Creek Monthly Meeting, Indiana (Vigo Co.) — Name changed to New London MM, Ind., in 1892.
- Hoopes Family — Notes — See Gilbert Cope.
- Hopewell Friends' History, Frederick County, Va. — 1734-1934. Compiled by a Joint Committee of Hopewell Friends. Assisted by John W. Wayland. 1936. Shenandoah Publishing House, Inc., Strasburg, Va.
- Hopewell Monthly Meeting, Va. — Abstract of Minutes, 1759-1791. Volume Va F 2 F in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania.
- Hopkins, Walter Lee — Leftwich-Turner Families of Virginia and their connections. J. W. Fergusson & Sons, Richmond, Va. 1931.
- Horn, Mabel Lawrence, Mrs. — In 1959 her address was 1926 Market St., Gardena, Calif.
- Hornor, William S. — This Old Monmouth of Ours. Moreau Bros., Freehold, N.J. 1932.
- Hott, Elizabeth M. (Mrs.) — In 1958 her address was R.D. #1, Ebensburg, Pa.
- Howard, Virginia Webb (Mrs. Peyton B.) — In 1950 her address was 126 Westwood Drive, Lexington, Ky.
- Howard County, Md. — Equity Records, beginning with Book 1, 1842. Located in the Court House, Ellicott City, Md.
- Guardian Bonds. Begin with Book 1, 1840.
- Minutes of the Orphans' Court. Begin with Book 1, Mar. 31, 1840.
- Wills. Begin with Book 1, May 5, 1840.
- Howell, George Rogers — The Early History of Southampton, L.I., N.Y., with Genealogies. Weed, Parsons and Co., Albany.
- Humeston, Clara Louise — Leeds, A New Jersey Family. B. F. Leeds, 528 Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa., 1905.
- Humphreys, Frederick — The Humphreys Family in America. New York, 1883.
- Hurd, Duane H. — History of Otsego Co., N.Y. Everts & Fariss, Philadelphia, Pa., 1878.
- Hurff Family — The History and Genealogy of the Hurff Family. Hurff Family Assn. Constitution Printing Co., Woodbury, N.J. 1951.
- Ingersoll Family — See Lillian Drake Avery.
- Inskeep, John — Book. Dates recorded in a George Fox Journal, dated 1765.

- In the Haddonfield Historical Society, Kings Highway East, Haddonfield, N.J.
- Inskeep, Ruth (Miss) — In 1955 her address was 66 South Grant Ave., Apt. 3, Columbus 15, Ohio.
- Inskeep Family — See Wallace and Stubblefield.
- Irick, John S. — Bible. In custody of Mrs. Edmond W. Palmer. In 1957 her address was 319 E. Oak Ave., Moorestown, N.J.
- Irick Family — Typewritten Manuscript — See William R. Hillary.
- Isham, Ruth B. (Mrs. Henry S.) — In 1941 her address was 2104 NE 45th St., Portland, Ore.
- Ivins, Minnie B. (Miss) — In 1954 her address was Ivinshurst Farm, Route #130, Beverly, N.J. Deceased in 1959.
- Jackson Family — Descendants of Isaac and Ann Jackson. Published by the Committee for the Family, Philadelphia, Pa., 1878.
- Jacobus, Donald Lines — *The American Genealogist and New Haven Genealogical Magazine*. Published at New Haven, Conn. First published as *Families of Ancient New Haven*. Vol. 1 published in 1923. Clarence D. Smith, Rome, N.Y.
- Jeandell, Olive H. (Mrs. James D.) — In 1958 her address was 14 W. 30th St., Wilmington 2, Del.
- Jeanes, Elizabeth S. (Mrs. Joseph Y.) — In 1957 her address was 1108 Berkeley Road, Westover Hills, Wilmington 6, Del.
- Jennings, Ethel H. (Mrs. Luther M.) — In 1959 her address was RD #2, Berlin, N.J.
- Jervey, Theodore D. — *The Hayne Family*. This was published in the *South Carolina Historical and Genealogical Magazine*, Vol. 5, published 1904 by the Walker, Evans and Cogswell Co., Charleston, S.C.
- Jessup Family — See Henry G. Jesup.
- Jesup, Henry Griswold — Edward Jessup, of West Farms, Westchester Co., N.Y., and his descendants. John Wilson and Son, printer, Cambridge, 1887.
- Jett, Frances Cabell (Mrs. Joseph M.) — In 1957 her address was R.F.D. #2, Front Royal, Va.
- Jewell, Samuel — Bible. In possession of Jewel Perry Cooper. In 1955 his address was Box 284, Marshalltown, Iowa.
- Job, Haines — In 1941 his address was Rising Sun, Md. Deceased in 1959.
- Johnson, William Perry — *Hiatt-Hiett Genealogy and Family History*. The Jesse Hiatt Family Assn., 1951.
- Jones, Cadwallader, Colonel — *A Genealogical History*. Bryan Printing Co., Columbia, S.C., 1890.
- Jones, Lloyd B., — In 1937 his address was 1110 Bryden Road, Columbus, O.
- Jones Family — See Howard Deacon.
- Jordan, John W. — *Colonial Families of Philadelphia*. Volumes I and II. The Lewis Publishing Co., New York and Chicago, 1911.
- *Colonial and Revolutionary Families of Pennsylvania*. Volumes I, II and III. Volume I published in 1911. Lewis Historical Publishing Co., Inc.
- Jordan, John W., and Hadden, James — *Genealogical and Personal History of Fayette Co., Pa.* 3 Vol. Lewis Historical Publishing Co., New York, 1912.
- Jordan, Wilfred — *Colonial and Revolutionary Families of Pennsylvania*. Volumes IV to XV. Vol. XV was published in 1955. Lewis Historical Publishing Co., Inc.
- *Colonial and Revolutionary Families of Philadelphia*. Volumes 1 and 2. Lewis Historical Publishing Co., Inc., New York, 1934.
- Justice, Alfred R. — Collection. Volumes Ju 1 to Ju 24 in the Genealogical Society of Penna.

- Kemble, Howard R. — In 1954 his address was 421 Pearl St., Camden, N.J.
- Kennedy, Robert P., Gen. — *The Historical Review of Logan Co., Ohio*. S. J. Clarke Publishing Co., Chicago, 1903.
- Kennett Monthly Meeting, Pa. — See *Abstract of Monthly Meeting Records for Chester Co., Pa.*, by Gilbert Cope. Was formerly known as Newark Monthly Meeting.
- Kent, Mary Walker (Mrs. Willis B.) — In 1959 her address was R.D. #1, Downingtown, Pa.
- Kentucky — *The Register of the Kentucky Historical Society*. Begins with Volume 1. Volume 49 was published in 1951. Dunne Press, Louisville, Ky.
- Ketcham, Ruth Van Sciver (Mrs. G. Walker) — In 1956 her address was Evergreen and Ardmore Aves., Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.
- King's Sutton, Banbury, Oxfordshire, England — In 1956 the Vicar of this Parish was A. S. Midgley.
- Kinhead, Mary Lee (Miss) — In 1930 her address was Winchester, Ind.
- Kirby, Ellen C. (Mrs. Amos) — In 1957 her address was 17 New St., Mullica Hill, N.J.
- Kirby, Job — Bible. In the custody of Amos Kirby. In 1957 his address was 17 New St., Mullica Hill, N.J.
- Kirby Family — See Melatiah Everett Dwight.
— See *South Jersey Families* by Frank H. Stewart.
- Kirk Family — See Miranda S. Roberts.
— See Charles H. Stubbs.
- Klein, H. M. J. — *Lancaster Co., Pa. — A History*. Vols. I-IV. Lewis Historical Publishing Co., New York and Chicago, 1924.
- Kulp, George B. — *Families of the Wyoming Valley*. 3 vol. Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1885 and 1890.
- Lake County, Ill. — History of. See Bateman and Seely.
- Lamar, Rebecca Waitt (Mrs. Shelton B.) — *Genealogies of the Families of Haynes, Alexander, Doran, Duff, Martin, McDowell, McCleary or McClary, Beard or Baird*. Mimeographed. Washington, D.C.
- Lamb Family — See Howard Deacon.
- Lamborn, Samuel — *The Genealogy of the Lamborn Family*. M. L. Marion, Philadelphia, Pa., 1894.
- Lancaster, Pa. — *Records of St. James Episcopal Church, 1755-1856*. Volume La 1 E in the *Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*.
- Lancaster County, Pa. — *Abstract of Wills, 1721-1820*. Volumes La 5.1 and 5.1A in the *Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania*.
— *Biographical Annals of Lancaster Co., Pa.* J. H. Beers & Co., 1903.
— *Deeds*. Begin with Book A. Located in the Court House, Lancaster, Pa.
— *History of*, See Ellis and Evans.
— *History of*, See H. M. J. Klein.
— *Minutes of Orphans' Court*. Located in the Court House, Lancaster, Pa.
— *Wills*, beginning with Book A. Located in the Court House, Lancaster, Pa.
- Lancaster County, Va. — *Wills*. Early Wills are in the custody of the Virginia State Library, Richmond, Va.
- Langstaff, Laban — Bible. In custody of William N. Bradshaw, M.D. In 1953 his address was 42 Allenwood Road, Great Neck, L.I., N.Y.
- LaPera, Muriel A. (Mrs. J. H.) — In 1958 her address was 2522 Otis Drive, Alameda, Calif.
- Leach, Frank Willing — *Old Philadelphia Families — Yarnall*. An article published in the *North American*, Phila., Pa., Mar. 9, 1913. Copy of the article may be found in the Gilbert Cope Collection, Vol. Co 91, pp. 113, 114.
- Leach, Josiah Granville — *Genealogical and Biographical Memorials of the*

- Reading, Howell, Yerkes, Watts, Latham and Elkins Families. J. B. Lippincott Co., Philadelphia, Pa., 1898.
- Leach, M. Atherton — Collection. Volumes Le 140 to Le 192, located in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania.
- Lecky, Howard L. — In 1936 his address was Waynesburg, Pa.
- Lee, Francis Bazley — Genealogical and Memorial History of the State of New Jersey. 4 Volumes. Historical Publishing Co., New York, N.Y., 1910.
- Leeds, Carrie Gilbert (Mrs. Richard N.) — In 1959 her address was Mt. Holly Road, Burlington, N.J.
- Leeds Family — See Clara Louise Humeston.
- Leftwich-Turner Families — See Walter Lee Hopkins.
- Leggett, Earl Palmer — In 1937 his address was 116 Madison St., Newark, N.Y. Lehigh County, Pa. — History of, See Roberts, Stoudt, Krick and Dietrich.
- LeJambre, Lucien Alphonse — In 1959 his address was 106 Crosswicks St., Bordentown, N.J.
- Lepschat, May Ringle (Mrs. Joseph) — In 1958 her address was 110 Garibaldi St., Hillsboro, Ore.
- Lewis, Louise E. (Miss) — In 1956 her address was 1455 E. 45th St., Chicago, Ill.
- Lincoln, Waldo — History of the Lincoln Family. An account of the Descendants of Samuel Lincoln, of Hingham, Mass., 1637-1920. Commonwealth Press, Worcester, Mass., 1923.
- Linton, Morris — A Genealogy of the Descendants of John Linton and Rebecca Relf and their in-laws. Volumes I and II. Typewritten. Swarthmore, Pa. A copy is in the Historical Society of Pennsylvania.
- Lippincott, Benjamin H. — Bible. In 1938 in the possession of I. Carroll Ballinger, Moorestown, N.J. Transcript of entries in T. Chalkley Matlack's Records, Book 67, p. 34.
- Lippincott, Charles — Lippincott Chart. J. L. Smith, Map Publishers, Philadelphia, Pa., 1880.
- Lippincott, Thomas — Bible. In 1933 it was in the possession of Beulah E. Haines, Haddonfield, N.J. Transcript of entries in T. Chalkley Matlack's Records.
- Lippincott, William R. — Traditions of Old Evesham Township. A paper read before the Burlington County Historical Society, Apr. 25, 1911. Reprinted from the Moorestown Republican, 1911. Volume UNJ 552 in the Historical Society of Penna.
- Lippincott, Roberts, Burr, Wills and other families — Manuscript in the Burlington County Historical Society, Burlington, N.J.
- Lippincott, Papers — Volumes Li 1-5 in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania.
- Little Britain Monthly Meeting, Pa. — Births and Deaths, 1804-1868; pages numbered. See Miscellaneous Monthly Meeting Records, Chester Co., Pa.
- Certificates of Removal, 1804-1868. Pages not numbered. Included with above records.
- Marriages, 1805-1864. Pages not numbered. Included with above records.
- Little Egg Harbor Monthly Meeting, N.J. — Births. Volume R.S. 217 in the Department of Records, Philadelphia Yearly Meeting, 302 Arch St., Phila., Pa.
- Men's Minutes, 1715-1762. Volume R.S. 221, located as above.
- Little Egg Harbor Township, Burlington Co., N.J. — History of, See Leah Blackman.
- Livezey Family — See Charles Harper Smith.
- Lloyd, William Valentine, Rev. — The Sheriffs of Montgomeryshire with their Amorial Bearings and Notices, Genealogical and Biographical, of their families, 1540-1639. T. Richards, London, 1876.

- Logan County, Ohio — Historical Review. See Robert P. Kennedy.
 — History of. See Joshua Antrim.
 — History of. See Perrin and Battle.
- Logan Family — Sketch. Filed in Folder 929, Burlington County Historical Society, Burlington, N.J.
- London and Middlesex Quarterly Meeting, England — Births, 1654-1719, in Volume Fgn E 27 F; marriages to 1719 in Volume Fgn E 26 F; both volumes in the Genealogical Society of Penna.
- London Grove Monthly Meeting, Pa. — See Abstract of Monthly Meeting Records for Chester Co., Pa., by Gilbert Cope.
 — See Miscellaneous Monthly Meeting Records of Chester Co., Pa.
- Long Family — History of the Long Family of Pennsylvania. Published by the Long Family Organization, of Pa. Huntington Publishing Co., Huntington, W. Va. 1930.
- Longstreth Family — See Agnes Longstreth Taylor.
- Loomis, Elias, LLD — Descendants of Joseph Loomis in America, 1875. Revised by Elisha S. Loomis, Ph.D. 1908.
- Loudoun County, Va. — Deeds. Begin with Book A. Located in the Court House, Leesburg, Va.
 — Wills. Begin with Book A. Located in the Court House, Leesburg, Va.
- Lower Springfield, N.J. — Friends' Burial Grounds. Dates from headstones copied by John W. Haines. Also listed in the Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey, Vol. IV, No. 2.
- Lowth, G. T. — The Home of an Old Family. 1891.
- Lycoming County, Pa. — History of. See Collins & Jordan.
- Lynch, Helen E. (Miss) — In 1957 her address was 233 N. Broome St., Wilmington, Del.
- Lyon Family — See Robert B. Miller.
- Mackenzie, George Norbury — Colonial Families of the United States of America. 7 volumes. The Grafton Press. Volume 1 published in 1907.
- Macy, Silvanus J. — Genealogy of the Macy Family, 1635-1868. Joel Munsell, Albany, N.Y. 1868.
- Malheur County, Ore. — History of Baker, Grant, Malheur and Harney Cos. Western Historical Publishing Co., 1902.
- Mansfield Preparative Meeting, N.J. — Membership list for 12 mo. 2, 1776. See Society of Friends Particular Meeting Lists.
- Mansfield Neck Preparative Meeting, N.J. — Membership list for 12 mo. 2, 1776. See Society of Friends Particular Meeting Lists.
- Marion County, Ill. — History of. See J. H. G. Brinkerhoff.
- Maryland — Chancery Court Papers. Filed in envelopes. Located in the State Office Building, Annapolis, Md.
 — Chancery Court Records. Recorded in books. Located as above.
 — Genealogical Bulletin, published Baltimore, Md., by Robert F. Hayes, Jr. Volume 1 published in 1930.
 — Heads of Families at the first Census of the United States taken in the year 1790. Maryland. Government Printing Office, Washington, 1907.
 — Historical Magazine. Volume 1 published in 1906 by the Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore, Md.
 — Wills. Begin with Book 1, about 1670. Located in the Hall of Records, Annapolis, Md.
- Mason, Freeman C. — Borton and Mason Families. H. E. Agnew. Dowagiac, Mich., 1908.
- Matlack, Asa — Notes. Volume NJ C 1 E in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania.
- Matlack, George W. — Bible. In 1930 in the possession of Elwood T. Matlack, Llanerch, Pa. Copy of records in the T. Chalkley Matlack Records.

- Matlack, Marion B. — In 1959 his address was 2700 No. 25th St., Arlington 7, Va.
- Matlack, T. Chalkley — A Book of Thorns, containing some account of the Thorn Family in America. Volumes 1-4. Typewritten. Moorestown, N.J., 1904. Set is in the State Library, Trenton, N.J.
- Cemetery Inscriptions. Books 1-14 in the Genealogical Society of Penna.
- Descendants of Francis Dudley, of Evesham. 1941. Typewritten. Volume Du 5 in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania.
- Miscellaneous Notes. Books 1-21 in the Genealogical Society of Penna.
- Records. Books 1-74 in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania.
- Matlack Family — See A. M. Stackhouse.
- McCauley, M. R., Mrs. — In 1958 her address was 1584 Ferger Ave., Fresno 4, Calif.
- McDonough, Maud Stokes (Mrs. E. J.) — In 1940 her address was 609 So. Walnut St., Creston, Iowa.
- McGuire, Fannie J. (Mrs. Charles P.) — In 1957 her address was 3220 North 12th Ave., Birmingham 4, Alabama.
- McKay, Hunter B. — In 1957 his address was 2 Colonial Terrace, Belmont, Mass.
- McKay Records. Bound in 9 volumes, 3175 pages. One copy is in the Library of the University of Virginia.
- McKinney, Iva M. (Mrs.) — In 1957 her address was R #2, Rising Sun, Md.
- Medford, N.J. — Baptist Cemetery. Dates from headstones copied by John W. Haines.
- Odd Fellows Cemetery. Dates from headstones copied by John W. Haines.
- Medford Monthly Meeting, N.J. (Hicksite) — Births and Deaths. These records are in the possession of Mrs. Charles H. Engle. In 1959 her address was 24 South Ave., E., Mt. Holly, N.J.
- Mercer County, N.J. — History of Burlington and Mercer Counties. See Woodward & Hageman.
- Merion, Pa. — See Merion in the Welsh Tract, by Thomas A. Glenn.
- Mervine, William H. — Harris, Dunlop, Valentine and Allied Families. Edward S. Paret Co., Philadelphia, Pa., 1920.
- Mervine Collection. Volumes Me 2 to Me 91 in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania.
- Meyrick, Samuel Rush, Sir — Heraldic Visitations of Wales and Part of the Marches, 1586-1613. Volumes I and II. Wm. Rees, London, 1846.
- Middleton Records — In the custody of Mrs. Dorothy E. Nelson. In 1959 her address was Mt. Laurel Road, Moorestown, N.J.
- Middletown Monthly Meeting, Pa. — See Friends' Monthly Meeting Records of Bucks Co., Pa.
- Minutes, 1755-1800. Volume Bu 36 F in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania. Book 1.
- Miscellaneous Records. See Bucks Co. Friends' Monthly Meetings Miscellaneous Records.
- Midgley, A. S. — In 1956 his address was The Vicarage, King's Sutton, Banbury, Oxfordshire, England.
- Miller, J. Haynes — In 1940 his address was Fayetteville, W. Va.
- Miller, Robert B. — Lyon Memorial. 3 volumes. William Graham Printing Co., Detroit, Mich., 1907.
- Monmouth County, N.J. — Administrations. Begin with Book A, Feb. 2, 1804. Located in the Surrogate's Office, Court House, Freehold, N.J.
- Petitions for Administration. Begin with Book A, Oct. 29, 1879.
- This Old Monmouth of Ours. See William S. Hornor.
- Wills. Begin with Book A, Feb. 4, 1804.
- Montgomery, Flo (Mrs. Henry) — In 1956 her address was 303 Hurley Ave., Warwick, Va.
- Montgomery County, Ohio — Biographical Record of, See Frank Conover.

- Montgomeryshire, England — Sheriffs of. See William V. Lloyd.
- Moon, Robert C. — The Morris Family of Philadelphia, descendants of Anthony Morris, 1654-1721. Volumes I-IV. Robert C. Moon, Walnut St., Philadelphia, Pa., 1898.
- Moore, Joseph H. — Bible. In the possession of Joseph Adams, Glassboro, N.J. Bible records were copied by the Red Bank Chapter, DAR, Pitman, N.J., and in 1956 given to the N.J. Historical Society, 230 Broadway, Newark, N.J.
- Moore, Joseph R., and Deacon, Howard — Moore Genealogy and Eayre Genealogy, compiled by Charles J. Moore in 1844. Revised 1894 by Anna Moore Lawrence. Revised 1895 by George C. Moore. Typewritten. Volume FM 782-6 in the Historical Society of Pennsylvania.
- Moore Family — See John Andrew Moore Passmore.
- Moorestown, N.J. — Historical Sketches. See George DeCou.
- Morant, Philip — The History and Antiquities of the County of Essex. 2 Volumes. London, 1768.
- Morris Family — See Robert C. Moon.
- Morton, Eleanor — Josiah White, Prince of Pioneers. Stephen Daye Press, New York, 1946.
- Moulton, Henry W. — Moulton Annals. Edward A. Claypool, Chicago, Ill., 1906.
- Mt. Holly, N.J. — Mount Holly Herald. A weekly newspaper founded in 1826.
- The New Jersey Mirror and Burlington County Advertiser, first published under this name Sept. 22, 1819. Formerly the Burlington Mirror, first published weekly, Oct. 14, 1818.
 - Cemetery. Ridgway St., Mt. Holly, N.J. Dates from headstones copied by John W. Haines.
 - St. Andrews P.E. Church Records. Marriages, 1785-1900. Baptisms, 1785-1900. Deaths, 1859-1900. A copy of these records is in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania.
- Mt. Holly Monthly Meeting, N.J. — Friends' Burial Ground. Dates from headstones copied by John W. Haines.
- Minutes, 1776-1827. Volume NJ B 2 F in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania.
 - Records of Burlington and Mt. Holly Monthly Meetings, 1678-1872. Volume NJ B 1 F in the Genealogical Society of Penna.
- Mullen Family — See Howard Deacon.
- New England Historical and Genealogical Register — Begins with Volume 1. Samuel G. Drake, Boston, Mass., 1847.
- New Garden Monthly Meeting, Pa. — See Abstract of Monthly Meeting Records for Chester Co., Pa., by Gilbert Cope.
- See Miscellaneous Monthly Meeting Records of Chester Co., Pa.
 - Minutes, 1718-1768. Early Births and Deaths. Volume Ch 17 F in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, Book 1.
 - Minutes, 1768-1802. Volume Ch 18 F, located as above. Book 2.
- New Jersey — Calendar of N.J. Records, 1664-1703. N.J. Archives, First Series, Vol. XXI.
- Calendar of N.J. Wills, 1670-1817. Vols. I-XIII. N.J. Archives, First Series, Vols. XXIII-XLII.
 - Chancery Court Records. Begin 1824, and are kept by the Superior Court, State House Annex, Trenton, N.J.
 - Deeds. Many deeds for all of New Jersey dated before 1800 are found in the Secretary of State's Office, State House, Trenton, N.J.
 - Early Germans of. See Theodore Frelinghuysen Chambers.
 - Genealogical Magazine of N.J. Begins with Volume 1, July, 1925. Published Quarterly by the Genealogical Society of New Jersey, 33 Lombardy St., Newark, N.J.

- History of. See Francis B. Lee.
- Inquisition of the Dead. Volume 1 is in the N.J. State Library, Trenton, N.J.
- Marriage Licenses and Bonds, filed in the Secretary of State's Office, Trenton, N.J. For 1727-1734, printed on 254 pages, two to each page. On back of pages, with numbers 1½, 2½, etc., are briefer entries of marriage licenses for the period 1734-1751. There are also a book A-W, a book 1747-1748, and books A to W.
- Marriage Records, 1665-1800. N.J. Archives, First Series, Volume XXII.
- Newspaper Extracts, 1704-1750. N.J. Archives, First Series, Volumes XI and XII. Second Series, Volume I.
- Officers and Men in the Revolutionary War. See William S. Stryker.
- Probate Records. In custody of the Superior Court, Trenton, N.J.
- Revolutionary Soldiers. State Records kept in the War Records Office, State of New Jersey, Department of Defense, Armory, Armory Drive, Trenton 10, N.J.
- Tax Ratables. Available for the various townships of the counties of N.J., for some of the years 1773-1820. Records are kept in the Public Records Division, State Library, Trenton, N.J.
- Vital Statistics. Births, Marriages and Deaths, beginning 1843. Located in the Bureau of Vital Statistics, State House, Trenton, N.J.
- New London Monthly Meeting, Ind. (Howard County) — Name changed from Honey Creek MM, Ind., in 1892. Hinshaw's Card Index.
- New York — Abstract of Wills in the Surrogate's Office, New York. Published in the New York Historical Collections, beginning with Volume 1, 1892.
 - Genealogical and Biographical Record. George F. Nesbitt & Co., New York. Volume 1 was published in 1869.
 - Quaker Records. See John Cox.
- Newbold, William Romaine, and Stockton, E. Boudinot — Newbold Family and Connections. Volumes NE 1-12 in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania.
- Newman, Harry Wright — The Smoots of Maryland and Virginia. Washington, D.C., 1936.
- Newspaper Clippings — The compiler, John W. Haines, has in his possession several newspaper clippings which are not dated and which do not show the name of the paper in which the article appeared.
- Newton Township, Old Gloucester County, West New Jersey — Sketches of First Emigrant Settlers. See John Clement.
- Norcross Family — Of Bucks Co., Pa. Volume F N 753 in the Historical Society of Pennsylvania. Written in longhand.
- North Carolina — Biographical History of. See Samuel A. Ashe.
 - Census, 1790. A record of this census can be found in the following volume: Walter Clark — State Records of North Carolina, Volume 26. Nash Brothers, Goldsboro, N.C., 1905.
- Northampton County, England — History of. See Francis Whellan & Co.
 - Parish Registers. See Phillimore, Faithful and Longden.
 - Wills. See W. P. H. Phillimore.
- Northampton Township, Burlington County, N.J. — Census, 1709. Included in the Minutes of Northampton Twp., 1697-1803, pp. 13-19. Volume NJ B 4 A in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania.
- Nottingham Monthly Meeting, Pa. — See Abstract of Monthly Records for Chester Co., Pa., by Gilbert Cope.
 - See Miscellaneous Monthly Meeting Records, by Gilbert Cope.
 - See Miscellaneous Monthly Meeting Records of Chester Co., Pa.
 - Men's Minutes, 1730-1778. Volumes Ch 23 F, 24 F and 25 F in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania. Books 1, 2 & 3.
 - Minutes, 1 mo. 28, 1775, to 11 mo. 29, 1783. Included in Miscellaneous

- Monthly Meeting Records of Chester Co., Pa.
 — Women's Minutes, 1730-1778. Volume Ch 26 F in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania.
- Ogden, Charles Burr — The Quaker Ogdens in America — David Ogden and his Descendants, 1682-1897. J. B. Lippincott & Co., Philadelphia, Pa., 1898.
- Old Springfield Preparative Meeting, N.J. — Membership list for 12 mo. 2, 1776. See Society of Friends Particular Meeting Lists.
- Orange County, N.Y. — History of. See Ruttenber and Clark.
- Osterhus, Grace (Buzby) Mrs. — In 1958 her address was Park Lane Apts, #915, 2025 Eye St., N.W., Washington 6, D.C.
- Otsego County, N.Y. — History of. See Duane H. Hurd.
- Oxfordshire, England — Calendar of Wills and Administrations of the Berkshire, Buckinghamshire and Oxfordshire Peculiar Courts. Located at the Principal Probate Registry, Somerset House, London.
 — Parish Registers. See Phillimore and Oldfield.
- Pancoast, Bennett Smedley — In 1959 his address was Box 194, Woodstown, N.J.
- Pancoast, Chalmers L. — In 1951 his address was 305 West 45th St., New York 19, N.Y.
- Pancoast Folder (Loudoun Co., Va.) — A folder in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania which contains miscellaneous genealogical data on the Pancoast Family.
- Passmore, John Andrew Moore — Ancestors and Descendants of Andrew Moore, 1612-1897. 2 volumes. Philadelphia, Pa., 1897. Wickersham Printing Co., Lancaster, Pa.
- Passmore, Samuel W. — In 1959 his address was Malvern, Pa.
- Peacock, George F. — Genealogy of the Peacock Family. Manuscript, written in Apr. 1887. This record is in the Peacock Folder, State Teachers College, Glassboro, N.J.
- Peacock Family — Typewritten Manuscript — See William R. Hillary.
- Pedrick Family — See Hubert B. Shoemaker.
- Pelletreau, William — History of Putnam Co., N.Y. W. W. Preston & Co., Philadelphia, Pa., 1886.
- Pemberton, N.J. — Baptist Cemetery. Dates from headstones copied by John W. Haines.
- Pennsgrove Monthly Meeting, N.J. — See Abstract of Monthly Meeting Records for Chester Co., Pa., by Gilbert Cope.
- Pennsylvania — Archives. Third Series, Vols. I-XXX. Harrisburg, Pa., 1894-1899.
 — Archives. Fifth Series. Begin with Volume I, 1906, Harrisburg, Pa. Edited by Thomas Lynch Montgomery.
 — Colonial and Revolutionary Families. See John W. Jordan and Wilfred Jordan.
 — Heads of Families at the first Census of the United States, taken in the year 1790. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1908.
 — Magazine of History and Biography, published by the Historical Society of Pennsylvania. Begins with Volume 1, 1877.
 — Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania Publications. Begin with Volume 1. January 1895. Now the Pennsylvania Genealogical Magazine.
 — Record of Pennsylvania Marriages prior to 1810. 2 volumes. Harrisburg, Pa., 1880.
- Perkins, F. Elwood, Reverend — In 1959 his address was 236 Chestnut Ave., Trenton 9, N.J.
- Perrin, William H., and Battle, J. H. — History of Logan County, Ohio. O. L. Baskin & Co., Chicago, 1880.

- Peterson, Ruth S. (Mrs. Z. R.) — In 1956 her address was 17142 Littlefield, Detroit 35, Mich.
- Philadelphia, Pa. — Administrations, beginning with Book A. Located in the City Hall, Broad and Market St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Burial Records, Board of Health, 1807-1860. 45 volumes, including index, in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania.
 - Christ Church Records, 1709-1900. 8 volumes, numbered consecutively. Volumes Ph 2.1 E to 2.8 E in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania.
 - City Directories. Begin 1785.
 - Colonial Families of Philadelphia — See John W. Jordan.
 - Colonial and Revolutionary Families. See Wilfred Jordan.
 - Deaths, Yellow Fever, 1793, 1797, 1798. Volume Ph 28 A in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania.
 - Deeds. Located in the City Hall, Philadelphia, Pa.
 - Lives of Eminent Philadelphians. See Henry Simpson.
 - Marriages, by Mayor Alexander Henry, May, 1858, to Dec. 1859. Volume Ph 27.1 A in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania. Book 1.
 - Marriages, by Mayor Alexander Henry, 1860-1865. Volume Ph 27.2 A in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania. Book 2.
 - Minutes of Orphans' Court. Begin with Book 1, 1719. Located in the City Hall, Philadelphia, Pa.
 - St. Michaels and Zion Church Records, Vols. 1-6. Located in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, beginning with Volume Ph 2 L.
 - Wills, beginning with Book A, 8 mo. 10, 1682. Located in the City Hall, Philadelphia, Pa.
- Philadelphia Monthly Meeting, Pa. — Certificates of Removal, 1686-1758. Volume Ph 4 F in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania.
- Minutes, 1682-1707. Volume Ph 7 F in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania. Book 1.
 - Minutes, 1707-1730. Volume Ph 8 F in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania. Book 2.
 - Minutes, 1730-1785. Volume Ph 9 F in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania. Book 3.
- Philadelphia (Northern District) Monthly Meeting, Pa. — Records. Marriages, 1772-1907. Births and Deaths, 1772-1882. Volume Ph 16 F in the Genealogical Society of Penna.
- Philadelphia (Southern District) Monthly Meeting, Pa. — Records. Volume Ph 17 F in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania.
- Phillimore, W.P.W. — The Index Library. A Calendar of Wills relating to the counties of Northampton and Rutland, proved in the Court of the Archdeacon of Northampton, 1510-1652. Edited by W. P. H. Phillimore, Queens College, Oxford. London, Northampton and Boston, Mass., 1888.
- Phillimore, W.P.W., Faithful, R.C. and Longden, Henry Isham — Northamptonshire Parish Registers, Vols. I and II. Phillimore & Co., 124 Chancery Lane, London, 1908 & 1909.
- Phillimore, W.P.W., and Oldfield, W.J. — Oxfordshire Parish Registers, Vols. I and II. Phillimore & Co., 124 Chancery Lane, London, 1909 & 1910.
- Phillips Family — See Howard Deacon.
- Pickett, Raymond L. — In 1955 he was an employee in the Court House, Ellicott City, Md.
- Pilesgrove Monthly Meeting, N.J. — Births and Deaths, 1756-1896. Marriages, 1794-1896. Volume NJ S 1 F in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania.
- Minutes, 1794-1850 and 1851-1917. Volumes NJ S 2 F and S 3 F in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania. Books 1 and 2.
- Pilesgrove Preparative Meeting, N.J. — Friends' Burial Ground, Woodstown, N.J., Headstones. Included in the Collection of Inscriptions of Grave-

- yards in Salem Co., N.J., in the Salem County Historical Society, Salem, N.J.
- Pipe Creek Monthly Meeting, Md. — Births and Deaths. In 1953 in the custody of Mrs. Bliss Forbush, 5114 N. Charles St., Baltimore 10, Md.
— Friends' Burial Ground. Located near Union Bridge, Carroll Co., Md. Dates from headstones copied by John W. Haines.
— Marriages. In 1953 in the custody of Mrs. Bliss Forbush.
- Pippier, Anna C., Mrs. — The Reynolds Family Association. Pamphlets containing notes on the Reynolds Family, published for several years prior to 1937.
- Pittsgrove (Daretown) Salem Co., N.J. — Baptist Church Records, 1771-1842. Fragmentary. Volume NJ S 1 B in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania.
- Plainfield Monthly Meeting, Ind. (Hendricks Co.) — See Hinshaw's Card Index.
- Plainfield (Conservative) Monthly Meeting, Ind. (Hendricks Co.) — See Hinshaw's Card Index.
- Porter, Noah — Webster's Revised Unabridged Dictionary of the English Language. G. & C. Merriam Company, Springfield, Mass., 1913.
- Potts, Thomas Maxwell — Historical Collections relating to the Potts Family in Great Britain and America with an historic genealogy of the descendants of David Potts. Canonsburg, Pa., 1901.
— Our Family Ancestors. Canonsburg, Pa., 1895.
- Powell, Lucy L. T. (Mrs. Lon H.) — In 1937 her address was 330 North Crest Way, Wichita, Kans.
- Power, John Carroll — History of the Early Settlers of Sangamon Co., Ill. Edwin A. Wilson & Co., Springfield, Ill., 1876.
- Pratt, Genevieve Rakestraw (Mrs. Arthur H.) — In 1956 her address was Kennett Square, Pa.
- Pray, Louise H. (Mrs. Ralph M.) — In 1958 her address was Bonita, Calif.
- Price, Henry T. — Price Family of Gunpowder River, Md. Chart. West Chester, Pa., 1933.
- Prowell, George R. — History of Camden Co., N.J. L. J. Richards & Co., Philadelphia, Pa., 1886.
— History of York Co., Pa., Vols. I and II. J. H. Beers & Co., Chicago, Ill., 1907.
- Purdue, Mary Emaline Garwood (Mrs.) — In 1907 she lived in Wichita, Kans. A letter she wrote on May 12, 1907, is in the Garwood Folder.
- Putnam County, N.Y. — History of. See William Pelletreau.
- Quakertown Monthly Meeting, Pa. — See Friends' Monthly Meeting Records of Bucks Co., Pa.
— See Friends' Monthly Meeting Miscellaneous Records, of Bucks Co., Pa.
- Raddin, George G., Jr. — In 1958 his address was 54 Riverside Drive, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
- Radnor Monthly Meeting, Pa. — Marriages, 1729-1826. Volume R.S. 359 in the Department of Records, Philadelphia Yearly Meeting, 302 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Rancocas Preparative Meeting, N.J. — Membership list for 12 mo. 2, 1776. See Society of Friends Particular Meeting Lists.
- Rauser, Bessie H. (Mrs. Louis H.) — In 1959 her address was 62 Union St., Medford, N.J.
- Reading Family — See Josiah Granville Leach.
- Reeves Family — See Stevens & Birch. See Haviland F. Reves.
- Reisler, Doris (Mrs. George H.) — In 1957 her address was R #2, Oxford, Pa.
- Reisler, Mary (Mrs. W. Howard) — In 1957 her address was RD #3, Oxford, Pa.
- Reves, Haviland F. — A Reeves Genealogy. The Reves Family. Reves Associates,

- Detroit, Mich., 1951.
- Reynolds, Barclay — In 1957 his address was Union Hospital, Elkton, Md.
- Reynolds, Clifton D. — In 1958 his address was 424 N.W. Sherman St., Sheridan, Ore.
- Reynolds, Lee J. — History of the Descendants of Henry Reynolds, born in England 1657 and emigrated to America 1676. Liberty, Ind., 1933. Volume FR 335.3 in the Historical Society of Pennsylvania.
- Reynolds Family — See Mrs. Anna C. Pippier.
- Richland Monthly Meeting, Pa. — See Friends' Monthly Meeting Records of Bucks Co., Pa.
— See Friends' Monthly Meeting Miscellaneous Records of Bucks Co., Pa.
- Robbins, Georgia M. (Miss) — In 1957 her address was 12 Nagel Place, Geneva, N.Y.
- Robbins, Nathaniel — Bible. In 1958 in the custody of the Salem County Historical Society, Market St., Salem, N.J.
- Roberts, Charles Rhoads, Stoudt, John Baer, Krick, Thomas H. and Dietrich, William J. — History of Lehigh Co., Pa. Lehigh Valley Publishing Co., Ltd., Allentown, Pa. 1914. 3 Volumes.
- Roberts, Miranda S. — Genealogy of the Descendants of John Kirk. Press of the Intelligencer Co., Doylestown, Pa., 1912-3.
- Roberts, Rachel H. — A Genealogical Tree of the Roberts Family, 1852.
- Roeser, Elizabeth W. (Mrs. Henry) — In 1957 her address was 627 Atlantic Ave., Ocean City, N.J.
- Rogers, Alice M. (Miss) — In 1954 her address was 29 West Main St., Moorestown, N.J.
- Rogers, Rena Dudley (Miss) — In 1953 her address was 217 Chester Ave., Moorestown, N.J. Deceased in 1955.
- Rogers, Sophie Selden — Collection. Volumes Ro 10-57 in the Genealogical Society of Penna.
- Rogers, William H. — Bible. In the possession of Rena Dudley Rogers in 1953.
- Rogers Family — See Howard Deacon.
- Rohwer, Avalyn (Mrs. Karl S.) — In 1957 her address was 1815 West Hazelwood, Phoenix, Ariz.
- Ruggles Family — See Franklin Ladd Bailey.
- Ruhl, Norma S., Mrs. — In 1957 her address was 907 North River, Independence, Mo.
- Rulon, John C. — The Rulon Family and their descendants. Lineaweaver & Wallace, printers, 32 So. 4th St., Philadelphia, Pa., 1870.
- Rutland County, England — Wills. See W. P. W. Phillimore.
- Ruttenber, E. M., and Clark, L. H. — History of Orange Co., N.Y. Everts & Peck, Phila., Pa., 1881.
- Sabine, Lorenzo — Biographical Sketches of Loyalists of the American Revolution. Volumes 1 and 2. Little, Brown & Co., Boston, Mass., 1864.
- Sadsbury Monthly Meeting, Pa. — See Abstract of Monthly Meeting Records for Chester Co., Pa., by Gilbert Cope.
— See Miscellaneous Monthly Meeting Records, by Gilbert Cope.
— Men's Minutes, 1737-1783 and 1783-1824. Books 1 and 2. Located in the Friends' Historical Library, Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pa. (Microfilm).
- Salem County, N.J. — Administrations. Begin with Book A, Feb. 1, 1804. Located in the Surrogate's Office, Court House, Salem, N.J.
— Cemetery Inscriptions. A collection of Inscriptions of Graveyards in Salem County. Located in the Salem County Historical Society, Salem, N.J.
— Deeds. Begin with Book A. Located in the Clerk's Office, Court House, Salem, N.J.

- Genealogical Data. See H. Stanley Craig.
 - Marriages. See H. Stanley Craig.
 - Marriages. Begin with Book A. In the Clerk's Office, Salem, N.J.
 - Petitions for Guardianship. See H. Stanley Craig.
 - Receipts and Refunding Bonds. Begin with Book A, Apr. 14, 1812. Located in the Surrogate's Office, Salem, N.J.
 - Wills. Begin with Book A, about 1800. In the Surogate's Office, Salem, N.J.
- Salem Monthly Meeting, Iowa — See Hinshaw's Card Index.
- Salem Monthly Meeting, N.J. — Births and Deaths, 1686-1886. Volume NJ S 4 F in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania.
- Marriages, 1724-1781. Volume NJ S 5 F in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania. Book 1.
 - Marriages, 1781-1830. Volume NJ S 6 F in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, Book 2.
 - Men's Minutes, 1676-1740. Volume NJ S 7 F in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania. Book 1.
 - Men's Minutes, 1740-1768. Volume NJ S 8 F in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania. Book 2.
 - Men's Minutes, 1768-1788. Volume NJ S 9 F in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania. Book 3.
- Sangamon County, Ill. — History of. See John Carroll Power.
- Santee, Ellis M., M.D. — Genealogy of the Santee Family in America. Standard Printing Co., Cortland, N.Y., 1899.
- Satterthwaite, Elizabeth B. — Gaskill and Allied Families, 1926. A Manuscript in the Burlington County Historical Society, Burlington, N.J.
- History of the Religious Society of Friends of Trenton and vicinity, 1931. Located in the Public Library, Trenton, N.J. (Chesterfield Monthly Meeting).
- Satterthwaite Family — See Howard Deacon.
- Saturday Evening Post — Published weekly by the Curtis Publishing Company, Philadelphia, Pa.
- Savage, James — A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England. Volumes 1-4. Little, Brown & Co., Boston, 1860.
- Sawyer, Ray C. — Abstract of Wills of Greene Co., N.Y., 1803-1860. 3 Volumes. Vol. 1, 1933.
- Scattergood, Josephine E. — Scattergood Family. Manuscript. A copy is in the Burlington County Historical Society, Burlington, N.J.
- Woolman Family. Written in longhand, and pages not numbered. Moorestown, N.J., 1914. Located in the Burlington County Historical Society, Burlington, N.J.
- Scharf, J. Thomas — History of Baltimore City and County. Louis H. Everts, Phila., Pa., 1881.
- History of Western Maryland. 2 Volumes. Louis H. Everts, Phila., Pa., 1882.
- Schoonover, Janetta Wright — Brinton Genealogy. MacCrellish and Quigley Co., Trenton, N.J.
- Scott, David S. — Bible. In custody of Carlton J. Garwood. In 1959 his address was 51 S. Main St., Medford, N.J.
- Scott Family — Of New Jersey. Written in longhand. Volume F SCO 86.5 in the Historical Society of Pennsylvania.
- Seaman, Mary Thomas — Links in Genealogy. Memorial of Samuel Hicks Seaman and his wife, Hannah Richardson Husband. Thomas A. Wright, Inc., Printers and Publishers, New York, 1927.
- Seltzer, Leon E. — Editor of the Columbia Lippincott Gazetteer of the World, with the geographical research staff of Columbia University Press and with the cooperation of the American Geographical Society. Columbia

- University Press, Morningside Heights, New York City, by arrangement with J. B. Lippincott Co., 1952.
- Sewell, Leila Yates (Mrs. Frank A.) — In 1958 her address was 325 N.W. 41st St., Oklahoma City, Okla.
- Sharp, Haines — Bible. In this bible are sheets from the Solomon Haines bible. In the custody of Mrs. E. Reid Kirkland. In 1959 her address was 1310 So. Moody Ave., Tampa, Fla.
- Sharp Family — See Chew Records.
- Sharpless Family — See Gilbert Cope.
- Shenandoah County, Va. — History of. See John W. Wayland.
- Shenandoah Valley, Va. — Pioneers. See T. K. Cartmell.
- Sheppard, Walter Lee, Jr. — In 1960 his address was 923 Old Manoa Road, Havertown, Pa.
- Shinn, Josiah H. — The History of the Shinn Family in Europe and America. The Genealogical and Historical Publishing Co. Printed by Rand McNally & Co., Chicago, 1903.
- Shipley, Claudine E. (Mrs. Marvin R.) — In 1956 her address was Indian Landing Road, Millersville, Md.
- Shoemaker, Benjamin H. — Genealogy of the Shoemaker Family of Cheltenham, Pennsylvania. J. B. Lippincott & Co., Philadelphia, Pa., 1903.
- Shoemaker, Hubert B. — A Genealogical and Biographical Record of the Pedrick Family of New Jersey, 1675-1938. Philadelphia, Pa., 1938.
- Shoemaker, Irene E. (Mrs. Robert W.) — In 1957 her address was 929 Winding Way, Ridgewood, Anderson, Ind.
- Shourds, Thomas — History and Genealogy of Fenwick's Colony. George F. Nixon, Publisher, Bridgeton, N.J., 1876.
- Shreve Family — See L. P. Allen.
- Shropshire, England — Parish Registers. Shropshire Parish Register Society. Volume 1 was published in 1900.
- Shute, Sarah A. (Mrs.) — In 1941 her address was Deep River, Conn.
- Sidwell Family — A Genealogy of the Pennsylvania, Maryland and Ohio Branches of the Sidwell Family compiled from various published and unpublished sources by a Member of the Family. Washington, D.C., 1930.
- Simpson, Hazel Burrough (Mrs. Walter A.) — In 1959 her address was R.D. #3, Sewell, N.J.
- Simpson, Helen A. — Early Records of Simpson Families in Scotland, North Ireland and Eastern United States. J. B. Lippincott Co., Philadelphia, Pa., 1927.
- Simpson, Henry — The Lives of Eminent Philadelphians. William Brotherhead, Philadelphia, 1859.
- Sinnott, Mary Elizabeth — Annals of the Sinnott, Rogers, Coffin, Corlies, Reeves, Bodine and Allied Families. Edited by Josiah Granville Leach. J. B. Lippincott Co., Philadelphia, Pa., 1905.
- Sitherwood, Frances Grimes — Throckmorton Family History. Pantagraph Printing and Stationery Co., Bloomington, Ill. 1929.
- Skinner, William — Bible. Bible records are in the Gloucester County Historical Society, Woodbury, N.J., Volume 929.3 B, pp. 66½ and 67½.
- Sleeper Family — See Ethel Sleeper Gross.
- Slingluff, Jesse — In 1958 his address was c/o Piper & Marbury, 900 First National Bank Building, Light and Redwood Sts., Baltimore 2, Md.
- Slingluff, Robert L. — In 1958 his address was 341 N. Calvert St., Baltimore 2, Md.
- Smedley Family — See Gilbert Cope.
- Smith, Charles Harper — The Livezey Family. George H. Buchanan Co., Philadelphia, Pa., 1934.
- Smith, R. Morris — The Burlington Smiths. A Family History. Printed by E.

- Stanley Hart, Philadelphia, Pa., 1877.
- Smith, Rena B. (Miss) — In 1957 her address was R #1, Waynesville, Ohio.
- Smith, Sarah McKay (Mrs. Harley H.) — In 1959 her address was New Burlington, Ohio.
- Smoot Family — See Harry Wright Newman.
- Smuin, Emma N. (Mrs. Levi D.) — In 1957 her address was 2499 Park St., Salt Lake City, Utah.
- Smyth, Samuel Gordon — A Genealogy of the Duke-Shepherd-Van Metre Family. Lancaster, Pa., 1909.
- Snell, James P. — History of Sussex and Warren Counties, N.J. Everts & Peck, Philadelphia, Pa., 1881.
- Solebury Monthly Meeting, Pa. — See Friends' Monthly Meeting Records of Bucks Co., Pa.
— See Friends' Monthly Meeting Miscellaneous Records of Bucks Co., Pa.
- Somers, Richard H. — In 1956 his address was 23 Colonial Ave., Pitman, N.J. Deceased in 1959.
- South Jersey — Account of Old Families. See Frank H. Stewart.
— History of. See Alfred M. Heston.
— Marriages. See H. Stanley Craig.
- Southampton, L.I., N.Y. — History of. See George Rogers Howell.
- Southold, L.I., N.Y. — Wills. Included in Volumes 1 and 2 of Southold Town Records, by J. Wickham Case, S.W. Green's Sons, 1882. Libers A, B and C.
- Speakman, Aimee Z. (Mrs. Charles A.) — In 1930 her address was 333 Gramatan Ave., Mt. Vernon, N.Y.
- Spotsylvania County, Va. — County Records. See William Anthony Crozier.
- Stackhouse, A. M. — Col. Timothy Matlack. 1910.
— Genealogical and Historical Notes of the Heulings Family. Manuscript, pages not numbered. In 1959 in the custody of Mrs. William D. Lippincott, 223 E. Main St., Moorestown, N.J.
— Some Genealogical Notes of the Hollinshead Family. A Pamphlet. Copy filed in Volume F*.9, Vol. 11, Historical Society of Pennsylvania.
- Stauffer, Cora A. (Mrs. Louis E.) — In 1940 her address was Union Bridge, Md.
- Steele, Paul H. — In 1958 his address was 2813 P St., Apt. #1, Sacramento, 16, Calif. Deceased in 1959.
- Stevens, Clara Swain, and Birch, Clara B. — The Reeves Family. Walter Reeve, of Burlington Co., N.J., and a number of his Descendants, 1650-1930. H. Stanley Craig, Merchantville, N.J., 1930.
- Stevenson, John R. — Thomas Stevenson of London, England, and His Descendants. Hiram Edmund Deats, Publisher, Flemington, Hunterdon Co., N.J., 1902.
— Stevenson Records. Manuscript. Vol. S.05 in Manuscript Division V, Historical Society, Haddonfield, N.J.
- Steward Family — See E. S. Stewart.
- Stewart, E. S. — The Stewart Family of New Jersey. Allen, Lane & Scott, Philadelphia, Pa., 1907.
- Stewart, Frank H. — Interesting Account of a few old South Jersey Families. Kirby. Newspaper clippings from the Monitor Register, Woodstown, N.J., filed under page 121, Volume Gen Z-31 in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania.
— Stewart's Genealogical and Historical Miscellany. No. 1 and No. 2. Philadelphia, Pa., 1918.
- Stewart, J. Adger — Descendants of Valentine Hollingsworth, Sr. John P. Morton & Co., Louisville, Ky., 1925.
- Stiles, Henry Reed — The Stiles Family in America. Doan & Pilson, Printers, Jersey City, N.J., 1895.
- Stillwell, John E., M.D. — Historical and Genealogical Miscellany. Volumes 1-5.

- New York, 1903-1932.
- Stockton, Thomas Coates — *The Stockton Family of New Jersey*. The Carnahan Press. Washington, D.C., 1911.
- Stockton Family — Typewritten Manuscript — See William R. Hillary.
- Stokes, Charles — *The Hillyard Family of New Jersey*. Mounted clippings from the Burlington County, N.J., Democrat, in the New York Public Library, New York, N.Y.
- Stokes, Joseph, M.D. — *Notes on My Ancestry*, 1937.
- Stokes Family — See Richard Haines.
- Stone, Clarence Walker — In 1959 his address was E. Main St., Moorestown, N.J.
- Stratton, Harriet Russell — *A Book of Strattons*. Volume I, the Grafton Press, New York, 1908. Volume II, Frederick H. Hitchcock, New York, 1918.
- Stratton, Lawrence — In 1955 his address was 247 Hampton St., Bridgeton, N.J.
- Streets, Priscilla Walker — *Lewis Walker of Chester Valley and his Descendants, 1686-1896*. Alfred J. Ferris, printer, Philadelphia, Pa., 1896.
- Stryker, William S. — *Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War*. Trenton, N.J. 1872.
- Stuart, Monthly Meeting, Iowa — See Hinshaw's Card Index.
- Stubbs, Charles H., M.D. — *Historic Genealogy of the Kirk Family, as established by Roger Kirk*. Wylie and Griest, Inquirer Printing House, Lancaster, Pa., 1872.
- Stubbs, Harry W. — In 1957 his address was Steelton, Pa.
- Stubbs, Roger A. — In 1958 his address was Long Lake, Minn.
- Stubbs, Slater R. — *Chart of Ancestors of Lewis K. and Slater R. Stubbs, 1900*.
- Sugar River Monthly Meeting, Ind. (Montgomery Co.) — See Hinshaw's Card Index.
- Sussex County, N.J. — *History of*. See James P. Snell.
- Swann, Frank L. — In 1959 his address was 518 Liberty St., Penn Yan, N.Y.
- Swayne, Blanche J. (Miss) — In 1957 her address was 1701 Broom St., Wilmington, Del.
- Swayne, Emaline D. (Mrs. Warren) — In 1957 her address was Uniontown, Pa.
- Swayne, Norman Walton — In 1957 his address was 226 North State St., Newtown, Pa.
- Swaynes descended from Francis Swayne, of East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Stephenson Bros., Philadelphia, Pa., 1955.
- Tait, Elizabeth (Mrs. Colin) — In 1958 her address was Rancocas, N.J.
- Taylor, Agnes Longstreth — *The Longstreth Family Records*. Press of Ferris and Leach, Philadelphia, Pa., 1909.
- Texas — *Year Book, 1901*. C. W. Raines, Austin, Tex. 1902.
- Thomas, Augusta Dillman — *The Bowmans — A History of Hans Dieterick Bauman, and his Descendants*. Schlechters, Allentown, Pa., 1934.
- Thomas, Lawrence Buckley — *Genealogical Notes: Containing the Pedigree of the Thomas Family of Maryland*. Baltimore, Md., 1877.
- *The Thomas Book*. Henry T. Thomas Co., New York City, 1896.
- Thompson, Dorothy Brown (Mrs. Dale M.) — In 1956 her address was 6435 Pennsylvania Ave., Kansas City 13, Mo.
- Thorn Family — See T. Chalkley Matlack.
- Throckmorton Family — See Frances G. Sitherwood.
- Todd, Charles Burr — *A General History of the Burr Family*. Fourth Edition. The Knickerbocker Press, New York, 1902.
- Tomlinson, Ephraim — *Bible*. In the Haddonfield Historical Society, Kings Highway East, Haddonfield, N.J.
- Tomlinson, William I. — In 1955 his address was Kirkwood Farms, Kirkwood, N.J.
- Toronto, Canada — *History of Toronto and York Co., Ontario, Canada, 1895*.

- Trenton, N.J. — Daily True American. A newspaper published at Trenton, N.J. Copies are kept in the State Library, Trenton, N.J.
- State Gazette. A Newspaper published three times a week at Trenton, N.J. Copies are kept in the State Library, Trenton, N.J.
- The Emporium. A Newspaper published weekly at Trenton, N.J. Copies are kept in the State Library, Trenton, N.J.
- The True American. A Newspaper published at Trenton, N.J. Copies are kept in the State Library, Trenton, N.J.
- Triol, Ruth Cross (Mrs. Raymond H.) — In 1959 her address was 5533 Toms Ave., Merchantville, N.J.
- Troth, Amos Haines — Genealogy of the Troth Family of Burlington Co., N.J., 1700-1800. Mimeographed. The Rubincam-Troth Archives of Family History, 1949. One copy is in the custody of the Compiler.
- In 1958 his address was 20 E. Lakeview Ave., Oaklyn 6, N.J.
- Troth, Samuel — Genealogical Collections. Written in longhand. 1913. Volume Gen Tr 11, Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania.
- Tyler, Lyon G. — Tyler's Quarterly Historical and Genealogical Magazine, beginning July 1919.
- Tyson, Bertha M. (Miss) — In 1957 her address was 25 W. Cherry St., Rising Sun, Md.
- United States — Census Records, 1790, Maryland. Heads of Families. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 1907.
- Census Records, 1790, North Carolina. A record of this census can be found in the following volume: Walter Clark — State Records of North Carolina, Volume 26. Nash Brothers, Goldsboro, N.C. 1905.
- Census Records, 1790, Pennsylvania. Heads of Families. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 1908.
- Census Records, 1800-1880. Located in the National Archives Building, Constitution Ave., Washington, D.C.
- Directory of Post Offices, 1958. Publication 26. U.S. Post Office Department, Washington 25, D.C.
- Pension Records, Revolutionary War. Located in the National Archives Building.
- Post Offices, 1867.
- Street Directory of the Principal Cities of the United States. Published by Order of the Postmaster General. Washington, D.C. 1908.
- Upper Evesham Monthly Meeting, N.J. — Births and Deaths. Marriages. These volumes are in the custody of Mrs. Emily H. Pennell. In 1959 her address was 35 No. Main St., Medford, N.J.
- Upper Springfield Monthly Meeting, N.J. — Births and Deaths, 1717-1833. Volume I 23 R.S. 793 in the Department of Records, Philadelphia Yearly Meeting, 302 Arch St., Phila., Pa. Book 1.
- Marriages, 1783-1830. Volume I 24 R.S. 794 in the Department of Records, as above. Book 1.
- Urion, Mary H. Kirby (Mrs. Earl C.) — In 1957 her address was Woodstown, N.J.
- Uwchlan Monthly Meeting, Pa. — See Abstract of Monthly Meeting Records for Chester Co., Pa., by Gilbert Cope.
- Van Sciver, Elizabeth P. (Mrs. Russell) — In 1956 her address was 1006 Westview St., Philadelphia 19, Pa.
- Venicomb Family — See Howard Deacon.
- Ver Planck, William Gordon — The Pedigree of John Peter Haines, 1951-1921. 1895. A copy is in the New York Public Library, 5th Ave. & 42d St., New York, N.Y.
- Vincentown, N.J. — Friends' Burial Ground. Dates from headstones copied by John W. Haines. A list of persons buried there is also in a folder in

- the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania.
- Virginia — Chronicles. See Lyman Chalkley.
- Land Office Records. There are over 200 volumes of Land Office Records in the Virginia State Library, Richmond 19, Va.
 - Magazine of History and Biography. Begins with Volume I, 1894. The Virginia Historical Society, House of the Society, Richmond, Va.
- Virkus, Frederick Adams — The Compendium of American Genealogy. Volume I was published in 1925. The Institute of American Genealogy, 407 South Dearborn St., Chicago 5, Ill.
- Wakefield Monthly Meeting, Pa. — See Friends' Monthly Meeting Records of Bucks Co., Pa.
- See Friends' Monthly Meeting Miscellaneous Records of Bucks Co., Pa.
- Wales — Visitation of. See Samuel R. Meyrick.
- Walker Family — See Priscilla Walker Streets.
- Wallace, H. E. and Stubblefield, A. W. — Inskip Genealogy. Chart published by Genealogical Compiling Publishing Co., 1219 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- Warren, Elsie E. (Mrs.) — In 1959 her address was 211 Meredith St., Kennett Square, Pa.
- Warren County, N.J. — History of. See James P. Snell.
- Warren County, Ohio — Administrations. Located in the Court House, Lebanon, Ohio.
- History of. W. H. Beers & Co., Chicago, Ill., 1882.
- Warrick, Marion Deacon (Mrs. William Roland) — DAR Application. On file in the DAR Library, Washington, D.C.
- Warrington Monthly Meeting, Pa. — Marriages, 1748-1849. Volume Y 3.1 F in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania.
- Records, 1747-1885. Volume Y 3 F in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania.
- Washington County, Pa. — Administrations. Located in the Court House, Washington, Pa.
- Commemorative Biographical Record of. J. H. Beers & Co., Chicago, 1893.
 - Deeds. Located in the Court House, Washington, Pa.
 - Wills. Located in the Court House, Washington, Pa.
- Wayland, John W. — A History of Shenandoah County, Virginia. Shenandoah Publishing House, Strasburg, Va., 1927.
- Weidinger, Charlene (Mrs. Millard H.) — In 1959 her address was Wilmington Road, Washington Court House, Ohio.
- West Nottingham, Cecil Co., Md. — Friends' Burial Ground, near Colora, Md. Dates from headstones copied by John W. Haines.
- Presbyterian Cemetery. Dates from headstones copied by John W. Haines. Near Colora, Md.
- Westchester County, N.Y. — Historical Bulletin. Westchester Co. Historical Society, White Plains, N.Y.
- Western Maryland — History of. See J. Thomas Scharf.
- Wetherill, Charles — Tables which show in part the descendants of Christopher Wetherill, 1672-1882.
- Wharton, Joseph — Land Records, consisting of several volumes of deeds and other papers pertaining to land titles. Compiled in connection with the "Wharton Estate," a large tract of land in South Jersey, now owned by the State of N.J. Located in the Wharton Land Office, Green Bank, Burlington Co., N.J.
- Whellan, Francis, & Co. — History, Topography and Directory of Northamptonshire. Whittaker & Co., London, 1874.
- White, Barclay — Records. In the custody of Barclay White. In 1953 his office

- was at 22 No. 36th St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- White, Josiah — Biography of. See Eleanor Morton.
- White Lick Monthly Meeting, Ind. (Morgon Co.) — See Hinshaw's Card Index.
- White Water Monthly Meeting, Ind. — Births and Deaths, Volume 1. Minutes and Marriages, Volume 2. See William Wade Hinshaw.
- Who's Who in America — Published every two years by the A. N. Marquis Co., Chicago, Ill.
- Wickoff, Mary B. — Wickoff Family Charts. In 1940 her address was Elmwood Farms, R.D. #1, Cream Ridge, Monmouth Co., N.J. In 1958 these charts were bound and were in the State Library, Trenton, N.J.
- Wilkes County, Ga. — Early Records. See Grace Gillam Davidson.
- Wilkins Family — See Howard Deacon.
- William and Mary College — Quarterly. Begins with Volume 1, established July, 1892.
- Wills, Benjamin E. — Bible. In 1940 in the custody of Herbert W. Moore, Moorestown, N.J. Transcript of entries in T. Chalkley Matlack Records, Bk. 67, pp. 36, 37.
- Wills, Benjamin H. — Bible. In 1935 in the possession of Granville W. Moore, of near Mt. Laurel, Burlington Co., N.J. Entries in bible were copied by T. Chalkley Matlack and are contained in his records, Bk. 8, pp. 26, 27.
- Wills, Jacob — Bible, 1778. In 1953 this bible was in the Camden Historical Society, Park Blvd. and Euclid St., Camden, N.J.
- Wilmington, Del. — Records of the Old Swedish Church. Births, baptisms, marriages and burials from the Register of Holy Trinity (Old Swede's) Church, Wilmington, 1697-1800. Volume Del N 1 E in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania.
- Wilmington Monthly Meeting, Del. — Copy of Friends' Records from about 1740 to 1905. Volume Del N 1 F in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania.
- Wilson, Sarah Ellen Haines, and Haines, Robert Lemoyne — The History of the Haines Family.
- Winchester, Va. — Death Records. Kept separately for Winchester and Frederick County. Located in the Court House, Winchester, Va.
— Deeds. Beginning in the early 1800s, deeds for Frederick County and Winchester were kept in a separate series.
- Winnebago County, Ill. — Portrait and Biographical Record of Winnebago and Boone Counties, Ill. Biographical Publishing Co., Chicago, 1892.
- Wistar Family — See Richard Wistar Davids.
- Witney Monthly Meeting, Oxfordshire, England — Marriages, Births and Deaths, 1648-1725. Copy of records included in the Quarterly Meeting of Berkshire and Oxfordshire Records. Volume Fgn E 3 F, Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania. Pages are not numbered.
- Woodbury, N.J. — Gloucester County Democrat. A newspaper published in Woodbury. Copies are in the Historical Society, Gloucester Co., Woodbury, N.J.
— Woodbury Constitution. A newspaper published in Woodbury. Copies are in the Gloucester County Historical Society, Woodbury, N.J.
- Woodbury Monthly Meeting, N.J. — Births and Deaths, 1702-1886; Marriages, 1786-1916; Minutes, 1785-1794. Volume NJ G 1 F in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania.
— Minutes, 1795-1862. Volume G 2 F in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania. Book 1.
- Woodlane Cemetery, N.J. — Near Mt. Holly, Burlington Co., N.J. Dates from headstones copied by John W. Haines.
- Woodward, E. M. — Bordentown and its environs. Clippings from the Bordentown Register, Bordentown, N.J., beginning with the Oct. 27, 1876,

- issue. Volume UNJ 538 in the Historical Society of Pennsylvania.
- Woodward, E. M., and Hageman, John F. — History of Burlington and Mercer Counties, N.J. Everts and Peck, Philadelphia, Pa., 1883.
- Woodward, Helen Brown (Mrs. Edward B.) — In 1955 her address was 144 Wayne Ave., Haddonfield, N.J.
- Woolman, Jarrett — Records. In the custody of Mrs. Elizabeth O. Clayberger. In 1959 her address was 38 Main St., Vincentown, N.J.
- Woolman Family — See Josephine E. Scattergood.
- Woolston, Erna (Mrs. William J.) — In 1937 her address was 167 W. Robie St., St. Paul, Minn.
- Woolston, Robert Haines — Bible. In the custody of George A. Woolston. In 1956 he was living in St. Joseph, Mo.
- Wright Records — Miscellaneous genealogical data on the Wright family, filed in folder 929, Burlington County Historical Society, Burlington, N.J.
- Wrightstown Monthly Meeting, Pa. — See Friends' Monthly Meeting Records of Bucks Co., Pa.
- Miscellaneous Records. See Bucks County Friends' Monthly Meetings Miscellaneous Records.
- Wyoming Valley, Pa. — Families of. See George B. Kulp.
- Yarnall Family — See Frank W. Leach.
- York, Pa. — Moravian Church Records, 1751-1812. Parts 1 and 2. Volume Y M 2 in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania.
- York County, Ontario, Canada — History of Toronto and York County, Ontario, Canada, 1895.
- York County, Pa. — History of. See George R. Prowell.
- History of. Volumes I and II. J. H. Beers & Co., Chicago, Ill., 1907.
- Wills. Abstracts of wills, 1749-1820, are in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania. Volume Y 1 A.
- York Monthly Meeting, Pa. — Records, 1786-1857. Volume Y 6 F in the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania.
- Zelley, William H. — In 1954 his address was Columbus Road, Burlington, N.J. Deceased in 1959.
- Zieber, Eugene — Heraldry in America. The Bailey, Banks and Biddle Co., Philadelphia, Pa., 1895.

XIX

Pre-Publication Subscribers

Name	Address	Books
Aaronson, Robert H., Jr., Mrs.,	20 Prince St., Bordentown, N. J. -----	1
Allen, Harry T.,	87 Main St., Vincentown, N. J. -----	1
Allen, J. Ward, Mrs.,	3718 Country Club Road, Johnson City, N. Y. -----	1
Amos, John A., II,	37 Mt. Holly Ave., Mt. Holly, N. J. -----	1
Asay, Eleazer H., Mrs.,	R. #2, Box 714, Provo, Utah -----	1
Atkins, R. L., Mrs.,	P.O. Box 96, Williamsburg, O. -----	1
Atkinson, Alan W.,	296 Amboy Ave., Metuchen, N. J. -----	1
Bacon, John E., Mrs.,	23 Willow Road, Lawrenceville, N. J. -----	1
Baker, Willis K., Mrs.,	P.O. Box 50, Artois, Calif. -----	2
Ballinger, Emerson B.,	126 West Magnolia St., Hazleton, Pa. -----	1
Barr, John E., Mrs.,	Box 304, Lake Junaluska, N. C. -----	1
Barton, Robert C.,	1935 Wendell Ave., Lima, O. -----	1
Bates, Margaret, Miss,	7701-B Wagner Way, Elkins Park 17, Pa. -----	2
Beggs, Lulu, Mrs.,	Marlandee Apts., 3501 St. Paul St., Baltimore 18, Md. ---	1
Bell, Ezra C., Mrs.,	Morton Motor Ranch, Absecon Blvd., Absecon, N. J. ---	1
Bell, Howard J., Mrs.,	1111 W. Brooks, Norman, Okla. -----	1
Bellman, Haines E.,	Walkerton, Ontario, Canada -----	1
Bergmann, Verna S., Mrs.,	8265 S. 100 East, Sandy, Utah -----	2
Bessey, Carl A., Mrs.,	2721 Hartzell St., Evanston, Ill. -----	1
Biele, Charles E., Mrs.,	10403 Brookmoor Drive, Silver Spring, Md. -----	1
Bignall, Chester E., Mrs.,	RR #1, Box 872, Marquette, Mich. -----	1
Billingslea, Robert K., Sr., Mrs.,	45 N. Center St., #2, Westminster, Md. ---	1
Boone, Alice H., Miss,	616 W. Webster, Springfield, Mo. -----	1
Booth, Francis C., Mrs.,	123 9th Ave., Haddon Heights, N. J. -----	1
Bowne, David M., Mrs.,	RR #1, Box 26, Bigfork, Minn. -----	1
Brick, Gertrude N., Miss,	Fouracres, Crosswicks, N. J. -----	1
Brors, Carl J., Mrs.,	2904 W. Oak St., Sioux Falls, S. D. -----	1
Brown, John B., Mrs.,	7825 Aberdeen Road, Bethesda 14, Md. -----	1
Brown, Maurice, Mrs.,	105 S. Victoria Ave., Ventnor, N. J. -----	1
Buck, Watson C.,	Rancocas, N. J. -----	1
Buckwalter, Ira M., Mrs.,	Main St., Honey Brook, Pa. -----	1
Burke, Charles D., Mrs.,	27 Picardy Road, Baie d'Urfe, Montreal, P.Q., Can. 1	1
Burkybile, Ray,	Clerk of Circuit Court, Marshall, Ill. -----	1
Burt, Fred A., Mrs.,	123 Union St., Bennington, Vt. -----	1
Calhoun, John, Mrs.,	705 A Woodlyne Ave., W. Collingswood, N. J. -----	1
Carey, William B., Dr.,	106 N. Providence Road, Wallingford, Pa. -----	1
Carpenter, Charles R., Mrs.,	213 Harpersville Road, Warwick P.O., Newport News, Va. -----	2
Cheesman, Marcella, Miss,	415 Fourth Ave., Audubon 6, N. J. -----	1
Clardy, J. Charles,	6810 Kingsbury, University City 30, Mo. -----	1
Collett, Laura A., Mrs.,	680 Rombach Ave., Wilmington, O. -----	1

Name	Address	Books
Colley, Alred G., Mrs.,	3004 Jefferson Davis Highway, Fredericksburg, Va.	1
Collins, Charles A., Mrs.,	365 Camden Ave., Moorestown, N. J.	2
Collins, Gertrude, Mrs.,	10 Cross St., Weston, Ontario, Canada	1
Conklin, Thomas H., D.O.,	109 W. Main St., Stigler, Okla.	2
Cooch, Marian C., Mrs.,	2680 Bancroft Way, Berkeley 4, Calif.	1
Cook, Beverly J., Miss,	2895 Peachtree Road, N.E., Apt. 3, Atlanta 5, Ga.	1
Cook, Harold A., Mrs.,	434 Seminole Drive, Erie, Pa.	3
Cowperthwait, Clinton H.,	318 E. Main St., Moorestown, N. J.	1
Cowperthwait, William C.,	64 Dolbow Ave., Pennsville, N. J.	3
Cramer, Mary W., Mrs.,	R #2, Box 124, Egg Harbor City, N. J.	1
Crispin, Frederic S.,	2367 Oakdale Ave., Glenside, Pa.	1
Currier, Anna B., Mrs.,	1700 E. Glenoaks, Glendale 6, Calif.	3
D'Olier, Francis W., Mrs.,	Evergreen Lawn, King's Highway, Moorestown N. J.	1
Dawson, Martin J., Mrs.,	12 Mitchell Terrace, Mt. Holly, N. J.	1
Davis, William E., Mrs.,	227 N. Washington St., Greenfield, O.	2
Deeds, Howard C., Mrs.,	307 Church St., New Windsor, Md.	1
De Groat, Alvin, Mrs.,	520 W. 1st St., Loveland, Colo.	1
Deisley, Margaret K., Mrs.,	409 W. 21st St., Wilmington 2, Del.	1
Denny, Robert D., Dr.,	E. Main St., Ladoga, Ind.	2
Derr, Ralph, Jr., Mrs.,	26 Hillside Drive, Bradford Hills, RD #2, Downingtown, Pa.	1
De St. Jeor, Lela, Mrs.,	845 E. 6th N., Provo, Utah	2
Dewar, Arthur, Mrs.,	331 Morris Road, Fort Washington, Pa.	2
De Witt, Flora, Mrs.,	14720 Detroit Ave., Lakewood 7, O.	1
Dickinson, Bertha M., Mrs.,	23 Rosamond Ave., Lindenwold, N. J.	1
Dill, Ivah H., Mrs.,	515 Broadway St., Washington Court House, O.	1
Ditzler, Vier C., Mrs.,	Box 143, Warren, Ind.	1
Dobbs, Reuben H., RR #2,	Box 208, Marlton, N. J.	2
Dodge, Alice M., Mrs.,	2808 Marty Way, Sacramento 18, Calif.	1
Dotson, Grace G., Mrs.,	New Plymouth, Idaho	1
Durham, William, Mrs.,	2430 Borton Drive, Santa Barbara, Calif.	1
Emery, Fred B., M.D.,	Concordia, Kans.	1
England, C. Walter,	4408 Underwood St., Hyattsville, Md.	1
England, G. William,	Locust Lane Farm, Rising Sun, Md.	1
Erichson, Edwin C., Mrs.,	225 Columbia Ave., Pitman, N. J.	1
Farish, Richard C., Mrs.,	135 W. Possum Road, Springfield, O.	1
Fawcett, Mary C., Mrs.,	Apt. A-3, St. Georges Apts., Ardmore, Pa.	2
Feld, Carl W., Mrs.,	33 Shawnee Road, Merion Golf Manor, Ardmore, Pa.	1
Gallagher, Hugh N., Mrs.,	1901 E. 9th St., Des Moines 16, Ia.	1
Gardner, Walter J., Mrs.,	46 E. Mira Monte, Sierra Madre, Calif.	1
Gay, Ernest H., Mrs.,	415 S. Corey St., Griggsville, Ill.	1
Giberson, Stanley S., Mrs.,	R.D. #2, Vincentown, N. J.	1
Gibson, John M., R.D. #1,	Drumore, Pa.	1
Gill, Lester J., Mrs.,	1107 S. Bloomington St., Streator, Ill.	2
Glassburn, L. Arthur,	1817 E. San Vicente, Compton 2, Calif.	1
Green, Earle M.,	6338 Palm Ave., Riverside, Calif.	1
Grimes, Mary Anna, Miss,	305 Crescent Drive, Bryan, Texas	1
Groff, Howard M.,	186 Conestoga Blvd., Lancaster, Pa.	1
Hagenmaier, Gordon R.,	4400 Richland Drive, Dayton 32, O.	1
Haines, Albert E., Major,	4027 A Henry Place, Fort Huachuca, Ariz.	1
Haines, Alfred D.,	3429 Cliff, Santa Barbara, Calif.	1

Name	Address	Books
Haines, Alvin I.,	11 E. Wilson Ave., Woodstown, N. J.	2
Haines, Anna J., Miss,	405 S. Iseminger St., Philadelphia 47, Pa.	1
Haines, Arthur W.,	700 Coleman Ave., Apt. 2, Menlo Park, Calif.	1
Haines, Beatrice, Miss,	354 Haddon Ave., Collingswood, N. J.	1
Haines, Bessie T., Miss,	6 N. Lincoln Ave., Wenonah, N. J.	3
Haines, Blanche E., Mrs.,	9 United States Ave., Gibbsboro, N. J.	1
Haines, C. Herbert, Rev.,	1105 N. Weber, Colorado Springs, Colo.	1
Haines, C. Robert,	125 N. Lansdowne Ave., Lansdowne, Pa.	1
Haines, C. William, Jr.,	R.D. #2, Moorestown, N. J.	2
Haines, Carroll F., M.D.,	1419 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa.	1
Haines, Charles J.,	840 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago 11, Ill.	1
Haines, Charles L., M.D.,	2714 N. Fair Oaks Ave., Altadena, Calif.	2
Haines, Charles O.,	RR #3, Newmarket, Ontario, Canada	1
Haines, Clifford D., Jr.,	Diversity Road, Trenton 8, N. J.	1
Haines, Clifford E.,	R #4, Kalispell, Mont.	1
Haines, Dow M.,	R #1, Reinersville, O.	3
Haines, Earl B.,	2151 Rankin Road, Schenectady 9, N. Y.	2
Haines, Earl S.,	Chesterfield, Ind.	2
Haines, Earl S.,	4602 Northfield Road, Cincinnati 42, O.	4
Haines, Edgar R., Mrs.,	614 W. Water St., Decorah, Iowa	1
Haines, Edgar S.,	222 W. Baldwin, Blanchester, O.	1
Haines, Edward C.,	501 E. Main St., Moorestown, N. J.	1
Haines, Ethel M., Miss,	138 Delaware St., Woodbury, N. J.	1
Haines, Everett E.,	R #1, Waynesville, O.	5
Haines, Everett H.,	83 N. Main St., Medford, N. J.	1
Haines, F. Earl,	25 N. Main St., Medford, N. J.	1
Haines, Frances E., M.D.,	55 E. Washington St., Chicago 2, Ill.	1
Haines, Fred W.,	1393 Clover St., Rochester 10, N. Y.	2
Haines, Gertrude F., Mrs.,	1620 S.E. 12th St., Yacht Club Apts. A, Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.	1
Haines, Harlan F., M.D.,	7115 Llanfair Road, Upper Darby, Pa.	3
Haines, Hazel S., Mrs.,	1510 W. Fifth St., Freeport, Tex.	1
Haines, Helen B., Miss,	3145 W. 28th St., Minneapolis 16, Minn.	1
Haines, Henry S., Senator,	1503 S. High St., Burlington, N. J.	1
Haines, Homer H.,	Powers Road, R #2, Sabina, O.	1
Haines, Howard F., Dr.,	74 S. 3d St., Columbus 15, O.	1
Haines, Howard P.,	1405 Golf Road, Riverton, N. J.	2
Haines, I. Snowden,	230 High St., Burlington, N. J.	1
Haines, Ida J., Miss,	70 Haddon Ave., Collingswood 7, N. J.	1
Haines, Ida M., Miss,	Box 73, Grand Ave., Gurnee, Ill.	1
Haines, Ila M., Miss,	RR #3, Newmarket, Ontario, Canada	2
Haines, J. Edward,	61 Union St., Medford, N. J.	1
Haines, J. Michael,	321 E. Valerio St., Santa Barbara, Calif.	1
Haines, James A.,	Mt. Holly Road, Burlington, N. J.	1
Haines, John K.,	2039 N. Gerrard Drive, Indianapolis 24, Ind.	3
Haines, John R., Captain,	36 Dayton St., Elizabeth, N. J.	1
Haines, John R.,	514 W. 122d St., New York 27, N. Y.	1
Haines, Joseph L., Sr., Mrs.,	New Windsor, Md.	1
Haines, Kenneth D.,	6870 Mad River Road, Dayton 49, O.	1
Haines, Lester F.,	110 Washington Ave., Lake Bluff, Ill.	1
Haines, Lester L.,	1902 Clay St., Topeka, Kans.	1
Haines, Lewis K.,	R.D. #1, Vincentown, N. J.	1
Haines, Luther G.,	RR #1, New Burlington, Clinton Co., O.	2
Haines, Mahlon N., Colonel,	231 N. George St., York, Pa.	5
Haines, Marian W., Miss,	918 Lafayette Ave., Prospect Park, Pa.	1

Name	Address	Books
Haines, Marriott G.,	Highland Ave. & Ida Lane, Vineland, N. J.	4
Haines, Mary, Miss,	227 E. 12th St., Hutchinson, Kans.	2
Haines, Mary M., Miss,	109 Wetmore Road, Columbus 14, O.	1
Haines, Maurice W., Mrs.,	87 N. Main St., Medford, N. J.	1
Haines, Merton E.,	Peach Bottom, Lancaster Co., Pa.	1
Haines, Pearl T., Mrs.,	460 S.E. 7th Ave., Ontario, Ore.	1
Haines, R. LeRoy, M.D.,	E. Washington St., Jamestown, O.	1
Haines, Ralph W.,	71 Mill St., Vincentown, N. J.	1
Haines, Richard,	247 S. Amalfi Drive, Santa Monica, Calif.	1
Haines, Richard C.,	507 Morgan Blvd., Valparaiso, Ind.	2
Haines, Richard W.,	536 N. Washington St., Du Quoin, Ill.	1
Haines, Robert B., Mrs.,	Wyck, 6026 Germantown Ave., Philadelphia 44, Pa.	3
Haines, Roscoe, R #4,	Washington Court House, O.	1
Haines, Rowland B.,	174 W. Hudson Ave., Englewood, N. J.	1
Haines, Rowland I.,	162 Windsor Ave., Haddonfield, N. J.	2
Haines, Roydan,	2410 White Horse Pike, Watsontown, N. J.	1
Haines, Ruth P., Miss,	1251 N. 29th St., Philadelphia 21, Pa.	1
Haines, Samuel B.,	P.O. Box 234 A, Pennell Road, Village Green, Chester, Pa.	1
Haines, Stanley L.,	143 Antigua Drive, Cocoa Beach, Fla.	2
Haines, T. Edgar, Mrs.,	Mickleton, N. J.	1
Haines, Thomas F.,	9 Janis Drive, Missoula, Mont.	3
Haines, Vivian E., Mrs.,	415 Corbett St., Carson City, Nev.	1
Haines, W. Albertson, Sr., Mrs.,	510 S. State St., Newtown, Pa.	1
Haines, Wilbur H., Dr.,	606 Zollinger Way, Merion Station, Pa.	1
Haines, William H.,	404 Woodvale Place, Charlotte 8, N. C.	1
Haines, William H. B.,	165 Spooks Branch Road, Ashville, N. C.	1
Haines, William J.,	Box 395, Evanston, Wyo.	1
Haines, William S.,	Chatsworth, N. J.	2
Haines, William Wister,	Three Arch Bay, South Laguna, Calif.	2
Haines, Willits P., Jr.,	Horsham Road, Prospectville, Pa.	1
Haines, Winifred O., Miss,	Apt. 200, 404 Greenlawn Drive, Hyattsville, Md.	1
Hall, William V., Mrs.,	585 White Horse Ave., Trenton, N. J.	1
Hamlin, Selby G., Mrs.,	934 N. 6th St., Camden 2, N. J.	1
Harris, John H.,	1785 Brook Road, Abington, Pa.	1
Harris, Velma, Mrs.,	130 Decatur St., Cape May, N. J.	3
Hart, Jack M.,	17 Eldridge Ave., Collingswood 7, N. J.	1
Hart, Robert S., Sr., Mrs.,	1333 Carolina Ave., Cincinnati 37, O.	1
Hastings, Dorothea C., Mrs.,	415 Fourth Ave., Audubon 6, N. J.	1
Haworth, Clova, Miss,	RR #1, Box 173, Noblesville, Ind.	1
Haynes, Edward N.,	402 Overlook Drive, Coffeyville, Kans.	1
Hetzel, Theodore B., Mrs.,	768 College Ave., Haverford, Pa.	1
Hill, Alton D.,	American Consulate — CUR APO 676, New York, N. Y.	3
Hilliard, E. Haines,	108 Cliff Terrace, Wyncote, Pa.	1
Hillman, A. Horter,	133 E. Main St., Moorestown, N. J.	1
Hineline, Richard H.,	624 Pomona Ave., Haddonfield, N. J.	2
Hodson, C. Padgett, Mrs.,	429 W. Allen's Lane, Philadelphia 19, Pa.	1
Hollinshead, Mabel E., Miss,	309 E. Central Ave., Moorestown, N. J.	5
Horner, Bessie C., Mrs.,	6547 Collins Ave., Merchantville, N. J.	1
Horsely, W. Graham,	1030 Walton Drive, College Station, Tex.	1
Hott, Elizabeth M., Mrs.,	R.D. #1, Ebensburg, Pa.	1
Hummer, Elmer, Mrs.,	9 Tally Ho Road, Timonium, Lutherville, Md.	1
Inskeep, Ruth, Miss,	1177 19th Ave., Columbus 11, O.	1

Name	Address	Books
Jeanes, Elizabeth S., Mrs.,	1108 Berkley Road, Westover Hills, Wilmington 6, Del.	1
Jennings, Luther M., Mrs.,	Cross Keys Road, R.D. #2, Box 2, Berlin, N. J.	1
Jernberg, Olaf, Mrs.,	2017 13th St., Central City, Nebr.	1
Jett, J. Miller, Mrs.,	R #2, Box 55, Front Royal, Va.	1
Johnson, Delp W., Mrs.,	240 Oakview Drive, San Carlos, Calif.	1
Johnson, William P.,	Box 531, Raleigh, N. C.	1
Kamm, Bertha F. L., Mrs.,	1310 E. Fairchild, Danville, Ill.	1
Keller, Charles A., Mrs.,	1116 E. 13th Ave., Denver 18, Colo.	1
Kenney, Allen W., Mrs.,	1155 Random Road, El Cajon, Calif.	1
Kent, Mahlon H.,	1402 Walnut St., Coatesville, Pa.	1
Kent, W. Haines,	1918 High St., Camp Hill, Pa.	1
Kent, Willis B., Mrs.,	R #1, Downingtown, Pa.	1
Kimble, Frank C.,	RR #2, Macomb, Ill.	1
Kline, Robert W., Mrs.,	1734 Sylvan Lane, Gladwyne, Pa.	1
Koerner, G. A., Mrs.,	4417 Creekbend, Houston 35, Tex.	1
Lanier, John T., Mrs.,	2849 Dorchester Place, Charlotte 9, N. C.	1
Leeds, Richard N., Mrs.,	Mt. Holly Road, Burlington, N. J.	1
Lees, Elmer, Mrs.,	2116 N. Ross, Santa Ana, Calif.	1
Le Jambre, Lucien A.,	106 Crosswicks, Bordentown, N. J.	1
Lepschat, Joseph, Mrs.,	110 Garibaldi St., Hillsboro, Ore.	2
Lewis, Harvey A., Mrs.,	200 W. Daly St., Walkerville, Mont.	1
Lewis, Louise E., Miss,	1455 E. 54th St., Chicago 15, Ill.	1
Lewis, Rose A., Mrs.,	36 E. United States Ave., Gibbsboro, N. J.	1
Liechty, Chris W., Mrs.,	235 S. Shoop Ave., Wauseon, O.	2
Lightner, Henry J., Mrs.,	27 N. Warren St., Woodbury, N. J.	1
Lippincott, Dillwyn C., Mrs.,	57 Pleasant St., Vincentown, N. J.	1
Lippincott, Elizabeth R., Miss,	Church St., R.D. #1, Moorestown, N. J.	1
Lippincott, Paul S., Jr.,	Cropwell Road, Marlton, N. J.	1
Logue, Marjorie, Mrs.,	1018 W. 10th, Loveland, Colo.	1
London, George A., Mrs.,	2105 W. 5th St., Coffeyville, Kans.	5
Longenecker, William H., Mrs.,	1012 11th Ave., P.O. Box 164, Eldora, Ia.	1
Luke, Don, Mrs.,	1310 Bryson, Independence, Mo.	1
MacFerren, Bertha V., Mrs.,	20 E. United States Ave., Gibbsboro, N. J.	1
Maddox, Ray R., Mrs.,	RR #5, Washington Court House, O.	1
Maddy, Herman, Mrs.,	R #2, Knoxville, Ia.	1
Matlack, Marion B.,	2700 N. 25th St., Arlington 7, Va.	1
McCormick, Cheston R.,	208 Lore Ave., Hillcrest, Wilmington 3, Del.	2
McCoy, Daniel B., Mrs.,	4700 E. 62d St., Indianapolis 20, Ind.	2
McFadden, Joseph A., Mrs.,	7716 McCallum St., Philadelphia 18, Pa.	1
McIlvain, Douglas L., Mrs.,	257 Navesink River Road, Red Bank, N. J.	1
McKay, Hunter,	2 Colonial Terrace, Belmont 78, Mass.	1
McKinney, Rowena C., Mrs.,	986 N. 23d St., Camden 5, N. J.	1
McKoane, J. B., Mrs.,	1004 S. Knight Ave., Park Ridge, Ill.	1
Melvin, Frank W., Mrs.,	3211 W. Penn St., Philadelphia 29, Pa.	1
Miller, Lewis N., Mrs.,	4505 Sulgrave Road, Richmond 21, Va.	1
Moffett, Evelyn, Mrs.,	5 Columbia Ave., Stratford, N. J.	3
Moore, Eugene C.,	320 Winona St., Philadelphia, Pa.	1
Morehead, D. E., Mrs.,	Bodega Bay, Calif.	1
Morrison, William C., Mrs.,	99 Patricia Place, Media 32, Pa.	1
Munger, Grant B., Dr.,	1921 First Ave., S.E., Cedar Rapids, Ia.	1
Murphey, John W., Mrs.,	2230 E. Speedway, Tucson, Ariz.	1

Name	Address	Books
Narcross, Paul H., Mrs.,	237 N. Washington St., Greenfield, O. -----	1
Neale, Roy L., Mrs.,	440 Maple Ave., Audubon 6, N. J. -----	3
Nicholson, T. Albert, Mrs.,	2317 Central Ave., Ocean City, N. J. -----	1
Osterhus, Grace, Mrs.,	#915 Park Lane Apts., 2025 Eye St., N.W., Washington 6, D. C. -----	2
Ottey, Annetta C., Mrs.,	246 W. Atlantic Ave., Audubon, N. J. -----	1
Pancoast, Bennett S.,	Box 194, Woodstown, N. J. -----	1
Parry, Susanna H. & Beulah H., Misses,	c/o Richard Graff, Main St. & Homewood Dr., Riverton, N. J. -----	1
Parsons, Charles S., Mrs.,	1835 West Lane, Stockton, Calif. -----	1
Patterson, Henry C., Mrs.,	320 Maple Ave., Swarthmore, Pa. -----	2
Pennell, Emily H., Mrs.,	35 N. Main St., Medford, N. J. -----	1
Phimister, James A.,	2115 W. Birchwood, Chicago 45, Ill. -----	1
Pigman, William F., Mrs.,	Pine Road above Moredon Road, Philadelphia 11, Pa. -----	1
Poley, Corson D.,	Salem Road, Burlington, N. J. -----	1
Pray, C. Peirce, Mrs.,	25 Prince St., Bordentown, N. J. -----	1
Pray, Louise H., Mrs.,	P.O. Box 2, Bonita, Calif. -----	4
Raddin, George G., Jr.,	54 Riverside Drive, Wilkes-Barre, Pa. -----	1
Rae, John G., Mrs.,	4945 Larchwood Ave., Philadelphia 43, Pa. -----	1
Rankin, Richard H., Mrs.,	1265 Sheridan Blvd., Denver 15, Colo. -----	2
Reeves, Milton V., Mrs.,	New Lisbon, N. J. -----	1
Rheam, Fidella, Mrs.,	2508 Baker St., Muskegon Heights, Mich. -----	1
Ririe, Floyd H., Mrs.,	2249 S. 19th, East, Salt Lake City, Utah -----	1
Ritter, Henry S., Mrs.,	134 W. Mt. Airy Ave., Philadelphia 19, Pa. -----	2
Roberts, J. Earle,	115 Rhoads Ave., Haddonfield, N. J. -----	2
Rodecap, Ellsworth, Mrs.,	2863 Walnut St., Huntington Park, Calif. -----	1
Rodecap, Frank, Mrs.,	2307 Jackson St., Anderson, Ind. -----	4
Rogers, J. Clyde, Mrs.,	303 E. Main St., Moorestown, N. J. -----	1
Rowe, John O., Mrs.,	Innisfail Ranch, R #1, Box 320, Davis, Calif. -----	1
Rubincam, Milton,	6303 20th Ave., Green Meadows, Hyattsville, Md. -----	1
Ruhl, Norma S., Mrs.,	487 D. St., Salt Lake City, Utah -----	1
Sewall, Ethel, Mrs.,	4419 S.E. Francis St., Portland 6, Ore. -----	1
Sharpless, Alfred H.,	R.D. #1, Box 292, Avondale, Pa. -----	1
Sheppard, Walter Lee, Jr.,	923 Old Manoa Road, Havertown, Pa. -----	1
Sherwood, John W., Mrs.,	Monroe, Ia. -----	1
Sholler, W. William, Mrs.,	Blue Bell, Pa. -----	1
Shull, John V., Sr.,	346 Pennsylvania Ave., Morrisville, Pa. -----	1
Shull, William B.,	Wright's Road, Newtown, Pa. -----	1
Simpson, Walter A., Mrs.,	Box 464-3, Sewell, N. J. -----	1
Skinner, Robert A., Mrs.,	2204 Silver Lake Blvd., Los Angeles 39, Calif. ---	1
Sloane, Emily H., Mrs.,	1055 N. Kingsley Drive, Los Angeles 29, Calif. ---	1
Smart, Thomas L.,	1821 S.E. 25th Ave., Portland 14, Ore. -----	1
Smith, George S., Mrs.,	1425 Nile St., Golden, Colo. -----	1
Smith, Harley H., Mrs.,	New Burlington, Clinton Co., O. -----	1
Smith, Leslie E.,	Box 36, Spring Valley, O. -----	1
Smith, R. Scott, Mrs.,	162 Tavistock Lane, Haddonfield, N. J. -----	1
Snowden, Oliver,	c/o Samuel B. Haines, Chester, Pa. -----	1
Souders, Rose W., Mrs.,	2400 White Horse Pike, Lindenwold, N. J. -----	1
Spring, Howard, Mrs.,	Thatch-lea, 7707 Brookville Road, Chevy Chase 15, Md. -----	1
Spotts, Donald R., Mrs.,	332 Riverview Ave., Florence, N. J. -----	1

Name	Address	Books
Spring, Everett E., Mrs.,	416 E. Elm St., Wauseon, O. -----	1
Stafford, Hal W.,	3601 Kirby Drive, Greensboro, N. C. -----	1
Steele, Paul H., Mrs.,	2813 P St., Apt. #1, Sacramento 16, Calif. -----	1
Stephenson, Guy E., Mrs.,	7603 Dufferin Ave., Riverside, Calif. -----	1
Stone, Clarence W., Mrs.,	E. Main St., Moorestown, N. J. -----	1
Stratford, Karlene B., Miss,	2128 Custer Ave., Ogden, Utah -----	1
Stratton, Lawrence, Major,	247 Hampton St., Bridgeton, N. J. -----	2
Talbot, Ann Linvill, Miss,	Box 236, Bayville, L. I., N. Y. -----	1
Tanner, Phyllis R., Mrs.,	217 E. Oneida, Preston, Idaho -----	1
Taylor, George H., Mrs.,	224 Ardmore Ave., Trenton 9, N. J. -----	2
Taylor, Robert L., Mrs.,	1303 Ridgecrest Road, Orlando, Fla. -----	1
Thomas, Clint, Mrs.,	825 State St., Bowling Green, Ky. -----	1
Thompson, Dale M., Mrs.,	6435 Pennsylvania Ave., Kansas City 13, Mo. ---	1
Thompson, Marion M., Mrs.,	428 Green Street Place, Gainesville, Ga. ----	1
Thompson, Vinton N.,	64 Mill St., Vincentown, N. J. -----	2
Thomson, Somerville, Mrs.,	2332 Rock Circle, Palm Springs, Calif. -----	1
Tindall, G. Robert,	Marine Ave., The Dunes, Beach Haven Terrace, N. J. ---	1
Toner, John A., Mrs.,	43-05 64th St., Woodside 77, N. Y. -----	1
Triol, Ruth C., Mrs.,	5533 Toms Ave., Merchantville, N. J. -----	1
Trout, G. LeRoy, Mrs.,	Salem & Colonial Aves., Newfield, N. J. -----	1
Upshur, H. D. B., Mrs.,	221 Bramber Drive, Broomall, Pa. -----	1
Urban, Velma H., Mrs.,	625 Stokes Ave., Collingswood, N. J. -----	1
von Keyserling, Henry, Mrs.,	7 Stanwick, Greenwich, Conn. -----	1
Wachter, Harry E., Mrs.,	1503 W. Charles St., Champaign, Ill. -----	1
Walker, Robert E.,	1705 Seminole Road, Jacksonville 5, Fla. -----	1
Walton, Charles L.,	Hartford Road, Moorestown, N. J. -----	1
Warehime, Howard F., Mrs.,	Cherokee, Okla. -----	1
Warren, Elsie E., Mrs.,	211 Meredith St., Kennett Square, Pa. -----	1
Watson, James A., Mrs.,	3140 N. Euclid Ave., Tucson, Ariz. -----	1
Weidinger, Millard H., Mrs.,	Wilmington Road, Washington Court House, O. 1	1
Wetter, Howard, Sr., Mrs.,	1404 Kings, Chowchilla, Calif. -----	1
White, Barclay,	3337 Market St., Philadelphia 4, Pa. -----	1
Whitson, Millard C., Mrs.,	755 Love St., Erwin, Tenn. -----	1
Wiley, Serat, Mrs.,	8201 West Highway 9, Parkville, Mo. -----	1
Wills, John H.,	P.O. Box 37, Creek & State Roads, Cheyney, Pa. -----	3
Wilson, James D., Mrs.,	517 W. Mt. Airy Ave., Philadelphia 19, Pa. -----	1
Wilson, Robert R.,	RR #1, Waynesville, O. -----	1
Witherow, Joseph F., Mrs.,	5 Mill St., Vincentown, N. J. -----	1
Youel, Georgia A., Mrs.,	535½ 2d St., Traer, Ia. -----	1

Index — Names of Persons

Section XV only

- Aaronson, John, 222
 Martha R., 176
 Abbott, Hannah, 139
 Abrams, May Irene, 305
 Acton, Mary, 257
 Adams, Caroline E. (Kirk), 154
 John Sayers, 133
 Luther, 154
 Mary, 177
 Mary (Newbold), 133
 Susannah, 257
 Adcock, David Franklin, 313
 Leona Amanda (Chism), 313
 Sarah Elizabeth (Roman), 313
 Walter G., 313
 Adel, Jacob, 159
 Rachel (Teas), 159
 Agg, Elizabeth (Earl), 81
 Thomas, 81
 Ainslee, Margaret, 172
 Albaugh, Ella (Troxell), 298
 George W., 298
 Marianna, 298
 Albertson, Aaron, 51
 Aaron, 52
 Abigail, 52
 Abraham, 52
 Deborah (Thorne), 52, 247
 Elizabeth (), 52
 Enoch, 52
 Isaac, (2), 52
 Isaac, 52, 136, 247
 Isaac, 52, 247
 Letitia, 52, 136
 Mary (), 51
 Mary (Chambers), 52
 Nehemiah, 52
 Nehemiah, 53
 Rachel, 52
 Rachel (Haines), 52, 136, 247
 Rebecca, 52
 Reckliff, 52
 Samuel, 52
 Sarah, 52, 247
 Sarah, 246
 Thomas, 52
 Alcott, Elizabeth, 162
 Mary, 54
 Alexander, Joseph, 304
 Martha (Sharp), 92
 Mary Ann, 304
 Mary Elizabeth, 308
 William, 92
 Alfred the Great, King of England,
 133
 Allen — See Allyn
 -----, 165
 Ann, 152
 Ann (Haines), 245
 Benjamin, 218
 Eastwood, 165
 Elizabeth, 47, 48
 Elizabeth, 117
 Elizabeth, 216
 Elizabeth (Eastwood), 165
 Elizabeth (Haines), 63
 Elizabeth (Mullin), 180
 Enoch, 245
 Esther, 65
 Esther (Pickering), 65
 Hannah, 65
 Hannah, 91
 Hannah, 158
 Hannah, 173
 Hannah (Bakehorn), 234
 Hannah (Collins), 245
 Hannah (Lawrie), 164
 Hope (Haines), 165
 Hope (Test), 164
 Isaac, 65
 Isaac, 245
 James, (2), 65
 John, (2), 65
 John 165
 Joseph, 164
 Margaret (Canby), 218
 Margaret Jane (Cadwallader), 171
 Martha (Stokes), 245

- Mary, 219
 Mary, 316
 Mary (Enoch), 165
 Mathew, 39
 Mathew, 245
 Mercy, 39
 Ner, 164
 Rachel, 65
 Rachel, 82
 Rachel (French), 39
 Rebecca, 65
 Rebecca, 91, 200
 Rebecca (Miller), 65
 Reuben, 65
 Richard R., 171
 Ruth, 65
 Samuel, 65
 Samuel, 165
 Sarah, 232
 Sarah, 236
 Sarah (Taylor), 133
 Sarah R., 229
 Sylvanus, 234
 Thomas L., 133
 William, 63
 William, 180
 Zachariah, (2), 165
 Allinson, Mary, 249
 Alloway, Elijah, 112
 Rebecca (Leeds), 112
 Allyn — See Allen
 Esther (Gamble), 155
 George, 155
 Alton, Rhoda, 226
 Alvey, Beulah D. (Woolston), 278
 Thomas Gordon, 278
 Ambler, Adaline B., 300
 Amos, John, 270
 Lydia Haines (Bishop), 270
 Sarah Rouze (Forbes), 270
 William, (2), 270
 Amrhgin, Mary Elizabeth, 310
 Anderson, Almira (Mullin), 181
 Anna Wood ()?, 214
 Keturah, 201
 Lewis L., 181
 Lydia, 212
 Margaret A., 181
 Andrews, Amy, 106, 108
 Benajah D., 121
 Beulah, 145, 286
 Ebenezer, 209, 286
 Elizabeth, 100, 209
 Elizabeth (Elfreth), 42
 Fanny J., 270
 Isaac, (2), 42
 Lydia S., 121
 Martha, 271
 Mary (Warrington), 209, 286
 Rebecca (Evans), 42
 Sarah (Stokes), 121
 Anson, Clinton, 237
 Eliza Emily (Moore), 237
 Isaac, 237
 Rachel (Nickles), 237
 Antram — See Antrim
 Aaron, 107
 Aaron A., 107
 Amy, 106
 Amy (Andrews), 106, 108
 Andrew, 107
 Caleb, 96
 Charles West, 107
 Elizabeth, 40, 106, 166, 224
 Elizabeth, 96
 Elizabeth (Foster), 96
 Elizabeth (Grubb), 107
 Esther, 96
 Hannah, 107
 Hannah (Fawcett), 96
 Isaac, 61
 Isaac, 62
 Jane (Ridgway), 61
 Jesse, 96
 John, 40, 106, 166, 224
 John, 96
 John, 106, 108
 John, (2), 107
 Lydia A., 107
 Margaret (Lamb), 61, 62
 Marian (Shreve), 107
 Martha (Hague), 96
 Martha (Morgan), 96
 Mary, 96
 Patience, 108
 Priscilla, 107
 Priscilla (Haines), 40, 106, 166, 224
 Robert G., 107
 Sarah, (2), 107
 Sarah (Bartlett ?), 96
 Sarah (Garwood), 96
 Thomas, 61
 Antrim — See Antram
 Aaron, 107
 Ann, 202
 Ann (Hackney), 236
 Benajah, 107
 Bernice (), 107
 Daniel, (2), 202
 Eliza A. (), 202
 Elizabeth, 236
 Esther, 202
 Esther (Sharp), 202
 Job, 202
 John, 236
 Joshua, 202
 Levi, 202
 Mary, 116

Mary (), 202
 Rebecca, 202
 Sarah, 271
 Sarah (Antram), 107
 Susanna (Weaver), 202
 Thomas, (2), 202
 Applegate, Beulah Ann (Deacon), 284
 Jemima, 162
 John E., 284
 Lydia (), 162
 Marion (Satterthwaite), 284
 Mary, 190
 Silas, 162
 Wardell C., 284
 Arbough, Amanda R., 290
 Catherine, 289
 Daisy Maude (Copeland), 290
 Elmer Stewart, 290
 Ira Sylvester, 290
 John, 289, 290
 Martha Luella, 290
 Mary Samantha, 290
 Rachel (Stewart), 289, 290
 Sevilla May, 290
 William Henry, 290
 Archer, Martha B., 263
 Armstrong, Anna, 302
 Deborah (Middleton), 46
 James Adams, Dr., 309
 Jane, 219
 Joseph, 46
 Louise (Walker), 309
 Mary, 203
 Mary E., 308, 309
 Minnie (England), 306
 William, 306
 Arney, -----, 55
 Elizabeth (Haines), 55, 100
 Arnold, Ann, 48
 Anna (), 237
 Bennett, 237
 Mary A., 237
 Arrison, May Stevens, 308
 Rebecca Harker (Combs), 308
 Thomas Roach, 308
 Asay, Elizabeth (), 273
 Hannah Parrish (Austin), 273
 Thomas L., 273
 William, 273
 Ahead, Amos, 167
 Ann, 71, 167
 Asher, Cassina, 205
 Court, 205
 Deborah (Rea), 97
 Jeremiah, 205
 John, 97
 Lanson, 205
 Mary ()?, 99
 Phebe (Austin), 204
 Rachel C. (Austin), 205
 William, 204
 Ashley, -----, 104
 Rachel (Moore), 104
 Atkinson, Abigail, 227
 Ann ()?, 115
 Benjamin, 266
 Beulah (Lippincott), 249
 Beulah Ann (Kain), 250
 Caleb, 43
 Charles B., 266
 Edith, 164
 Elizabeth, 77, 112
 Elizabeth, 250
 Elizabeth (Borton), 43
 Elizabeth (Conrow), 43
 Empson, 43
 Esther, 43
 Esther (Evans), 43, 54, 60, 208
 Frank, 205
 Hannah, 43, 54, 60, 208
 Hannah (Costill), 138
 Hannah (Grubb), 55, 164
 Hannah (Shinn), 43
 Hannah M., 177
 James, 138
 John, (2), 43
 John, 277
 Jonathan, 55
 Jonathan, 55, 164
 Joseph, 250
 Josiah, 43
 Keziah, 266
 Keziah, 281
 Keziah (Atkinson), 266
 Keziah (Leeds), 112
 Leah (Sleeper), 55
 Lena (Shepherd), 205
 Mahlon Stacy, 249
 Mary (Allinson), 249
 Mary (Hillier), 55, 164
 Mary A., 249
 Mary Ann (Wilson), 249, 250
 Mercy ()?, 228
 Miriam (Norton), 43
 Phineas, 112
 Priscilla (Ballinger), 43
 Rachel L., 249
 Samuel, 43
 Samuel, 43, 54, 60, 208
 Samuel, 55, 164
 Sarah, 162
 Sarah, 280
 Sarah (Champion), 43
 Sarah (Ridgway), 43
 Sarah (Woolman), 266
 Thomas L., 249
 William, (2), 249
 Austin, -----, 76

Abigail, 76
 Alice, 273
 Amanda, 204
 Amos, 75
 Amos, 75, 88, 166, 174, 201, 204
 Amos, 76
 Amos, 77
 Amos, 204
 Ann (), 76
 Bathsheba, 205
 Beulah Ann (Rogers), 273, 274
 Beulah Jane, 273
 Cain, 76
 Caleb, 75
 Caleb, 75, 77, 88, 174, 204
 Caleb, 76
 Caleb, (2), 205
 Carlile H., 97, 100, 204
 Catherine (Pinkerton), 204
 Charles Henry, 273, 274
 Elisha Hitchings, 205
 Elizabeth, 38, 55
 Elizabeth, 77
 Elizabeth, 205
 Elizabeth (Ballinger), 273
 Elizabeth (Lippincott), 75
 Elizabeth Ann, 259
 Elizabeth Ann, 273
 Ella (Brown), 273
 Ellen (Shanks), 205
 Ernest, 204
 Esther, 76, 166
 Esther, 77
 Esther (Haines), 75, 77, 88, 166,
 174, 201, 204
 Francis, 49, 55, 75, 126
 Francis, 77
 Haines, 205
 Hannah, 76
 Hannah, 205
 Hannah (), 76
 Hannah (Marter), 76
 Hannah Parrish, 273
 Henry, 273
 Isabel (), 206
 Jane, 92, 205
 Jemima (Sharp), 75
 Jonathan, 270, 271
 Jonathan, (2), 273
 Joseph, 75
 Joseph D., 204
 Joshua, 75
 Joshua, 205
 Joshua, 259
 Josiah, 75, 92, 97, 100, 204, 206
 Josiah, 204
 Josiah, 205
 Letitia, 76
 Letitia (Austin), 76
 Lydia, 75, 88, 174
 Lydia, 76
 Lydia, 92, 204
 Lydia, 137, 271
 Lydia, 205
 Lydia (Mason), 75, 88, 174, 204
 Lydia (Naylor ?), 76
 Lydia Ann, 273
 Margaret (Hatcher), 205
 Martha, 273
 Mary, 72, 86, 166
 Mary, 76
 Mary, 77
 Mary, 204
 Mary, 271
 Mary, 273
 Mary (Borton), 49, 75, 126
 Mary Catherine, 205
 Mary Elizabeth, 205
 Mary G., 205
 Mary Nancy (Hanks), 205
 Minnie, 204
 Nathan, 273
 Nathan, 273, 274
 Patience, 77
 Phebe, 204
 Priscilla (Dudley), 259
 Rachel, 75
 Rachel, 136, 270
 Rachel (), 204
 Rachel (Downs), 204
 Rachel (Garwood), 205
 Rachel (Wilmerton), 77
 Rachel A. (Margerum), 273, 274
 Rachel C., 205
 Rachel R., 205
 Rachel R., 273
 Rebecca, 166
 Rebecca, 204
 Rebecca (Mason), 270, 271
 Rebecca (Rea), 97, 100, 204
 Rebecca E., 204
 Sabilla, 60
 Samantha, 204
 Samuel, 75
 Samuel, 205
 Sarah, 61, 126
 Sarah, 77
 Sarah, 166
 Sarah, 205
 Sarah (), 76
 Sarah (Brooks), 77
 Sarah (Haines), 75, 92, 97, 100, 204
 Sarah (Ivins), 76
 Sarah Ann (), 75
 Sarah E. (Moore?), 205
 Sarah Jane, 205
 Sarah Sidney, 97, 205
 Seth, 76

Seth, 76, 166
 Solomon, 204
 Susan Rebecca, 100, 205
 Tabitha (Garwood), 76
 Thomas, 77
 Vashti, 76
 Vashti, 76, 201
 William, 75
 William, (3), 204
 William, 273
 Ayres, Rachel, 248
 Babylon, Caroline Smith (Billingslea),
 297
 David Snider, 297
 Frank Thomas, 297
 Sarah Ellen (Snider), 297
 Backwalter, Elizabeth, 309
 Bacon, Ann Warder, 286
 Elizabeth, 197
 Elizabeth Haines (Sloan), 286
 Elizabeth S., (2), 286
 John, 286
 John Murray, 286
 Mary Ann (Warder), 286
 Matilda, 286
 Rachel Clement (Sloan), 286
 Baily, Elizabeth (Marshall), 66
 Joel, 66
 Rachel, 66
 Bakehorn, Ann (Haines), 234
 Edward, 234
 Hannah, 234
 John, 234
 Margaret, 234
 Maria Louise (), 234
 Sarah, 234
 Theodocia, 234
 Baker, Aaron, 137
 Ann (Rakestraw), 137
 Hannah, 44
 Hannah (), 137
 Jacob, 89
 Martha, 89
 Mary, 73
 Mary (Rakestraw), 137
 Samuel, 137
 Thomas, 137
 Balderston, Harry Wilmer, 315
 Joseph H., 315
 Joseph Roy, 315
 Lucy A. (McCullough), 315
 Wistar McCullough, 315
 Bales, Curtis, 127
 Hannah (Evans), 127
 Ballard, Rhoda, 238
 Ballinger, -----, 197
 Ann, 119
 Ann (Walker), 97, 99
 Delilah (Inskeep), 99
 Elizabeth, 93, 202
 Elizabeth, 99
 Elizabeth, 126, 241, 244
 Elizabeth, 166, 225, 249, 251
 Elizabeth, 205
 Elizabeth, 273
 Elizabeth (Elkinton), 241, 260
 Esther, 48
 Esther (Haines), 207, 208
 Grace (Rogers), 226
 Hannah, 122
 Hannah, 241
 Hannah (Borton), 224, 251, 252
 Henry, 199
 Hope, 199
 Hope (Oliphant), 119, 123
 Isaac, 207
 Jemima (), 197
 Jemima (Haines), 197
 Jemima Ann (Borton), 224
 Job, 119, 123
 John S., 97
 Joshua, 99
 Joshua, 122
 Joshua, 166
 Joshua, 202, 203
 Josiah, 226
 Keturah, 208
 Levi, 224
 Levi, 224, 251, 252
 Margaret (Daugherty?), 97, 98
 Martha, 137
 Martha (Borton), 226
 Martha (Eves), 119, 123
 Mary, 251, 254, 258
 Mary Ann (Haines), 208
 Mary Haines, 208
 Naomi (Dunn), 166
 Oliphant, 123
 Patience (Bishop), 199
 Polly (Inskeep), 97
 Priscilla, 43
 Priscilla (), 43
 Rachel, 42, 220
 Rachel, 119
 Rachel, 199
 Rachel, 226
 Rebecca, 119
 Rebecca, 126, 260
 Rebecca (Moore), 122
 Rebecca (Troth), 123
 Richard Haines, 208
 Samuel, 97, 99
 Sarah (Jones), 202, 203
 Sarah L., 224
 Susanna, 57, 100, 101, 200
 Susannah, 193
 Susannah (Dudley), 42, 119, 207
 Thomas, 42, 119, 207

- Thomas, 43
 Thomas, 226
 Thomas, 241, 260
 Thomas E., 119, 123
 Baner, Catherine (Mullin), 181
 Isaac, 181
 Joseph Stanton, 181
 Sarah (Jones), 181
 Banks, Ellen, 296
 Barber, Esther (Haines), 77
 Isaac, 77
 Barkalow, Rebecca, 117
 Barnaby, Ann (), 137
 James, 137
 Susan, 137
 Barnard, Elizabeth, 311
 Barnes, -----, (2), 89
 Bathsheba (), 89
 Bathsheba (Morgan), 90
 Elizabeth, 89
 Elizabeth, 90
 Elizabeth (Dickinson), 89
 Ephraim, 89, 90
 Hepzibah, (2), 89
 John, 75, 88, 195, 247
 John, (2), 89
 Joseph, 75, 88
 Joseph, 89, 247
 Joshua, 89, 90, 247
 Joshua, 90
 Lydia (Austin), 75, 88
 Martha, 89
 Martha (Baker), 89
 Mary, 89
 Mary Jane, 247
 Phebe Ann (High), 89, 247
 Rebecca, 89
 Rebecca (Haines), 75, 88, 247
 Rebecca (Kirby), 89, 247
 Rebecca J. (High), 89
 Richard, (2), 89
 Samuel, 88
 Samuel, 90
 Sarah, 89
 Sarah (Hollinshead), 88
 Sarah (Kirby), 89
 Barrett, Betsey, 190
 David, 237
 David, 288
 Hannah (Oldham), 146
 Henrietta, 237
 Rachel (Rodden), 237
 Rebecca, 67, 146
 Thomas, 146
 Bartlett, Sarah ()?, 96
 Barton, Amy, 251
 Edward, 78
 Jonathan, 78
 Margaret, 48
 Mary (Scholey), 77, 78
 Sarah (Day), 78
 Bash, -----, 175
 Bassett, Abigail, 85
 Abigail Elizabeth (Davis), 85
 Benjamin, 257
 Beulah, 85
 Daniel, 241
 Daniel, 241, 244
 Daniel, 244
 David, 254
 Davis, 85
 Davis, 254
 Edmund, 257
 Elisha, 85
 Elizabeth (Ballinger), 241, 244
 Hannah, 244
 John, 85
 Josiah, (2), 85
 Martha B. (Lippincott), 254
 Mary (Acton), 257
 Mary (Haines), 85
 Mary (Lawrence), 241
 Mary (Saunders), 241, 244
 Mary Anna (Griscom), 257
 Paul, 85
 Reuben, 85
 Ruth (Miller), 244
 Sarah (Ellet), 85
 Sarah (Linch?), 241
 Sarah Acton, 257
 Vashti (Davis), 254
 Bateman, Jacob, 180
 Rachel (Mullin), 180
 Bates, Amanda M., 213
 Angeline T., 213
 Ann (Lynch), 213
 Barclay P., 213
 Elizabeth, 58
 Elizabeth, 167
 Enoch, 213
 John, 91, 167
 Joseph I., 213
 Joshua, (2), 213
 Margaret Ann, 213
 Martha H., 213
 Mary W., 213
 Priscilla Eayre (Prickitt), 213
 Rebecca, 46
 Rebecca Ann (Coles), 121
 Rebecca Austin (Haines), 213
 Sarah (Collins), 167
 William J., 121
 Batten, Deborah, 195, 241
 Baustic, Mary, 71, 156
 Baxter, Joseph, 101
 Priscilla (Sharp), 101
 Bayne, Sarah (Bradley), 317
 Bear, Martha, 237

- Beaumont, Elizabeth (Haines), 70
 William, 70
 Bebout, Mary, 172
 Beck, -----, 102
 Alice, 78
 Charles, 121
 Charlotte, 120
 Charlotte (), 120
 Elizabeth H., 135
 Mary, 250
 Mary W. (Coles), 121
 Samuel, 120
 Sarah (Sharp), 102
 Beckley, Margaret, 290
 Beer, Martha, 237
 Beeson, -----, 67
 Dorothy (Haines), 67
 Phebe, 234
 Behrens, Olivia ()?, 268
 Belangee, James, 188
 Margery, 86, 188
 Margery (Smith), 188
 Bell, Abraham, 155
 Alice (Elwell), 155
 Hannah E. (Knight), 155
 Immer F., 155
 James K., 155
 Nathan H., 155
 Rachel (Moore), 155
 Richard, 155
 William E., 155
 Benedick — See Benedict
 Amanda Estella (Orr), 290
 George, 290
 Margaret (Beckley), 290
 Z. T., 290
 Benedict — See Benedick
 Emma, 190
 Ezekiel C., 190
 Martha Jane (Sutton), 190
 Bennett, -----, 94
 Ann E., 147
 Benjamin Washington, 147, 148
 Jane (Bishop), 94
 Margaret (Clemson), 147, 148
 Sarah (Oglesby), 103
 William, 103
 Bennington, Elizabeth, 156, 316, 317
 Martha, 316
 Mary Eliza (Haines), 316
 Robert, 316, 317
 Bentley, Margaret (Miller), 64
 William, 64
 Bernard, Mary, 167
 Berry, Ann, 255
 Hannah (Sharp), 57
 Rebecca, 286
 Samuel, 57
 Sarah T., 248
 Best, -----, 173
 Anna (Thomas), 173
 Bethel, Anna Katherine, 129
 Edward, 129
 Betts, Bethula (Cary), 84
 Margaret ()?, 74
 Mary (Lacey?), 84
 Mercy, 84
 Miriam, 84
 Zachariah, 84
 Bevan, Susanna, 129
 Bevere, -----, 214
 Lydia L. (Prickitt), 214
 Bickerton, Benjamin, 91
 George, 91
 Rachel (Kemble), 91
 Sarah (Kemble), 91
 Biddle, Anna (Miller), 158
 Charlotte, 176
 Charlotte B. (Harvey), 176
 Clement, 158
 Israel, 95, 176
 Israel, 176
 Mary (Canby), 158
 Rachel (Miller), 158
 Rebecca Field, 95
 Robert, 158
 Sarah T. (Field), 95, 176
 William Canby, 158
 Biggs, Belle Anderson, 294
 David Morrison, 294
 Jacob, 294
 James Sheridan, 294
 Joshua, 294
 Phebe S. (Morrison), 294
 Robert Bruce, 294
 Sarah (Haines), 294
 William, 294
 William Haines, 294
 Billingslea, Ada Elizabeth, 297
 Ada Mary, 298
 Albert, 297
 Albert Hersey, 297
 Caroline Smith, 297
 Charles, 297
 Charles Clarence, 297
 Charles Levin, 298
 Charlotte Leigh, 298
 Charlotte Leigh (Spalding), 297,
 298
 Clara (Smith), 297
 Cornelia Drake (Mercer), 297
 Dorothy (Dixon), 298
 Edward Levin, 297
 Eleanor Wildes, 298
 Elizabeth, (2), 297
 Elizabeth (Coves?), 296
 Elizabeth (Matthews), 296
 Elizabeth Bowen (Wildes), 298

- Elizabeth Lawrence, 298
 Elsie Brooke (Hopkins), 297
 Emily Ruth (Zepp), 298
 Frances Stoddard (Knowles), 297
 James, 296
 James Claude, 297
 James Howell, 297
 James Howell, 298
 James Lawrence, 298
 James Levin, 296
 James Levin, 297
 James Levin, 298
 John Smith, 297
 Leeds Kerr, 298
 Lewis Levin, 298
 Lucy Mabel (Graham), 297
 Marianna (Albaugh), 298
 Martha Pennock (Mercer), 297
 Mary Spalding, 298
 Matilda Ruth (Wickert), 298
 Mina Lyden, 297
 Mollie J. (Hopkins), 297
 Robert Kerr, 298
 Susan (Haines), 296
 Susan Haines, 297
 Uriah Haines, 297
 Binney, Harriet, 317
 Bird, Charles, 260
 Mary Shaw, 260
 Bishop, Alice (), 64
 Ann, 94
 Ann, 95
 Ann, 270
 Ann (Black), 95
 Charles, 64
 Charles Haines, 94
 Eber, 94
 Edith (Deacon), 94
 Edward H., 270
 Eliza, 95
 Elizabeth, 59, 191
 Elizabeth, 94
 Emeline Sarah, 232, 281
 Esther, 94
 Esther Burr, 183
 Hannah, 94
 Hannah, 228
 Hannah ()?, 136
 Hannah (Haines), 95, 269
 Hannah H., 270
 Isaac Fenimore, 94
 Jane, (2), 94
 Jane (Haines), 94, 269
 Japheth, 232, 277, 279, 280
 John, 86
 John, 94, 269
 John, 95
 John 113
 Jonathan, 96, 187
 Joseph, 222
 Joseph Fenimore, 94
 Joseph Ridgway, 95, 269
 Joshua, 94
 Lavinia (Jones), 113, 280
 Lucy, 95, 269
 Lucy (Ridgway), 94
 Lydia Haines, 270
 Martha Moore, 94
 Mary, 94
 Mary, 95
 Mary, 96
 Mary (Branin), 113, 280
 Mary (Crispin), 94
 Mary (Hall), 94
 Mary (Ridgway), 94, 95, 269
 Mary (Woolston), 113
 Mary H., 270
 Mary J. (Bowen?), 95
 Patience, 99
 Patience, 199
 Patience (Miller), 64
 Patience (Monrow), 96
 Rachel (Haines), 232, 280, 282
 Rebecca (), 86
 Rebecca (Matlack), 113
 Rebecca Field (Biddle), 95
 Rebecca W., 95
 Robert, 94
 Robert, 94, 269
 Robert Haines, 94
 Robert Matlack, 94
 Robert R., 95
 Ruth, 64
 Samuel, 64
 Sarah (Fenimore), 94
 Sarah Heulings, 94
 Susanna, 64
 Syllania, 183
 Timothy, 94
 William, 94
 William, 113
 William, 113, 280
 Bispham, Abigail, 173
 Atlantic, 51, 58
 Elizabeth, 276
 Hannah (Haines), 173
 Jerusha (Haines), 174
 John, 285
 Joshua, 58
 Josiah H., 174
 Margaret (Budd), 285
 Mary (Lawrence), 58
 Rebecca B., 285
 Sarah (Hinchman), 173
 Thomas, (2), 173
 Bitter — See Bitters
 Elizabeth (), 241
 Henry, 241

- Bitters — See Bitter
 Jacob, 241
 Tacy (Lippincott), 241
- Black, Ann, 51, 224
 Ann, 95
 Ann Bishop, 176
 Caleb, 131
 Caroline (Ellis), 177
 Charlotte (Biddle), 176
 Clayton Atkinson, 177
 Elizabeth Biddle, 176
 George, 177
 Hannah M. (Atkinson), 177
 Hope (French), 95, 133, 176
 John, 47, 78
 John, 131
 John, General, 131
 Joseph French, 176
 Lydia (Newbold), 131
 Mary, 316
 Mary (Gibbs), 47, 51
 Mary (Newbold), 133
 Mary (Scholey), 77, 78, 131
 Mary Ann, 131
 Mary Elliott (Simpson), 176
 Mary Ellis, 177
 Mary Grey (Wood), 131
 Nathan, 177
 Nathan Wright, 176
 Samuel, 176
 Sarah (Ellis), 176
 Sarah (Newbold), 131
 Sarah (Rockhill), 47, 78
 Thomas, 78, 131
 Thomas, 131
 William, 47, 51
 William, 95, 133, 176
 William, 133
 William, 176
- Blackburn, Annie, 302
 Caroline (Carter), 301, 302
 Caroline Rachel, 302
 David, 160
 Edith Rebecca, 302
 Elizabeth, 160
 Elizabeth, 185
 Emma, 302
 James C., 185
 Layman C., 301, 302
 Margaret (Stanley), 160
 Mary, 185
 Rebecca (Crew), 185
- Blackfan, Elizabeth, 78
- Blackstone, -----, 147
 Rebecca (Whitehill), 147
- Blair, John, 236
 Nancy E. (Moore), 236
 William H., 236
- Blaits, Elizabeth ()?, 45
- Bodine, Elizabeth (Throp), 111
 Francis, 111
 Mary W., 111
- Bogart, Mary T., 172
- Boggs, Alexander, Captain, 170
 Offley, 119
 Rachel E. (Venicomb), 119
- Bolton, Margaret, 237
 Rebecca, 45
- Bomgardner, -----, 206
 Marietta (Mullin), 206
- Bond, -----, 89
 ----- (Barnes), 89
 Ann, 65
 Blanche McC., 315
 Elsie H., 315
 Esther J. (McCullough), 315
 Hannah, 182
 Lucy Randall, 315
 Mary Haines, 315
 Rachel, 292
 Reuben, 315
- Bones, Violetta, 66
- Bonnell, Frances (Goodwin), 63, 138
 Hannah, 62, 138
 Robert, 63, 138
- Bonsall, Abraham, 212
 Amos, 212
 Anna, 212
 Charles, 212
 Cornelia (Martin), 212
 Deborah (Middleton), 212
 Edward, 212
 Edwin, 212
 Emmor, 212
 Joseph, 212
 Levi, 212
 Lydia (Anderson), 212
 Priscilla, 212
 Rachel (Warrington), 212
 Thomas, 212
- Boone, Joel Nixon, 313
 Mary (Roman), 313
 Mary Ann (Jopling), 313
 William Edgar, 313
- Borden, Abigail, 127
 Rachel, 136, 137
- Borradaill, Ruth, 252, 254, 258
- Borton, ----- (Bullock), 227
 ----- (Hinney?), 201
 Aaron, 201
 Abigail, 137, 194, 226
 Abigail, 200
 Abigail, 226
 Abigail (Borton), 200
 Abigail (Lord), 40, 200
 Abraham, 137, 226
 Abram, 40, 44
 Ann, 201

Ann, 246
 Ann (Haines), 226, 260
 Ann (Kinton), 38
 Ann (Rogers), 76
 Anna (Wright), 224
 Annie Edwards, 247
 Asa, 227
 Barzillai, 224
 Benjamin, 76, 201
 Benjamin, 200
 Bethuel, 200, 201
 Caleb, 43, 80, 137, 200
 Caroline, 224, 258, 259
 Charity (Rogers), 76, 201
 Charity (Vickers?), 201
 Charles, 201
 David, 226, 260
 Deborah A., 226
 Edward, 206, 207, 225
 Edward D., 225
 Elizabeth, 43
 Elizabeth, 203
 Elizabeth, 227
 Elizabeth (Hester), 201
 Elizabeth (Lippincott), 80, 242
 Elizabeth (Lord), 40, 91
 Elizabeth (Newton), 40
 Elizabeth (Powers), 201
 Elizabeth (Troth), 226
 Elizabeth (Wright), 201
 Elwood T., 226
 Emeline B., 206, 225
 Emeline C., 226
 Esther, 38
 Esther, 43, 118
 Esther, 189
 Esther, 225, 226, 249
 Esther Ann, 224
 Eve (Heater?), 201
 George, 201
 Hannah, 137, 226
 Hannah, 224
 Hannah, 224, 251
 Hannah, 242
 Hannah (), 224
 Hannah (Fairfield?), 201
 Hannah (Haines), 137, 206, 207,
 223, 249, 259, 260
 Hannah T., 226
 Henry, 201
 Isaac, 200
 Isaac, 201
 Isaac, 246
 Jacob, 203
 Jacob, 227
 James S., 225
 Jane, 201
 Jemima, 203
 Jemima (Braddock), 223, 259
 Jemima (French), 203
 Jemima Ann, 224
 Job, 76
 Job, 201
 Job, 225
 Joel, 80, 242
 John, 37, 38
 John, 38
 John, 40, 91
 John, 91
 John, 137, 206, 207, 223, 249, 259,
 260
 John, 201
 John, 223, 224, 259
 John, 224
 John T., 226
 Joseph, 251
 Joshua, 40, 200
 Josiah, 200
 Josiah, (2), 201
 Keturah (Anderson), 201
 Keturah (Haines), 224
 Lydia, 226
 Lydia (Rakestraw), 201
 Mahlon, 201
 Margaret, 201
 Margaret (Sharp), 201
 Maria (Mullin), 207, 225
 Martha, 226
 Martha (Woolman), 224
 Mary, 49, 75, 126
 Mary, 193
 Mary, 223
 Mary, 251
 Mary (Braddock), 206, 207, 225
 Mary (Collins), 2⁵1
 Mary (Driver), 76, 223
 Mary (Dudley), 137, 226
 Mary (Edwards), 242, 247
 Mary (Hooton), 246
 Mary (Lippincott), 40
 Mary (Miller?), 201
 Mary (Wright), 226
 Mary Ann, 206, 225
 Melinda (), 201
 Obadiah, 76, 193, 223
 Pemberton, 224
 Phebe Sharp, 201
 Polly (Summers), 201
 Prudence, 282
 Rachel, 43
 Rachel (Ballinger), 226
 Rachel (Bunton), 201
 Rachel (Engle), 40, 44
 Rachel (Garwood), 201
 Rebecca, 201
 Rebecca, (2), 225
 Rebecca, 226
 Rebecca (Clifton), 201

- Rebecca (Haines), 91
 Rebecca (Haines), 200
 Rebecca D., 226
 Rebecca D. (Borton), 226
 Rebecca Shields (Jackson), 226
 Richard, 226
 Samuel, 242, 247
 Sarah, (3), 201
 Sarah, 226
 Sarah (), 201
 Sarah (Buzby), 224
 Sarah (Jessup), 251
 Sarah (Peacock), 200
 Sarah (White), 227
 Silence (Willits), 43, 80, 137
 Solomon, 201
 Susanna (Butcher), 193
 Thomas, 227
 Uriah, 251
 William, 40, 200
 William, 226
 Bostian, Margaret Ann, 298
 Bostock, George, 156
 Mary, 156
 Boston, Annie, 152
 Botsford, Ann, 190
 Elnathan, 190
 Bowen, Mary J. ()?, 95
 Ruth, 44
 Bowers, Hannah (Soul), 306
 Mary Virginia, 306
 Thomas, 306
 Bowker, Charlotte (), 214
 George C., 318
 James F., 318
 Joseph, 230
 Joseph A., 214
 Levi, 214
 Lucretia (Pettit), 230
 Margaretta A. (Haines), 318
 Miriam Haines, 318
 Rachel Emma (Dyer), 214
 Thomas, 318
 Bowne, Abigail (Burling), 132
 Abigail Newbold, 132, 264
 Edward Newbold, 132
 Elizabeth (Hancock), 259
 Elizabeth Lippincott (Woodward),
 132
 Phebe Ann, 259
 Philip, 259
 Samuel, 132
 Samuel Newbold, 132
 Sarah (Newbold), 132, 264
 Thomas, 107
 William, 132, 264
 William Newbold, 132
 Bowyer, Maria, 171
 Boyd, George Montgomery, 144
 John, 65
 Margaret, 172
 Sarah (Miller), 65
 Sarah (Rogers), 144
 Boynton, John, 317
 John, M.D., 317
 Naomi (Haines), 317
 Nathan S., 317
 Bozarth, Ann Eliza (Hoile), 215
 John, 215
 Rachel Anna (Prickitt), 215
 Thomas S., 215
 Brackney, Abigail, 127
 Abigail (Borden), 127
 Elizabeth (Smith?), 127
 Joseph, (2), 127
 Rachel (Middleton), 127
 Braddock, Bathsheba, 51, 58
 Bathsheba, 114, 252, 259
 Elizabeth, 57, 102
 Elizabeth (Bates), 58
 Hannah, 198
 Jemima, 167
 Jemima, 223, 259
 Jemima (Darnell), 57, 114, 223,
 225
 Martha, 228, 272
 Mary, 206, 207, 225
 Phebe, 271
 Rebecca, 114
 Rehoboam, 57, 114, 223, 225
 Robert, 58
 William, 214
 Bradley, Eunice, 79
 Sarah, 317
 Branin, Abigail A., 214
 Amos, 214
 Ann (Penquite), 114
 Ann (Stratton), 114
 Barzillai, 114
 Caroline (Wilson), 215
 Clara Teresa, 215
 Elizabeth, 58
 Elizabeth (Norcross), 113
 Francis, 114
 George, 215
 Hannah, 114
 Margaret (), 114
 Mary, 113, 280
 Michael, 113
 Sarah (Reed), 214
 Branson, Beulah (Painter), 199
 Elizabeth, 43
 Elizabeth (Osmund), 128
 Mary, 274
 Rachel, 128
 Ruth, 100
 Sarah, 52
 Sarah, 199

- Thomas, 199
 William, 128
 Brant, Joseph, 161
 Brian — See Briant
 Alice, 108
 Charles, 271
 David, 108
 Elizabeth, 56, 106
 Elizabeth, 108
 John, 270
 John, 271
 Joseph, 108
 Mary, 108
 Mary, 271
 Mary (Haines), 107
 Mary (Ogden), 107
 Moses, 107
 Moses Haines, 108
 Raney (Cox), 270
 Rebecca (Collins), 106
 Samuel, 108
 Sarah (Haines), 270
 Stockton, 271
 Thomas, 56, 106
 Thomas, 107
 Thomas, 270
 Briant — See Brian
 Priscilla, 40
 Brick, Hannah, 254
 Mary, 250
 Mary (Inskeep), 254
 William, 254
 Briggs, Ann, 52, 119
 Beulah, 54, 278
 Elizabeth (Cattell), 185
 George, 185
 Martha, 266
 Brinton, Amos, 45
 Ann, 170
 Deborah (Darlington), 45
 Edward, (2), 45
 Esther (Matlack), 45
 George, 45
 Hannah, (2), 45
 Hannah (Peirce), 45
 Jane, 45
 Joseph, 45
 Letitia (Dilworth), 45
 Lydia (Jones), 45
 Lydia P. (Jackson), 300
 Mary Ann, 300
 Samuel, 300
 Sarah (Darlington), 45
 William, 45
 Briscoe, John, 314
 Britton, Elizabeth, 103
 John, 103
 Rebecca (Moore), 103
 Brock, Amelia (Hammett), 226
 Charles, 226
 Lydia (Borton), 226
 Oddy, 226
 Brook — See Brooks
 Arnold, 185
 Caroline, 185
 Deborah (Cattell), 185
 Esther (), 185
 Hannah, 185
 Isaiah Boone, 185
 James, (2), 185
 Louise, 185
 Mary Jane, 185
 Mordecai, 185
 Brookbank, -----, 199
 Elizabeth (Jewell), 199
 Brooks — See Brook
 Esther, 101, 119, 123, 167
 Hepsibah (Evans), 119
 Kesiah, 190
 Lucy, 223
 Lydia A. (Antram), 107
 Mary, 128
 Mary (), 77, 101
 Mary Spalding (Billingslea), 298
 Sarah, 77
 Sarah, 277
 Thomas, 77, 101
 Thomas, 119
 Wesley Clabaugh, 298
 William, 107
 Brower, Isaac, 147
 Juliet (Clemson), 147
 Brown — See Browne
 -----, 113
 -----, 295
 Abiah William, (2), 171
 Abigail (Cadwallader), 170, 171
 Abigail (Taylor), 244
 Abigail B. (Sharp), 203
 Abigail Bassett, 85
 Abner, 65
 Ann, 71, 160, 166, 225, 249, 251.
 252, 254, 258
 Ann, 159
 Ann, 160
 Ann (), 208
 Ann (Rogers), 154
 Ann Elizabeth, 154
 Anna (Wilson), 65
 Anne (Kempton), 171
 Anne (Sidwell), 69
 Anne Kempton, 171
 Asher, 225
 Beulah (Bassett), 85
 Carrie R., 154
 Catharine (Hardey), 295
 Catherine (Williams), 123
 Clayton, 208

Clement, 85
 David, 125
 Deborah (), 214
 Deborah (Sharp), 102
 Edward, 252
 Elisha, 306
 Eliza Ann H. (Woolston), 277
 Elizabeth, 125, 152, 311
 Elizabeth, 313
 Elizabeth (), 153
 Elizabeth (), 154
 Elizabeth (Cameron), 153, 154
 Elizabeth (Haines), 61, 62, 63, 120.
 131, 255, 276
 Elizabeth (Harris), 125
 Elizabeth H., 152
 Elizabeth Kempton, 171
 Elizabeth R., 154
 Ella, 273
 Ella Virginia, 306
 Elwood, 154
 Emeline (Kirk), 154
 Emily Jane (Kirk), 153, 154
 Emma, 153
 Emma C., 154
 Emma E., 208
 Emma Susan (Sibley), 171
 Esther (Allen), 65
 Esther (Haines), 208
 Esther Haines, 306
 George, 106
 George Worrall, 203
 Hannah, 67, 68, 123, 124, 125, 150.
 299, 300, 302, 308, 309, 312
 Hannah, 69
 Hannah, 77
 Hannah, 126, 150, 303
 Hannah, 306
 Hannah, 313
 Hannah (England), 303
 Hannah C., 153, 154
 Hannah Haines, 171
 Hester Ann, 208
 Hiram, 152
 Ida Jacqueline, 214
 Isaac, 135
 Isaac, 208
 Isaac, 214
 Isabella (), 301
 Jacob, 125
 Jane (), 125
 Jane Cadwallader, 171
 Jemima, 186
 Jeremiah, 65
 Jeremiah, (2), 102
 Jeremiah, 303
 Joanna (), 160
 John, 50
 John, 69
 John, 85
 John, 125
 John, 146
 John, 225
 John C., 244
 Joshua, 103
 Lancelot, 160
 Lavinia (Jones), 113
 Letitia, 50
 Lucy Emlen (Engle), 208
 Lydia, 68
 Lydia, 273
 Margaret (Haines), 61
 Mary, 125
 Mary, (2), 240
 Mary, 305
 Mary (), 125
 Mary (Jones), 112
 Mary (Ward), 225
 Mary E., 181
 Mary Elizabeth, 208
 Mary Trotter, 171
 Millie C. (Mendenhall), 208
 Milton, 238
 Montillion, 154
 Nancy (), 306
 Nathan, 305
 Phebe, 152
 Phebe (), 102
 Phebe M. (Stokes), 252
 Priscilla (Matlack), 50
 Prudence, 62, 120, 131, 255, 276
 Prudence, 68
 Prudence, 126, 152, 313
 Rachel, 69
 Rachel, 146
 Rachel (), 305
 Rachel (Job), 238
 Rachel (Kirk), 154, 238
 Rachel (Lippincott), 106
 Rebecca (Borton), 225
 Rebecca L. (Moore), 135
 Reuben, 68
 Richard, 112
 Richard, 277
 Ruth, 153
 Samuel, (2), 125
 Samuel, 125, 303, 311, 314
 Samuel, 154
 Samuel, 171
 Samuel, 208
 Samuel A., 154
 Samuel J., 306
 Samuel James, 153, 154
 Sarah, 69
 Sarah, 125
 Sarah, 152, 303
 Sarah, 240
 Sarah (), 135

- Sarah (), 152
 Sarah (Haines), 125, 303, 311, 314
 Sarah (Reynolds), 125
 Sarah A., 208
 Sarah Ann (England), 306
 Sophia, 248
 Stephen J., 306
 Susanna, 68
 Susanna, 155
 Thomas, 50
 Thomas, 153
 Thomas, 238
 Walter C., 208
 William, 61, 62, 120, 131, 255, 276
 William, 107
 William, 123
 William, 125, 314
 William, 154
 William, 171
 William Lippincott, 135
 Browne — See Brown
 -----, 109
 ----- (Pancoast), 109
 Browning, -----, 104
 Ann (Moore), 104
 George, 268
 Hannah (Stokes), 268
 Brubaker, Ann E. (Moore), 237
 Barbara (Enhoff), 237
 Daniel E., 237
 John, 237
 Bryarly, Elizabeth L., 217
 Buck, Benjamin, 44
 Margaret, 96
 Rebecca (Pennell), 44
 Buckingham, Sarah Ann, 293
 Buckley, Sarah (Morris), 62, 131
 Sarah Powell, 62, 131
 William, 62, 131
 Buckman, Abraham, 128
 Abraham Harding, 128
 Agnes, 118
 Elizabeth (Borton), 227
 Joseph, 227
 Lydia (Holloway), 128
 Rebecca (), 128
 Budd, Achsah Irick (Rowand), 82
 Ann (King), 82, 87
 Elizabeth, 81
 Elizabeth, 229
 Isaac, 82, 87
 Joseph, 62
 Joseph, 81
 Joseph Jackson, 82
 Margaret, 285
 Rosamond, 76
 Samuel K., 87
 Sarah (Sharp), 87
 Sarah Biddle (Earl), 82
 Susanna, 43
 Buffington, Albert Lewis, 301
 Edwin Richard, 301
 Hannah (Pyle), 301
 Susanna Edna (Pownall), 301
 Buffum, Eleanor ()?, 185
 Bull, Sarah Harriet, 178
 Bullock, -----, 227
 Bunting, Harriet (Dean), 208
 Jacob T., 132
 John H., 142
 Josiah, 142
 Lillian Carman, 208
 Mary (Morgan), 142
 Rebecca (Smith), 142
 Sarah (Hunt), 142
 Susan (Newbold), 132
 William Bennett, 208
 Bunton, Rachel, 201
 Burcham, Ann, 70
 Henry, 38
 James, 61
 Margaret (), 38
 Burden, Jacob, 201
 Job, 128
 Levi, 128
 Mary (), 128
 Rebecca (Borton), 201
 Rhoda (Holloway), 128
 Sarah, 190
 Burge, Elvira ()?, 288
 Burgess, Anna (Bonsall), 212
 David, 212
 Martha, 175
 Mary H., 175
 Burgoin, Joseph, 156
 Burk, Maggie, 153
 Burley, Elizabeth, 307
 Burling, Abigail, 132
 Ann, 133
 Elias, 49, 61
 John, 49, 61
 Sarah, 131
 Burnett, Phebe, 48
 Burns, -----, 172
 Ann, 171
 Leone ()?, 172
 Mary, 91
 Mary Jane (Fife), 172
 Nancy (Garrett), 171
 Walter, 171
 Burr, ----- (Downs), 113
 Abigail Ann (Haines), 281
 Alexander, 113
 Ann, 158, 267
 Benjamin, 113
 Beulah (Haines), 158, 267
 Caleb, (3), 113
 Charles, 267

Edith S., 143
 Elizabeth, 40
 Elizabeth (Hudson), 50, 75, 84
 Elizabeth (Lippincott), 106
 Elizabeth H., 143
 Hannah, 78
 Hannah H., 223
 Henry, 50, 75, 84
 Henry, 56
 Henry B., 281
 Hudson, 41
 Hudson, 78
 Isaiah, 158, 267
 Israel, 113
 Jacob, 54, 208
 Jacob, 223
 John, 41
 John, 214
 John B., 266
 Joseph, 113, 143, 267
 Joseph, 143
 Joseph, 230
 Joseph, 266
 Joseph Brown, 113
 Keziah, 78
 Lydia, 157
 Lydia L., 266
 Margaret, 113
 Margaret Ann (Irick), 281
 Marmaduke, 267
 Marmaduke L., 143
 Martha, 44, 50, 84
 Martha (Jones), 113
 Mary, 78
 Mary, 113
 Mary, 156
 Mary (Hilyard), 143
 Mary (Sloan), 143
 Mary Ann, 266
 Mary H. (Tash), 266
 Phebe (Lippincott), 41
 Rachel, 113
 Rachel (Coate), 113, 143, 267
 Rebecca, 113
 Rebecca (), 223
 Rebecca (Casselberry), 143
 Rebecca (Hilliard), 54, 208
 Rebecca A. (Prickitt), 214
 Richard H., 268
 Samuel, 106
 Sarah, 41, 75
 Sarah, 94
 Sarah Ann, 208
 Solomon, 106
 Susannah (Hudson), 41
 Thomas T., 266
 Tylee Williams, 281
 Burrough, Abigail, 166, 225
 Agnes, 255
 Ann (Gray), 267
 Anner, 255
 Anner (Lippincott), 255, 256
 Barbara (Fussell), 46
 Bathsheba, 134, 267
 Benjamin, 47
 Benjamin, 47, 48
 Cassandra (Ellis), 162
 Deborah, 137
 Deborah (Middleton), 46
 Edward, 256
 Elizabeth, 46
 Elizabeth (Davis), 48
 Emily (Collins), 256
 Enoch, 46
 Esther, 47
 Gideon, 48
 Hannah, 47
 Hannah (Roberts), 46
 Hannah (Wilkins), 47
 Isaac, (2), 47
 Jacob, 162
 Jacob James, 48
 John, 46
 John, 46, 51
 John, 48
 Joseph, 118
 Joseph, 254, 255, 256
 Joseph A., 255, 256
 Joshua, 47
 Josiah, 47
 Lucinda, 48
 Lydia, 254
 Lydia A., 255
 Maria M., 256
 Martha, 48
 Martha (Davis), 254, 255, 256
 Martha Ann, 255
 Mary, (2), 48
 Mary (Butler), 48
 Mary (Cooper), 137
 Mary (Gibbs), 47, 51
 Mary (Pine), 118
 Mary (Smith), 48
 Mary Anna (Smith), 255
 Mary H. (Lippincott), 255, 256
 Mary Lippincott, 256
 Matilda, 48
 Nancy, 49
 Patience, 162
 Phebe, 46
 Phebe, 49
 Phebe (Burnett), 48
 Phebe (Haines), 46, 51
 Phebe (Potter), 48
 Priscilla (Moore), 135
 Rachel, 48
 Rachel, 194, 247, 248
 Rachel, 255

Rebecca (), 48
 Rebecca (Evens), 118
 Rebecca (Fish), 46
 Reuben, 46
 Reuben, 137
 Richard, 255
 Samuel, 46
 Samuel, 47, 51
 Samuel, 48
 Samuel, 118, 253, 254
 Samuel, 135
 Samuel, 267
 Samuel L., 255
 Sarah, 46
 Sarah, 118, 253, 254
 Sarah (Lamb), 118, 253, 254
 Sarah (Morgan), 47
 Sarah Lamb, 135
 Susan, 48
 Thomas, 46
 William, 118
 Burtis, Anna (Longstreet), 116
 Lucy (Tilton), 116
 Miriam (Shinn), 116
 Rebecca Lawrence, 116
 Richard, 116
 William, (2), 116
 Burton, Catharine (), 193
 Charles, 193
 David, 193
 Emily, 280
 Lydia (Taylor), 193
 Rebecca (Haines), 193
 Sarah, 193
 William, 280
 Bushong, Eliza, 291
 Henry, 137
 Lydia, 137
 Sarah (Gilbert), 137
 Butcher, Bathsheba, 115
 Benajah B., 208
 Damaris, 113
 Elizabeth (Barnes), 89
 John, 89
 John, 188
 Mary (), 188
 Prudence, 251
 Rebecca P. (Wills), 208
 Sarah, 86, 188
 Susanna, 193
 Thomas, 115
 Butler, Abel, 162
 Ann (Routh), 48
 Asenath, 186
 David, 210
 Edith (Peddel), 162
 Eleanor (Haines), 168
 Eliza (Johnson), 210
 Ellen (Haines), 168
 Jacob, 168
 James, 210
 John, 168
 Mary, 48
 Mary (), 210
 Mary (Fisher), 168
 Mary (Rosgate), 210
 Priscilla (), 210
 Stephen, 210
 Thomas, 48
 Butterworth, Elizabeth Sager, 232
 Elizabeth Stokes, 258
 Esther (Stokes), 277
 Jervis, 258, 277
 John, 230, 231, 281, 282
 John, 231
 Joseph Eayre, 277
 Keturah (Stockton), 231, 281, 282
 Keturah E. (Jones), 231
 Louisa, 232
 Louisa S., 232
 Lydia L. (Haines), 232
 Mary Keturah, 232, 282
 Matilda Maris (Woolston), 258,
 277
 Nancy Curlis, 277
 Rachel (Curlis), 231
 Susan, 232, 281
 William, 232
 Buzby, Amos, 54, 59, 60, 224, 233
 Amos, 60, 233
 Ann, 60
 Ann, 223
 Benjamin, 59
 Beulah (Woolman), 60
 Daniel, (2), 60
 David, 60
 Eleanor Edwards (Evans), 60
 Elizabeth, 134, 268
 Elizabeth (Moore), 60
 Elizabeth Ann (McDowell), 60
 Esther (Borton), 189
 Esther (Haines), 60
 George, 60
 Grace (Lippincott), 40, 42
 Gulielma (Haines), 80, 208
 Hannah, 59
 Hannah, 60
 Hannah, 109, 223
 Hannah, 187
 Hannah (Austin), 76
 Hannah (Cripps), 40, 42, 223
 Hannah (Heaton), 60, 224
 Hannah (Stokes), 59
 Hannah (Warrington), 59
 Hudson, 60
 Isaac, 39, 60
 Isaac, 46
 Isaac, 59

Jabez, 40, 42, 80, 187, 189, 208
 Jabez, 80
 John, 40, 42, 223
 John, 59
 John, 60
 Joseph, 59
 Joseph, 60
 Lydia, 75, 166
 Lydia M., 189
 Margaret, 54, 60
 Margaret (Haines), 39, 54, 59, 224,
 233
 Martha, 60
 Martha (Lippincott), 39, 60
 Mary, (2), 60
 Mary, 80, 208
 Mary (French), 59
 Mary (Moore), 189
 Mary (Wills), 268
 Mary Watson (Van Horn), 60, 233
 Millicent (Dallas), 60
 Miriam (Crispin), 80
 Mordecai, 60
 Nathan, 189
 Nathaniel, 60
 Nicholas, 59
 Nicholas, 60, 224
 Patience (Springer), 54, 59, 60,
 224, 233
 Rachel (Sharp), 46
 Rachel (Woolman), 60
 Rebecca, 233
 Rebecca (Costill), 60
 Rebecca (Matlack), 60
 Richard, 60
 Robert Coe, 60
 Sarah, 224
 Sarah (Burrough), 46
 Sarah (Evans), 40, 42, 80, 187, 189,
 208
 Tabitha (Hugg), 59
 Thomas, 39, 54, 59, 224, 233
 Thomas, (2), 59
 Thomas, 76
 Thomas, 189
 William, 46
 William, 59
 William, 60
 William, 80, 208
 William, 268
 Bye, Mary Ann, 314
 Rachel, 151
 Byllynge, Edward, 38
 Cadwallader, Abigail, 170
 Alfred, 171
 Alvazaro Bell (Scoby), 171
 Ann (Burns), 171
 Asa, 170
 Asa, 172
 Asa Brown, 172
 Barclay, 171
 Elizabeth (High), 171
 Harmon, 171
 Jacob, 171
 Jane, 171
 Jane (Haines), 170
 John Denny, 171
 Jonah, 172
 Joseph, 221
 Josiah, 171
 Josiah Brown, 172
 Kelly, 171
 Lewis, 171
 Margaret Jane, 171
 Mary, (2), 171
 Mary (Updegraff), 171
 Mary Ann (Perring), 171
 Mason G., 171
 Nathan, (2), 171
 Rees, 170
 Rees, 171
 Ruth (Perkins), 170
 Sarah, 171
 Sarah (Humphrey), 171
 Sarah (Tharp), 172
 Sarah Ann (Wiseman?), 171
 Susan, (2), 171
 William, 171
 Cahill, Hannah (Lippincott), 40
 John, 40
 Thomas, 40
 Caley, Anna V. (Mulford), 318
 Howard, 318
 Lucy Cheyney (Hickman), 318
 Miriam Haines (Bowker), 318
 Samuel, 318
 William Hickman, 318
 Calhoun, David, 172
 Margaret (Fife), 172
 Mary (Crispin), 80
 Patty (Crispin), 80
 William, 80
 Callender, Catherine, 96
 Olive, 99
 Calvert, -----, 199
 Margaret (Jewell), 199
 Priscilla, 74
 Cameron, Elizabeth, 153, 154
 Campbell, -----, 147
 Ann, 162
 Pearl (Pierce), 308
 Campion — See Champion
 Charles, 231
 Keturah E. (Jones), 231
 Canby, Alice Ida (Wheaton), 218
 Ann (Shinn), 217
 Bertha (Compton), 218
 Beulah (Cary), 84

- Caroline Wallace (Collier), 218
 Carrie, 218
 Catharine (Wolfe), 217
 Clara Collier, 218
 Edward, 218
 Fannie, 218
 Florence, 218
 Frank L., 218
 Harriet Merrick, 218
 Israel, 218
 John, 217, 218
 Joseph, 217
 Joseph, M.D., 217
 Lydia (Pedrick), 217
 Lydia C., 218
 Margaret, 218
 Margaret (Haines), 217
 Mary, 158
 Mary Ann (Leister), 217
 Mary E., 218
 Noah H., 218
 Robert H., 217, 218
 Samuel, 217
 Sarah, 84
 Sarah Beulah, 218
 Thomas, 84
 Thomas, 217
 Cann, Margaretta Moore, 300
 Canter, Anna, 177
 Emma (), 177
 Jacob, 177
 Cantwell, -----, 266
 Amanda M. (Tash), 266
 Capet, Hugh, King of France, 133
 Carlile, John, 49
 John, 237
 Lewis B., 237
 Lucretia Mott (Moore), 237
 Mary, 38, 49, 207
 Mary (Goodwin), 49
 Mary M. (Ellinger), 237
 Carman, Almira, 252
 Elizabeth, 91
 Hannah, 91
 Jacob, 91
 Joseph, 91
 Joshua, 91
 Mary, 91
 Sarah (Heritage), 91
 Carmichael, Flora J. ()?, 172
 Carncross, Elizabeth Woolley (Ellis),
 177
 Jacob Augustus, 177
 Carpenter, Elizabeth M.
 (McGlumphy), 287
 F. M., 287
 Laura (Mullin), 206
 W. H., 206
 Carr, Sarah, 188
 Carrow, Elizabeth, 259
 Carson, Jemima (), 186
 John, 186
 Priscilla (Sharp), 101
 Sarah, 186
 William, 101
 Carter, -----, 180
 Amanda, 302
 Amor, 301, 308
 Ann, 39
 Caroline, 301
 Caroline Rebecca, 302
 Catherine (Kirby), 180
 David F., 238
 E. H., 251
 Edith, 302
 Elizabeth (Faulkner), 238
 Ella Sophia, 302
 Emma, 290
 Emma (Stokes), 251
 Enoch, 238
 Eugene Alexander, 302
 Eva, 290
 Flossie, 290
 George, 302
 Golden, 290
 Hannah, 302, 308
 Harry, 290
 Henry, 148
 Homer R., 290
 Jacob, 302
 James, 210
 James W., 290
 Jeremiah, 302
 John D., 290
 John W., 290
 Letitia P. (Neiper), 302
 Martha (), 210
 Martha Ann (Sawyer), 290
 Mary (), 210
 Mary Jane (Hibberd), 148
 Mary Rebecca, 303
 Nancy (Murray), 290
 Nellie, 290
 Polly, 180
 Rachel, 238
 Ruth, 290
 Ruth (Taylor), 301
 Ruth Ann, 303
 Samuel, 301
 Samuel, 303
 Sarah, 210
 Sarah Emily (Moore), 238
 Sophia (Haines), 301, 303
 Susanna, 237
 Carty, Hannah, 114
 Hannah (Haines), 146
 John, 146
 Sarah, 114

- Carver, Ann, 317
 Ann (Carver), 317
 John, 317
 Mary, 156, 317
 Cary, Bethula, 84
 Beulah, 84
 Casselberry, Rebecca, 143
 Catern, Sarah, 210
 Cathrall, M., 266
 Cating, Mary J., 291
 Cattell, Albert R., 185
 Alzada, 184
 Amanda (Fritchman), 186
 Amy T. (Kirk), 185
 Ann, 184
 Ann (), 179
 Ann (Darlington), 186
 Annar (Shreve), 185
 Arvine, 185
 Beulah, 185
 Binford T., 185
 Clark, 185
 Corinne, 186
 David, 184, 185, 186
 Deborah, 185
 Deborah (Ellyson), 184
 Deborah (Haines), 184
 Eleanor (Buffum?), 185
 Elizabeth, 184
 Elizabeth, 185
 Elizabeth (Blackburn), 185
 Emaline, 185
 Esther, (2), 185
 Ezra, 185
 Ezraetta, 185
 Hannah, 184
 Hannah, 185
 Hannah Wright, 186
 Hannah Wright (Cattell), 186
 Henrietta (Stanley), 185
 Homer, 186
 Hope (Gaskill), 184
 Isaac, (2), 185
 James, 179
 James, (2), 184
 James, 186
 Jonas, 179
 Jonathan Wright, 184
 Joseph, 185
 Julia Ann, 186
 Lavinia, 185
 Lewis, 185
 Lydia, 186
 Margaret (Wright), 184, 185, 186
 Martha, 185
 Martha, 186
 Mary, 179
 Mary, 185
 Mary (Ellyson), 184
 Mary (Matlack), 45
 Mary (Pearce), 179
 Mary S. (Parmelee), 186
 Orlando, 186
 Rachel, 186
 Rebecca A. (Pettit), 185
 Sarah, 185
 Sarah (Carson), 186
 Sarah (Ellis), 179
 Tazetta, 185
 Thomas S., 185
 William, 45
 William, 184
 William Darlington, 186
 Cave, Lydia (Matlack), 45
 Thomas, 45
 Cazier, Andrew C., 311
 Ann (Haines), 310
 Cameron, 311
 Charles N., 310
 Ford, 311
 John, 310
 John Ford, 310
 Martha (Ford), 310
 Phebe F. (Reeder), 310
 Chalfont, Ann, 186
 Chamberlain, James, 66
 John, 66
 Mary (Miller), 66
 Rebecca (), 66
 Chambers, Eliza (Haines), 276
 Elizabeth, 307, 308
 John, 276
 Mary, 52
 Mary ()?, 258, 282
 Mary, 304
 Sarah, 150, 151
 Susannah Haines, 276
 Chamless, Elizabeth, 60
 Champion — See Campion
 Deborah (Clark), 43
 Rebecca F., 120
 Sarah, 43
 Thomas, 43
 Chance, Henrietta, 163
 Chanders, Frances (Goodwin), 63
 Thomas, 63
 Chandlee, Elizabeth Gyles (Oldham),
 125
 Ellis, 125
 Evan, Dr., 125
 Lydia (Reynolds), 125
 Chandler, Aaron, 180
 Elizabeth (Mullin), 180
 Hannah (Ward), 180
 Isaac, 180
 Chapman, Joseph B., 216
 Mercy Gray (Gilpin), 186
 Susannah, 269

- Charles, -----, 269
 Chattin, Georgeanna E., 158
 Hannah (Lane), 158
 James N., 158
 Cheeseman, Sarah, 88
 Thomas, 88
 Cherrington, Clement, 43
 Margaret, 237
 Mary, 43
 Cherry, Letitia, 304
 Chew, Caroline Bishop (Woolston).
 278
 Ezekiel Cooper, M.D., 278
 Mary (), 278
 Nathaniel, 278
 Childs, Albert, 317
 Clarence, 317
 Naomi (Haines), 317
 Chism, Leona Amanda, 313
 Christopher, Mary Jane, 217
 Church, Edward, 52
 Rachel (Matlack), 52
 Samuel, 52
 Clapp, Ruth, 204
 Clark — See Clarke
 Ann, 51
 Annie (Scarborough), 307
 David, 125
 David, 126
 Deborah, 43
 Elizabeth, 126
 Grace (Wells), 214
 Hannah, 126
 Helen (Murdock), 306
 Mary, 158
 Matilda, 126
 Nathan H., 126
 Nettie May, 306
 Prudence, 125
 Rachel, 76
 Rachel Francina, 307
 Samuel, 126
 Sarah (Brown), 125
 William, 307
 William J., 306
 Clarke — See Clark
 Ella (Hardey), 295
 Thomas, 295
 Clay, Willana, 148
 Clayton, Addie (Krauss), 305
 Charles Henry, 305
 Deborah Ann (England), 305
 Irene F., 305
 Isaac England, 305
 John Medders, 305
 Joseph Pennell, 305
 Mary Dent, 301
 Mary Elizabeth, 305
 May Irene (Abrams), 305
 Prudence, 123
 Rachel (Dawson), 305
 Rachel E., 305
 Reuben Haines, 305
 Sherman E., 305
 Thomas, 305
 William, 305
 Cleaver, Christiana (), 237, 238
 Elizabeth, 174, 175
 George R., 237
 Israel, 237
 Lorena (Moore), 237
 Clemens — See Clement
 Benjamin, 48
 Charlotte (), 47
 Edward, 47, 48
 Elizabeth (Allen), 47, 48
 Enoch, 47
 Esther (Burrough), 47
 Job, 47
 Judah, 47
 Martha (Burrough), 48
 Clement — See Clemens
 Abel, 121
 Ann, 221
 Hannah (Roberts), 281
 Harriet Roberts, 281
 James, 50
 Jane (), 50
 Keziah (Mickle), 121
 Martha (Burrough), 48
 Mary Wills (Lippincott), 121
 Mickle, 121
 Rachel, 143, 285
 Samuel E., 281
 Sarah, 50
 Clemson, -----, 148
 Ann E. (Bennett), 147
 David, 148
 Dennis Dorsey Howard, 147
 Elizabeth, 148
 Elizabeth (Haines), 147, 297
 Elizabeth Sarah, 147
 Hanson Thomas, 147
 James, (2), 147
 Joanna, 147
 Joanna (Simpson), 147
 John, 147, 297
 John, (2), 148
 John Davis, 147
 John Howard, 147
 Julia Louisa (Cross), 148
 Juliet, 147
 Mahlon, 148
 Margaret, (2), 147
 Margaret (Heard), 147
 Mary, 147, 297
 Mary (Howard), 147
 Mary Ann, 147

- Mordecai, 147
 Nancy, 236, 237
 Rachel, 147
 Rachel (Hoy), 147
 Sarah, 148
 Sarah (Davis), 147
 Sophia Freeman (Price), 148
 Thomas, 148
 Clevenger, Huldah, 220
 Mary Ann, 263
 Clifton, Ann (), 201
 John R., 201
 Rebecca, 201
 Samuel, 201
 Sarah (Borton), 201
 Clothier, Anna Deacon (Fenimore),
 258
 Samuel H., 258
 Cloud, Flora (Moore), 237
 Harriet (), 237
 Harry C., 237
 William, 237
 Coate — See Coates
 Amy, 79
 Ann, 134
 Barzillai, (2), 134
 Edith, 130
 Edith, 134
 Elizabeth, 134
 Elizabeth (Stokes), 134
 Elizabeth Ann, 134
 Hannah, 134, 232
 Lydia, 134
 Margaret B. (Haines), 134
 Mary (Irick), 134
 Mary (Stockton), 134, 231
 Rachel, 113, 143, 267
 Richard, 231
 Sarah, 134
 Sarah (Hollinshead), 134, 231, 232
 Thomas H., 134
 William, 134
 William, 134, 231, 232
 William, 231
 Coates — See Coate
 Anna, 237
 Annie E. (Haines), 318
 Eliza (Darlington), 151
 George Darlington, 151
 Hartt Grandum, 151
 Margaret (Cherrington), 237
 Mary (Hambleton), 318
 Paxson, 318
 Philena (Reynolds), 151
 Samuel, 237
 Wilhelmina (Roberts), 318
 William, 318
 Cobb — See Cobbs
 -----, 172
 Martha (Fife), 172
 Cobbs — See Cobb
 -----, 185
 Abigail, 212
 Ann (), 185
 Ansalem, 185
 Emaline (Cattell), 185
 Esther (Cattell), 185
 Rhoda, 186
 Timothy, 185
 Cochran, Margaret, 238
 Mary (Keeley), 156, 316
 Robert, 316
 Susanna E., 301
 Cock — See Cox and Coxe
 Ann (Brinton), 170
 Benjamin, 170
 Mary, 74, 170
 Coe, B., 181
 Rachel (Mullin), 181
 Coen, Charlotte, 288
 Coffin, -----, 158
 Susanna, 236
 Cole — See Coles
 -----, 93
 Elizabeth, 245
 Harriet H. ()?, 293
 Jane (Sharp), 93
 John, 91
 Maria (Kemble), 91
 Coleman, Eunice, 129
 Coles — See Cole
 Abigail Budd, 258
 Agnes (Troth), 121
 Amos W., 121
 Ann, 194
 Annie Bishop (Powell), 282
 Beulah Ann Deacon, 282
 Clayton R., 274
 David Budd, 232, 282
 David Budd, 282
 Deborah (Deacon), 121
 Eliza Ann, 282
 Elizabeth, 62, 120
 Elizabeth (Tomlin), 121
 Elizabeth T., 121
 Emily C., 121
 Ephraim, 241
 Frances R. (Curtis), 121
 Job, 121
 John, 121
 John Tomlin, 121
 Joseph, 51
 Joseph, 282
 Joseph Deacon, 232, 282
 Joseph Wills, 121
 Lydia S. (Andrews), 121
 Mahlon Matlack, 121
 Maria (), 274

- Martha, 247, 257, 282
 Martha H., 121
 Mary, 61, 67, 68, 123, 124, 145,
 150, 299, 300, 302, 308, 309,
 312
 Mary, 130
 Mary (), 123
 Mary (Kendall), 51
 Mary (Wood), 51
 Mary Ann, 274
 Mary C. (Deacon), 232, 282
 Mary Keturah (Butterworth), 232.
 282
 Mary W., 121
 Rachel, 43
 Rachel, 194
 Rachel (Willis), 121
 Rebecca (Lippincott), 241
 Rebecca Ann, 121
 Samuel, 51
 Sarah (Heulings), 282
 Sarah W. (Haines), 121
 Susanna, 118
 William, 123
 Colkitt, Benjamin G., 277
 Hannah Ann H. (Woolston), 277
 Joseph, 277
 Mary Anna, 189
 Sarah (), 277
 Collett, Aaron, (2), 182
 Ann, 182
 Azal, 182
 Benjamin, (2), 182
 Charity (Hackney), 182
 Daniel, 181
 Daniel, (2), 182
 Eliza (Van Horne), 181, 182
 Elizabeth D. (Macy), 182
 Francis, 182
 George, 182
 Henrietta (Sabin), 182
 Isaac, 182
 Isabel (Morris), 182
 Jonathan, 182
 Joshua, 181
 Julia (Hass), 182
 Martha, 182
 Martha (Mendenhall), 182
 Mary (Haines), 181
 Mary Jane (Smith), 182
 Mercy, 182
 Moses, 181
 Moses, (3), 182
 Rebecca (Haines), 182
 Robert, 182
 Sarah (McKay), 182
 Sarah (Yeo), 182
 Virginia (McKay), 182
 William J., 182
 William R., 182
 Collier, Caroline Wallace, 218
 Harriet (Merrick), 218
 Sarah, 83
 Thomas Tucker, 218
 Collings — See Collins
 Anna Maria (Stokes), 262
 Joseph C., 261, 262
 Mary Emma, 261
 Collins — See Collings
 Abigail, 48
 Abigail (Ward), 206
 Adaline (Peacock), 232
 Andrew, 110
 Ann (Brown), 160, 166, 225, 249,
 251, 252, 254, 258
 Ann (Whitson), 249
 Arthur, 137
 Catharine, 178
 Charity, 50
 Clayton, 254
 Edith (Craft), 249
 Elizabeth (Ballinger), 166, 225,
 249, 251
 Elizabeth (Kemble), 160
 Emily, 256
 Esther, 136
 Esther (Borton), 225, 226, 249
 Esther (Evans), 254
 Francis, 49
 Francis, 160, 166, 225, 249, 251,
 252, 254, 258
 Hannah, 179
 Hannah, 245
 Hannah, 258
 Hannah (Lippincott), 226, 249
 Hope, 97, 99
 Job, 166, 225, 249, 251
 Job, 252, 254, 258
 John, 160
 John, 225, 226, 249
 John, 252, 254, 258
 John B., 232
 Louisa (), 232
 Lydia, 121, 251
 Mark, 249
 Martha (), 110
 Martha (Ballinger), 137
 Martha (Harmer), 256
 Mary, 90, 198
 Mary, 110
 Mary, 251
 Mary (Ballinger), 251, 254, 258
 Mary (Haines), 166, 225, 249, 251
 Mercy, 91, 206
 Priscilla, 44
 Priscilla, 227
 Rachel, 137
 Rachel, 249

- Rachel E., 254
 Rebecca, 106
 Rosanna (Stokes), 245
 Ruth (Borradaill), 252, 254, 258
 Samuel, 206
 Samuel, 245
 Sarah, 166
 Sarah, 167
 Sarah (Haines), 226, 249
 Susanna, 95, 167
 Sybilla, 47
 Thomas, 232
 William, 256
 Colson — See Coulson
 Elizabeth, 242
 Mary L., 175
 Rachel, 245
 Colver, Angelina, 96
 Caroline, 99
 Catherine (Callender), 96
 Charles, 99
 David, 96
 Olive (Callender), 99
 Combs, Anna Dutton (Haines), 308
 Rebecca Harker, 308
 Thomas, 308
 Comfort, Alice (), 77
 Ezra, 77
 Grace, 77
 Comly, Elizabeth Ann (Folwell), 135
 Mary, 64
 Mary Pancoast, 135
 Phebe, 311
 Samuel, 135
 Sarah Ann, 192
 Compton, Bertha, 218
 Comstock, Israel, 190
 Jane (Sutton), 190
 Conard, Mary, 306
 Conner, Martha (Morgan), 96
 Conover, Hendrick, 117
 Mary S., 117
 Rebecca H., 232
 Conrow, Darling, 137
 Darling, 246
 Deliverance (Stokes), 246
 Elizabeth, 43
 Elizabeth (Lippincott), 137
 Esther (Hunt), 137
 Mary, 126, 246
 Nathan Hunt, 137
 Sarah, 222
 Conway, -----, 103
 George, 131
 Rachel (Oglesby), 103
 Sarah Newbold (Howard), 131
 Cook, Clifford, 304
 Eleanor, 68
 Elizabeth (Crago), 290
 Fred, 290
 Helen Elizabeth (England), 304
 John, 68
 John F., 290
 Mercy, 303
 Nellie (Carter), 290
 Rebecca (Kirk), 68
 Cookson, Caroline, 297
 Elizabeth, 295
 Esther, 294
 Jane (), 149, 292
 Joseph, 147, 297
 Mary (Price), 149, 292
 Rachel, 147, 292
 Rachel (Whitehill), 147, 297
 Samuel, 149, 292
 Coons, Ella, 190
 Cooper, Abigail (Matlack), 63
 Abigail F., 245
 Albert, 211
 Alexander, 276
 Ann, 211
 Ann (Black), 51, 224
 Ann (Clark), 51
 Ann (Pierce), 211
 Anna, 256
 Annie ()?, 252
 Barclay, 224
 Benjamin, 62, 120
 Benjamin, 63, 255
 Benjamin, 256
 Benjamin Clark, 51, 224
 Benjamin D., 225
 Benjamin W., 255
 Calvin, 211
 Caroline E., 274
 Chalkley, 211
 Clark, 224
 Clayton, 256
 David, 225
 Deborah, 225
 Deborah (Matlack), 51, 224
 Deborah (Whitall), 225
 Elizabeth, 63
 Elizabeth (Coles), 62, 120
 Elizabeth (Haines), 120
 Elizabeth (Wills), 63, 255
 Elizabeth Ann (Lippincott), 255
 Elizabeth E. (Haines), 256
 Elizabeth H., 120
 Elizabeth Matlack (Roberts), 192
 Evan, 211
 Florence, 307
 Hannah, 47
 Hannah, 50
 Hannah, 120
 Hannah, 225
 Hannah (Borton), 224
 Hannah (Wood), 120

- Hinchman, 211
 Isaac H., 225
 Isabella (Paul), 224
 James, (2), 51
 James, 51, 224
 James, 225
 John, 51
 John B., 224
 Joseph, (2), 120
 Joseph, 225
 Joseph B., 62, 131
 Lydia (Evans), 256
 Lydia (Lippincott), 255
 Mark, 211
 Martha, 211
 Mary, 63, 276
 Mary, 137
 Mary, 148
 Mary (Cooper), 63, 276
 Mary (Jessup), 51
 Mary (Middleton), 211
 Mary H., 225
 Mary H. (Kay), 276
 Mary J. (Haines), 256
 Mary Kaighn, 192
 Mary V., 276
 Mary W., 120
 Miriam (Lippincott), 224
 Phebe, 137
 Priscilla, 299, 307
 Prudence (Brown), 62, 120, 131, 255, 276
 Prudence B., 120
 Rachel, 120
 Rebecca, 51
 Rebecca (Wills), 63, 120
 Rebecca F. (Champion), 120
 Rebecca W., 255
 Richard Matlack, 63, 276
 Samuel, 62, 120, 131, 255, 276
 Samuel, 255
 Samuel H., 120
 Sarah, 63
 Sarah, 120
 Sarah, 211
 Sarah, 251
 Sarah L. (Ballinger), 224
 Sarah Powell (Buckley), 62, 131
 Tacy (Woolston), 225
 Warner T., 225
 William, 62, 63, 120
 William, 63
 William, 224
 William E., 224
 William Evans, 192
 William H., 211
- Cope, Ann D., 154, 308
 Ann D. (Cope), 154, 308
 Caleb Darlington, 154
- Darlington, 154, 308
 Emma C. (Brown), 154
 Mary Elizabeth (Swayne), 308
 Rebecca, 74
 Wilmer, 308
- Copeland, Daisy Maude, 290
 David, 290
 Margaret (Robson), 228
 Mary (Polen), 290
- Copp, Mary, 122
- Coppock — See Coppuck
 Ellen (Sidwell), 68
 Jonathan, 102
 Mary, 68
 Mary (Sharp), 102
 Ruth, 226
 Samuel, 68
- Coppuck — See Coppock
 Anna Graves, 116
 Joseph Cooper, 116
 Mary McNaran (Graves), 116
- Core, Mary, 42, 192
- Cornell, Ann, 164
 Hannah, 132
- Cornmann, Abraham B., 204
 Caroline C., 204
- Corwin, D. A., 206
 Esther (Hilliard), 54
 Mary (Mullin), 206
 Thomas, 54
- Corzine, Ann Warder (Bacon), 286
 Franklin, 286
- Costill, Ann (), 75
 Caleb, 60
 Edith, 138
 Elizabeth (Lippincott), 75
 Esther (Haines), 75, 76
 Hannah, 138
 Hannah (Hilyard), 138
 Hugh, 138
 John, 138
 Joseph, 75
 Josiah, 75
 Priscilla (Scott), 60
 Rebecca, 60
 Stacy, 138
- Cottrell, Wealthy, 171
- Coulson — See Colson
 Abner, 239, 240
 Abner D., 239
 Ann E., 239
 Elizabeth, 239
 Elizabeth (Haines), 239
 Hester E., 239
 Jacob, 239
 James, 239
 John, 239
 John J., 239
 John T., 239

- Kessey M., 239
 Lavinia, 69
 Lewis, 239
 Margaret (), 239
 Margaret J., 239
 Mary, 239
 Mary (), 239
 Mary L., 239
 Parthena, 239
 Samantha, 239
 Sarah, 146
 Sarah Ann (), 239
 Sophia (), 239
 Sylvester H., 239
 Coves, Elizabeth ()?, 296
 Coward, -----, 126
 Hannah (Clark), 126
 Cowgill, -----, 99
 Elizabeth, 208
 Elizabeth ()?, 97
 Hepzibah (Stokes), 99
 Cowperthwait, Rebecca, 256, 257, 275
 Cox — See Cock and Coxe
 Abigail, 91
 Abigail (Ellis), 62
 Abner, 157
 David, 91
 Elizabeth H., 157
 Ellen (), 168
 Hannah (Letchworth), 220
 James, 70
 James, 146
 John, 62
 Joseph, 136
 Joseph, (2), 220
 Lawrence, 168
 Lydia (Garrett), 157
 Mary, 73, 168
 Mary, 210
 Mary Ann H. (Moore), 135
 Rachel, 102, 284
 Rachel (Moore), 102
 Raney, 270
 Rebecca (Reynolds), 146
 Rebecca (Shepherd), 136
 Richard L., 135
 Sarah (Haines), 136
 Sarah (Leeds), 62
 Sarah (Nicholson), 157
 Sarah (Smith), 91
 Sarah (Stevenson), 220
 Sarah (Wilson), 70
 Susannah, 158
 Thomas, (2), 136
 William, 62
 William, 102
 William, 157
 Coxe — See Cock and Cox
 Juliann (Ivins), 190
 Stewart, 190
 Cozens, Amy, 58
 Crabtree, Elizabeth, 98
 Craft, Edith, 249
 Joseph, 190
 Mary, 108
 Samuel, 249
 Crago, Elizabeth, 290
 Crammer, Harriet, 273
 Crawford, Blanche Mc. (Bond), 315
 Dr., 315
 Crew, Rebecca, 185
 Cripps, Hannah, 40, 42, 223
 Mary, 174
 Crispin, Abel, 80
 Abigail, 77
 Agnes (Hutchinson), 80
 Ann, 214
 Benjamin, 79
 Benjamin, (2), 80
 Caleb, 79, 187
 Caleb, 80, 208
 Charles, 80
 Charlotte (Teeters), 80
 Clayton, 80
 Elizabeth, 80
 Elizabeth, 188
 Elizabeth, 221
 Elizabeth (Stratton), 80
 Elwood, 187
 Emma E. (Brown), 208
 George H., 80
 Hannah, 79, 114, 242
 Hannah (Buzby), 187
 Hannah (Evans), 80
 Hannah (Stratton), 80
 Hope (Thomas), 80
 John, 187
 Joshua, 80
 Letitia (Moore), 80, 208
 Letitia (Stiles), 187, 188
 Margaret (Marlow?), 187, 188
 Margaret (Owen), 79
 Mary, (2), 80
 Mary, 81
 Mary, 94
 Mary (Buzby), 80, 208
 Mary (Haines), 79, 187
 Miriam, 80
 Patience (Haines), 79, 114, 187,
 208, 242
 Patty, 80
 Rachel (Lippincott), 80
 Rebecca (Evans), 80
 Rebecca Hopkins, 80
 Richard, 80
 Samuel, 80
 Samuel T., 208
 Sarah, 79

- Seth, 80
 Silas, 79, 114, 187, 208, 242
 Thomas, 80
 Vincent M., 80
 William, 79, 80, 208
 William, 80
 Crosby, Elizabeth, 168
 Croshaw, Elizabeth, 117
 Jane (Price), 189
 John, 189
 Margaretta P., 189
 Cross, Julia Louisa, 148
 Osborne, General, 148
 Crouder, Rebecca, 99
 Crowell, Elizabeth (Fowler), 262
 Lydia, 262
 Peter, 262
 Rebecca, 262
 Thomas, 262
 Crowl, Annie, 307
 Cully, Ann (Sleeper), 163
 Hannah (Sleeper), 163, 164
 John, 163
 Culnan, Julia, 252
 Curlis, Rachel, 231
 Curtis, Abel, 121
 Alice (Beck), 78
 Amy (Rockhill), 121
 Asa, 78
 Elizabeth (Earl), 82
 Elizabeth (Ridgway), 78
 Frances R., 121
 Harriet, 81
 Jane, 176
 John, 81
 John, 82
 Jonathan, 82
 Joseph, 207
 Mary, 39, 167
 Mary (), 81
 Mary (Sykes), 82
 Mercy (Rockhill), 82
 Rachel (Gaskill), 91, 207
 Susan, 229
 Thomas, 78
 Cutler, Abigail (), 48
 Annie, 300
 Dallas, Millicent, 60
 Rebecca (), 60
 William, 60
 Danaher, Christian, 91
 Joanna, 91
 Julia (), 91
 Daniel — See Daniels
 Elizabeth, 165
 Elizabeth (Dennis), 165
 Thomas, 165
 William, 221
 Daniels — See Daniel
 -----, 129
 Sarah (Holloway), 129
 Darlington, Ann, 186
 Annie, 308
 Deborah, 45
 Eliza, 151
 Esther (Dicks), 45
 Fenelon, 308
 Hannah G. (Tussey), 308
 John, 45
 Rachel (Cattell), 186
 Sarah, 45
 Stephen, 186
 Darnell, Aaron, 274
 Jemima, 57, 114, 223, 225
 Mary (Warrington), 274
 Mary Jane, 274
 Daugherty, Margaret (), 98
 David — See Davies and Davis
 Catharine, 72
 Clara Collier (Canby), 218
 Ellis, 72
 George F., 218
 Davidson, Laura, 313
 Davies — See David and Davis
 David, (2), 71
 Esther (Haines), 71, 72
 Jane (Jones), 71
 Jonathan, 71
 Jonathan, 72
 Mary, 72
 Priscilla, 72
 Rachel, 72
 Davis — See David and Davies
 Abigail Elizabeth, 85
 Abraham, 62
 Abraham, 64
 Amos, 247
 Ann Haines, 247
 Anna M., 177
 Anner, 258, 284
 Benjamin, 259
 Benjamin, 282
 Caroline, 258
 Caroline (Borton), 224, 258, 259
 Catharine, 39, 72
 Charles, 259
 David, 224, 254, 256, 257, 284
 David, 224, 258
 David, 246, 257, 282
 David, 247
 David Walton, 259
 Dorcas (Good), 126, 263
 Dorcas (Pendergrass), 126, 263
 Eliza, 258
 Elizabeth, 48
 Elizabeth (Colson), 242
 Elizabeth Ann (Austin), 259
 Esther (), 160

- Francis A., 217
 Gabriel, 192
 Hannah (Collins), 258
 Howell, 62
 Jacob, 62
 Jacob, 160
 Jacob, 242
 Jacob C., 242
 James, 64
 James, 176
 Jane (Sharp), 92
 John, 263
 John Borton, 259
 Joseph, 224, 246
 Joseph, 258, 282
 Lydia, 168
 Margaret (Lamb), 62
 Margaret B. (Hilyard), 259
 Margaret Cecelia, 217
 Mark, 259
 Martha, 253, 254, 256, 257
 Martha, 254, 255, 256
 Martha (Coles), 247, 257, 282
 Martha (Lippincott), 242
 Martha C., 247
 Martha H., 258
 Mary, 89
 Mary, 259
 Mary (Haines), 224, 254, 256, 257, 284
 Mary (Haines), 246
 Mary (Haines), 282
 Mary Ann, 214
 Mary Ann, 258
 Mary Elliott (Simpson), 176, 177
 Micajah, 92
 Patience (Miller), 64
 Phebe Ann (Bowne), 259
 Rachel Sharp (Huston), 259
 Ruth Anna (Perkins), 259
 Sampson, 263
 Sarah, 62
 Sarah, 147
 Sarah (), 62
 Sarah B., 258
 Sarah H. (Taylor), 259
 Sarah T. (Nicholson), 160
 Serepta, 96, 97
 Susan W. (Satterthwaite), 259
 Susanna (Bishop), 64
 Thomas, 160
 Vashti, 254
 William, 62
- Dawson, George B., 306
 Mary, 266
 Meribah (Haines), 266
 Olivia (Hambleton), 306
 Rachel, 305
 William, 266
- Day, Charles, 52
 Letitia (Albertson), 52
 Rebecca, 150, 299, 300, 302, 308, 309, 312
 Sarah, 78
- Deacon, Achsah, 270
 Allen F., 285
 Ann Powell (Fenimore), 258, 284
 Anna, 266
 Anne Haines, 283
 Annie S. (Zelley), 283
 Barzillai, 94
 Barzillai, 228
 Benjamin D., 285
 Benjamin Davis, 258, 284
 Benjamin Haines, 283
 Beulah, 228
 Beulah (Haines), 232, 258, 278, 282
 Beulah Ann, 284
 Beulah H., 283
 Beulah Haines (Woolston), 279
 Caroline, 228
 Charles Ashmead, 228
 Charles H., 233
 Charles Henry, 233
 Daniel, 279
 Daniel, 279, 284
 Deborah, 121
 Edith, 94
 Edward Dallas, 279
 Eliza Ann H., 282
 Elizabeth (Rogers), 282
 Elizabeth (Stokes), 258
 Emeline, 279
 Firman, 228
 George W., 279
 Hannah (Bishop), 228
 Hannah Ann G., 284
 Henry Chambers, 258
 Henry W., 279
 Hope (Zelley), 282, 283
 Ida, 284
 Ida Adele (Zelley), 283
 Isabella (), 284
 James W., 228
 Japheth B., (2), 284
 Jeremiah Haines, 284
 Jonathan, 228
 Jonathan Eldridge, 228
 Joseph, 232, 258, 278, 282
 Joseph, 278, 283
 Joseph F., 285
 Joseph Woolston, 283
 Joshua E., (2), 284
 Lillian (Stokes), 285
 Louis H., 285
 Louisa (Peacock), 233
 Louisa B. (Phillips), 228

- Lydia (Ridgway), 282
 Lydia (Swain), 94
 Margaret, 228
 Margaretta F., 285
 Marianna H., 279
 Martha, 228
 Martha (Ridgway), 279, 281
 Mary (Chambers?), 258, 282
 Mary (Eldridge), 228
 Mary C., 232, 282
 Mary F., 285
 Mary Louise, 284
 Mary R., 284
 Mary R. (Deacon), 284
 Parmelia (Glover), 121
 Rebecca, 106
 Rebecca (Buzby), 233
 Rebecca Ann Haines (Woolston),
 278, 283
 Rebecca Zelle, 283
 Robert H., 283
 Sarah Ann H., 284
 Sarah B. (Gaskill), 284
 Sarah D. (Janney), 285
 Sarah M., 177
 Sarah Stokes, 258
 Walter, 285
 William, 121
 William, 282
 William Haines, 282
 Deal, George, 150
 Sarah M. (Reynolds), 150
 Dean, Harriet, 208
 Deardorff, Elizabeth, 295
 De Cou, Achsah, 244, 245
 Francis, 271
 Hannah Jones (Troth), 271
 John, 271
 Martha, 52
 Martha H. (Moore), 271
 Mary (Haines), 271
 Sarah (Antrim), 271
 Thomas, 271
 Thomas H., 271
 Delafosse, Hope, 40
 Delaplaine, Mary, 55
 De Mott, Elihu, 305
 Sarah Emma (England), 305
 Dennis, Elizabeth, 165
 Denny, Joanna, 301
 John, 182
 Martha (Collett), 182
 De Vault, Hannah Kirk (Haines), 317
 John L. S., 317
 Devinney, Abigail, 266
 Devoe, Rebecca (Borton), 201
 William, 201
 Devonish, Martha, 53
 Devore, Arthur, 205
 Elizabeth, 98
 Sarah (Austin), 205
 Diamond, Richard, 37
 Dickinson, Daniel, 89
 Elizabeth, 89
 Sarah (), 89
 Dicks, Esther, 45
 Dickson — See Dixon
 Sarah Jane, 165
 Dilks, Hannah, 92
 Isaac, 92
 Dill, Isaiah, 92
 Mary (Sharp), 92
 Dillon, Elizabeth (Stiles), 107
 James, 221
 Moses, 299
 Robert, 107
 Dilworth, James, 45
 Joseph, 139
 Letitia, 45
 Lydia (Martin), 45
 Dinehart, John, 190
 Lucy Amaretta (Sutton), 190
 Dinges, Ann America, 217
 Dixon — See Dickson
 Dorothy, 298
 Dobbins, Elizabeth, 162
 Elizabeth (Scroggy), 162, 278
 Mary Boulton, 278
 Samuel, 162, 278
 Sarah P., 162
 Dodd, -----, 109
 ----- (Pancoast), 109
 Donohoo, Elizabeth (Kirk), 154
 Hannah, 154
 John, 154
 Donovan, Elizabeth (Backwalter), 309
 Mary E., 309
 Thomas Valentine, 309
 Doran, Ann ()?, 117, 234
 Dorett, Ida May, 308
 Mary E. (Pierce), 308
 William E., 308
 Dorsen, Rhoda, 58
 Dorsey, -----, 316
 Major, 147
 Rachel (Clemson), 147
 Doughty, Emma T., 214
 Kezia ()?, 214
 Mary, 81, 175
 Downing, Deborah (Miller), 67
 Elizabeth (), 65
 Elizabeth (Miller), 65
 Hunt, 67
 Richard, (2), 65
 Sarah, 235
 Downs, -----, 113
 Elizabeth (Ballinger), 99
 Esther (Inskeep), 99

Esther (Williams), 99
 Isabella, 99
 Jesse, 99
 Jordan, 99
 Joseph, 99
 Martha, 99
 Rachel, 204
 Sarah (Newton), 99
 William, 99
 William, 204
 Drake, Alice, 218
 Canby, 218
 Henry, 218
 Mary E. (Canby), 218
 Dresser, Mary ()?, 166
 Drinker, George, 65
 Hannah (Hart), 65
 Joseph, 65
 Ruth (Miller), 65
 Driver, Mary, 76, 223
 Dubois, -----, 180
 Hannah (Mullin), 180
 Mary, 155
 Dudley, Aaron, 223
 Abigail, 223
 Achsah, 183
 Agnes (Haines), 194
 Agnes Haines, 194
 Albert, 259
 Allen, 259
 Ann (Haines), 259, 260
 Ann B. (Haines), 272
 Annie Haines, 259
 David, 223
 Edward, 223
 Edward, 260
 Eleanor, 260
 Elizabeth (Carrow), 259
 Elizabeth (Wills), 120
 Emeline (Matlack), 260
 Enoch, 194
 Evan, (2), 259
 Hannah, 225
 Hannah Ann (Glover), 259
 Hannah H. (Burr), 223
 Henry, 260
 Isaac, 114, 223
 Isaac, (2), 223
 Job, 223
 John, 114
 John Haines, 259
 John Wills, 120
 Joshua, 120
 Joshua, 120, 194, 225, 226
 Lydia, 223
 Lydia (Dudley), 223
 Martha (Evans), 259
 Mary, 114
 Mary, 137, 226
 Mary, 259
 Mary (Borton), 223
 Mary (Mason), 114, 223
 Mary (Windsor), 260
 Mary H., 260
 Mary Shaw (Bird), 260
 Nathan, 223
 Nathaniel Middleton, 272
 Phebe (Williams), 223
 Priscilla, 259
 Rachel, 114, 259
 Rachel (Middleton), 225
 Rachel (Roberts), 120, 194, 225, 226
 Rachel (Roberts), 223
 Rachel Glover, 259
 Rebecca (Borton), 225
 Rebecca (Braddock), 114
 Richard Glover, 259
 Ruth, 223, 225
 Ruth (Thorne), 223
 Ruth Anna, 272
 Samuel, (2), 225
 Susannah, 42, 119, 207
 Thomas, 259
 Thomas Haines, 260
 Duell, John, 241
 Lydia (Lippincott), 241
 Phebe, 241
 Dunlap, -----, 172
 Nancy (Thomas), 172
 Dunn, Elizabeth (Haines), 288
 Isaac, 288
 Naomi, 166
 Dunwoody, John, 67
 Ruth (Miller), 67
 Dunyon, Anne Kempton (Brown), 171
 John, 171
 Durbin, Harriet (Shinn), 117
 William, 117
 Durborow, Ann (Parker), 74
 Daniel, 74
 Hugh, 75
 Margaret (Betts?), 74
 Phebe (Haines), 74
 Durell, ----- (Tiel), 183
 Deborah, 183
 Elisha, 183
 Elizabeth, 183
 Ellwood, 183
 Grace (Haines), 183
 Harriet (Lippincott), 183
 Isaac, 183
 Jeremiah, 183
 John, 183
 Jonathan, (2), 183
 Lydia, 183
 Martha, 183
 Rebecca Ann Stokes, 183

- Sybilla (Stokes), 183
 Dyer, Abigail Reeves, 242
 Amanda Garrison, 242
 Barclay P., 214
 Ellen H., 214
 Elmer Ellsworth, 214
 Ida Jacquette (Brown), 214
 Joseph, 213
 Martha Ann, 214
 Martha Haines (Prickitt), 213
 Mary Ann (Reeves), 242
 Rachel (Prickitt), 213
 Rachel Emma, 214
 Thomas S., 242
 William, 213, 214
 William Henry, 214
 Eachus, Abner, 73
 Alice, 108
 Bathsheba (Webb), 73
 Benjamin, 73
 Elizabeth (Harry), 72
 Hannah (Haines), 72
 John, 72
 Mary, 73
 Mary (), 73
 Mary (), 73
 Mary (), 73
 Mary (Starr), 73
 Paris, 73
 Phinehas, 73
 Robert, 72
 Sarah (Trego), 73
 Virgil, 73
 William, 73, 75
 Eames, James, 189
 Mary L. (Wills), 189
 Earl, Abigail, 83
 Abigail (Haines), 82, 175
 Abigail (Smith), 81, 83, 175
 Abigail B. (Holmes), 81
 Anthony S., 81
 Benjamin, 82
 Caleb, (2), 81
 Caleb, 82
 Caroline M., 83
 Charles, 175
 Charlotte, 175
 Daniel, 83
 Daniel S., 175
 Edith (Sykes), 81
 Elizabeth, 81
 Elizabeth, 82
 Elizabeth, 83
 Elizabeth (Budd), 81
 Elizabeth (Knerr?), 81
 Esther, 82
 Esther (Gardiner), 81
 Eveline (Scaniker?), 81
 Franklin W., 82
 Hannah (Shinn), 83
 Hannah F., 83
 Harriet (Curtis), 81
 John, 81, 83, 175
 John Smith, 81
 Joseph, 82
 Joseph Biddle, 82
 Joshua S., 82
 Keziah (Shreve), 81
 Leah, 81
 Letitia, 81
 Letitia, 83
 Lydia, 131
 Martha Shreve (Newbold), 81
 Mary, 81
 Mary, 81, 83
 Mary (Crispin), 81
 Mary (Haines), 81, 82, 83, 175,
 232, 258
 Mary Dawes (Howell), 82
 Mary H., 82, 232, 258
 Mary L. (Colson), 175
 Mary S., 83
 Mercy, 82
 Michael, 131
 Rachel (Allen), 82
 Rebecca S., 82
 Rebecca (Ridgway), 131
 Rebecca White (Smith), 82
 Richard W., 82
 Sarah Biddle, 82
 Tanton, 81
 Tanton, 81, 82, 83, 175, 232, 258
 Tanton, (2), 82
 Tanton, 83
 Theodocia (Shreve), 82
 Thomas, (2), 81
 Thomas S., 81
 William Lovett, 81
 Early, Elizabeth Ann (Austin), 273
 William, 273
 Eastburn, Amanda, 285
 Eastlack, Hezekiah, 53
 Joseph, 157
 Margaret (Hilyard), 53
 Mary, 139, 275
 Mary (Nicholson), 157
 Eastwood, Elizabeth, 165
 Eaton, Jesse, 201
 Rebecca (Borton), 201
 Eayre, Anne, 227
 Elizabeth, 62
 Elizabeth, 110, 227
 Habakkuk, 207, 213
 Hannah, 120, 188
 Hannah, 233
 Hannah (Leeds), 62, 231, 233
 Helen Mary, 285
 Hope, 119

- Hosea, 62, 231, 233
 John, 62
 Keturah (Moore), 62
 Maria, 214
 Martha, 95, 207
 Mary, 269
 Mary (Jones), 207, 213
 Priscilla, 102, 212
 Rebecca (Rogers), 62
 Richard, 227
 Sarah, 231, 233
 Sarah (Garwood), 227
 Sarah (Stretch), 135, 285
 Thomas, 62
 Thomas W., 134, 285
 Eckhardt, Hannah B. (Roberts), 193
 William C., 193
 Edgerton, Elizabeth, 211
 Edmundson, Esther, 148, 293
 John, 293
 Sarah (Mendenhall), 293
 Edward the Elder, King of England,
 133
 Edwards, -----, 205
 Aaron, 242
 Alice, 60
 Ann, 242
 Barclay, 242
 Carlile, 205
 Jane, 205
 Keturah (Moore), 242
 Mary, 242, 247
 Rachel (Moore), 242
 Rebecca, 132
 Sarah, 242, 245
 Sarah (Lippincott), 242, 245, 247
 Sarah E. (French), 242
 Sarah Sidney (Austin), 97, 205
 Susannah, 103
 Thomas, 242
 Thomas, 242, 245, 247
 Ekey, Melissa, 289
 Eldridge, Abigail, 51, 58
 Abigail, 228
 Abigail (Atkinson), 227
 Abigail (Watson), 228
 Abraham, 40
 Achseh (Haines), 95
 Elizabeth, 228
 Esther (Rogers), 40, 42, 51
 Hannah, 228
 Hannah (Evans), 42
 James, 40, 42, 51
 James, 42
 John, 228
 Jonathan, 227
 Kesiah Ann (McGowan), 265
 Margaret, 228
 Margaret (Haines), 227
 Marion, 265
 Mary, 94
 Mary, 173
 Mary, 228
 Mary (Lippincott), 40
 Noah, 227
 Obadiah, 95
 Rachel, 43, 118, 121, 253, 254, 256,
 275
 Rebecca, 41
 Rufus, 265
 Sarah, 229
 Sarah (Crispin), 79
 William, 79
 Elfreth, Elizabeth, 42
 Elkins, Elizabeth (Haines), 286
 John, 286
 Elkinton, Elizabeth, 241, 260
 Elizabeth (Fenton), 135
 Elizabeth E. (Hewlings), 135
 Enoch, 135
 Fenton, 135
 Mary, 41, 42, 183, 186
 Ellet, Charles, 85
 Hannah (), 85
 Sarah, 85
 Ellinger, Mary M., 237
 Elliott, Ambler, 288
 Mary (Johnson), 288
 Ellis, ----- (Bash), 175
 Abigail, 62
 Abigail, 176
 Abigail, 230
 Abigail F., 175
 Amos, 175
 Amos, 177
 Amos R., 175
 Ann, 97
 Ann, 177
 Ann (Ivins), 175
 Anna (Canter), 177
 Anna M. (Davis), 177
 Anna P., 175
 Benjamin Davis, 177
 Benjamin P., 176
 Caroline, 177
 Cassandra, 162
 Catharine (Collins), 178
 Charles, (2), 175
 Charles Earl, 177
 Colonel, 246
 Elizabeth, 176
 Elizabeth, 221
 Elizabeth (), 245
 Elizabeth (Henry), 83
 Elizabeth Woolley, 177
 Frank H., 177
 George Woolley, 177
 Henry Clay, 177

- Howard F., 175
 Ida, 177
 Isaac, 175
 Jonathan, 196
 Joseph, 223
 Josiah, 177
 Laura M. (Ward), 177
 Margaret (Ellison), 177
 Mary, 177
 Mary (Adams), 177
 Mary (Earl), 81, 83
 Mary (Haines), 175
 Mary Haines, 177
 Mary I., 175
 Miriam (Middleton), 81, 83, 175, 221
 Peter, 81, 83, 175, 221
 Peter H., 175
 Phebe Justice (Woolley), 177
 Priscilla, 223
 Rebecca (Woolley), 83
 Samuel, 81, 82, 83
 Samuel, 83
 Sarah, 85, 178, 179
 Sarah, 131
 Sarah, 176
 Sarah M. (Deacon), 177
 Sarah Taylor (Merritt), 81, 82, 83
 Thomas, 178
 Thomas Biddle, 177
 Victoria (Wright), 177
 William H., 83
 William N., 177
- Ellison — See Ellyson
 Hannah M. (), 158
 Hannah N. (Miller), 158
 John B., 158
 John B., 177
 Margaret, 177
 Rodman B., 158
- Ellyson — See Ellison
 Ann, 184
 Beulah (Cattell), 185
 Daniel, 185
 Deborah, 184
 Elizabeth (Cattell), 184
 Enoch, 184
 Ezra, 185
 Gideon, 185
 Hannah, 185
 Isaac, 184
 Joseph, 184
 Mary, 184
 Mary (Painter), 184, 185
 Mary (Votaw), 184
 Sarah, 185
 Zachariah, 184
- Elner, Mattie, 290
 Elton, Elizabeth, 157
- Revel, 53
 Sarah (Hillier), 53
 Susanna, 76
- Elwell, Alice, 155
 Arthur, 155
 David, (2), 84
 Elizabeth (), 93
 Jane Elizabeth (Gamble), 155
 Martha, 155
 Mary (Haines), 84, 85
 Rebecca, 84
 Tamson, 93
 Thomas, 93
- Embree, James, 74
 Rebecca (), 74
 Sarah (Jones), 74
 William, 74
- Emery, Benjamin, 107
 Sarah (Antram), 107
- Emlen, Mary, 133
- Emmons, Eliza (Garwood), 100
 Johannes, 100
- Engard, Hannah, 138
 Martha (Hilyard), 138
 Rachel D., 138
 Sarah, 138
 William, 138
- England, Ada (), 306
 Anna M. (Pierson), 306
 Annie Elizabeth (Hilaman), 304
 Austin Hopkins, 307
 Charles C., 305
 Charles Clifford, 306
 Chester L., 306
 Clara V., 307
 Cornelia, 306
 Deborah (Haines), 70
 Deborah Ann, 305
 Edith Pickering (Morris), 306
 Edmund B., 305
 Edmund E., 305
 Elizabeth (), 149
 Elizabeth (), 306
 Elizabeth (Gatchell), 304, 305
 Elizabeth (Larrison), 306
 Ella (Kirk), 306
 Ella Harriet (Miller), 304
 Elsie Irene, 307
 Esther (Haines), 305
 Esther Isobel, 307
 Esther J., 305
 Eva Cecilia, 306
 Flora (Mason), 307
 Frank, 306
 George, (2), 305
 George Washington, 306
 Georgia ()?, 308
 Georgianna, 305
 Hannah, 303

Hannah (Brown), 306
 Hannah (Passmore), 70
 Hannah E., 306
 Hannah P., 304
 Harry, 306
 Harry Roland, 306
 Helen (McIntire), 307
 Helen Elizabeth, 304
 Henry, 306
 Horace J., 305
 Howard Earl, 306
 Ida May, 305
 Iona Rebecca, 307
 Isaac, 154, 304
 Isaac Hutchinson, 304
 James Reuben, 304
 Job, 306
 John, 149
 John, 239
 John, 304, 305
 John, 305
 Joseph, 70
 Joseph Hopkins, 307
 Joseph Leroy, 304
 Joseph Townsend, 304, 311
 Lewis K., 306
 Margaret (Fields), 304
 Maria (Haines), 154, 304
 Martha Ellen (Reeder), 307
 Mary, 70, 149
 Mary (Brown), 305
 Mary (Kirk), 239
 Mary Ann (Alexander), 304
 Mary E., 239
 Mary Elizabeth, 154, 304
 Mary S. (Young), 305
 Mary Virginia (Bowers), 306
 Minnie, 306
 Nannie (), 305
 Nettie, 307
 Nettie May (Clark), 306
 Olive Virginia, 306
 Orille C., 306
 Rachel Francina (Clark), 307
 Rebecca (Williams), 307
 Reuben Haines, 304
 Robert Haines, 305
 Roberta, 305
 Roberta, 306
 Samuel, 70
 Samuel Cloud, 307
 Samuel Gatchell, 306
 Samuel John, 305
 Sarah (Slater), 70
 Sarah Ann, 305, 306
 Sarah Ann (Newton), 305
 Sarah Emma, 305
 Seth, 306
 Susan (Harding), 306
 Tacy Harding (Williams), 307
 Walter Van Horn, 307
 Warren Haines, 307
 William B., 306
 Zilpha, 305
 Englar — See Englar
 Mary, 148
 Phebe ()?, 298
 Engle, Abraham, 201
 Amasa Brooks, 208
 Ann, 271
 Anna (Roberts), 263
 Anna Rebecca (Quicksall), 263
 Catherine (Fowler), 262
 Charles, 210
 Edith Ann, 201
 Elizabeth, 189
 Elizabeth, 263
 Hannah, 40, 106, 136, 194, 224, 226
 Hannah, 201
 Hannah H. (Burr), 223
 Isaac, 262
 Jane, 189
 Jane (Malmsberry), 210
 Jehu, 263
 Job, 201
 John, 39, 40
 John, 223
 Joseph, 193
 Joseph, 223
 Josiah C., 263
 Lucy (Brooks), 223
 Lucy Emlen, 208
 Lydia Ann, 263
 Mary, 39, 42, 60, 118, 121, 157,
 229, 271, 283
 Mary (Borton), 193
 Mary (Ogborn), 39, 40
 Mary (Stratton), 193
 Mary Ann (Clevenger), 263
 Mary Jane, 263
 Patience (Gaskill), 201
 Rachel, 40, 44
 Rachel, 271
 Rachel (Tarapin), 263
 Rachel (Venicomb), 40, 193
 Rebecca H., 201
 Rebecca M., 210
 Robert, 40, 193
 Sarah (Borton), 201
 Sarah Ann (Burr), 208
 Susanna, 194
 William, (2), 263
 Engler — See Englar
 Susanna H., 299
 English, Israel, 82
 Rebecca S. (Earl), 82
 Enhoff, Barbara, 237
 Enlows, Emily ()?, 186

- Enoch, Abigail, 165
 Anne, 164, 243, 244
 Elizabeth, 164, 165
 Elizabeth, 165
 Elizabeth (Daniel), 165
 Grace, 165
 Hannah, 164, 165
 Hope, 165
 Martha, 164
 Mary, 164, 165
 Mary (Haines), 164, 243, 244
 Mary Ann, 165
 Miriam, 165
 Rebecca, 165
 Sarah Jane (Dickson), 165
 Thomas, 164, 165
 Thomas, 164, 243, 244
 Thomas, 165
 Ensley, -----, 125
 Prudence (Clark), 125
 Ensor, Augustus, 292
 Caroline, 292
 Catharine (), 292
 Elizabeth, 292
 Elizabeth (Haines), 292
 George, 292
 Enyart, Charity, 169
 Erwin, Mary, 244
 Naomi (), 244
 Samuel, 244
 Estill, Mary, 231
 Esturgans, Martha, 111, 136, 272
 Euans — See Ewan
 Hope (Sharp), 203
 Joseph, 203
 Joseph, Dr., 203
 Rhoda (Richards), 203
 Eubank, Mary, 199
 Evans — See Evens
 Abigail (Bispham), 173, 174
 Alice (Edwards), 60
 Ann, 191
 Ann (Borton), 201
 Ann (Moore), 236
 Anna, 259
 Atlantic, 127
 Bathsheba (Stokes), 42, 191
 Charles, 174
 Charles G., 183
 David, 256, 275
 Deborah, 42
 Deborah (Troth), 43
 Deborah C., 257
 Eleanor Edwards, 60
 Eli, 119
 Elizabeth, 42
 Elizabeth, 44
 Elizabeth (Hanks), 41
 Elizabeth (Warrington), 42, 191
 Elizabeth L., 254
 Enoch, 42, 52, 58, 174, 191, 256, 257, 275
 Esther, 42, 174
 Esther, 43, 54, 60, 208
 Esther, 254
 Esther (Haines), 40, 41, 52, 54, 58, 60, 80, 101, 118, 119, 121, 174, 187, 189, 191, 208, 220, 253, 254, 256, 257, 275
 Esther Burr (Bishop), 183
 Evan, 126, 127
 Eve (Shrawyer), 127
 Frances Haines (Tomlinson), 275
 George, 119
 Hannah, 42
 Hannah, 80
 Hannah, 127
 Hannah, 220
 Hannah (Gardiner), 174
 Hannah (Roberts), 126
 Hepsibah, 119
 Isaac, 42
 Isaac, 42, 191
 Isaac, 44, 101, 119
 Isaac, 183
 Jacob, 43
 Jemima, 264
 John, 42
 John, 127
 John, 201
 John, 236
 John, 256, 257, 275
 Joseph, 44, 101, 117, 119
 Joseph, 60
 Joseph, 75, 89, 174
 Joseph, 174
 Josiah Bispham, 174
 Julia Ann (), 119
 Lettice (Eves), 44, 101, 119
 Levi, 80
 Lydia, 52, 58
 Lydia, 119
 Lydia, 127
 Lydia, 256
 Lydia (), 174
 Lydia (Austin), 75, 89, 174
 Lydia (Evans), 119
 Lydia (Sharp), 101, 119
 Margaret (), 114
 Martha, 259
 Martha (Phillips), 101, 119
 Mary, 42
 Mary, 127, 209
 Mary, 144
 Mary (Marmaduke), 127
 Mary (Smith), 44, 101, 119
 Mary (Sparks), 119
 Mary (Wilcox), 42, 52, 58, 174,

- 191, 256, 257, 275
 Nathan, 43, 54, 101, 119
 Nathan, 44
 Nathan, 101, 119
 Patience (), 127
 Patience (Lippincott), 80
 Rachel (Ballinger), 42, 220
 Rachel (Borton), 43
 Rachel (Sharp), 101, 119
 Rachel L. (Saunders), 254
 Rebecca, 42
 Rebecca, 80
 Rebecca, 127
 Rebecca (), 119
 Rebecca (), 127
 Rebecca (Cowperthwait), 256, 257, 275
 Rebecca (Mullen), 42, 191
 Rebecca (Owen), 41
 Rebecca (Somers), 44
 Rebecca Ann Stokes (Durell), 183
 Reuben, 101, 119
 Ruth, 174
 Samuel, 42, 191
 Samuel, 101, 119
 Samuel R., 275
 Sarah, 40, 42, 80, 187, 189, 208
 Sarah, 44
 Sarah, 101
 Sarah (Middleton), 126, 127
 Sarah (Roberts), 40, 41, 52, 58, 80, 174, 187, 189, 191, 208, 220, 256, 257, 275
 Sarah (Roberts), 256, 275
 Sarah (Trego), 73
 Susan (Heller?), 127
 Susanna, 44, 54
 Syllania (Gaskill), 43, 54, 101, 119
 Thomas, 40, 41, 52, 54, 58, 60, 80, 101, 118, 119, 121, 174, 187, 189, 191, 208, 220, 253, 254, 256, 257, 275
 Thomas, 126
 Thomas, 174
 Uriah, 254
 William, 40, 41, 52, 58, 80, 174, 187, 189, 191, 208, 220, 256, 257, 275
 William, 41
 William, 42, 220
 William, 73
 Evens — See Evans
 Abigail, 256, 257
 Agnes Brick (Lippincott), 254
 Amos, 118
 Elizabeth, 118
 Elizabeth (Snowden), 118, 256
 Elizabeth L. (Evans), 254
 Esther, 43
 Jacob, 43, 118, 121, 253, 254, 256, 275
 Jacob, 118, 256
 Jacob Lamb, 254
 Joseph, 118
 Joshua, (2), 44
 Keturah M. (Lippincott), 253
 Martha, 118
 Mary, 43
 Mary, 118
 Mary (Cherrington), 43
 Mary (Eves), 43, 118, 121, 253, 254, 256, 275
 Priscilla (Collins), 44
 Rachel, 118, 121
 Rachel (Eldridge), 43, 118, 121, 253, 254, 256, 275
 Rebecca, 118
 Rebecca (Roberts), 118
 Rebecca (Somers), 44
 Samuel Burrough, 253
 Sarah, 118, 256, 275
 Sarah (Burrough), 118, 253, 254
 Thomas, 43, 118, 121, 253, 254, 256, 275
 Thomas, 118, 253, 254
 Everly, Elizabeth Ann (Austin), 259
 Samuel D., 259
 Evers, Sarah, 108
 Eves, Ann, 118
 Ann, 119
 Anna, 44
 Anna, 134
 Elizabeth, 118, 134
 Esther, 119
 Joseph, 43, 44, 101, 117, 121, 122, 123, 135, 253, 254, 256, 271, 275
 Lettice, 44, 101, 119
 Martha, 119, 123
 Mary, 43, 118, 121, 253, 254, 256, 275
 Mary (Shinn), 117
 Rachel, 119, 121, 122
 Rebecca, 101, 118, 121, 122, 271
 Rebecca (Haines), 43, 44, 101, 117, 121, 122, 123, 135, 253, 254, 256, 271, 275, 276
 Samuel, 117
 Sarah, 118
 Evilman, Mary, 113
 Ewan — See Euans
 Absalom, 112
 Beriah, 112
 Charles, 112
 Keziah (Gaskill), 112
 Lavinia (Jones), 112
 Rebecca (Jones), 112
 Fairfax, Thomas, 85

- Fairfield, Hannah ()?, 201
 Fairlamb, Annie, 313
 Frances (Kreider), 313
 Samuel Evans, 313
 Fallis, Sarah, 236
 Farquhar, Eleanora, 294
 Susannah, 299
 Farr, George W., 83
 Hannah F. (Earl), 83
 Jennie, 317
 Faulkner, Elizabeth, 238
 Fawcett, Albert, 211
 Amos, 211
 David, 211
 Deborah, 211
 Elijah, 129
 Hannah, 96
 Hannah (Middleton), 211
 Lemuel, 211
 Levi, 211
 Mary, 211
 Phebe, 211
 Phebe (), 211
 Phebe (Holloway), 129
 Phineas, 211
 Rachel (), 96
 Richard, 96
 Fawhead, Nancy, 237
 Fawkes, Ann (Matlack), 45
 Richard, 45
 Fell, Charles D., 78
 Elizabeth (Blackfan), 78
 Joseph, 84
 Mary (Kinsey), 84
 Rachel, 84
 Rebecca (Ridgway), 78
 Watson, 78
 Fenimore, -----, 165
 Abraham, 265
 Allen, 258
 Allen, 258, 284
 Ann (Perkins), 94
 Ann Powell, 258, 284
 Anna Deacon, 258
 Anne, 42, 47
 Anner (Davis), 258, 284
 Elizabeth, 258
 Elizabeth Stokes (Butterworth),
 258
 Isaac, (2), 258
 Joseph, 94
 Marion Hannah (Haines), 265
 Martha (Moore), 258
 Martha Ann, 282
 Martha Moore, 258
 Mary Deacon, 258
 Mary R., 283
 Miriam (Enoch), 165
 Nathaniel, 115
 Rachel, 266
 Sarah, 94
 Sarah, 114
 Sarah Jane, 258
 Sarah Stokes (Deacon), 258
 Thomas, 108
 Fenton, Ann (Bishop), 94
 Elisha, 94
 Elizabeth, 135
 Hannah, 83
 Feree, Jeremiah, Captain, 172
 Ferguson, -----, 172
 ----- (Haines), 196
 Abigail, 165
 Abigail (Enoch), 165
 Catherine (Thomas), 172
 Deborah, 196
 Hope, 165
 Mary, 165
 Mary A., 305
 Nancy, 165
 Patience, 206
 Richard, 165
 Robert, (2), 165
 William, 196
 Fernley, Eunice, 153
 Fidell, -----, (2), 262
 Beulah (Fowler), 262
 Sarah Ann (Fowler), 262
 Field — See Fields
 Elizabeth, 117
 Sarah T., 95, 176
 Fields — See Field
 Margaret, 304
 Fife, Angeline (Green), 172
 Catherine, 172
 Elizabeth, 172
 Elizabeth (Sheaffer), 172
 Flora J. (Carmichael?), 172
 Isabella Josephine, 172
 James Thomas, 172
 Josiah H., 172
 Leone (Burns?), 172
 Lydia, 172
 Margaret, 172
 Margaret (Ainslee), 172
 Margaret (Boyd), 172
 Martha, 172
 Mary (Thomas), 172
 Mary A. (Mefford?), 172
 Mary Jane, 172
 Mary T. (Bogart), 172
 Nancy Jane, 172
 Samuel Boyd, 172
 William, (2), 172
 William H., 172
 Finnicum, Charles H., 290
 Mary Lillian (Stewart), 290
 Fish, Hester (), 46

- Isaac, 46
 Mary, 294
 Rebecca, 46
 Fisher, Ann (), 129
 Charlotte, 274
 Eleanor, 105
 Joseph, 129
 Lydia, 236, 237
 Mary, 58
 Mary, 168
 Ruth, 299
 Samuel, 299
 Sarah, 129
 Sarah (Haines), 238
 Thomas, 238
 William, 58
 William, 238
 Fishpaw, Alford, 148
 Rachel (Hibberd), 148
 Flaningam, Elizabeth, 92
 Patrick, 92
 Fleming, Deborah, 92
 Fletcher, -----, 214
 Lydia, 251
 Lydia L. (Prickitt), 214
 Rachel V., 251
 Flitcraft, Mary Ann ()?, 203
 Fogg, Aaron, 158
 Hannah (Allen), 158
 Rebecca, 158
 Folwell, Abigail (Ellis), 176
 Amos Ellis, 176
 Charles E., 176
 Deborah (Prunell), 176
 Elizabeth Ann, 135
 Elizabeth Biddle (Black), 176
 Joseph David, 247
 Joshua, 176
 Martha C. (Davis), 247
 Nathan, (2), 176
 Rebecca (), 247
 Sarah (), 176
 William, 247
 William D., 247
 Foote, Josephine, 297
 Forbes, John, 270
 Mary Etta (Rouze), 270
 Sarah Rouze, 270
 Ford, Charles, 48
 Eunice (Odell), 48
 Jonathan L., 48
 Lenette, 310
 Martha, 310
 Rachel (Burrough), 48
 Forsyth, Elizabeth (Croshaw), 117
 Hannah, 117
 Joshua, 117
 Fort, John, 87
 John, M.D., 87
 Lydia (Sharp), 87
 Margaret (Heisler), 87
 Foster, Elizabeth, 96
 Hannah (Buzby), 59
 Mary (), 109
 Miles, 59
 Rebecca, 59, 109
 Rebecca, 139
 William, 109
 Foucheray, Barbara (), 262
 George, 262
 Mary Haines (Skinner), 262
 Rene J., 262
 Fough, Elizabeth (Reynolds), 145
 John, 145
 Foulke — See Foulks
 Susan, 261
 Foulks — See Foulke
 Elizabeth, 243
 Fowler, Abigail (Holland), 262
 Adam, 261
 Ahab, 261, 262
 Ann (Holland), 262
 Ann Eliza, 261
 Beulah, 262
 Catherine, 262
 Catherine (), 261
 Charity V. (Githens), 262
 Charles, 262
 Charles H., 261
 Deborah C. (Linton), 261
 Eliza (), 261
 Elizabeth, (3), 262
 Elizabeth (Haines), 261
 Elizabeth (Southwick), 262
 Emeline (Henry?), 261
 Esther, 262
 Henry, 262
 Jacob, 261
 Jacob H., 261
 Jacob P., 261
 James, 261
 Jane (), 261
 Jonathan, 262
 Louisa A., 262
 Mary, 262
 Mary D., 261
 Mary Emma (Collings), 261
 Meriam, 262
 Nathan, 262
 Nathan H., 262
 Phebe (Pharo), 261
 Rebecca, 261
 Rebecca Ann, 261
 Richard A., 262
 Sarah, 261
 Sarah, 262
 Sarah Ann, 262
 William, 261

William, 262
 William H., 261
 Frame, Eleanor (Haines), 168
 Ellen (Haines), 168
 Thomas, 168
 Franklin, Benjamin, 178
 William, Governor, 173, 263
 Frazer, Ada Mary (Billingslea), 298
 James H., Dr., 298
 Freer, Henry, 205
 Isaiah G., 205
 Rachel (Outland), 205
 Sarah Jane (Austin), 205
 Freet, Amanda A., 99
 French, Allen T., 159
 Ann, 47
 Bathsheba, 74
 Charity, 87
 Daniel, 142
 Elizabeth (Talbot), 159
 Elizabeth Colson, 245
 Elizabeth E. (Moore), 135
 Elizabeth H. (Beck), 135
 Esther (Matlack), 90
 Hope, 95, 133, 176
 Jemima, 203
 Jonathan, 90
 Joshua, 135
 Lockey Ann, 268
 Martha (Gibson), 159
 Mary, 59
 Mary (King), 90
 Mary Pancoast (Comly), 135
 Mercy Gray (Gilpin), 186
 Rachel, 39
 Rachel (Colson), 245
 Rachel (Iredell), 242
 Richard, 90
 Samuel Beck, 135
 Samuel Clement, 245
 Sarah E., 242
 Thomas, 159
 William Smith, 242
 Frey, Jonathan, 128
 Phebe (Holloway), 128
 Frisbee, Greekson, Captain, 163
 Irene, 163
 Fritchman, Adam, 186
 Amanda, 186
 Margaret Ann (McGrew), 186
 Frost, ----- (Roberts), 108
 Mary, 108
 William, 108
 Fuller, Frances B. (Walker), 99
 Fulton, Ann, 244
 Furman, Mary Adelina, 133
 Furness, Benjamin, 56
 Mary (Hill?), 291
 Samuel, 56
 Sidney, 146, 291
 Thomas, 291
 Fussell, Barbara, 46
 Solomon, 46
 Gahn, Louis, 155
 Mary E. (Knight), 155
 Galbreath, Calvin, 308
 Hannah M. (Stubbs), 308
 Galifer, Mary (Sharp), 57
 Thomas, 57
 Gallifer, Mary (Sharp), 57
 Thomas, 57
 Gamble, Andrew, 155
 Belinda, 155
 Esther, 155
 Jane Elizabeth, 155
 John Lawson, 155
 Laura, 152
 Mary E. (Hall), 155
 Naomi (Knight), 155
 Gano, Martha Esther, 136
 Gans, Martha Esther, 136
 Gardiner, -----, 89
 ----- (Barnes), 89
 Amy (Coate), 79
 Catharine, 79
 Esther, 81
 Hannah, 76, 87
 Hannah, 174
 John, 76
 John, 79
 Joseph, 174
 Mary (Wilkins), 174
 Susanna (Elton), 76
 Thomas, 38
 Thomas, 76
 Vashti (Austin), 76
 Garnier, John, 266
 John W., 266
 Mary (Dawson), 266
 Rachel (Fenimore), 266
 Garretson, Sarah, 172
 Garrett, Deborah, 45
 James, 212
 Jane, 74
 Jane, 74, 170
 Joseph, 74
 Joseph, 170
 Lydia, 157
 Lydia (Haines), 212
 Mary (Sharpless), 170
 Mary (Yarnall), 74
 Matilda, 307
 Nancy, 171
 Garrigues, Ann, 157
 Garwood, -----, 174
 Aaron, 97
 Abijah, 98
 Adolphus Wupper, 98

Alden, 99
 Alonzo, 99
 Angelina (Colver), 96
 Ann, 98
 Ann (Borton), 201
 Benjamin Laman, 98
 Calvin Baxter, 99
 Caroline (Colver), 99
 Catherine (Spears), 97
 Charity (Wright), 78
 Charles, 98
 Cynthanetta, 97
 Cynthia (McMule), 98
 Daniel, 95, 167
 Daniel, 96
 Daniel, 97
 Daniel, 128
 David L., 100
 Deborah, 99, 205
 Eliza, 100
 Elizabeth (Ballinger), 205
 Elizabeth (Bates), 167
 Elizabeth (Cowgill?), 97
 Elizabeth (Crabtree), 98
 Elizabeth (Humphreys), 97
 Emaline, 98
 Emily, 99
 Esther, 99
 Esther (Haines), 95, 99, 105, 146,
 205
 Eusebia, 97
 Frances B. (Walker), 99
 French, 99
 Gertrude (Hammell), 76
 Hannah, 87, 167
 Hannah (Haines), 87, 167
 Hannah (Pearce), 98
 Hannah (Rea), (2), 98, 105
 Harriet (), 100
 Hepzibah (Inskeep), 97
 Hester, 98
 Hezekiah, 76
 Hope, 96
 Hope, 97, 99, 146
 Hope, 98
 Hope, 128
 Isaiah, (2), 99
 Isaiah, 128
 Isaiah Alonzo, 98
 James, 97, 205
 James, 205
 Jane (Richards), 98
 Jane (Smith), 97, 205
 Janet, 98
 Japhet, 98
 Japheth, 87, 167
 Job, 97
 John, 78
 John, 95, 99, 105, 146, 205
 John, 97
 John, 98
 John, 201
 John Clark, 98
 John Elbert, 98
 Johnson, 99
 Jonathan Bishop, 97
 Jose H., 96
 Joseph Hewlings, 96
 Joseph Rea, 98
 Justice Gustavus Swan, 98
 Lanson, 205
 Levi, 97, 99, 146, 205
 Levissa Jane, 98
 Lot, 97
 Lot, 100
 Lydia (Gregg), 97
 Lydia (Hatcher), 98
 Margaret, 97
 Margaret, 98
 Mary (Bishop), 96
 Mary (Brooks), 128
 Mary (Hollenbeck), 98
 Mary (Holloway), 128
 Matilda (Tenery), 205
 Nancy, 98
 Newman, 99
 Noah, 205
 Nother, 98
 Patience, 96
 Phebe, 98
 Priscilla, 78
 Rachel, 201
 Rachel, 205
 Rachel (Hatcher), 98
 Ralls Haines, 98
 Rebecca, 98
 Robert L., 98
 Ruth (Branson), 100
 Ruth (Painter), 100
 Samuel, 98
 Sarah, 96
 Sarah, 97
 Sarah, 101
 Sarah, 128
 Sarah, 227
 Sarah (Inskeep), 97, 99, 146, 205
 Sarah Ann (Satterthwaite), 174
 Sarah Sidney (Austin), 97, 205
 Serepta (Reynolds), 99
 Silas, 205
 Sophia (), 100
 Susan, 273
 Susanna (Collins), 95, 167
 Susannah, 97, 105, 204, 205
 Susannah (Stokes), 98
 Tabitha, 76
 Thomas, 98
 Thomas, 98, 105

- Timothy, 98
 Warren, 99
 William Stokes, 98
 Gaskill, Benjamin, 128
 Beulah, 111, 231
 Beulah H. (Deacon), 283
 Caleb S., 283
 Charles C., 120
 Edward, 110
 Elizabeth, (2), 111
 Elizabeth (Haines), 54, 110, 231
 Elizabeth (Hillman), 111
 Elizabeth (Holoway), 128
 Elwood, 213
 Esther A. (Johnson), 283
 George, 112
 Hannah, 272
 Hope, 184
 Israel, 111
 Jacob, 43
 Jane (Shinn), 207
 Job, 54, 110, 231
 Job, 111
 Job Hillman, 111
 Jonathan, 207
 Joseph, 111
 Keziah, 112
 Lucretia, 54, 111
 Lucretia, 111
 Margaret Ann (Bates), 213
 Martha ()?, 57
 Mary, 47
 Mary, 111
 Patience, 201
 Rachel, 91, 207
 Robert, 283
 Rosamond (Budd), 76
 Ruth, 229
 Samuel, 47
 Sarah, 111
 Sarah (Cooper), 120
 Sarah B., 284
 Solomon, 76
 Susanna (Budd), 43
 Sybilla (Collins), 47
 Syllania, 43, 54, 101, 119
 Theophila, 76
 Thomas, 111
 Gatchell, Abigail, 172
 Ann, 151
 David E., 240
 Elizabeth, 304, 305
 Elizabeth (Kirk), 240
 Job, 240
 Job Haines, 240
 Josephine (), 240
 Nathaniel K., 240
 William, 240
 Gatzmer, Elizabeth, 177
 Gaunt, Abigail F. (Cooper), 245
 Achсах (Taylor), 245
 Amos, 245
 Ann, 245
 Caroline (Horner), 245
 Clayton De Cou, 242, 245
 Elizabeth, 245
 Elizabeth (Kirby), 242, 245
 Elizabeth Colson (French), 245
 Hannah, 245
 John, 242, 245
 John, 245
 Rachel, 245
 Samuel, (2), 245
 Sarah (Edwards), 242, 245
 George III, King of England, 173, 263
 George, Enos, 210
 Mary, 54
 Ruth, 210
 Sally (), 210
 Gerber, Christian, 313
 Eliza (Roman), 313
 John W., 313
 Rosina (Mosser), 313
 Gest, Hannah, 235
 Gibbons, Eleanor E. (Moore), 155
 Josiah, 155
 Gibbs, Abel, 47
 Burrough, 48
 Edward B., 48
 Elijah, 48
 Enoch, 48
 Hannah, 48
 Hannah (Burrough), 47
 Hannah (Loder?), 48
 Hannah (Lucas), 48
 Hepzibah (Harris), 48
 Isaac, (2), 47
 John, 48
 Joshua, (2), 47
 Mary, 47, 51
 Mary, 48
 Mary (Burrough), 48
 Mary (Gaskill), 47
 Mary (Shreve), 47
 Miles, 47
 Phebe, 48
 Rebecca, 47
 Richard, 46, 48
 Richard, 48
 Rosannah (Lippincott), 48
 Rulon, 47
 Sarah, 47
 Sarah, 48
 Solomon, 48
 Gibson, Aaron, 159, 160
 Aaron, 160
 Ann (Votaw), 159
 Asa, 159, 160

- David, 159, 160
 Elizabeth, 160
 Elizabeth (Blackburn), 160
 Elizabeth H. (Sebrell), 160
 Esther, 159
 Esther (Snode), 159
 Isaac, 159
 Jacob, 160
 Joseph, (3), 159
 Joshua, 160
 Letitia, 159
 Letitia, 160
 Lydia Mary (Hambleton), 306
 Lydia S., 160
 Mark, 159, 160
 Martha, 159
 Mary, (2), 159
 Mary (Hooton), 160
 Prudence H., 159
 Samuel, 159
 Sarah, 159
 Sarah, 160
 Sarah (Haines), 159
 Sarah (Lord), 159
 Sarah H., 160
 Spicer, 160
 William, (2), 159
 William, 306
- Gifford, Hannah, 101
 Hannah (Jennings), 101
 James, 154
 Jonathan, 101
 Joseph, 154
 Rachel Ann (Kirk), 154
 Rhoda (), 154
- Gilbert, Alice (Austin), 273
 Emma, 191
 Jael, 301
 John, 154
 Sarah, 137
 Sarah Elizabeth (Kirk), 154
 William, 273
- Gill, Amy, 63
 Elizabeth Inskeep (Tomlinson),
 275
 John, (2), 275
 Sarah (Hopkins), 275
- Gillam, Elizabeth (Richardson), 192
 Simon, 192
 Susanna (Woolston), 192
 William, 192
- Gillaspie, John, 234
 Theodocia (Bakehorn), 234
- Gilliland, Alva M., 290
 Sevilla May (Arbough), 290
- Gillingham, Benjamin, 77
 Grace (Comfort), 77
 Harriet, 166
 John, 77
- Jonathan, 166
 Phebe (Ware), 166
 Sarah (Austin), 77
 Sarah (White), 77
- Gilpin, Mercy Gray, 186
- Githens, Charlotte, 158
 Charity V., 262
 Elizabeth, 263
- Glackin, Amanda (McCleary), 310
 Jacob, 310
 Viola, 310
- Glass, Sadie Louisa ()?, 217
- Glover, Charles, 212
 Eleanor, 203
 Elizabeth, 214
 Esther Ann (Borton), 224
 Hannah Ann, 259
 Jacob, 122
 Mary (), 212
 Parmelia, 121
 Rachel (Stiles), 259
 Rachel A., 212
 Richard, 259
 Sarah (Wills), 122
 Sarah B., 260
 William, 224
- Goldberg, Johannes Carlos, 48
 Mary (Burrough), 48
- Goldenburrough, Johannes Carlos, 48
 Mary (Burrough), 48
- Golding, Charlotte ()?, 228
- Goldy, Daniel, 231
 Isaiah P., 231
 Mary (), 231
 Mary (Estill), 231
 Mary (Stockton), 231
 Rachel, 102, 122
 Rebecca B. (Lamb), 231
- Good, Dorcas, 126, 263
- Goodwin, Ann (Jones), 74
 Edward, 63
 Frances, 63, 138
 Frances (), 63
 Mary, 49
 Sarah, 74
 Susanna, 241
 Thomas, 74
- Gosling, Maria ()?, 162
 Sarah, 279
- Gossett, Amariah, 127
 Lydia (Evans), 127
- Govett, Edith Newbold (Howard), 131,
 132
 William, 132
- Graham, Lucy Mabel, 297
 Sarah (Smith), 297
 Walter R., Rev., 297
- Grant, U. S., General, 260
 U. S., President, 259

- Grave — See Graves
 Allen, 160
 Mary (Teas), 160
 Rebecca, 159
- Graves — See Grave
 Ezra S., (2), 171
 Jane (Cadwallader), 171
 Mary McNaran, 116
 Wealthy (Cottrell), 171
- Gray, Ann, 267
 Ann (), 68
 Elizabeth (Reynolds), 68
 Jacob, 68
 Joseph, 68
- Grayson, David J., 305
 Mary A. (Ferguson), 305
 Rachel E. (Clayton), 305
 Samuel, 305
- Green — See Greene
 Angeline, 172
 Ann (Cornell), 164
 Asa, 237
 Caleb, 131
 Catherine (Husted), 87
 Elizabeth, 87, 167, 253
 Gulielma, 237
 Israel, 164
 John, 87
 Lucretia M. (Kirk), 155
 Mahlon, 155
 Mary, 164
 Reuben, 238
 Rhoda (Ballard), 238
 Sarah (Lawrence), 131
 Susanna, 238
 Susanna (Carter), 237
- Greene — See Green
 Milton, 205
 Sarah (Austin), 205
- Gregg, John, 305
 Lydia, 97
 Mary (Brown), 305
- Griffith, Martha, 65
 Rebecca, 185
- Grinslade, Elizabeth, 115
- Griscom, Andrew, 253, 256, 257
 Andrew A., 257
 Barclay, 257
 Benjamin, 257
 Caroline, 257
 David Davis, 253, 257
 Deborah, 157
 Elizabeth Hewlings (Lippincott),
 253, 257
 Emma, 256, 257
 Joseph D., 257
 Martha (Davis), 253, 256, 257
 Martha Jane, 257
 Mary (Woodnut?), 257
 Mary Anna, 257
 Sarah, 245
 Sarah Acton (Bassett), 257
 Susannah (Adams), 257
- Grissell, Sarah, 312
- Griswold, Chauncey, 49
 Nancy (Burrough), 49
- Groff, Anna Elizabeth (Stubbs), 310
 Nettie (Jack), 310
 Thaddeus Stevens, 310
 Walter Kay, 310
- Grubb, Edith, 235
 Elizabeth, 107
 Hannah, 55, 164
 Mary, 97
 Robert, 55, 107
 Sarah, 53
 Sarah (Miller), 55, 107
- Grundy, Elizabeth, 314
- Guenther, Emma Alice (Roman), 313
 Franklin, 313
- Guthrie, Ann, 235
 Esther, 237
 William, 237
- Hackett, David, 235
 Mary (Haines), 235
- Hackney, Aaron, 182
 Abraham, 86
 Agnes, 85, 87
 Agnes, 86
 Agnes (Haines), 53, 86
 Ann, 236
 Benjamin, 86
 Charity, 69
 Charity, 182
 Grace, 53, 86
 Hannah, 86
 Hannah (Bond), 182
 Hannah Ivins, 86
 Hugh, (2), 86
 Isaiah, 86
 John, 86
 Joseph, 53, 86
 Joseph, 68
 Joseph, 68, 69
 Joseph, (2), 86
 Joshua, 86
 Lydia (Sidwell), 68
 Martha (McCoole), 68, 69
 Priscilla, 86
 Rachel (Stokes), 86
 Rebecca, 86
 Rebecca (), 86
 Rebecca (Wilkins), 86
 Thomas, 86
- Hadley, -----, 206
 Emeline (Mullin), 206
 Isaac, 237
 Lydia (Hazzard), 237

Mary E., 237
 Phebe D., 237
 Sarah Jane, 236
 Sophia (Thompson), 236
 Tamer, 236
 William, 236
 Hague, Martha, 96
 Haines — See Haynes
 -----, (2), 92
 -----, 196
 ----- (King), 146, 288
 Aaron, 223, 227
 Aaron, 269
 Abel, 268
 Abel, 269
 Abigail, 46
 Abigail, 82, 175
 Abigail, 167, 190
 Abigail, 209
 Abigail (), 53, 100
 Abigail (Devinney), 266
 Abigail (Haines), 167, 190
 Abigail (Kemble), 90, 198
 Abigail (Ridgway), 83, 173
 Abigail Ann, 281
 Abraham, 85, 178, 179, 181
 Abraham, 179
 Abraham, 187, 246
 Abraham, 193
 Abraham, 194, 195
 Abraham, 198
 Abraham, 240
 Abram, 49, 85
 Achsah, 95
 Achsah Eves (Rogers), 274
 Aden, 138, 229
 Agnes, 53, 86
 Agnes, 183
 Agnes, 194
 Agnes, 196
 Agnes (Haines), 194, 195
 Agnes (Hollinshead), 50, 87
 Agnes (Huff), 87
 Agnes (Lippincott), 188
 Allen, 216
 Amanda, 292
 Amos, 60, 117
 Amos, 126, 245, 246
 Amos, 217
 Amos, 246
 Ann, 51, 56, 57, 100, 102, 119, 122,
 123, 136, 167, 203, 211, 233,
 284
 Ann, 68, 124, 287, 288
 Ann, 79, 113, 252, 259, 283
 Ann, 164, 242, 243
 Ann, 217
 Ann, 226, 259, 260
 Ann, 233, 234
 Ann, 240
 Ann, 251
 Ann, 268
 Ann, 310
 Ann (), 88, 196
 Ann (), 186
 Ann (Ahead), 71, 167
 Ann (Borton), 246
 Ann (Brown), 71, 160, 166, 225,
 226, 249, 251, 252, 254, 258
 Ann (Coles), 194
 Ann (Doran?), 117, 234
 Ann (Engle), 271
 Ann (Guthrie), 235
 Ann (Husband), 74, 172
 Ann (Jones), 88, 195
 Ann (Moore), 268
 Ann (Mullin), 207
 Ann (Murray), 294
 Ann (Ryant), 168
 Ann (Shinn), 221
 Ann (Stiles), 274
 Ann (Tomlinson), 246
 Ann B., 272
 Anna, 194
 Ann, 219
 Anna (Deacon), 266
 Anna (Silver), 216
 Anna (Switzer), 299
 Anna (Taylor), 227
 Anna Dutton, 308
 Anne, 280, 282
 Anne (), 271
 Anne (Eayre), 227
 Anner, 253, 256, 257
 Annie E., 318
 Anthony, 88, 196, 197
 Anthony, 197
 Avalina (Thompson), 289
 Barbara (Leonard), 216
 Basil, 315, 316
 Bathsheba, 206
 Bathsheba (Burrough), 134, 267
 Benjamin, 86, 186, 187, 188
 Benjamin, 179
 Benjamin, 188
 Benjamin, 216
 Benjamin Elwood, 195
 Bethanah, 53, 102
 Beulah, 121, 250, 252, 254, 258
 Beulah, 158, 267
 Beulah, 198
 Beulah, 232, 258, 278, 282
 Beulah (Andrews), 145, 286
 Beulah (Lippincott), 294
 Caleb, 41, 75
 Caleb, 168
 Caleb, 173
 Caleb, 190

Caleb, 250
 Caleb, 253
 Carlile, 50, 90
 Carlile, (2), 198
 Carlile, 204
 Caroline, 317
 Caspar Wistar, 178
 Catharine, 172
 Catharine, 177
 Catharine, 178
 Catharine (David), 72
 Catharine (Davis), 39, 70, 72
 Catharine (Johnson), 299
 Catharine (Morningstar), 294
 Catharine (Roop), 299
 Catharine P., 264
 Catherine, 54, 179, 206, 225
 Catherine (), 292
 Catherine (Tremper), 217
 Chalkley, 195
 Charity, 109
 Charity (Enyart), 169
 Charles, 188
 Charles, 249
 Charles, 270, 271
 Charles, 279
 Charles B., 207
 Charlotte, 180
 Charlotte, 279
 Charlotte (Leeds), 183
 Clara (), 318
 Clayton, (2), 188
 Clayton N., 250
 Core, 192, 193, 207
 Daniel, 56, 106
 Daniel, 70, 149, 292
 Daniel, 148, 295
 Daniel, 222
 Daniel, 294
 Daniel, 298
 Daniel Job, 316
 Daniel Longstreth, 291
 Darling, 246
 David, 64, 71, 156
 David, 156
 David, 193
 Deborah, 56, 93, 100, 119, 122,
 123, 167, 211, 284
 Deborah, 59
 Deborah, 67
 Deborah, 70
 Deborah, 102, 209
 Deborah, 149
 Deborah, 162
 Deborah, 169, 170
 Deborah, 184
 Deborah, 198
 Deborah, 233
 Deborah, 251
 Deborah, 292
 Deborah (Ferguson), 196
 Deborah (Roberts), 86, 183
 Deborah (Satterthwaite), 174
 Deborah (Wren), 212
 Deliverance, 187, 246
 Deliverance (Haines), 187, 246
 Dorcas (Good), 126, 263
 Dorcas (Pendergrass), 126, 263
 Dorcas (Williams), 204
 Dorothy, 67
 Dorothy (), 38, 63
 Dorothy (Leeds), 63
 Drusilla (Middleton), 246
 Ebenezer, 286
 Edith, 83, 227
 Edith, 195, 241
 Edith (Coate), 134
 Edith (Rogers), 269, 272
 Edith (Woolman), 266
 Edith D., 195
 Edmond, 42, 86, 191
 Edmond, 183
 Edwin, 290
 Edwin, 303
 Eleanor, 168
 Eleanor (), 199
 Eleanor (Vail?), 186
 Eleanora (Farquhar), 294
 Eli, 125, 152, 304, 311
 Eli, 293
 Eli, 313
 Elisha, 156, 316, 317
 Elisha, 168
 Eliza, 276
 Eliza, 312
 Eliza (Bushong), 291
 Eliza Updegraff, 295
 Elizabeth, 39
 Elizabeth, 40, 136, 194, 226
 Elizabeth, 54, 110, 231
 Elizabeth, 55
 Elizabeth, 59
 Elizabeth, 61, 62, 63, 120, 131,
 255, 276
 Elizabeth, 70
 Elizabeth, 75, 77
 Elizabeth, 91, 201, 204, 205
 Elizabeth, 108
 Elizabeth, 120
 Elizabeth, 122, 280
 Elizabeth, 146
 Elizabeth, 147, 297
 Elizabeth, 150, 309, 312
 Elizabeth, 152, 154, 238, 240, 304
 Elizabeth, 157, 158, 268
 Elizabeth, 173
 Elizabeth, 177
 Elizabeth, 180, 206, 225

Elizabeth, 184
Elizabeth, 188
Elizabeth, 193
Elizabeth, 197
Elizabeth, 221
Elizabeth, 235
Elizabeth, 239
Elizabeth, 261
Elizabeth, 269
Elizabeth, 274
Elizabeth, 285
Elizabeth, 286
Elizabeth, 288
Elizabeth, 292
Elizabeth, 293
Elizabeth, 293, 299
Elizabeth, 299
Elizabeth, 302, 307
Elizabeth (), 235
Elizabeth (), 274
Elizabeth (Allen), 216
Elizabeth (Andrews), 100, 209
Elizabeth (Atkinson), 250
Elizabeth (Austin), 38, 55, 56
Elizabeth (Ballinger), 126, 241,
244
Elizabeth (Bennington), 156, 316,
317
Elizabeth (Bispham), 276
Elizabeth (Brian), 56, 106
Elizabeth (Brown), 125, 152, 311
Elizabeth (Buzby), 134, 268
Elizabeth (Crispin), 188
Elizabeth (Crispin), 221
Elizabeth (Crosby), 168
Elizabeth (Eayre), 110, 227
Elizabeth (Githens), 263
Elizabeth (Haines), 193
Elizabeth (Haines), 293, 299
Elizabeth (Harris), 124, 234
Elizabeth (Hollinshead), 246
Elizabeth (Inskeep), 99
Elizabeth (Inskeep), 253
Elizabeth (Kirby), 188
Elizabeth (Miles), 219
Elizabeth (Moore), 253
Elizabeth (Morrow), 289
Elizabeth (Mullen), 130, 265
Elizabeth (Paul), 245
Elizabeth (Randall), 108, 221
Elizabeth (Ridgway), 194
Elizabeth (Roberts), 86, 186
Elizabeth (Roberts), 294
Elizabeth (Satterthwaite), 39, 70
Elizabeth (Sharp), 57, 117, 233
Elizabeth (Shepherd), 293
Elizabeth (Sidwell), 146, 287
Elizabeth (Stein), 298
Elizabeth (Stokes), 269
Elizabeth (Test), 88, 197
Elizabeth (Thomas), 38, 67
Elizabeth (Warrington), 42, 86,
191
Elizabeth (Webster), 246
Elizabeth (Wood), 301
Elizabeth (Woolman), 287
Elizabeth E., 256
Elizabeth M., 253
Elizabeth N. (Johnson), 195
Ellen, 168
Ellen, 294
Ellis, 74, 168, 169, 170
Ellis, 169, 170
Emma Ruth, 293
Empson, 87
Enoch, 53, 55, 100
Enoch, 102, 212
Enoch, 253
Enoch Barclay, 195
Enos, 127, 209
Enos, 217
Ephraim, 59, 164
Ephraim, 88
Ephraim, 197
Ephraim, 294
Eri Washington, 316
Esther, 40, 41, 52, 54, 58, 60, 80,
101, 118, 119, 121, 174, 187,
189, 191, 208, 220, 253, 254,
256, 257, 275
Esther, 60
Esther, 71, 72
Esther, 72
Esther, 75, 76
Esther, 75, 77, 88, 166, 174, 201,
204
Esther, 95, 99, 105, 146, 205
Esther, 154
Esther, 207, 208
Esther, 212
Esther, 240
Esther, 305
Esther, 312
Esther, 314
Esther (Borton), 38
Esther (Borton), 189
Esther (Cookson), 294
Esther (Edmundson), 148, 293
Esther (Hiatt), 104, 216
Esther (Huff), 87
Esther (Kirk), 70, 151
Esther (Sharp), 72
Evan, 169, 170
Ezekiel, 90, 198
Ezra, 95, 269
Florence Anna (Scott), 274
Frances, 53, 54, 142, 275
Frances, 54, 143, 275

Frances, 123
 Frances (Goodwin), 63, 138
 Frances (Hilyard), 138, 229
 Francis, 87
 Franklin Davenport, 248
 George, 57, 110, 117, 233, 234
 George, 60, 110
 George, 234
 George, 265, 266
 George Austin, 274
 George E., 229
 George E., 231
 Grace, 181
 Grace, 183
 Grace, 197, 198
 Grace (Hollinshead), 49, 85
 Grace Ann, 291
 Gulielma, 80, 208
 Gulielma (Somers), 195
 Hannah, 44
 Hannah, 72
 Hannah, 87, 167
 Hannah, 95, 269
 Hannah, 102, 103
 Hannah, 137, 206, 207, 223, 249,
 259, 260
 Hannah, 144
 Hannah, 146
 Hannah, 161, 189
 Hannah, 173
 Hannah, 190
 Hannah, 191
 Hannah, 195, 274
 Hannah, 212
 Hannah, 229
 Hannah, 240
 Hannah, 258, 277, 283
 Hannah, 268
 Hannah (), 38, 49, 71
 Hannah (), 147, 292
 Hannah (Bonnell), 62, 138
 Hannah (Brown), 126, 150, 303
 Hannah (Buzby), 109, 223
 Hannah (Eayre), 233
 Hannah (Gaunt), 245
 Hannah (Gest), 235
 Hannah (Haines), 195, 274
 Hannah (Hancock), 221
 Hannah (Kirk), 156, 316
 Hannah (Marshall), 178
 Hannah (Marshall), 313
 Hannah (Maxwell), 193
 Hannah (Rakestraw), 179
 Hannah (Rich), 235
 Hannah (Sharp), 71, 165
 Hannah (Stokes), 59, 164
 Hannah (Stokes), 134, 268
 Hannah (Thatcher), 124, 235
 Hannah (Thorn), 86, 189
 Hannah (Tomlinson), 289
 Hannah (Waring), 198
 Hannah (Wolfe), 179
 Hannah Ann, 252
 Hannah Kirk, 316, 317
 Hannah R. (Keese), 291
 Hanson, 303
 Harriet (Kirk), 304
 Harriet (Lowman), 316
 Henrietta (Strockoy), 304
 Henry, 222
 Henry Pendergrass, 263
 Hepsibah, 72
 Hepsibah, 168
 Hepzibah, 219
 Hermon, 172
 Hester, 288
 Hinchman, 190
 Hipparchia (Hinchman), 159
 Hope, 165
 Hope, 199
 Hope (Lippincott), 229
 Hope (Lippincott), 250
 Hope (Reeves), 109, 222
 Hugh, 88, 196, 197
 Hugh, 196
 Immer, 146
 Isaac, 39, 70, 72
 Isaac, 70, 149
 Isaac, 73, 168
 Isaac, 85
 Isaac, 86, 183
 Isaac, 110, 227, 233
 Isaac, 146, 289
 Isaac, 149, 299
 Isaac, 152
 Isaac, 166
 Isaac, 168
 Isaac, 183
 Isaac, 198
 Isaac, 199
 Isaac, 229
 Isaac, 235
 Isaac, 293, 299
 Isaac, 303
 Isaac Charles, 283
 Isaac L., 291
 Isaac W., 192, 193
 Isabella (Nichols), 264
 Isaiah, 87, 192
 Isaiah, 193
 Isaiah, 268
 Israel Peter, 299
 Jacob, 61, 67, 68, 123, 124, 145,
 150, 299, 300, 302, 308, 309,
 312
 Jacob, 123, 125, 238
 Jacob, 134, 267, 268
 Jacob, 146, 291

Jacob, 152
Jacob, 166
Jacob, 168
Jacob, 193
Jacob, (2), 199
Jacob, 235
Jacob, 240
Jacob, 245
Jacob, 268
Jacob M., 291
James, 102, 215
James, 188
James, 216
James, 274
Jane, 57, 203
Jane, 73
Jane, 94, 269
Jane, 168
Jane, 169, 170
Jane, 170
Jane (), 183
Jane (Armstrong), 219
Jane (Garrett), 74, 170
Jane (Hibberd), 147, 293
Jane (Reeves), 274
Jane (Sharpless), 168
Jane (Siddon), 39, 71
Japhet, 193
Jemima, 197
Jemima (), 88, 196, 197
Jemima (Brown), 186
Jeremiah, 62, 138
Jeremiah, 123, 125
Jeremiah, 144, 285
Jeremiah, 246
Jeremiah, 280
Jeremiah, 287
Jeremiah Brown, 303
Jeremiah E., 276
Jeremiah J., 195, 274
Jerusha, 174
Jesse, 149
Jesse, 168
Jesse, 203, 204
Jesse, 235
Jesse, 286, 287
Job, 70, 151
Job, 72
Job, 126, 152, 311, 313
Job, 188
Job, 299
Job, 303
Job C., 293, 299
Job S., 274
Joel, 195
Joel, 229
Joel, 289
Joel, 299
John, 37, 38, 49, 56, 71, 144, 145

John, 39, 70, 71, 145, 156
John, 71, 167
John, 95, 207, 230
John, 109, 223, 227
John, 126, 248
John, 136, 270
John, 150
John, (2), 156
John, 159
John, 168
John, 186
John, 187
John, 196
John, 216
John, 233, 234
John, 238
John, 246
John, 253, 259
John, 271
John, 290
John, 294
John, 295
John D., 188
John M., 291
Jonathan, 38, 39, 71, 145
Jonathan, 71, 165, 166
Jonathan, 169
Jonathan, 199
Jonathan, 270, 271
Jonathan, 276
Joseph, 37, 38, 63, 67, 123, 144
Joseph, 63, 144, 145
Joseph, 67, 144, 145
Joseph, 88, 195
Joseph, 108, 219
Joseph, 109, 222
Joseph, 118
Joseph, 145, 286
Joseph, 146
Joseph, 147, 292
Joseph, 150, 299
Joseph, 152
Joseph, 173
Joseph, 192, 193
Joseph, 196
Joseph, 199
Joseph, 221
Joseph, (2), 222
Joseph, 235
Joseph, 246
Joseph, 264
Joseph, 269
Joseph, 287
Joseph, 292
Joseph, 303
Joseph, 304
Joseph, 316
Joseph, 318
Joseph A., 270, 271

Joshua, 44
 Joshua, 85, 179, 181
 Joshua, 123, 124, 234, 235
 Joshua, 146
 Joshua, 183
 Joshua, 193
 Joshua, 235
 Joshua, 257
 Joshua Wright, 188, 221
 Josiah, 44, 50, 83, 84
 Josiah, 74, 170, 172
 Josiah, 83, 173, 177
 Josiah, 109
 Josiah, 166
 Josiah, 178
 Josiah, 296
 Kesiah, 265
 Kesiah (Brooks), 190
 Kesiah (Woolman), 229
 Keturah, 224
 Kirk, 316
 Lavinia, 116
 Lavinia, 234
 Letitia, 189, 190
 Letitia, 197
 Levi, 93
 Levi, 100, 209
 Levi, 200
 Levi, 212
 Levi, 266
 Levi, 303
 Lewis, 152
 Lewis, 303
 Lewis, 316
 Lewis, 318
 Littleton, 311
 Lockey Ann (French), 268
 Lucretia (Pettit), 110, 230
 Lucy, 315
 Lucy (Bishop), 95, 269
 Lydia, 74
 Lydia, 118, 123, 134, 231, 232
 Lydia, 146, 149, 298
 Lydia, 172
 Lydia, 212
 Lydia, 265, 266
 Lydia, 269
 Lydia, 274
 Lydia, 292
 Lydia (), 67
 Lydia (Austin), 137, 271
 Lydia (Davis), 168
 Lydia (Haines), 146, 149, 298
 Lydia (Johnson), 67, 145
 Lydia (Pierce), 301
 Lydia (Sleeper), 234
 Lydia (Snowden), 183
 Lydia (Stokes), 61, 118, 129, 130,
 231, 233, 253, 254
 Lydia (Thompson), 168
 Lydia A. (Middleton), 195
 Lydia Ann (Taylor), 316
 Lydia L., 232
 Lydia Woolston, 274
 Mabel (Hutton), 303
 Mahlon, 194
 Mahlon, 212
 Margaret, 39, 54, 59, 224, 233
 Margaret, 61
 Margaret, 70
 Margaret, 112, 280
 Margaret, 124
 Margaret, 173
 Margaret, 217
 Margaret, 227
 Margaret, 287
 Margaret (), 37, 56, 207
 Margaret (), 292
 Margaret (Hutton), 303
 Margaret (Jones), 74, 168
 Margaret (Lamb), 60, 110
 Margaret (Smith), 104, 216
 Margaret (Wilson), 316
 Margaret (Wistar), 85, 177
 Margaret Ann (Bostian), 298
 Margaret B., 134
 Margaretta (Woolston), 279
 Margaretta A., 318
 Margery (Belangee), 86, 188
 Maria, 154, 304
 Maria (Handy), 222
 Maria (Schofield?), 316
 Marion Hannah, 264
 Mark, 196
 Mark, 207
 Mark, 303
 Mark, 312
 Martha, 168
 Martha, 178
 Martha, 213
 Martha, 236
 Martha, 274
 Martha (Burr), 44, 50, 84
 Martha (Eayre), 95, 207
 Martha (Phillips), 234
 Martha (Sharpless), 168
 Martha (Stokes), 269
 Martha (Taylor), 196
 Martha A., 266
 Martha Ann, 279
 Martha M., 291
 Mary, 37, 38, 56
 Mary, 39, 42, 60, 106, 118, 121,
 136, 157, 194, 224, 226, 229,
 271, 283
 Mary, 50, 84
 Mary, 63, 118, 120, 122, 135, 188,
 249, 251, 280

Mary, 68, 124
 Mary, 73
 Mary, 79, 187
 Mary, 81, 82, 83, 175, 232, 258
 Mary, 84, 85
 Mary, 86, 167, 253
 Mary, 93, 101, 202, 203
 Mary, 103, 105
 Mary, 107
 Mary, 108
 Mary, 110
 Mary, 111, 134, 230, 281, 282
 Mary, 118, 123
 Mary, 122, 123, 135
 Mary, 127
 Mary, 135
 Mary, 159
 Mary, 161, 164, 243, 244
 Mary, 166, 225, 249, 251
 Mary, 175
 Mary, 181
 Mary, 193, 207
 Mary, 194
 Mary, 197
 Mary, 199
 Mary, (2), 216
 Mary, 219
 Mary, 222
 Mary, 224, 254, 256, 257, 284
 Mary, 235
 Mary, 239
 Mary, 240
 Mary, 242
 Mary, 246
 Mary, 264
 Mary, 265
 Mary, 265, 266
 Mary, 269
 Mary, 271
 Mary, 276
 Mary, 282
 Mary, (2), 287
 Mary, 291
 Mary, 293, 299
 Mary, 294
 Mary, 299
 Mary (), 53, 102, 103
 Mary (), 83, 177
 Mary (), 108, 218
 Mary (), 168
 Mary (), 219
 Mary (), 222
 Mary (), 292
 Mary (Applegate), 190
 Mary (Armstrong), 203
 Mary (Baustic), 71, 156
 Mary (Bebout), 172
 Mary (Black), 316
 Mary (Bostock), 156
 Mary (Carlile), 38, 49, 207
 Mary (Carver), 156, 317
 Mary (Cattell), 179
 Mary (Chambers), 304
 Mary (Cock), 74, 170
 Mary (Coles), 61, 67, 68, 123, 124,
 145, 150, 299, 300, 302, 308,
 309, 312
 Mary (Conrow), 126, 246
 Mary (Cox), 73, 168
 Mary (Eastlack), 139, 275
 Mary (Eayre), 269
 Mary (Eldridge), 173
 Mary (England), 70, 149
 Mary (Evans), 127, 209
 Mary (Evens), 118
 Mary (Fish), 294
 Mary (Haines), 193, 207
 Mary (Haines), 222
 Mary (Haines), 276
 Mary (Haines), 293, 299
 Mary (Hann), 144, 285
 Mary (Harvey), 61, 136
 Mary (Jenkins), 200
 Mary (Johnson), 152, 304
 Mary (Keeley), 156, 316
 Mary (Lippincott), 246
 Mary (Marshall), 125, 238
 Mary (Matlack), 39, 71
 Mary (Matlack), 248
 Mary (McPherson), 179
 Mary (Mickle), 267
 Mary (Middleton), 187
 Mary (Miles), 317
 Mary (Miller), 199
 Mary (Musgrove?), 292
 Mary (Pine), 257
 Mary (Price), 70, 149, 292
 Mary (Reeves), 109, 222
 Mary (Shreve), 126, 248
 Mary (Smallwood), 179
 Mary (Stevenson), 134, 269
 Mary (Stockton), 231
 Mary (Stratton), 87, 193
 Mary (Switzer), 294
 Mary (Warrington), 190
 Mary (Wheaton), 190
 Mary (Whetstone), 217
 Mary (Wilkins), 166
 Mary (Wright), 108, 219
 Mary A., 236
 Mary A. (Atkinson), 249
 Mary Ann, 208
 Mary B. (Mullen), 280
 Mary Eliza, 316
 Mary Eliza (Reynolds), 151, 312
 Mary England, 299
 Mary J., 256
 Mercy (Collins), 91, 206

Mercy (Cook), 303
 Mercy (Lupton), 85, 181
 Mercy Gray (Gilpin), 186
 Mercy M. (Stubbs), 303
 Meribah, 265, 266
 Mira, 150, 312
 Miriam, 66
 Miriam (Robinson), 317
 Mordecai, 147, 292
 Mordecai, 294
 Moses, 108
 Nancy, 289
 Nancy (), 238
 Nancy Maria (Hastings), 291
 Naomi, 196
 Naomi, 317
 Naomi (Haines), 196
 Nathan, 61, 126
 Nathan, 70, 146, 147
 Nathan, 126, 150, 303
 Nathan, 126, 260, 261, 263
 Nathan, 148, 294
 Nathan, 156, 317
 Nathan, 169, 170
 Nathan, 179
 Nathan, 189
 Nathan, 217
 Nathan, 263
 Nathan, 287
 Nathan, 293
 Nathan, 294
 Nathan, 301
 Nathaniel, 61, 135
 Nathaniel, 270, 271
 Nehemiah, 71, 160, 166, 226, 249,
 251, 252, 254, 258
 Nehemiah, 167, 189, 190
 Ner, 229
 Noah, 86, 189
 Noah, 190
 Noah, 216
 Patience, 65, 66
 Patience, 75, 79, 114, 187, 208, 242
 Patience, 286
 Patience (Antram), 108
 Patience (Prickitt), 63, 144, 145
 Phebe, 46, 51
 Phebe, 74
 Phebe, 92, 93, 201, 202
 Phebe, 292
 Phebe (Braddock), 271
 Phebe (Englar?), 298
 Phebe (Hancock), 190
 Phebe (Peirce), 269
 Phebe P., 251
 Philip, 317
 Priscilla, 40, 106, 166, 224
 Priscilla (Collins), 227
 Priscilla (Eayre), 102, 212
 Priscilla (Lippincott), 195
 Prudence, 69, 288
 Prudence, 124
 Prudence, 240
 Prudence (Brown), 126, 152, 313
 Rachel, 52, 136, 247
 Rachel, 72
 Rachel, 90
 Rachel, 121, 226, 248
 Rachel, 148
 Rachel, 154, 238
 Rachel, 168
 Rachel, 200
 Rachel, 232, 280
 Rachel, 271
 Rachel, 272, 273, 274
 Rachel, 281
 Rachel, 288
 Rachel, 292
 Rachel, 293
 Rachel, 298
 Rachel, 317
 Rachel (), 294
 Rachel (Austin), 136, 270
 Rachel (Ballinger), 199
 Rachel (Bond), 292
 Rachel (Cookson), 147, 292
 Rachel (Engle), 271
 Rachel (Gaskill), 91, 207
 Rachel (Haines), 293
 Rachel (Hatcher), 212
 Rachel (Lippincott), 241
 Rachel (McKay), 217
 Rachel (Michener), 146, 289
 Rachel (Otley), 168
 Rachel (Peacock), 193
 Rachel (Rich), 146
 Rachel (Updegraff), 148, 295
 Rachel (Venicomb), 139, 276
 Rachel (Williams), 156, 317
 Rachel Ann (Hall), 248
 Rachel E. (Kirk), 303
 Rachel Woolman, 276
 Rebecca, 43, 44, 101, 117, 121,
 122, 123, 135, 253, 254, 256,
 271, 276
 Rebecca, 44, 309, 318
 Rebecca, 51, 58, 224
 Rebecca, 69, 287
 Rebecca, 75, 88, 247
 Rebecca, 91
 Rebecca, 92
 Rebecca, 97, 98, 103, 105, 205
 Rebecca, 109
 Rebecca, 120, 188
 Rebecca, 122
 Rebecca, 139
 Rebecca, 182
 Rebecca, 190

Rebecca, 193
 Rebecca, 197
 Rebecca, 200
 Rebecca, 234
 Rebecca, 274
 Rebecca, 280
 Rebecca, 289
 Rebecca, 291
 Rebecca (), 88
 Rebecca (Austin), 166
 Rebecca (Ballinger), 126, 260
 Rebecca (Barrett), 67, 146
 Rebecca (Berry), 286
 Rebecca (Foster), 59, 109
 Rebecca (Haines), 190
 Rebecca (Hale), 290
 Rebecca (Lippincott), 190
 Rebecca (McFarlan), 287
 Rebecca (Reynolds), 150, 299
 Rebecca (Sharp), 91, 200
 Rebecca (Sharp), (2), 92
 Rebecca (Silver), 287
 Rebecca (Troth), 60, 117
 Rebecca (Warrington), 268
 Rebecca (Wills), 188
 Rebecca Ann (Powell), 280
 Rebecca Austin, 213
 Rebecca Hopkins (Crispin), 80
 Rebecca Zelle (Deacon), 283
 Reuben, 67
 Reuben, 85, 177, 178
 Reuben, 148
 Reuben, 149
 Reuben, 152, 303
 Reuben, 178
 Reuben, 183
 Reuben, 190
 Reuben, 196
 Reuben, 293
 Reuben, 294
 Reuben, 317
 Rhoda (), 149, 299
 Richard, 37, 38, 49, 144
 Richard, 37, 38, 56, 207
 Richard, 50, 87
 Richard, 88, 197
 Richard, 99
 Richard W., 80
 Robert, 102, 103, 104, 216
 Robert, 139, 276, 277
 Robert, 217
 Robert J., 304
 Robert Willits, 269, 272, 273
 Rowland Ivins, 87
 Ruth, 64, 67
 Ruth, 91
 Ruth, 203
 Ruth, 290
 Ruth, 294
 Ruth (Gaskill), 229
 Ruthanna (Newlin), 303
 Sallie, 130
 Samuel, 61, 118, 129, 130, 232, 233, 253, 254
 Samuel, 134
 Samuel, 134, 268, 269
 Samuel, 146, 149, 298
 Samuel, 151, 312
 Samuel, 195
 Samuel, 230, 233
 Samuel, 253
 Samuel, 267
 Samuel, 269
 Samuel, 287
 Samuel, (2), 292
 Samuel, 299
 Samuel Curtis, 200
 Samuel Lamb, 265, 266
 Samuel M., 245
 Sarah, 43, 53, 60, 86, 111, 138, 142, 143, 164, 179, 208, 249, 275, 276
 Sarah, 53, 138
 Sarah, 61, 118, 130, 231, 233, 253, 254
 Sarah, 63, 130, 131, 264
 Sarah, 64
 Sarah, 67
 Sarah, 75
 Sarah, 75, 92, 97, 100, 204
 Sarah, 93
 Sarah, 97, 145
 Sarah, 102, 126, 209
 Sarah, 125, 303, 311, 314
 Sarah, 132, 264
 Sarah, 136
 Sarah, 153, 154, 239
 Sarah, 159
 Sarah, 173
 Sarah, 174
 Sarah, 179
 Sarah, 191
 Sarah, 193
 Sarah, 194
 Sarah, 195, 241, 245, 247
 Sarah, 198
 Sarah, 219
 Sarah, 226, 249
 Sarah, 234
 Sarah, 235
 Sarah, 235, 238
 Sarah, 247
 Sarah, 249
 Sarah, 269
 Sarah, 270
 Sarah, 281
 Sarah, 288
 Sarah, 294

Sarah, (2), 303
 Sarah, 311
 Sarah, 314
 Sarah (), 303
 Sarah (Austin), 61, 126
 Sarah (Austin), 166
 Sarah (Bradley), 317
 Sarah (Brown), 152, 303
 Sarah (Burden), 190
 Sarah (Burr), 41, 75
 Sarah (Butcher), 86, 188
 Sarah (Carr), 188
 Sarah (Cheeseman), 88
 Sarah (Coate), 134
 Sarah (Conrow), 222
 Sarah (Ellis), 85, 178
 Sarah (Hatcher), 212
 Sarah (Holmes), 268
 Sarah (Howard), 295
 Sarah (Hutton), 303
 Sarah (Kinsey), 299
 Sarah (Kirk), 146, 289
 Sarah (Kirk), 303
 Sarah (Lippincott), 71, 156
 Sarah (Lippincott), 193
 Sarah (Lippincott), 294
 Sarah (Matlack), 50, 90
 Sarah (Paine), 38, 61
 Sarah (Sharp), 92
 Sarah (Somers), 195
 Sarah (Thomas), 303
 Sarah (Wilkins), 87, 192
 Sarah (Wills), 188
 Sarah Ann, 92
 Sarah Ann (Buckingham), 293
 Sarah E. (McKeown), 316
 Sarah Harriet (Bull), 178
 Sarah W., 121
 Sidney (Furness), 146, 291
 Simeon, 87, 193
 Simeon, 108, 218, 221
 Simeon, 179
 Simeon, 194
 Simeon, 218, 219
 Solomon, 66
 Solomon, 67
 Solomon, 91, 200, 206, 207
 Solomon, 92
 Solomon, 201
 Sophia, 149
 Sophia, 295
 Sophia, 301, 308
 Sophia (Price), 70, 146, 147
 Stacy, 194
 Stacy, 219
 Stacy, 221
 Stacy, 274
 Stacy Lippincott, 174
 Stephen, 123, 125, 126
 Stephen, 235
 Stephen, 294
 Stokes, 267, 268
 Susan, 296
 Susan (Curtis), 229
 Susanna, 137
 Susanna (Engle), 194
 Susanna H. (Engler), 299
 Susannah, 197
 Susannah, 245
 Susannah (Ballinger), 193
 Susannah (Chapman), 269
 Susannah (Silver), 245
 Thamasin, 69
 Theodocia (Powell), 222
 Thomas, 37, 38, 49, 55, 56, 144
 Thomas, 59, 109
 Thomas, 87
 Thomas, 108, 218
 Thomas, 109, 223
 Thomas, 110, 230
 Thomas, 130, 265
 Thomas, 134, 231
 Thomas, 146, 288
 Thomas, 179
 Thomas, 190
 Thomas, 192, 193
 Thomas, 219
 Thomas, 222
 Thomas, 230, 233
 Thomas, 234
 Thomas, 291
 Thomas, 292
 Timothy, 152, 288, 303
 Timothy, 289
 Timothy, 303
 Uriah, 296
 Vincent, 145
 Vincent, 287
 William, 37, 38, 56, 61, 63, 138,
 144, 145
 William, 64
 William, 67, 145, 146
 William, 71, 156
 William, 126, 240, 241, 244
 William, 139, 275, 285
 William, 146, 287
 William, 148, 293
 William, 160
 William, 168
 William, 188
 William, 204
 William, 241
 William, 245
 William, 248
 William, 269
 William, 287
 William, 289
 William, 291

- William, 292
 William, 299
 William, 316
 William N., 137, 271
 William N., 274
 William R., 280
 William Stacy, 219
 Winfield Scott, 274
 Zilpha, 103, 104
- Hale, -----, 206
 Esther (Mullin), 206
 Rebecca, 290
- Hall, Charles Pine, 248
 Emma Manning, 248
 Fanny A. (Van Wagenen), 248
 Henry Clay, 248
 Isaac Lewis, 248
 Jedediah, 248
 Joseph Davis, 248
 Lewis Ayres, 248
 Mary, 94
 Mary E., 155
 Mary L. (Pine), 248
 Rachel (Ayres), 248
 Rachel Ann, 248
 Sarah Lucinda, 248
 Sarah T. (Berry), 248
 Sophia (Brown), 248
 Thirza, 155
 William Pine, 248
- Halliday, Deborah (), 66
 Miriam (Haines), 66
 Robert, 66
 William, 66
- Hallowell, Elizabeth, 242
 John, 146
 Sarah, 159
 Sarah (Reynolds), 146
- Ham, Martha (Burgess), 175
 Tacy Ellen, 175
 William, 175
- Hambleton, Cornelia (Winchester),
 306
 Damaris, 306
 Esther H., 306
 George E., 306
 Hannah E. (England), 306
 John W., 306
 Joseph, 306
 Lydia Mary, 306
 Mary, 318
 Mary (Conard), 306
 Olivia, 306
 William C., 306
- Hamlin, Charles, 128
 Hannah (Holloway), 128
 Martha (), 128
 Susannah, 229
 William, 128
- Hammell, Butler, 76, 166
 Elizabeth Jane, 166
 Esther (Austin), 76, 166
 Gertrude, 76
- Hammett — See Hammitt
 Amelia, 226
- Hammitt — See Hammett
 -----, 48
 Caroline (Hewlings), 135
 Esther (Sharp), 72
 George, 72
 Samuel, 72
 Sarah (Gibbs), 48
 William, 135
- Hance, Edmund, Rev., 278
 Hannah Maria (Woolston), 278
 Martha, 142
- Hancock, Beulah Pancoast, 242
 Charlotte (Golding?), 228
 Elizabeth, 259
 George, 228
 Hannah, 221
 Hannah, 228
 Margaret H. (Scott), 228
 Martha (Deacon), 228
 Mary, 44, 50, 51, 71, 84, 90
 Mercy (Atkinson?), 228
 Phebe, 190
 Prudence (Richardson), 228
 Thomas, (2), 228
- Handy, Maria, 222
- Hankins, Abigail (Shinn), 117
 Emily (Nelson), 117
 Hannah (Forsyth), 117
 James S., 117
 John, (2), 117
 Joseph, 117
 Margaret (Shinn), 117
 Rebecca (Barkalow), 117
 William, 117
- Hankinson, Charlotte H. (Woolston),
 280
 John B., 280
 John Boone, 280
 Sarah (Risdon), 280
- Hanks, Elizabeth, 41
 Mary Nancy, 205
- Hann, Mary, 144, 285
- Hannam, Catharine, 153
- Hansbrough, James, 209
 Peter, 187
- Hanway, Caroline Margaretta
 (Thorne), 242
 Elizabeth (Hallowell), 242
 Samuel, 242
 Washington Marion, 242
- Hardey, Amanda V., 295
 Caroline (Rowles), 295
 Catharine, 295

- Ella, 295
 Ellen (Haines), 294
 George T., 295
 Hillary E., 294, 295
 Jane, 295
 John Thomas, 294, 295
 Louisa A. (Spears), 295
 Mary A., 295
 Nicholas, 294
 Priscilla, 295
 William Henry, 295
 Hardin, Eunice Elizabeth (Kirk), 153
 John, 153
 Harding, Susan, 306
 Hare, -----, 173
 Lavinia (Thomas), 173
 Harker, Aaron, (2), 232
 Charles, 227
 Edith (Ridgway), 227
 Elizabeth Sager (Butterworth),
 232
 Sarah (Allen), 232
 Harlan, Hannah, 66
 Clayton, 301
 George, 301
 Priscilla (Stubbs), 301
 Sarah (Little), 301
 Harmer, Hannah Ann (Tyler), 158
 Josiah, 158
 Martha, 256
 Rebecca Bacon, 158
 Harris, Daniel, 96
 Deborah, 96
 Elizabeth, 124, 234
 Elizabeth, 125
 Esther, 96
 Esther (Ballinger), 48
 George, 96
 Hepzibah, 48
 Hope (Garwood), 96
 Isaiah, 96
 John, 48
 John, 234
 Maria, 190
 Martha, 96
 Martha (), 96
 Phebe (Beeson), 234
 Samuel, 96
 Harrison, Ann, 79
 Annette Maris, 258, 277
 Henry F., 155
 John Sleeper, 163
 Mary (Sleeper), 163
 Susanna E. (Kirk), 155
 Trueman, 163
 Harry, Elizabeth, 72
 Sara, 308
 Harsha, John, 172
 Mary Jane (Fife), 172
 Hart, Ephraim, 187
 Hannah, 65
 Hannah, 116
 John, 116
 Hartley, Sarah ()?, 159
 Hartshorn — See Hartshorne
 Hannah (Poinsett), 214
 Ida E. (Prickitt), 214
 Joseph R., 214
 Mahlon P., 214
 Hartshorne — See Hartshorn
 Catharine (Haines), 178
 Hannah (Pattison), 178
 Hugh, 178
 Isabel (Smith?), 178
 Jane (Large), 178
 Rebecca, 65
 Richard, 178
 Susannah (Saunders), 65
 William, 65
 Harvey, Amos E., 176
 Charlotte B., 176
 Eli, 236
 Elizabeth, 176
 Elizabeth (Ellis), 176
 Elizabeth (Woolman), 136
 Hannah, 152, 153
 Harriet (Curtis), 81
 John, 81
 John, 136
 Mary, 61, 136
 Mary C. (Sykes), 176
 Mary Ellis, 176
 Mary H. (Burgess), 175
 Mary Malvina, 287
 Nancy (Moore), 236
 Peter, (2), 176
 Peter Ellis, 176
 Sarah, 176
 Sarah (Fallis), 236
 Sarah (Lukens), 175
 Sarah (Minor), 176
 Simon, 175
 Thomas Biddle, 176
 William Penn, 236
 William T., 176
 Wilson, 175
 Hass, Julia, 182
 Hasson, George Washington, (2), 305
 Mary Ann (Whittaker), 305
 Mary Elizabeth (Clayton), 305
 Hastings, Nancy Maria, 291
 Hatcher, -----, 97
 Daniel, 98
 Hope (Garwood), 98
 Isaac, 98
 Lydia, 98
 Margaret, 205
 Rachel, 98

- Rachel, 212
 Sarah, 212
 Sarah (Rea), 97
 Hatfield, Huldah (Holloway), 128
 James, 128
 Hatton, Ann, 175
 Edward, 175
 Rachel (Lukens), 175
 Havard, Sarah, 67
 Haycock — See Heacock
 Esther (Antram), 96
 Samuel, 96
 Hayes, Deborah, 228
 Edward, 175
 Henry, 228
 Mary I. (Ellis), 175
 Haynes — See Haines
 -----, 49
 Phebe (Burrough), 49
 Sophy C., 110
 Haywood, Abigail Newbold (Bowne),
 132, 264
 Budd, 132, 264
 Edward Bowne, 264
 George, 132, 264
 George Edwin, 254
 Henry Budd, 264
 Sarah (Haines), 132, 264
 Sarah Marion, 264
 William Bowne, 264
 Hazleton, Martha, 221
 William, 221
 Hazzard, Lydia, 237
 Heacock — See Haycock
 Esther (Antram), 96
 Samuel, 96
 Heard, Margaret, 147
 Heater, Eve ()?, 201
 Heath, Albert G., 205
 Daniel, 205
 Mary Catherine (Austin), 205
 Mary Elizabeth (Austin), 205
 Heaton, Hannah, 60, 224
 Hannah (Buzby), 60
 John, 60
 Rachel (), 60
 Richard, 60
 Hedger, Mary, 219, 269
 Heintzelman, Edwin A., Dr., 176
 Elizabeth Biddle (Black), 176
 Harriet (Pinkerton), 176
 John, 176
 Heisler, Margaret, 87
 Heller, Susan ()?, 127
 Henderson, Margaret, 64, 66
 Hendrick, Chloe, 163
 Ellen, 79
 Eunice (Bradley), 79
 John, 79
 Hendrickson, Sarah Elizabeth, 215
 Hendry, John A., 268
 Sarah West (Rulon), 268
 Henry I, King of France, 133
 Henry, Alexander, Mayor, 309, 313
 Elizabeth, 83
 Emeline ()?, 261
 Henszey, Elizabeth (), 243
 Isaac, 243
 Martha Clark, 243
 Heppard, Elizabeth (Earl), 83
 William B., 83
 Heritage, Hannah (Allen), 91
 Joseph, (2), 91
 Ruth (Haines), 91
 Sarah, 91
 Sarah (Whitall), 91
 Hess, Corinne (Cattell), 186
 Henry, 186
 Hester, Barbara (), 201
 Elizabeth, 201
 John, 201
 Heulings — See Hewlings
 Agnes (Buckman), 118
 Elizabeth (Eves), 118, 134
 Jacob, 118
 Jacob, 118, 134
 Sarah, 282
 Heustis, Jonathan, 53, 143
 Mary, 53, 143, 249, 276
 Hewes — See Hughes
 Abraham, 65
 Deborah, 242
 Esther, 293
 James, 65
 Rachel (Miller), 65
 Ursula (), 65
 Hewlings — See Heulings
 Amos, 99
 Amos, 117, 118, 123, 134
 Amos, 135
 Caroline, 135
 Elizabeth, 253, 256
 Elizabeth E., 135
 Franklin, 251
 Hannah, 62
 Hannah (Coate), 134
 Jacob H., 135
 Jane, 99
 Joseph, 253
 Joseph E., 135
 Keturah (Moore), 253
 Louisa, 135
 Lydia (Hollinshead), 118, 123, 134
 Lydia H., 135
 Mary, 75
 Mary, 135
 Mary (Haines), 135
 Rachel E., 135

- Rebecca, 120
 Rebecca Ann, 123, 135
 Ruth Anna (Stokes), 251
 Samuel, 134
 Sarah Coate, 135
 Sarah Lamb (Burrough), 135
 Theodosia, 253
 Thomas Hollinshead, 135
 Hiatt — See Hyatt
 Esther, 104, 216
 George, 216
 Martha (Wakefield), 216
 Hibbard — See Hibberd
 Sarah P. (Mullin), 181
 William, 181
 Hibberd — See Hibbard
 Allen, (2), 148
 Charles Janney, 293
 Eli, 148
 Elizabeth, 293
 Elizabeth (Haines), 293
 Elizabeth (Hughes?), 293
 Elmer, 293
 Emma Ruth (Haines), 293
 Esther (Hewes), 293
 Granville, 293
 Harriet H. (Cole?), 293
 Jane, 147, 293
 Jane (James), 148, 293
 Job, 293
 Joseph, 148, 293
 Joseph H., 293
 Josiah, 128
 Margaret, (2), 148
 Mary, 293
 Mary (Englar), 148
 Mary (Matthews), 148
 Mary Jane, 148
 Naomi, 266
 Rachel, 148
 Rachel (Haines), 148
 Rachel (Kirk?), 293
 Ruth Hannah, 293
 Ruthanna (Janney), 293
 Silas, 293
 Sophia, 148
 Theodore, 293
 Willana (Clay), 148
 Hickman, Ann, 66
 Cyrus, 309, 318
 Esther Painter (Jones), 309
 George Matlack, 309
 Lucy Cheyney, 318
 Phebe (Matlack), 309, 318
 Phebe Ann, 309
 High, Elizabeth, 171
 Frederic, 171
 Lot, 89
 Maria (Rakestraw), 171
 Mary (Davis), 89
 Phebe Ann, 89, 247
 Rebecca J., 89
 Hilaman, Albert, 304
 Amanda, 304
 Annie Elizabeth, 304
 Letitia (Cherry), 304
 Mary Emaline (Kirk), 152
 Sarah A., 150
 Theodore, 152
 Hill, -----, (2), 244
 Elizabeth P. (Kirby), 244
 Mary ()?, 291
 Mary Hanson (Kirby), 244
 Hilliard — See Hillier and Hilyard
 Ann (Thompson), 54
 Asa, 54
 Edward, 54, 111
 Elizabeth, 54
 Esther, 54
 Hannah (Atkinson), 43, 54, 60, 208
 Hannah (Townsend), 54
 Isaac, 54
 John, 53
 John, 54
 Joseph, (2), 54
 Joseph, 54, 111, 179
 Joshua, 54
 Keziah, 54
 Keziah (Mullen), 54, 111, 179
 Lydia (), 54
 Margaret (Buzby), 54, 60
 Martha ()?, 57
 Martha (Devonish), 53
 Martha R. (Kirkbride), 54
 Mary (), 54
 Nancy (Stockton), 54, 111
 Rachel, 100
 Rebecca, 54, 208
 Reuben, 54
 Samuel, 43, 54, 60, 208
 Samuel, 54
 Samuel, 54, 60
 Sarah, (2), 54
 William, 54
 Hillier — See Hilliard and Hilyard
 Abraham, 53
 Edward, 43, 53, 60, 86, 111, 138,
 142, 143, 164, 179, 208, 249,
 275, 276
 Elizabeth, 55
 Frances (Haines), 53, 54, 142, 143,
 275
 Isaac, 53, 138
 John, 53, 54, 142, 249, 275, 276
 Jonathan, 53, 143, 249, 276
 Martha, 55
 Mary, 53
 Mary, 55, 164

- Mary (Heustis), 53, 143, 249, 276
 Mary (Woolman), 53, 249, 276
 Samuel, 53
 Sarah, 53
 Sarah (Grubb), 53
 Sarah (Haines), 43, 53, 60, 86, 111, 138, 142, 143, 164, 179, 208, 249, 275, 276
 Sarah (Haines), 53, 138
 Hillman, Elizabeth, 111
 John, 43
 Mary, 226
 Mary (Evens), 43
 Sarah (Hilliard), 54
 William, 54
 Hilton, Joseph J., 259
 Rachel Glover (Dudley), 259
 Hilyard — See Hilliard and Hillier
 Abraham, 53
 Ann (Reeve), 54
 Ann (Whitson), 249
 Eber, 53
 Edward, 53, 86
 Elizabeth, 143, 144
 Frances, 138, 229
 Frank, Dr., 259
 Grace (Hackney), 53, 86
 Hannah, 54, 143, 275
 Hannah, 138
 Hannah (Rowland), 54
 Hannah (Thomson), 276
 Hannah Emily, 276
 Isaac, 143
 Jacob, 53, 86, 143, 275
 James, 276
 John, 143
 John, 249
 Joseph W., 276
 Keziah, 53
 Keziah, 54, 143, 275
 Lydia, 138
 Margaret, 53
 Margaret B., 259
 Margaret B., 318
 Martha, 138
 Martha (Robinson), 53, 86, 143, 275
 Mary, 143
 Mary (Alcott), 53, 54
 Rachel Louisa, 276
 Rachel Woolman (Haines), 276
 Rebecca, 138
 Rebecca, 143, 144
 Samuel, 53
 Sarah (Summers), 53
 Sarah T., 276
 William, 53
 Hinchman, Amy, 250
 Hannah, 59
 Hipparchia, 159
 Isaac, 213
 Joseph, (2), 50
 Letitia, 189
 Letitia (Matlack), 50
 Melvina (Prickitt), 213
 Rachel (Allen), 82
 Sarah, 173
 Sarah (), 50
 Sarah (Clement), 50
 Sarah (Kain), 50
 Thomas, 50
 Hinney, ----- ()?, 201
 Hinshaw, Eleanor, 129
 Hoar, Anna, 171
 Hobson, Hannah, 226
 Joseph, 226
 Ruth (), 226
 Hockett, Mahala, 210
 Moses, 210
 Nancy (White), 210
 Hodgson — See Hodson
 Margaretta Moore (Cann), 300
 Mark A., 300
 Sophia Duffield, 300
 Hodson — See Hodgson
 Hannah (Engard), 138
 John, 138
 Hoffman, Isaac, 55
 John, 55
 Mary (), 55
 Naomi, 55
 Sarah (Ridgway), 55
 Hogland, Mary, 199
 Hoile, Ann Eliza, 215
 Hole, Henry F., 171
 James H., 171
 Mary D. (Wible), 171
 Susan (Cadwallader), 171
 Holland, Abigail, 262
 Ann, 262
 Hollenbeck, Hester (Garwood), 98
 Lawrence, 98
 Mary, 98
 Hollice, Hannah (Sheward), 45
 Joseph, 45
 Holliday, Harvey, 172
 Lydia (Fife), 172
 Hollingsworth, Alice A. (Stubbs), 302
 Barclay E., 302
 Catherine (Murdock), 162
 Curtis Amor, 302
 David, 162
 Edith (Carter), 302
 Eli, 302
 Elizabeth, 162
 Hannah (Carter), 302, 308
 Hannah (Harvey), 152, 153
 Henry J., 302

Irene (Peterson), 302
 Jane, 152, 153
 Joel C., 302, 308
 Joshua, 152, 153
 Margaret B., 302, 308
 Mary, 69
 Hollinshead, ----- (Charles), 269
 Abigail Budd (Coles), 258
 Agnes, 50, 87
 Agnes (Hackney), 85, 87
 Ann, 134
 Ann, 135
 Anna (Eves), 134
 Benjamin Franklin, 258
 Caroline (Davis), 258
 Elizabeth, 246
 Grace, 49, 85
 Hugh, 134
 Hugh, 269
 Jacob, (2), 269
 John, 85, 87
 Joseph, 258
 Lettice, 87, 101
 Lydia, 118, 123, 134
 Lydia (Haines), 118, 123, 134, 231,
 232
 Mary, 269
 Mary (Haines), 269
 Mary (Hollinshead), 269
 Rachel, 134
 Sarah, 88
 Sarah, 134, 231, 232
 Sarah, 232
 Thomas, 62, 118, 123, 134, 231,
 232
 Thomas, 134
 Thomas, 135
 Thomas Eves, 134
 Holloway, -----, 210
 Aaron, 128
 Abel, 128
 Abner, 127, 129
 Amos, 127
 Amos, 128
 Ann (Wood), 128
 Anna, 128
 Anna Eliza (Norton?), 129
 Anna Katherine (Bethel), 129
 Asa, 128
 Daten, 96
 Eleanor (Hinshaw), 129
 Eli, 128
 Elizabeth, (2), 128
 Elizabeth (Smith), 128
 Elizabeth (Stanley), 129
 George, 127
 George, 128
 Hannah, 128
 Harriet (Sheets), 129
 Hepzibah (Stanton), 127
 Hope (Garwood), 96
 Hope (Garwood), 128
 Huldah, 128
 Isaac, 127
 Isaac, (2), 128
 Isaac, (3), 129
 James, 128
 Jane (Rawls), 128
 Jason, 128
 Jesse, 129
 Job, 128
 John, (2), 96
 John, 128
 Laurinda, 129
 Lydia, 128
 Margaret, 128
 Margaret (Buck), 96
 Mary, 128
 Mary, (2), 129
 Mary (), 128
 Mary (Haines), 127
 Nathan, 129
 Phebe, 128
 Phebe, 129
 Pleasant, 128
 Rachel (Branson), 128
 Rachel (Middleton), 210
 Rhoda, 128
 Ruth (Wood), 127
 Samuel, 128
 Samuel, 129
 Sarah, 127, 129
 Sarah, (3), 128
 Sarah, 129
 Sarah (Garwood), 128
 Sarah (Stanley), 128
 Stanton, 128
 Stephen, 128
 Susannah, 184
 William, (2), 128
 Zebulon, 128
 Holmes, Abigail B., 81
 Anna (Haines), 194
 Elizabeth, 242
 John, 81
 Lydia (), 242
 Mary (Parker), 81
 Rachel (Roberts), 194
 Samuel, (2), 194
 Sarah, 268
 William, 242
 Holt, Iona Rebecca (England), 307
 John, 307
 Mary (Miller), 307
 Thomas Simpson, 307
 Hoopes, Abigail Elizabeth (Moore),
 155
 Amos, 45

- Amos, 45, 46, 74
Ann (Hickman), 66
Brinton, 155
Edith (Matlack), 45
Ezra, 66
John, 70, 156
Lavinah, 66
Margaret (Meredith), 46, 74
Mary (), 168
Mary (Richards), 184
Rebecca, 184
Sarah, 74
Thomas, 184
- Hooton, Ann (), 58
Ann (Haines), 51, 57, 136
Atlantic (Bispham), 58
Bathsheba (Braddock), 51, 58
Benjamin, 58
Benjamin, 160
Beulah (Mullen), 58
Deborah, 51, 58
Elizabeth (West), 58
Isaac, 58
Joseph, 58
Margaret, 57
Mary, 58, 136
Mary, 160
Mary, 246
Mary (Lippincott), 57
Sarah (), 160
Sarah (Pippitt), 58
Thomas, 51, 58
Thomas, 57
Thomas, 58
William, 51, 57, 136
William, (2), 58
- Hopewell, Christian, 102, 126, 209
Nathaniel, 126
- Hopkins, (2), Elizabeth (), 297
Elsie Brooke, 297
James, 297
Mollie J., 297
Sarah, 275
William H., Dr., 297
- Hopper, Elizabeth, 131
- Horne, Phebe ()?, 162
- Horner, Caroline, 245
Deliverance, 61, 129, 231, 233
Elijah, 245
Elizabeth (Cole), 245
Mary Ann, 245
- Hoskins, Ruth, 192
- Hough, Ann, 133
Jonathan, 134
Mary, 132
Samuel, 132
Susanna (Newbold), 132
- House, Mary E. ()?, 240
Rachel A., 240
- Sarah, 240
- Hovey, Frederick Eugene, 310
John, 76
Mary, 76
Mary Elizabeth (Amrhgin), 310
Minna Louise, 310
- Howard, Caleb Newbold, 131
Deborah Newbold, 132
Edith (Newbold), 62, 63, 131
Edith Newbold, 131, 132
Hannah, 70
Iva, 154
Mary, 147
Peter, 69
Sarah, 69
Sarah, 295
Sarah (), 69
Sarah Newbold, 131
Sarah Powell (Buckley), 62, 131
Thomas, 62, 131
- Howell, Adaline E., 236
Ann (), 67, 123
Benjamin, 236
Elizabeth, 153, 239
Elizabeth (), 236
Mary (Whitlock), 82
Mary Dawes, 82
Samuel Emlen, 82
William, 67, 123
- Howes, Susannah, 156
- Hoy, Rachel, 147
- Huddleston, -----, 316
Mary Eliza (Haines), 316
- Hudson, Catherine, 264
Elizabeth, 50, 75, 84
Mary, 46, 126
Susannah, 41
- Huff, Agnes, 87
Ann, 87
Daniel, 87
Esther, 87
Job, 87
John, 87
Mary (Sharp), 87
Rebecca (Phillips), 87
Rhoda (Stockton), 87
Samuel, 87
Tamar, 107
- Huffman, Ann, 103
- Huffnagle, Ellen, 285
- Hugg, Deborah (Matlack), 52
John, (2), 39
Joseph, 52
Mercy (Allen), 39
Tabitha, 59
- Hughes — See Hewes
Anna (Smith), 107
Elizabeth ()?, 293
John A., 107

- Priscilla, 107
 Sarah (Antram), 107
 William Evans, 107
 Huie, Charles, 314
 Elizabeth (Grundy), 314
 George, 314
 Jane (), 314
 Jennie (Kinney), 314
 John, (2), 314
 Prudence, 314
 Sarah, 314
 Sarah (Haines), 314
 Thomas, 314
 Hulett, Sally, 171
 Hull, Henry, 63
 Sarah (Cooper), 63
 Hulme, Joseph Knight, Judge, 83
 Mary Ann (Shreve), 83
 Rachel (Knight), 83
 William, 83
 Humphrey — See Humphreys
 Abigail (Bassett), 85
 Clement, 85
 Joshua, 85
 Margaret (Rogers), 171
 Mary, 314
 Sarah, 171
 Sarah (Williams), 85
 William, 171
 Humphreys — See Humphrey
 Elizabeth, 97
 Hunt, Agnes (Haines), 183
 Ann Eliza, 308
 Anna Maria (White), 142
 Benjamin, 184
 Caleb, 141
 David, 184
 Deborah, 184
 Elisha, 141
 Esther, 137
 Esther, 184
 Esther (Warrington), 183
 Jemima (Powell), 184
 John, 183
 John, 221
 John Gibbons, 142
 Joseph, 183
 Juliann (Powell), 184
 Mary (Reeves), 221
 Nathan, 184
 Rachel, 184
 Robert, 213
 Samuel, 184
 Sarah, 142
 Sarah (Wilson), 184
 Hunter, Bathsheba W. (Roberts), 193
 Bertie (Roberts), 193
 Emanuel, 193
 Jonathan, 44
 Margery (), 44
 Mary, 44, 309, 318
 Hurff, Joanna (Turner), 263
 John Carter, 263
 Mary Jane (Engle), 263
 Robert Turner, 263
 Hurley, Aaron Albertson, 247
 Atlantic (Stokes), 253
 Aubrey, 253
 Daniel, 253
 David, 52
 Elizabeth Bickum, 247
 Elma, 253
 James, 52, 247
 Jennie P. (Jones), 253
 Mary (Phipps), 247
 Sarah (Albertson), 52, 247
 Sarah (Branson), 52
 Stokes, 253
 Husband, Ann, 74, 172
 Joshua, 192
 Margaret (Jewett), 192
 Mary (Kinkey), 172
 Mary (Richardson), 192
 Thomas Jewett, 192
 William, 172
 Hussey, Sarah, 133
 Husted, Catherine, 87
 Martha, 213
 Huston Elizabeth M. (Sharp), 259
 Joseph, 200
 Rachel, 200
 Rachel (Haines), 200
 Rachel Sharp, 259
 Samuel S., 259
 Hutchin, John, 62
 Hutchinson, Agnes, 80
 Sarah E., 144
 Hutton, Mabel, 303
 Margaret, 303
 Sarah, 303
 Hyatt — See Hiatt
 Eliza Emily (Moore), 237
 John, 237
 Mary (Newbold), 133
 Nancy (Fawhead), 237
 Noah, 237
 Samuel, 133
 Iliff, -----, 110
 Patience (Wetherill), 110
 Rebecca (Evans), 127
 Richard, 127
 Imlay, Elizabeth, 83
 Ingersoll, Elizabeth, 79
 Inskeep, Agnes, 118, 121, 271
 Amanda A. (Freet), 99
 Anna (), 97
 Benoni, 99
 Daniel, 98

David S., 99
 Delilah, 99
 Edward Watts, 99
 Elizabeth, (2), 99
 Elizabeth, 253
 Elizabeth (Devore), 98
 Elizabeth (Tomlinson), 275
 Esther, 98
 Esther, 99
 Esther (Garwood), 99
 Hepzibah, 96, 97, 98, 99
 Hope, 98
 Hope (Collins), 97, 99
 Isabella (Downs), 99
 James, 97, 99
 Jane (Hewlings), 99
 Job, 92
 Job, 97
 Job, 99
 Joel, 98
 Joel, 99
 Joel Garwood, 99
 John, 99
 John, 275
 John Fletcher, 99
 John G., 98
 John Warner, 99
 Joshua, Rev., 97
 Juliet, 99
 Keturah (Warner), 99
 Levi, 97
 Levi Joshua, 98
 Lot, 97
 Lydia (Stokes), 99
 Margaret (Garwood), 97
 Martha (Downs), 99
 Mary, 254
 Mary (Stokes), 99
 Mary A. (Reamer), 99
 Mary Ann Parrish, 99
 Nancy, 97
 Patience (Bishop), 99
 Pearson, 98
 Polly, 97
 Rachel, 98
 Sarah, 97, 99, 146, 205
 Sarah (Sharp), 92
 Sarah (Sharp), 97
 Sarah T., 275
 William, (2), 99
 Iredell, Rachel, 242
 Sarah, 42, 191
 Ireton, Elizabeth, 78
 Irick, Emeline, 281
 Emeline Sarah (Bishop), 232, 281
 Harriet Roberts (Clement), 281
 Helen Clara (Moore), 281
 Henry C., 135
 Henry Japheth, 281
 Job, 281
 John Bishop, 281
 John Stockton, General, 232, 281
 Lydia H. (Hewlings), 135
 Margaret (Stockton), 134, 135, 281
 Margaret Ann, 281
 Mary, 134
 Rachel Bishop, 281
 Robert Haines, 281
 Samuel Stockton, 232, 281
 Sarah Coate (Hewlings), 135
 Sarah (Stretch), 135
 Susan (Butterworth), 232, 281
 William, Captain, 135
 William, General, 62, 134, 135, 230, 233, 281
 Irvin, Cecelia (Moore), 237
 David, 237
 Ivins, -----, 261
 Ann, 175
 Bathsheba (Zelley), 114
 Carrel Carty, 114
 Hannah (Carty), 114
 Hannah (Haines), 190
 Isaac, 175
 John, (3), 190
 Joseph, 114
 Juliann, 190
 Maria (), 190
 Mary (Lovett), 190
 Patience (Middleton), 175
 Reuben H., 190
 Sarah, 58, 76
 Sarah (Fowler), 261
 Jack, Andrew, 236, 237
 Elizabeth, 236
 Nancy, 237
 Nancy (Clemson), 236, 237
 Nettie, 310
 Jackson, Abigail (Rakestraw), 137
 Alice (Morris), 312
 Catharine S., 312
 Hannah, 236
 Hannah, 313
 James, 137
 Joel, 312
 Josiah, 137
 Lydia P., 300
 Mary (Sharpless), 137
 Rebecca Shields, 226
 Jacobs, Ann (Sharp), 57
 Bernard H., 155
 Clara (Knight), 155
 Isaac, 172
 William, 57
 James, Anna (Norcross), 138
 Jane, 148, 293
 Joel R., 138
 Joseph, 147

- Margaret (Clemson), 147
 Sidney Pratby, 147
 Janney, Amanda (Eastburn), 285
 Joshua D., 285
 Rebecca (Mullin), 181
 Ruthanna, 293
 Sarah D., 285
 William, 181
 Jansen, Catherine, 177
 Jarvis, Ambrose, 270
 Annie (Van Sciver), 270
 Jeanes, Elizabeth Schiffer (Stubbs),
 310
 Joseph Yerkes, (2), 310
 Lenette (Ford), 310
 Jefferis, Elizabeth (Nickelson), 236
 Harriet (Moore), 236
 Job E., (2), 236
 Jefferson, Thomas, President, 209
 Jenkins, Lydia, 102, 119
 Mary, 200
 Sarah, 242
 Jennings, Hannah, 101
 Samuel, 38, 56, 61
 Jessop — See Jessup
 Ann (Matthews), 293
 Jane (Hibberd), 293
 Jonathan, 293
 Susanna (Updegraff), 293
 Thomas, 293
 Jessup — See Jessop
 John, 51
 Margaret (Whitacre), 51
 Mary, 51
 Sarah, 251
 Jewell, Elizabeth, 199
 Isaac Painter, 199
 John Painter, 199
 Margaret, 199
 Maria (Miller), 199
 Mary, 199
 Mary (Hogland), 199
 Rachel (Painter), 199
 Ruth, 199
 Ruth (), 199
 Samuel, (2), 199
 Sarah, 199
 William, 199
 William Painter, 199
 Jewett, Margaret, 192
 Job, Ann, 124
 Archibald, 125
 Carrie R. (Brown), 154
 Daniel, 152
 Daniel, 154, 238, 240
 Haines, 154
 Jacob, 154, 238
 Jacob, 238
 Lydia, 68, 69, 70
 Lydia, 152
 Margaret, 125
 Margaret (Rees), 125
 Mary, 238
 Mary (), 152
 Rachel, 238
 Rachel (Haines), 154, 238
 Rachel (Kirk), 154, 238
 Jobs, Adelaide (Shinn), 117
 Thomas B., 117
 Johns, Joseph, 113
 Rebecca (Burr), 113
 Johnson, -----, 110
 -----, 210
 Ann (Bishop), 270
 Anna C. (Prickitt), 214
 Caleb, 203
 Catharine, 299
 Charlotte (Coen), 288
 Clara, 270
 E. J., 288
 Eliza, 210
 Elizabeth, 57, 203
 Elizabeth, 288
 Elizabeth (), 65
 Elizabeth N., 195
 Elvira (Burge?), 288
 Esther A., 283
 Harriet (), 115
 Hester (Haines), 288
 Inghram C., 288
 Isaac, 115
 J. S., 288
 Jane Cadwallader (Brown), 171
 Joseph, 65
 Joseph, 288
 Joseph, Captain, 170
 Joseph B., 288
 Joshua, 65
 Joshua, 145
 Laban, 210
 Lydia, 67, 145
 Martha (), 203
 Mary, 152, 304
 Mary, 288
 Mary (Chambers), 304
 Mary Trotter (Brown), 171
 Michael, 210
 Michel (), 210
 Nicholas, 288
 Nicholas H., 288
 Nicholas J., 288
 Phebe (Wetherill), 110
 Rachel (Miller), 65
 Robert, 304
 Sarah, 288
 Sarah (), 210
 Sarah (Middleton), 210
 Sarah (Miller), 65

Sarah (Miller), 145
 Sarah (Van Buskirk), 288
 Sarah Amanda, 220
 Sarah Ann, 115, 283
 Solomon, 65
 Susannah (Wagoner?), 288
 Timothy D., 210
 W. S., 288
 William, 214
 William, 270
 William, (2), 288
 William Derby, 171
 William Henry, 288
 Johnston, -----, 290
 Eva (Carter), 290
 Lydia (Reynolds), 146
 Samuel, 146
 Jones, Amy (Barton), 251
 Ann, 74
 Ann, 88, 195
 Aquila, 121
 Barbara (Lear?), 112
 Benjamin, 112
 Benjamin, 133
 Benjamin, 228
 Charles, 231, 233
 Elijah, 112
 Elizabeth, 112
 Elizabeth, 207
 Elizabeth (), 131
 Elizabeth (Eldridge), 228
 Elizabeth Ash, 133
 Elizabeth T. (Coles), 121
 Esther Painter, 309
 Evan, 74
 Evan, 168
 Ezra, 74
 Franklin, 233
 Hannah, 76
 Henry, 195
 Hezekiah, 110, 112, 280
 Hezekiah, (2), 112
 Isaac, 251
 Jael (Gilbert), 301
 Jane, 71
 Jane (), 112
 Jane (Williams), 74
 Jennie P., 253
 Jennie V., 301
 Keturah E., 231
 Lavinia, 112
 Lavinia, 113, 280
 Lavinia (Shinn), 112
 Lettice (), 112
 Lettice (Rogers), 112
 Lydia, 45
 Lydia, 74
 Margaret, 74, 168
 Margaret, 112
 Margaret (), 112
 Margaret (Haines), 112, 280
 Martha, 113
 Mary, 112
 Mary, 135
 Mary, 207, 213
 Mary (Woolston?), 112
 Mary Ann (), 112
 Matthew G., 301
 Naomi (), 195
 Norris, 74
 Rachel (Lippincott), 233
 Rebecca, 112
 Rebecca, 113
 Rebecca, 251
 Rees, 74
 Richard, 112
 Sarah, 74
 Sarah, 181
 Sarah, 202
 Sarah, 271
 Sarah (Eayre), 231, 233
 Sarah (Woodward), 168
 Sarah E., 233
 Spencer, 112
 Zilla, 74
 Jopling, Mary Ann, 313
 Joyce, Dorothy A., 201
 Mary, 80, 193
 Judy, John, 99
 Juliet (Inskeep), 99
 Samuel, 99
 Justice, Elizabeth, 83, 177
 Elizabeth, 262
 John, 262
 Sarah (Fowler), 262
 William, 262
 Kaighn — See Kain
 Anner (Burrough), 255
 John Mickle, 255
 Joseph Mickle, 255
 Martha Ann (Burrough), 255
 Rebecca W. (Cooper), 255
 Kain — See Kaighn
 Beulah Ann, 250
 Charity (Collins), 50
 Hannah (Mason), 250
 Levi L., 250
 Sarah, 50
 William, 50
 Kay, Clement H., 158
 Edith (), 158
 Elizabeth, 51
 Elwood, 158
 Hannah (Nicholson), 158
 Isaac, 101
 Job, 135
 John, 291
 Mary (Sharp), 101

- Mary H., 276
 Rachel E. (Hewlings), 135
 Rebecca (Haines), 291
 Keasby, Sarah, 247
 Keehmle, Elizabeth, 45
 Jacob, 45
 Keeley, Mary, 156, 316
 Keese, Hannah R., 291
 Kellar, Mary E. (Hadley), 237
 Kelly, Abigail (Satterthwaite), 175
 Ann (Hatton), 175
 Avis (Sleeper), 163
 Benjamin, 175
 Ethan C., 175
 Ethan E., 175
 Fanny J. (Andrews), 270
 Flora Groff, 270
 Hannah (Pearson), 163, 175
 John, 175
 Mary S., 175
 Moses, 175
 Samuel, 163, 175
 Samuel J., 270
 Sarah S., 175
 Timothy, 163
 Kelso, Anna M., 236
 Joseph, 236
 Louisa (Nye), 236
 Kemble — See Kimball and Kimble
 Abigail, 90, 198
 Abigail (Cox), 91
 Abraham, (2), 91
 Charles, 91
 Elizabeth, 160
 Emily, 91
 Esther (Matlack), 90
 George, (2), 91
 Harriet, 91
 Hezekiah, 91
 Joanna, 91
 Joanna (Danaher), 91
 Joseph, 91
 Levi, 91
 Margaret, 91
 Maria, 91
 Mary, 91
 Mary (Burns), 91
 Mary (Collins), 90, 198
 Matilda, 252
 Rachel, (3), 91
 Rachel (Haines), 90
 Samuel, 91
 Sarah, 91
 Thomas, (2), 90
 Thomas, 90, 198
 Vespasian, 90
 Kempton, Anne, 171
 Kendall, Mary, 51
 Kennedy, Elizabeth, 296
 Kennerly, James, 198
 Kenworthy, Elisha, 210
 Mary (Cox), 210
 Rachel, 210
 Kernowith, Rebecca J., 203
 Kettler, Amanda (Prickitt), 213
 Q. D. S., 213
 Key, Mary Ann, 189, 250
 Keyes, -----, 177
 Caroline (Ellis), 177
 Kille, Benjamin K., 188
 Esther (Borton), 189
 George Matlack, 189, 250
 Hannah Ann, 250
 Job, 189, 250
 Mary Ann (Key), 189, 250
 Mary L. (Wills), 188
 Kilpatrick, Mary A., 308
 Kimball — See Kemble and Kimble
 Emma, 289
 Kimble — See Kemble and Kimball
 Ann Eliza (Hunt), 308
 Carlton, 150
 Eva Elnora, 308
 Hanson, 240
 Job, 116
 Mary (), 116
 Mary H. (Kirk), 240
 Mary Jane (Reynolds), 150
 Sarah, 116
 William, 308
 Kimmel, -----, 148
 Abraham, 290
 Malissa, 290
 Susannah (Stahl), 290
 Sydney Ann (Nelson), 148
 Kine, Jane, 54
 King, -----, 146, 288
 Ann, 82, 87
 Isabel, 68
 Mary, 90
 Michael, 289
 Kingham, Clara, 155
 Ella (Simpkins), 155
 James, 155
 Joseph, 155
 Lydia Ann (Knight), 155
 Thirza, 155
 William, 155
 Kingsley, Elizabeth E. (Sharp), 204
 Jeremiah, 204
 Kinkey, Eliza, 173
 George, 173
 Mary, 172
 Kinney, Jennie, 314
 Kinsey, Mary, 84
 Sarah, 299
 Kinton, Ann, 38
 Kirby, Abigail (Taylor), 244

Amos, 164, 242, 243
 Amos, 244
 Amos, 245
 Ann (Haines), 164, 242, 243
 Ann H., 244
 Arnold, 243, 244
 Asa M., 244
 Catherine, 180
 Chalkley, 245
 Charles, 244
 David D., 244
 Deborah, 245
 Ebenezer, 245
 Edward, 244
 Elizabeth, 188
 Elizabeth, 242, 245
 Elizabeth, 244
 Elizabeth (Foulks), 243
 Elizabeth Ann, 243
 Elizabeth P., 244
 Emily, 245
 Enoch, 244
 Hannah, 244
 Hannah (Bassett), 244
 Hannah F. (Wiley), 244
 Isaac H., 243
 Jacob, 245
 Jedia (), 89
 Job, 164, 244
 John, 244
 Joseph, (2), 180
 Joseph Cooper, 243
 Josiah, 89
 Mark, 244
 Martha, 244
 Martha Clark (Henszey), 243
 Martha Wells (Somers), 245
 Mary (), 244
 Mary (Erwin), 244
 Mary (Robbins), 243
 Mary (Vernon), 164, 244
 Mary Ann (Horner), 245
 Mary Hanson, 244
 Melissa (), 245
 Rachel, 77
 Rachel (Parker), 244
 Rebecca, 89, 247
 Rebecca, 180
 Richard, (2), 243
 Richard, 244
 Robert, 245
 Ruth, 245
 Samuel E., 244
 Sarah, 89
 Sarah (Barnes), 89
 Sarah (Mullin), 180
 Washington, 180
 William, (3), 244
 Kirk. Abner, (2), 152
 Abner, 153
 Abner, 154, 304
 Adaline H., 239
 Alice A., 156
 Alice A. (Kirk), 156
 Allen, 153
 Alphonso C., 153, 240
 Amy Esther, 156
 Amy T., 185
 Ann (Allen), 152
 Ann (Gatchell), 151
 Ann (Trump), 155, 156
 Ann (White), 239
 Ann Eliza, 150
 Ann Eliza (Reynolds), 150
 Ann Elizabeth, 153
 Ann T. (Reynolds), 239
 Annie (Boston), 152
 Annie (Riter), 156
 Annie V., 240
 Artebannes, 155
 Belinda (Knight), 155
 Caroline, 240
 Caroline E., 154
 Catharine (Hannam), 153
 Catherine (White), 156
 Charles H., 153
 Charles R., 240
 Clara Edna, 156
 Clara Elmira, 156
 Clarinda C., 153
 Clarissa (Smith), 152
 Claude I., 239, 240
 Cornelia A., 240
 David E., 240
 E. Granville, 156
 Edgar R., 156
 Edwin M., 240
 Eli, 155
 Eli John, 155
 Elisha, 316
 Elizabeth, 154
 Elizabeth, 240
 Elizabeth (Haines), 152, 154, 238,
 240, 304
 Elizabeth (Howell), 153, 239
 Elizabeth H. (Brown), 152
 Ella, 306
 Ella May, 156
 Ellis B., 153
 Ellis P., 150
 Elmira, 153
 Emeline, 154
 Emily Jane, 153, 154
 Emma (Brown), 153
 Emma (Skinner), 155
 Emma E., 154
 Emmett Haines, 156
 Eri, 153

Esther, 70, 151
 Esther (Reynolds), 150
 Esther (Reynolds), 153
 Esther Eliza, 153
 Esther Eliza (Kirk), 153
 Esther Ilena, 153
 Eunice Elizabeth, 153
 Francina Knight (Lincoln), 309
 Frederick M., 240
 George, 240
 George H., 153
 Hannah, 156, 316
 Hannah, 237
 Hannah, 239
 Hannah (Donohoo), 154
 Hannah Brown (Stubbs), 309
 Hannah C. (Brown), 153, 154
 Hannah E., 155
 Hannah Elizabeth, 152
 Harriet, 304
 Henry C., 240
 Immer Lawson, 155
 Indiana, 240
 Isaac N., 240
 Isaac Stubbs, 309
 Iva (Howard), 154
 Jacob E., 240
 Jacob Reynolds, 309
 Jacob W., 239
 Jane (Hollingsworth), 152, 153
 Jane (Stearn), 240
 Jane A., 153
 Jane S., 152
 Jane S. (Kirk), 152
 Job Haines, (2), 152
 Joel, 185
 John, 150
 John, (2), 153
 John, 155
 John, 236, 237
 John, 307
 John Milton, 155
 Joseph, 152
 Joseph, 236
 Joseph A., 153
 Joshua H., 152
 Josiah P., 150
 Kate (Scott), 156
 Laura (Gamble), 152
 Leora, 154
 Lester A., 153
 Lewis, 152, 153
 Lewis, (2), 153
 Lucinda (Knight), 156
 Lucretia M., 155
 Luther M., 153
 Lydia, 153
 Lydia, 239
 Lydia (Fisher), 236, 237
 Lydia (Job), 152
 Lydia (Spencer), 153
 Lydia (Wilson), 152
 Lydia Emma, 154
 Maggie (Burk), 153
 Malinda (Moore), 236
 Marcella, 154
 Margaret (Quimby), 153
 Mary, 159
 Mary, 239
 Mary (Allen), 316
 Mary (Brown), (2), 240
 Mary (Long?), 240
 Mary (Reynolds), 309
 Mary Ann (), 185
 Mary E., 240
 Mary E. (House?), 240
 Mary Elizabeth (England), 154,
 304
 Mary Emaline, 152
 Mary H., 240
 Mary Howard (Stubbs), 309
 Mary Jane, 153
 Mary Louisa, 154
 Mira, 153, 240
 Mira (Kirk), 153, 240
 Mira Elizabeth, 153
 Naomi, 155
 Nathan, 156
 Nathaniel C., 240
 Pinckney Jacob, 309
 Priscilla E., 153
 Rachel, 154, 238
 Rachel ()?, 293
 Rachel A. (House), 240
 Rachel Ann, 153
 Rachel Ann, 154
 Rachel E., 303
 Rachel Lewis, 152
 Rebecca, 68
 Reuben E., 153
 Reuben H., 153, 154
 Reuben John, 156
 Roger, 155, 156
 Rufus, 240
 Rufus Marshall, 240
 Ruth (Brown), 153
 Samuel, 154
 Samuel Wilson, 152
 Sarah, 146, 289
 Sarah, 303
 Sarah (Brown), 240
 Sarah (Haines), 153, 154, 239
 Sarah (House), 240
 Sarah (McCrea), 152
 Sarah (Nesbitt), 153
 Sarah A. (Hilaman), 150
 Sarah B., 240
 Sarah E., 240

- Sarah Elizabeth, 154
 Susan J., 155
 Susanna (Brown), 155
 Susanna E., 155
 Taylor R., 239
 Theodore J., 156
 Thirza (Hall), 155
 Timothy, 151
 Timothy, 309
 Viola, 154
 William, 152, 154, 238, 240, 304
 William, 153
 William, 153, 239
 William, 239
 William, 240
 William Allen, 152, 153
 William E., 154
 William H., 240
 William Haines, 240
 William Harvey, 152
 William Lewis, 152
 William Penn, 153
 William T., 239
 Kirkbride, Frances Maria, 142
 Mahlon, (2), 95
 Martha (), 254
 Martha (Rogers), 54
 Martha R., 54
 Mary (Bishop), 95
 Mary (Warren), 95
 Phineas, 54
 Rebecca E., 254
 Robert W., 254
 Kleinhaus, Anna L., 155
 Naomi (Kirk), 155
 William, 155
 Knapp, Hannah Jane (Shinn), 230
 Orlando, 230
 Knerr, Elizabeth ()?, 81
 Knight, Anna L. (Kleinhaus), 155
 Belinda, 155
 Clara, 155, 156
 D. Eugene, 155
 Eliza (Merion), 155
 Elizabeth (Webster), 246
 Esther (Haines), 154
 Esther H., 155
 Evelyn S., 155
 Hannah, 301
 Hannah E., 155
 Harley Vincent, 155
 Immer, 154
 Immer, 155
 Immer Abijah, 155
 Isabella (), 246
 Jonathan, 246
 Lucinda, 156
 Lucinda (Rosenberger), 155
 Lydia Ann, 155
 Mary, 150, 300, 308, 309, 312
 Mary, 191
 Mary (Lockwood), 155
 Mary E., 155
 Naomi, 155
 Naomi I., 155
 Nathan H., (2), 155
 Nathan Lewis, 155
 Philena, 155
 Quintus Elwood, 155
 Rachel, 83
 Susan J. (Kirk), 155
 Wallace, 155
 William, 246
 William Kirk, 155
 Knowles, Frances Stoddard, 297
 Frederick Martin, 297
 John, 84
 Mabel Josephine (Williams), 297
 Mary (Lownes), 84
 Mary (Thatcher), 84
 Robert, 84
 Knox, Achsah (Sharp), 202
 William, 202
 Kocher, Sarah, 261
 Krauss, Addie, 305
 Kreider, Frances, 313
 Lacey, David, (2), 108
 Israel, 108
 Mary ()?, 84
 Mary (Pancoast), 108
 Mary S. (Peacock), 232, 233
 Samuel, 108
 Sarah, 108
 Sarah (Pancoast), 108
 Stacy, 108
 Thomas, 108
 William, 233
 Ladd, -----, 46
 Larissa D. (Matlack), 46
 Priscilla, 185
 Rebecca, 185
 La Fayette, Marquis de, 151
 Lamb, Ann, 62, 231, 233
 Ann (), 61, 110, 130
 Atlantic (), 231
 Jacob, 61, 110, 130
 Jacob, 61, 118, 130, 231, 233, 253, 254
 Joseph, 231
 Lydia (Stokes), 61, 118, 129, 130, 231, 233, 253, 254
 Margaret, 60, 110
 Margaret, 61
 Mary (Ridgway), 142
 Rebecca, 82
 Rebecca, 82, 83
 Rebecca B., 231
 Rebecca Merritt, 142

- Restore Shinn, 142
 Sarah, 118, 253, 254
 Sarah (Haines), 61, 118, 130, 231, 233, 253, 254
 Lambert, Albert, 211
 Elizabeth (Edgerton), 211
 Mary D., 211
 Lamborn, Dinah (), 48
 Elmira (Moore), 237
 Elwood, 237
 Margaret (Bolton), 237
 Phebe (Gibbs), 48
 Richard, 48
 Robert, 65
 Sarah, 65
 Sarah (Swayne), 65
 Smedley, 237
 Thomas, 48
 Lamond, Caroline Augusta (Lawrence), 133
 William, 133
 Lancaster, Ann, 113
 Landon, Bird, 237
 Cornelia (Moore), 237
 Lane, Hannah, 158
 Langstaff, Amos, 58
 Amy (Cozens), 58
 Ann, 58
 Deborah, 58
 Elizabeth (Stratton), 58
 Hannah (Pine), 58
 James, 58
 John, 58
 Laban, 58
 Laban, 58, 136
 Malachi, 58
 Mary, 58
 Mary (Hooton), 58, 136
 Rhoda (Dorsen), 58
 Samuel, 58
 Susannah, 58, 136
 Susannah (Woolston), 58
 Thomas, 58
 William, 58
 Large, Jane, 178
 Larison — See Larrison
 George, 197
 Letitia (Haines), 197
 Larrison — See Larison
 Elizabeth, 306
 Laub, Andrew Miller, 296
 Eliza (Upperman), 296
 Sarah Edmondia, 296
 Laverty, Alice (Brian), 108
 Kenny, 108
 Lawrence, Alfred Newbold, 133
 Ann (Burling), 133
 Ann Hough (Trotter), 133
 Anna (Townsend), 133
 Caleb, 131
 Caroline Augusta, 133
 Caroline Augusta (Lawrence), 133
 Edward Newbold, 133
 Effingham, 133
 Elizabeth, 133
 Elizabeth (Lawrence), 133
 Elizabeth (Ritchie), 117
 George Newbold, 133
 Hannah (Newbold), 133
 James, 117
 James S., 117
 John, 133
 John Burling, (2), 133
 John L., 133
 John Ritchie, 117
 Lydia Anna, 133
 Lydia Anna (Lawrence), 133
 Margaret (Shinn), 117
 Margaret R., 117
 Mary, 58
 Mary, 241
 Mary (Haines), 197
 Mary Adelina (Furman), 133
 Mary Ann (Newbold), 133
 Mary Newbold, 133
 Mary S. (Conover), 117
 Newbold, 133
 Phebe Ann (Rue), 117
 Ritchie, 117
 Sarah, 98
 Sarah, 131
 Sarah (Burling), 131
 Thomas Newbold, 133
 William Effingham, 133
 Lawrie — See Lowry
 Ann (Murfin), 164
 Hannah, 164
 Lydia, 186
 Thomas, 164
 Lawson, James, 247
 Mary D. (Pancoast), 247
 Leake, Eleanor, 130
 Lear, Barbara ()?, 112
 Lease, Anna (), 262
 Mary (Fowler), 262
 Peter, 262
 William, 262
 Lee, Clara (Wetherill), 110
 Clarissa (Wetherill), 110
 Hannah (Pownall), 110
 Mary, 90
 Mary C. ()?, 162
 Reuben, 110
 Sarah (Sleeper), 162
 Thomas, 110
 Thomas, 162
 Leeds, Abraham, 62, 231, 233
 Ann (Lamb), 62, 231, 233

- Beulah, 112
 Beulah (Sharp), 87
 Charity (French), 87
 Charlotte, 183
 Daniel, 87
 Dorothy, 63
 Elizabeth (Eayre), 62
 Felix, 62
 Hannah, 62, 231, 233
 Hannah, 112
 Hannah (Hewlings), 62
 Hannah (Niglee), 121, 135
 Hannah N., 120, 121
 John, 121, 135
 John, 135
 Joseph, 112
 Keziah, 112
 Lydia H. (Moore), 135
 Margaret, 112
 Margaret (Jones), 112
 Mary, 112
 Mary (), 63
 Nehemiah, 62
 Philo, 112, 161
 Rachel, 158
 Rebecca, 112
 Samuel, 87
 Sarah, 62
 Sarah, 112
 Sarah, 161
 Sarah (Shinn), 112, 161
 Thomas, 63
 William, (2), 63
 Leigh, Sophia Kerr, 298
 Leister, Mary Ann, 217
 Leonard, Barbara, 216
 Elizabeth (Randall), 221
 William, 221
 Le Roy, Catharine Augusta, 132
 Hannah (Cornell), 132
 Herman, (2), 132
 Letchworth, Hannah, 220
 Lewis, Ann, 243
 Curtis, 64
 Didymus, 45
 Griffith, 74
 Hannah, 243
 Hannah (Miller), 64
 Jacob, 243
 John, 243
 Joseph, 242
 Joseph, 243
 Lydia (Williams), 74
 Margaret (Trotter), 74
 Mary, 65
 Mary (Haines), 242
 Nicholas, Col., 65
 Phebe (Matlack), 45
 Phineas, 64
 Samuel, (2), 74
 Sarah, 243
 William, 243
 Liddon, Benjamin, 215
 Lilly, John, 45
 Ruth (Sheward), 45
 Linch — See Lynch
 Sarah (), 241
 Lincoln, Abraham, President, 260,
 296, 312
 Annie Stubbs, 307
 Elizabeth (Richards), 300
 Elizabeth D., 312
 Francina (Reynolds), 150, 300,
 307, 308, 309, 312
 Francina Knight, 309
 John, 150, 300, 307, 309, 312
 Joseph Henry, 300, 307
 Lydia Elmirah, 150, 309
 Sarah Anna (Stubbs), 300, 307
 Thomas, 312
 Lindley, Edith (Pyle), 236
 Ruth, 235, 236
 Thomas, 236
 Lindzey, Rachel, 157, 158
 Linton, Allen, 237
 Charles Foulke, 261
 David, 237
 Deborah C., 261
 Elizabeth (Lovell?), 237
 Elizabeth (Reagan), 237
 George Croasdale, 261
 Lewis Colbert, 261
 Lida (), 237
 Mary D. (Fowler), 261
 Mary E. (Hadley), 237
 Matilda (Moore), 237
 Nathan, 236
 Rachel (Smith), 236
 Sarah (Kocher), 261
 Sarah Ann (Moore), 236
 Sarah Ann (Speer), 237
 Seth, 236
 Susan (Foulke), 261
 Lippencott — See Lippincott
 Mary (Haines), 287
 Nancy (McKinley), 287
 Sarah (Stout), 287
 Uriah, 287
 William, 287
 Lippincott — See Lippincott
 -----, 206
 -----, 241
 Aaron, 39
 Aaron, 195, 241, 245, 247
 Aaron, 242
 Abel, 264
 Abigail, 40
 Abigail (Borton), 137, 194, 226

Abigail (Collins), 48
 Abigail (Evans), 256, 257
 Abigail Reeves (Dyer), 242
 Achsah (Dudley), 183
 Adelaide (Mullin), 206
 Agnes, 188
 Agnes, 257
 Agnes (Inskeep), 118, 121, 271
 Agnes Brick, 254
 Ahab, 121, 249, 250
 Alice (Taylor), 255
 Amanda Garrison (Dyer), 242
 Amasa, 136
 Amaziah, 252
 Amos Haines, 121
 Ann (), 247
 Ann (Crispin), 214
 Ann (Rogers), 136
 Ann (White), 242
 Ann R., 137
 Anna, 157
 Anna (Eves), 44
 Anna (Matlack), 39, 118, 121, 157,
 271, 283
 Anna (Ogden), 242
 Anna (Venicomb), 39
 Anna Haines (Roberts), 194
 Anne Haines (Deacon), 283
 Anner, 255, 256
 Anner (Haines), 253, 256, 257
 Anner Haines, 254
 Annie (Shivers), 253
 Aquila, 118, 121, 271
 Atlantic (Warrington), 136
 Barclay, 137
 Barclay, 252
 Barclay Haines, 242
 Barzillai, 39, 40
 Bathsheba, 40
 Benjamin, 137
 Benjamin, 241
 Benjamin H., 242
 Beulah, 157
 Beulah, 249
 Beulah, 294
 Caleb, 39
 Caleb, 247
 Caleb, 248
 Caleb, 250
 Carlton P., 137, 226
 Caroline Margareta (Thorne), 242
 Catherine (Hudson), 264
 Catherine (Rudderow), 136
 Chalkley, 241
 Charles, 80
 Charles, 253
 Charles, 254
 Clayton, 137
 Clayton, 242
 Clayton, 254
 Daniel, 79, 80
 David, 194
 David, 242
 Deborah, 195, 241
 Deborah (Burrough), 137
 Deborah C. (Evans), 257
 Edith, 118, 121, 271
 Edith (Matson), 106
 Edwin, 252
 Eli, 80
 Elizabeth, 75
 Elizabeth, 80, 242
 Elizabeth, 106
 Elizabeth, 137
 Elizabeth, 156
 Elizabeth, 242
 Elizabeth (Antram), 40, 106, 166,
 224
 Elizabeth (Crispin), 80
 Elizabeth (Elton), 157
 Elizabeth (Evans), 42
 Elizabeth (Haines), 40, 136, 194,
 226
 Elizabeth (Hewlings), 253, 256
 Elizabeth (Holmes), 242
 Elizabeth (Pim), 79, 80
 Elizabeth (Tomlinson), 39
 Elizabeth (White), 142
 Elizabeth Ann, 255
 Elizabeth Hewlings, 253, 257
 Elizabeth M. (Haines), 253
 Elizabeth T., 255
 Elma, 241
 Elwood, 137
 Emilie E. (Pancoast), 257
 Emma (Griscom), 256, 257
 Esther, 40
 Esther, 41
 Esther, 250
 Esther (Collins), 136
 Freedom, 39, 167
 Freedom W., 283
 Grace, 40, 42
 Grace (Rudderow), 40
 Hannah, 40
 Hannah, 226, 249
 Hannah, 241
 Hannah (Bishop?), 136
 Hannah (Borton), 137, 226
 Hannah (Brick), 254
 Hannah (Crispin), 79, 114, 242
 Hannah (Engle), 40, 106, 136, 194,
 224, 226
 Hannah (Lippincott), 40
 Hannah (Moore), 241
 Hannah (Prickitt), 252
 Hannah (Rudderow), 137
 Hannah (Tilton?), 39

Hannah (Wilkins), 248
 Hannah Ann (Kille), 250
 Harriet, 183
 Henry Clay, 257
 Hope, 40
 Hope, 229
 Hope, 242
 Hope, 250
 Hope (Wallace), 40, 229, 283
 Hope (Wills), 241
 Horace, 253
 Isaac, 40, 106, 136, 194, 224, 226
 Isaac, 40, 106, 166, 224
 Isaac M., 255
 Isabel, 80
 Israel, 136
 Jacob, (2), 40
 Jacob, 156
 James, 44, 54
 James, 54
 James, 79, 114, 242
 James, 232
 Jehu, 183
 Jemima (Evans), 264
 Job, 252
 John, 39, 118, 121, 157, 271, 283
 John, 48
 John, 106
 John, 157
 John, (2), 241
 John H., 255
 John Matlack, 194
 John P., 283
 Jonathan, 44
 Jonathan, 80
 Joseph, 42
 Joseph H., 253
 Joshua, (2), 142
 Joshua, 214
 Joshua, 249
 Josiah, 106, 166, 224
 Josiah H., 242
 Judith, 42, 58, 167
 Judith, 166
 Julia (Culnan), 252
 Julianna, 137, 194
 Keturah M., 253
 Lettice B. (Woolston), 283
 Levi, 79, 114
 Lewis, 253
 Lydia, 80
 Lydia, (2), 241
 Lydia, 255
 Lydia (Burr), 157
 Lydia (Burrough), 254
 Lydia (Lippincott), 241
 Lydia H. (Hewlings), 135
 Maria (Wallace), 136
 Marion Hannah (Haines), 264
 Mark, 256, 257
 Marmaduke, 253, 255, 256
 Martha, 39, 60
 Martha, 137
 Martha, 242
 Martha (Pancoast), 241
 Martha B., 254
 Martha F. (Pancoast), 247
 Martha H. (Sleeper), 142
 Martha Lippincott (Matlack), 194
 Mary, (2), 40
 Mary, 41
 Mary, 57
 Mary, 80
 Mary, 106
 Mary, 121
 Mary, 137
 Mary, 246
 Mary, 249
 Mary (Beck), 250
 Mary (Brick), 250
 Mary (Burr), 156
 Mary (Curtis), 39, 167
 Mary (Engle), 39, 42, 60, 118, 121,
 157, 229, 271, 283
 Mary (Haines), 39, 42, 60, 106,
 118, 121, 136, 157, 194, 224,
 226, 229, 271, 283
 Mary (Hewlings), 75
 Mary (Penquite), 79, 114
 Mary (Roberts), 121
 Mary (Roberts), 142
 Mary (Stokes), 252
 Mary (Wills), 121, 249
 Mary (Wills), 253, 255, 256
 Mary Ann, 252
 Mary Brick, 254
 Mary H., 255, 256
 Mary L. (Somers), 241
 Mercy, 79, 114
 Mercy (Allen), 39
 Mercy (Lippincott), 79, 114
 Meribah, 80
 Miriam, 224
 Miriam (Slim), 106, 166, 224
 Moses, 75
 Naomi, 80
 Nathan, 254
 Nathan M., 254
 Nathaniel, 39, 42, 60, 118, 121,
 157, 229, 271, 283
 Patience, 80
 Pennington, 137
 Phebe, 41
 Phebe (Duell), 241
 Priscilla, 106
 Priscilla, 195
 Priscilla (Briant), 40
 Priscilla M. (Wills), 253

Rachel, 39, 276
 Rachel, 80
 Rachel, 106
 Rachel, 121
 Rachel, 233
 Rachel, 241
 Rachel (), 39
 Rachel (Collins), 137
 Rachel (Haines), 121, 226, 248
 Rachel B., 214
 Rachel E. (Collins), 254
 Rebecca, 106
 Rebecca, 132
 Rebecca, 166
 Rebecca, 190
 Rebecca, 241
 Rebecca, 283
 Rebecca (Eldridge), 41
 Rebecca E. (Kirkbride), 254
 Rosannah, 48
 Samuel, 40
 Samuel, 106
 Samuel, 135
 Samuel, 139, 141
 Samuel, 253
 Samuel, 253, 256
 Samuel, 253, 256, 257
 Samuel, 255
 Samuel, 256, 257
 Samuel, 264
 Samuel T., 247
 Sarah, 39
 Sarah, 41
 Sarah, 71, 156
 Sarah, 80
 Sarah, 82
 Sarah, 102, 209, 225
 Sarah, 106
 Sarah, 189
 Sarah, 193
 Sarah, 242
 Sarah, 242, 245, 247
 Sarah, 253
 Sarah, 294
 Sarah (Haines), 195, 241, 245, 247
 Sarah (Hilliard), 54
 Sarah (Lippincott), 39
 Seth, 40, 229, 283
 Stacy, 106
 Stacy, 241
 Susanna (Evans), 44, 54
 Susanna (Haines), 137
 Susannah C. (Roberts), 121
 Tacy, 241
 Tamar (Stevenson), 106
 Teresa, 80
 Theodosia, 253
 Theodosia (Hewlings), 253
 Thomas, 39, 42, 60, 106, 118, 121,
 136, 157, 194, 224, 226, 229,
 271, 283
 Thomas, 40, 136, 194, 226
 Thomas, 41
 Thomas, 121, 226, 248
 Thomas, 137
 Thomas, 137, 194, 226
 Thomas, 157
 Thomas, 250
 William, (2), 136
 William Brick, 254
 William Cooper, 257
 William R., 263
 Zilpha (Shinn), 39
 Lishman, Sarah, 86
 Little, -----, 293
 Ruth Hannah (Hibberd), 293
 Sarah, 301
 Livezey, David, 123
 Deborah (Lloyd), 252
 Edith S. (Burr), 143
 Hannah, 252
 Hannah (Paxson), 123
 Hannah Ann, 123
 Joseph, 143
 Joseph, 252
 Mary (Wood), 143
 Samuel, 143
 Livingston, Governor, 246
 Lloyd, Archibald, 107
 Deborah, 252
 Priscilla (Hughes), 107
 Sarah, 215
 Lock, Hannah (Sharp), 92
 Samuel, 92
 Lockwood, Mary, 155
 Loder, Hannah ()?, 48
 Logan, Elizabeth (Alcott), 162
 James, 162
 Sarah, 162
 Long, John Coover, Dr., 309
 Mary ()?, 240
 Naomi Merkel, 309
 Naomi Susannah (Merkel), 309
 Sally, 98
 Longstreet, Anna, 116
 Longstreth, Martha, 289
 Loomis, Clara (Knight), 156
 Josiah, 156
 Levi, 156
 Susannah (Howes), 156
 Lord, Abigail, 40, 200
 Elizabeth, 40, 91
 Sarah, 159
 Love, Alexander, 162
 Jemima (Applegate), 162
 Lydia (Sleeper), 234
 Loveland, Caleb, 214
 Guy B., 214

- Martha Ann (Prickitt), 214
 Mary A. (), 214
 Loveless, Joseph, 83
 Mary Ann, 83
 Lovell, Elizabeth ()?, 237
 Loveman, Mary, 122
 Lovett, Abigail F. (Ellis), 175
 Benjamin, 175
 Charlotte, 70
 Mary, 190
 Lower, Susan, 117
 Lowman, Harriet, 316
 Lownes, David, 84
 James, 84
 Joseph, (2), 84
 Mary, 84
 Mary (Whitson?), 84
 Mercy (Betts), 84
 Miriam (Betts), 84
 Rachel (Fell), 84
 Rebecca, 84
 Rebecca (Elwell), 84
 Sarah (Canby), 84
 Sarah (Tydmark), 84
 Susanna (Stokes), 84
 William, (2), 84
 Lowry — See Lawrie
 Elizabeth C. (Stokes), 251
 Isaac, 251
 John S., 251
 Margaret (Stroud), 251
 Lucas, Hannah, 48
 John, 266
 Lydia (Haines), 266
 Lukens, Benjamin, 175
 Elizabeth (Cleaver), 174, 175
 Elwood, 226
 Emeline C. (Borton), 226
 Hannah T. (Borton), 226
 Levi, 174, 175
 Levi S., 175
 Mary, 174
 Mary (Satterthwaite), 175
 Rachel, 175
 Sarah, 175
 Tacy Ellen (Ham), 175
 Lukes, -----, 266
 Lydia (Haines), 266
 Lupton, David, 69
 Jonah H., 69
 Joseph, 181
 Martha Ann (Sidwell), 69
 Mary (Hollingsworth), 69
 Mercy, 85, 181
 Lynch — See Linch
 Ann, 213
 Cornelius, 154
 Daniel W., 154
 Margaret, 154
 Margaret (Lynch), 154
 Mary Louisa (Kirk), 154
 Lyon, Charles W., 203
 Esther (Sharp), 203
 Macy, Elizabeth D., 182
 Eunice (Coleman), 129
 John, (2), 129
 Mary (Scroggy), 182
 Micajah, 129
 Nathan D., 182
 Sarah, 129
 Sarah (Fisher), 129
 Sarah (Holloway), 129
 Mahaney, Elizabeth (), 180, 206
 Hannah, 180, 206
 James, 180, 206
 Makee, Fannie L., 291
 Malin, Joshua, 144
 Malmsberry, George B., 185
 Jane, 210
 Tazetta (Cattell), 185
 Manley, Clarence C., 297
 Lucy Mabel (Graham), 297
 Mann, Rebecca, 103
 Margerum, Dillwyn, 274
 Elnora S. (Stiles), 274
 Enos, 273
 Garrett Van Sant, 274
 Henry R., 273
 Lydia, 274
 Lydia Woolston (Haines), 273, 274
 Martha Esther (Rogers), 273
 Mary Jane (Darnell), 274
 Rachel (Van Zant), 273
 Rachel A., 273, 274
 Reading, 272, 273
 Reading, 274
 Susan M. (Scott), 274
 Margrave, -----, 104
 Abigail (Moore), 104
 Marks, James, 121
 Mary W. (Coles), 121
 Marlow, Margaret ()?, 188
 Marmaduke, Mary, 127
 Marmon, -----, 97
 Margaret (Rea), 97
 Marple, Henry, 119
 Rebecca (Ballinger), 119
 Marsh, Mary, 290
 Marshall, Abraham, 238
 Ann (Cattell), 184
 Benjamin, 184
 Deborah, 184
 Elizabeth, 66
 Hannah, 178
 Hannah, 313
 James C., 184
 John, 144
 Malinda (Worthington), 144

- Mary, 125, 238
 Mary (), 184
 Rachel (Carter), 238
 Randal, 165
 Rebecca (Hoopes), 184
 Sarah, 144
 William, 184
 Marter, Eliza Ann, 259
 Hannah, 76
 Hannah (), 76
 Thomas, 76
 Martin, -----, 73
 -----, 199
 Augusta ()?, 199
 Caleb, 66
 Colonel, 216
 Cornelia, 212
 Hannah, 66
 Hannah (Harlan), 66
 Hannah Peirce), 66
 Joseph, 66
 Lydia, 45
 Mary (Haines), 73
 Ruth (Miller), 66
 Sarah (Jewell), 199
 Warwick, 66
 Martindale, Annie L., 311
 Charles, 311
 Phebe (Comly), 311
 Mason, Elizabeth (Ballinger), 166
 Flora, 307
 Hannah, 250
 James, 75, 166
 John, 166
 John, 288
 Lydia, 75, 88, 174, 204
 Lydia (Buzby), 75, 166
 Mary, 114, 223
 Mary, 242
 Rachel (Haines), 288
 Rebecca, 270, 271
 Sarah (Davis), 62
 Solomon, 62
 Till, 307
 Massy, -----, 216
 Masters, Deborah E. (Warner), 208
 Esther (Stratton), 226, 227
 Joseph, 226, 227
 Louise, 208
 Naomi (), 227
 Parvin, 208
 William, 227
 Mather, Juliette, 190
 Mathias, John, Captain, 147
 Sarah (Davis), 147
 Mathis, Benjamin, 274
 Florence Anna (Scott), 274
 Joseph W., 274
 Lydia (Margerum), 274
 Mary (Branson), 274
 Mary Ann (Coles), 274
 Sarah, 203
 Mathison, Mary, 251
 Matlack, ----- (Waln), 45
 Abi, 51
 Abigail, 52
 Abigail, 63
 Abigail (Eldridge), 51, 58
 Abraham, 51, 58
 Achsah, 51
 Amos, 45
 Amy, 45
 Ann, (2), 45
 Anna, 39, 118, 121, 157, 271, 283
 Anna Mary (Tussey), 45
 Anne (Shute), 137
 Anne (Smedley), 44, 309, 318
 Benjamin, 44
 Brooks, 46
 Caleb, 45
 Caleb, 46
 Deborah, 51, 224
 Deborah, 52
 Deborah (Garrett), 45
 Edith, 45
 Eleanor (Glover), 203
 Elizabeth, 115
 Elizabeth (Blaits?), 45
 Elizabeth (Burrough), 46
 Elizabeth (Keehmle), 45
 Elizabeth (Yarnall), 45
 Emeline, 260
 Emma, 46
 Emmor, 46
 Esther, (2), 45
 Esther, 52
 Esther, 90
 George, 44, 309, 318
 George, 115
 Hannah, 44
 Hannah, 45
 Hannah (Shivers), 39
 Hannah (Trego), 45
 Hannah (Waln), 45
 Hepzibah, 93, 101
 Isaac, 46
 Isaiah, 44, 309, 318
 Jemima, 44
 Jesse, (2), 45
 John, 39
 John, 90
 John, 137, 194
 Jonathan, (3), 45
 Joseph, 44, 309, 318
 Joseph, (2), 45
 Joseph, 137
 Julianna (Lippincott), 137, 194
 Larissa D., 46

Letitia, 50
 Lydia, 45
 Martha, 255
 Martha (Burr), 50, 84
 Martha Lippincott, 194
 Mary, 39, 71
 Mary, (2), 45
 Mary, 52
 Mary, 248
 Mary (Haines), 50, 84
 Mary (Hancock), 44, 50, 51, 71, 84, 90
 Mary (Hunter), 44, 309, 318
 Mary (Lee), 90
 Mary (Mercer), 45
 Mary (Turner), 60
 Mary (Wood), 51
 Mary Ann (Sharp), 203
 Mary Ann (Wickersham), 45
 Nathan, (2), 45
 Phebe, 45
 Phebe, 309, 318
 Priscilla, 50
 Rachel, 52
 Rachel (Venicomb), 52
 Rebecca, (2), 45
 Rebecca, 46
 Rebecca, 51, 58
 Rebecca, 60
 Rebecca, 113
 Rebecca (), 46
 Rebecca (Bates), 46
 Rebecca (Bolton), 45
 Rebecca (Haines), 44, 309, 318
 Rebecca (Haines), 51, 58, 224
 Reuben, 45
 Richard, 51, 58, 224
 Richard, 52
 Ruth, (2), 45
 Ruth (Bowen), 44
 Samuel, 46
 Samuel, 224
 Samuel, First Lieutenant, 246
 Samuel Glover, 203
 Sarah, 46
 Sarah, 50, 90
 Sarah, 224
 Sarah (Matson), 115
 Sarah (Phillips), 45
 Sarah (Shute), 224
 Sarah (Smedley), 45
 Sarah B. (Glover), 260
 Seth, 260
 Simeon, 45
 Stacy, 203
 Thomas, 45
 Timothy, 50, 84, 178
 William, 44, 50, 51, 71, 84, 90
 William, 45
 William, 52
 William, 60
 Matson, Edith, 106
 Sarah, 115
 Matthews, Allen, 149
 Ann, 293
 Ann Jackson, 148
 Dorothy (Miller), 64
 Edward, 149
 Eli, 148
 Eli Allen, 148
 Elias, 148
 Elizabeth, 296
 George, 64
 Granville, 149
 Joel, 148
 Margaret (Hibberd), 148
 Martha, 148
 Mary, 148
 Mary (Cooper), 148
 Mary Hibberd, 148
 Rachel H., 149
 Sarah, 64
 Sarah R., 149
 Sophia (Hibberd), 148
 Sophia H., 149
 Maule, Ann (Garrigues), 157
 Israel, (2), 157
 Martha (Nicholson), 157
 Mary, 251
 Maxwell, Annie (Fairlamb), 313
 Catharine S. (Jackson), 312
 Gilbert, 313
 Hannah, 193
 Harriet, 313
 Harriet (Steele), 313
 Jane Lavinia, 313
 Jennie, 313
 John S., 312
 Lewis A., 290
 Mary Samantha (Arbough), 290
 Robert, 313
 Sarah Elizabeth (Roman), 313
 William Roman, 313
 Maynard, Emeline (Whitehill), 147
 Ephraim, 147
 McBlain, George M., 314
 Jane Elizabeth, 314
 Mills, 314
 Samuel, 314
 Sarah (Huie), 314
 McCay — See McKay
 James, 238
 Margaret (Cochran), 238
 Rhoda G. (Moore), 238
 Thomas, 238
 McClain, Elizabeth ()?, 203
 McCleary, Amanda, 310
 McClure, Mary Hardie, 281

- McCoolle, Martha, 68, 69
 McCormick, James, 181
 Mercy (Lupton), 181
 McCoy, -----, 168
 Martha (Haines), 168
 McCracken, Lillian, 296
 McCrea, Sarah, 152
 McCullough, Clarence, 315
 Esther J., 315
 George Evi, 315
 Harriet E., 315
 Harry Edgar, 315
 John Haines, M.D., 315
 Lucy (Haines), 315
 Lucy A., 315
 Lucy May, 315
 Maria (), 315
 Prudence S., 315
 Robert E. Lee, 315
 Thomas Williams, 315
 Williams M., 315
 McCune, Ann (Collett), 182
 William, 182
 McDaniel, Captain, 169
 McDermott, John, 108
 John Bryant, 108
 Mary (Brian), 108
 McDonald, Edward, 317
 John, 131
 Ruth Lillian (Steele), 317
 Sarah Newbold (Howard), 131
 McDowell, Alexander, 60
 Elizabeth Ann, 60
 Sarah (Thompson), 60
 McFarlan — See McFarland
 Rebecca, 287
 McFarland — See McFarlan
 Anna B., 290
 McGalliard, Joseph P., 248
 Sarah Lucinda (Hall), 248
 McGlumphy, Edward, 287
 Elizabeth M., 287
 Hiram R., 287
 Jonathan P., 287
 Lucy Jane, 287
 Lydia Ann (Thomas), 287
 Margaret (Haines), 287
 Maria Samantha, 287
 Rebecca, 287
 William, 287
 McGowan, Abraham W., 265
 Kesiah (Haines), 265
 Kesiah Ann, 265
 Marion, 265
 Wilson, 265
 McGrew, Amanda R. (Arbough), 290
 Margaret Ann, 186
 Wiley C., 290
 McIlvaine, -----, 92
 Rebecca (Sharp), 92
 McIntire, Emma Jane (Russell), 307
 Frank, 307
 Helen, 307
 McKay — See McCay
 ----- (Massy), 216
 Abigail (Shinn), 182
 Amos Haines, 217
 Andrew, 216
 Cassandra J., 216
 Elizabeth (Antram), 96
 Haines, 216
 Isaac, 217
 Jacob, 77, 96
 Jacob, 96
 Jacob, 216
 Jane (Ridgway), 216
 Madison, 216
 Margaret (Wolverton), 217
 Mary (Haines), 216
 Mary Jane (Christopher), 217
 Mary Jane (Tanquary), 217
 Moses, 182
 Rachel, 217
 Rachel (Ridgway), 77, 96
 Rachel (Wright), 77
 Sarah, 182
 Virginia, 182
 Washington, 217
 McKenney — See McKinney
 Eleanor, 252
 McKeown, Sarah E., 316
 McKinley, Nancy, 287
 McKinney — See McKenney
 Emaline (Garwood), 98
 Joshua, 98
 McKinnon, Nancy (Inskeep), 97
 Uriah, 97
 McKinstry, Mary Ann (Clemson), 147
 Samuel, 147
 McKissick, Helen Maria (Powley), 314
 John H., Dr., 314
 McLean, Katharine, 317
 Lester, 317
 Mary (Shaw), 317
 McMule, Cynthia, 98
 McPherson, Mary, 179
 McReynolds, John M., 171
 Mary (Cadwallader), 171
 Robert, 171
 Susanna (Moyer), 171
 McVay — See McVey
 Eliza Jane (Mitchell), 288
 Monroe, 288
 McVey — See McVay
 -----, 170
 Jane (Haines), 170
 McWade, Achsah (Sharp), 93, 202
 Arthur, 93, 202

- Hannah (Warner), 93, 202
 Job, 202
 Joshua, 93, 202
 Samuel, 202
 Mearns, Amanda (Hilaman), 304
 Helen Elizabeth (England), 304
 James Alfred, Dr., 304
 Levi Ross, 304
 Mefford, Mary A. ()?, 172
 Meirs, Apollo, 111
 Collen B., 232
 John, 111
 Louisa (Butterworth), 232
 Lucretia (Gaskill), 111
 Rebecca H. (Conover), 232
 Thomas, 232
 Unity (Shinn), 111
 Mellon, Eliza, 144
 Mendenhall, Elizabeth (Price), 65
 Griffith, 65
 Hannah W. (Newlin), 308
 Jacob H., 308
 James, 65
 Martha, 182
 Martha, 191
 Martha (Griffith), 65
 Mary Elizabeth (Passmore), 308
 Millie C., 208
 Newlin, 308
 Sarah, 293
 Sarah (Lamborn), 65
 Mercer, Cornelia Drake, 297
 Lewis P., Rev., 297
 Martha Pennock, 297
 Mary, 44
 Mary, 45
 Mary, 237
 Patience, 44, 45
 Sarah (), 297
 Meredith, -----, 210
 Elizabeth R., 210
 Margaret, 46, 74
 Mary Ann (Middleton), 210
 Sarah (Catern), 210
 William, 210
 Merion, David, 155
 Eliza, 155
 Hannah E. (Kirk), 155
 Merkel, Naomi Susannah, 309
 Merrick, Harriet, 218
 Merritt, Abraham, 81, 82, 83
 Abraham, 207
 Jacob, 227
 Rachel (Gaskill), 91, 207
 Rebecca (Lamb), 82, 83
 Sarah, 79
 Sarah Taylor, 81, 82, 83, 232
 Meyers, Hannah, 53
 Michener, Eliza (Rakestraw), 137
 James, 137
 John, 289
 Martha (Longstreth), 289
 Mary G., 150
 Rachel, 146, 289
 Mickle, Hannah, 50
 Hannah, 225
 Hannah (Cooper), 50
 John, 50
 Keziah, 121
 Letitia (Matlack), 50
 Margery (Price), 50
 Mary, 267
 Samuel, (2), 50
 Middleton, Abigail (Brackney), 127
 Allen, 210
 Amos, 60
 Ann, 220
 Asenath, 210
 Christian (Hopewell), 102, 126,
 209
 David, 210
 Deborah, 46
 Deborah, 210
 Deborah, 212
 Deborah (Haines), 102, 209
 Deborah (Sharp), 57
 Dorothy (), 209
 Drusilla, 246
 Eli, 210
 Eliza (Johnson), 210
 Elizabeth (Chamless), 60
 Elizabeth R. (Meredith), 210
 Esther (Thomas), 210
 Grace (Ward), 57
 Grace Malinda (), 210
 Hannah, 211
 Hudson, 102, 126, 209
 Hudson, 102, 209
 Hudson, (2), 210
 Ira, (2), 210
 Isaac, 210
 Isabella (Nichols), 264
 Joel, 210
 John, 57
 Lemuel, 210
 Levi, (3), 210
 Lewis, 210
 Louisa (), 210
 Lydia, 102
 Lydia, 211
 Lydia A., 195
 Mahala (Hockett), 210
 Mahlon, 210
 Mary, 187
 Mary, 211
 Mary (), (2), 210
 Mary (Buzby), 60
 Mary (Hudson), 46, 126

Mary (Rosgate), 210
 Mary Ann, 210
 Mercy (Allen), 39
 Micajah, 210
 Michel (Johnson), 210
 Miriam, 81, 83, 175, 221
 Nathaniel, 102, 209, 225
 Nathaniel, 209
 Patience, 175
 Phebe, 252
 Priscilla (Sharp), 57
 Rachel, 126, 127
 Rachel, 210
 Rachel, 225
 Rachel (Kenworthy), 210
 Rachel (Wiltsee), 210
 Rebecca M. (Engle), 210
 Robert, 60
 Ruth (George), 210
 Samira (), 210
 Samuel, 57
 Sarah, 126
 Sarah, (2), 210
 Sarah (Carter), 210
 Sarah (Haines), 102, 126, 209
 Sarah (Lippincott), 102, 209, 225
 Sharon, 57
 Thomas, (2), 39
 Thomas, 46, 126
 Thomas, 126, 127
 William, (2), 210
 Mifflin, Edward, 51
 Mary (Jessup), 51
 Samuel, 51
 Miles, Elizabeth, 219
 Mary, 317
 Miller, Abner, 66
 Abraham, 65
 Andrew, 158
 Andrew R., 158
 Ann America (Dinges), 217
 Anna, 158
 Anna Pancoast (Ridgway), 158
 Anne (), 66
 Benjamin, (2), 66
 Cassandra J. (McKay), 216
 Charles P., 158
 Daniel Leeds, 158
 Daniel Leeds, 158, 268
 Deborah, 67
 Dorothy, 64
 Dudley Leah, 217
 Elizabeth, 64
 Elizabeth, 65
 Elizabeth (Price), 64, 67
 Elizabeth (Whelan), 67
 Elizabeth Archer (Rulon), 158,
 268
 Elizabeth L. (Bryarly), 217
 Elizabeth W., 158
 Ella Harriet, 304
 Elma (Lippincott), 241
 Fannie (Canby), 218
 Gayen, 64, 66
 Hannah, (2), 64
 Hannah (Martin), 66
 Hannah (Nicholson), 158, 268
 Hannah (Pim), 66
 Hannah N., 158
 Isaac, (2), 65
 Isaac, 67
 Israel, 66
 Jacob, 65
 James, 66
 John, 292
 Jonathan, 67
 Joseph, 64
 Joseph, 65
 Joseph, 65, 67
 Joseph, 66
 Joseph, 216
 Joseph Atwell, 216, 217
 Joseph John, 67
 Lavinah (Hoopes), 66
 Letitia, 54
 Levi, 209
 Lewis, 241
 Lydia, 64
 Lydia (Haines), 292
 Margaret, 64
 Margaret (Henderson), 64, 66
 Margaret Cecelia (Davis), 217
 Maria, 199
 Martha (Bear), 237
 Martha (Beer), 237
 Mary, 65, 67
 Mary, 66
 Mary, 67
 Mary, 117
 Mary, 199
 Mary, 307
 Mary ()?, 124
 Mary ()?, 201
 Mary (Eubank), 199
 Mary (Lewis), 65
 Mary (Miller), 65, 67
 Mary (Rust), 216
 Mary (Williams), 65, 67
 Mary McKay (Spangler), 216, 217
 Mary Ophelia, 217
 Mordecai, 65
 Nancy ()?, 65
 Nancy (Miller?), 65
 Pamelia, 66
 Patience, 64
 Patience, 65, 67
 Patience, 67
 Patience (Haines), 65, 66

Patience (Miller), 65, 67
 Patrick, 65, 66
 Phebe (Webb), 65
 Rachel, (3), 65
 Rachel, 66
 Rachel, 158
 Rachel (Baily), 66
 Rachel (Leeds), 158
 Rebecca, 64
 Rebecca, 65
 Rebecca, 66
 Rebecca (Hartshorne), 65
 Reuben, 65
 Robert, 64 67
 Robert, 65, 67
 Robert Washington, 217
 Ruth, (2), 65
 Ruth, (2), 66
 Ruth, (2), 67
 Ruth, 244
 Ruth (Haines), 64, 67
 Sadie Louisa (Glass?), 217
 Samuel, 65, 67
 Sarah, 55, 107
 Sarah, 64
 Sarah, 65
 Sarah, 145
 Sarah (Havard), 67
 Sarah (Matthews), 64
 Solomon, 64
 Susanna (Goodwin), 241
 Thomas, 66
 Thomas Cox, 216
 Thomas Madison, 217
 Thomazine (Valentine), 65
 Thompson, 199
 Violetta (Bones), 66
 Warwick, 63, 64, 67
 William, 65
 William, 241
 William H., 218
 William Henry, 158, 268
 Milner, Alice Hannah, 313
 Elizabeth (Wilson), 70
 Hannah (Jackson), 313
 Isaac, 70
 Nathan, 313
 Mink, Adam, 234
 Margaret (Bakehorn), 234
 Minor, Sarah, 176
 Minshall, Sarah, 73
 Mitchell, -----, 288
 Alexander, Captain, 270
 Eliza Jane, 288
 Elizabeth (Johnson), 288
 Franklin, 236
 Hannah D., 236
 Lydia (Kirk), 239
 Newton, 288
 Sarah (Richie), 236
 William, 239
 William, 288
 Zenas, 288
 Mohler — See Moller
 -----, 109
 Elizabeth (Pancoast), 109
 Moller — See Mohler
 Hannah, 227
 Moninger, Elizabeth (Fife), 172
 Jacob, 172
 Monrow, Nancy, 111, 230
 Patience, 96
 Moon, Jane (Mullin), 180
 Phineas, 180
 Moore, -----, 104
 -----, 193
 -----, 245
 -----, 315
 Aaron H., 236
 Abel, 189
 Abigail, 104
 Abigail Elizabeth, 155
 Adalinda, 236
 Adaline E. (Howell), 236
 Alonzo, 237
 Andrew, 237
 Ann, 104
 Ann, 236
 Ann, 268
 Ann (Hollinshead), 135
 Ann (Moore), 236
 Ann E., 237
 Anna, 150
 Anna (Coates), 237
 Anna N. (Kelso), 236
 Anthony, 103, 104
 Benjamin, 38
 Benjamin, 104
 Benjamin, 236
 Benjamin, 241
 Caleb, 237
 Carlton Ridgway, 281
 Cecelia, 237
 Celinda S., 155
 Celinda S. (Moore), 155
 Clarissa, 236
 Cornelia, 237
 Curtis, 99
 Cyrus, 155
 Cyrus, 271
 David, 104
 David, 150, 151
 David S., 235
 Edmund L., 236
 Eleanor E., 155
 Elijah, 236
 Eliza, 236
 Eliza Emily, 237

Eliza P., 151
 Elizabeth, 60
 Elizabeth, 237
 Elizabeth, 253
 Elizabeth (Antrim), 236
 Elizabeth (Engle), 189
 Elizabeth (Jack), 236
 Elizabeth Cooper (Wills), 189
 Elizabeth E., 135
 Elmira, 237
 Elsie H. (Bond), 315
 Emily (Garwood), 99
 Emma (Whitson?), 237
 Esther (Guthrie), 237
 Esther H. (Knight), 155
 Ethelbert J., 237
 Evaline, 236
 Flora, 237
 George, 171
 Gulielma (Green), 237
 Haines, 235, 236
 Haines, 236
 Hannah, 120, 188, 251
 Hannah, 237
 Hannah, 241
 Hannah (Ballinger), 241
 Hannah (Borton), 242
 Hannah (Eayre), 120, 188
 Hannah (Kirk), 237
 Hannah (Leeds), 62
 Hannah D. (Mitchell), 236
 Harriet, 236
 Harriet, 294
 Harris, 237
 Harris C., 237
 Helen Clara, 281
 Henrietta (Barrett), 237
 Hewlings, 135
 Immer Conard, 155
 Isaac, 238
 James, 105
 Jehu C., 236
 Job, 30
 John, 104
 John, 120, 188
 John, (2), 189
 John, 235
 John, 236
 John C., 237
 John Haines, 235
 John W., 237
 John Wilson, 236
 Jonah, 104
 Joseph, 62
 Joseph, 105
 Joseph, 135
 Joseph, 207
 Joseph L., 189
 Joseph S., 236
 Joshua, 235, 236
 Joshua M., 236
 Keturah, 62
 Keturah, 242
 Keturah, 253
 Letitia, 80, 208
 Levi, 104
 Lorena, 237
 Lucinda, 155
 Lucretia (Pettit), 230
 Lucretia Mott, 237
 Lydia (Taylor), 193
 Lydia H., 135
 Mahlon, 104
 Malinda, 236
 Margaret, 73
 Margaret Elinor (West), 236
 Maria (Wilson), 237
 Martha, 258
 Martha (Bear), 237
 Martha (Beer), 237
 Martha (Elwell), 155
 Martha (Haines), 236
 Martha A., 237
 Martha Ann, 237
 Martha E., 236
 Martha H., 271
 Mary, 105
 Mary, 189
 Mary, 237
 Mary (Austin), 271
 Mary (Cadwallader), 171
 Mary (Dubois), 155
 Mary (Haines), 105
 Mary (Hewlings), 135
 Mary (Lippincott), 80
 Mary (Wright), 193
 Mary A., 155
 Mary A., 236
 Mary A. (Arnold), 237
 Mary A. (Haines), 236
 Mary A. (Reyman), 236
 Mary Ann H., 135
 Mary Elizabeth (Ross), 237
 Mary Hardie (McClure), 281
 Mary Letitia, 301
 Matilda, 237
 Micajah, 236
 Miriam (Ridgway), 230
 Nancy, 236
 Nancy (Jack), 237
 Nancy (Stratton), 235
 Nancy E., 236
 Nancy E., (2), 237
 Nathan, 104
 Phebe D. (Hadley), 237
 Phebe Dinah, 150, 309
 Priscilla, 135
 Priscilla, 188

- Priscilla N. (Wills), 189
 Rachel, 102
 Rachel, 104
 Rachel, 155
 Rachel, 242
 Rachel (Garwood), 205
 Rachel (Gaunt), 245
 Rachel (Haines), 281
 Rachel (Walker), 237
 Rebecca, 103
 Rebecca, 122
 Rebecca J., 237
 Rebecca L., 135
 Reuben Haines, 237
 Rhoda G., 238
 Richard, 155
 Robert, 104
 Robert A., 155
 Robert Wilson, 237
 Ruth, 104
 Ruth, 311
 Ruth (Lindley), 235, 236
 Ruth (Moore), 104
 Sabilla (Austin), 60
 Samuel, 62
 Samuel, 104
 Samuel, (2), 236
 Samuel, 242
 Samuel F., 281
 Sarah, 104
 Sarah, 120, 122
 Sarah, 237
 Sarah (), 104
 Sarah (Allen), 236
 Sarah (Chambers), 150, 151
 Sarah (Downing), 235
 Sarah (Haines), 235, 238
 Sarah (Lippincott), 189
 Sarah Ann, (2), 236
 Sarah E. ()?, 205
 Sarah Emily, 238
 Sarah Jane (Hadley), 236
 Seth, 236
 Stacy, 60
 Susanna (Green), 238
 Thomas, 193
 Thomas, (2), 230
 Thomas, 235
 Thomas, (2), 237
 Thomas W., 236
 William, 236
 William, 237
 Zilpha (Haines), 103, 104
 Moorman, Theodocia, 235
 Morgan, -----, 67
 -----, 221
 Alexander, 47
 Bathsheba, 90
 Benjamin R., 268
 Charlotte K. (Reeves), 221
 Daniel, 71
 Daniel, Col., 181
 Hannah (Cooper), 47
 Hannah (Haines), 268
 Isaac, 268
 John, 96
 Jonathan, 90
 Joseph, (2), 42
 Martha, 96
 Mary, 142
 Mary (), 42
 Mary (), 96
 Mary (Evans), 42
 Mary (Matlack), 71
 Patience (Miller), 67
 Sarah, 47
 Sarah (Ridgway), 268
 Morningstar, Catharine, 294
 Morris, Abram, 306
 Alice, 312
 Claretta (Pickering), 306
 Edith Pickering, 306
 Elizabeth J., 251
 Hannah Cornell (Newbold), 132
 Helen (Van Cortlandt), 132
 Isabel, 182
 James, 132
 John, 251
 Mary, 137
 Mary (Lippincott), 106
 Prudence (Butcher), 251
 Sarah, 62, 131
 Thomas, 106
 William Henry, 132
 Morrison, Phebe S., 294
 Morrow, Elizabeth, 289
 Mosser, Rosina, 313
 Mott, Captain, 271
 John, 77
 Patience (Austin), 77
 Mouland, -----, 48
 Abigail (Cutler?), 48
 Susan (Burrough), 48
 Mouling, -----, 48
 Abigail (Cutler?), 48
 Susan (Burrough), 48
 Mount, Rebecca, 50
 Moyer, Susanna, 171
 Mucky, Hazel, 317
 Mulford, Anna V., 318
 Edward, 318
 Margaret B. (Hilyard), 318
 Mullen — See Mullin
 Anne (Fenimore), 42, 47
 Beulah, 58
 Edward, 265
 Elizabeth, 130, 265
 Hannah (Collins), 179

- Jane (Kine), 54
 John, 47
 John, 54, 179
 Joseph, 42, 47
 Keziah, 54, 111, 179
 Martha, 53, 266
 Mary (Stokes), 265
 Mary B., 280
 Rebecca, 42, 191
 Samuel, 280
 Sarah (Atkinson), 280
 Sarah (Gibbs), 47
 Mullin — See Mullen
 Aaron, 206
 Abigail (Runyon), 181
 Adelaide, 206
 Albert, 181
 Almira, 181
 Amanda, 206
 Amanda, 207
 Ann, 207
 Ann (Pedrick), 180
 Bathsheba (Haines), 206
 Benjamin, 181
 Catherine, 180
 Catherine, 181
 Catherine (Haines), 54, 179, 206, 225
 Charlotte (Haines), 180
 Elizabeth, (2), 180
 Elizabeth (Haines), 180, 206, 225
 Elizabeth (Jones), 207
 Elizabeth Mary, 207
 Elwood, 181
 Emeline, 206
 Emeline B. (Borton), 206, 225
 Esther, 206
 Esther (Earl), 82
 Hannah, 180
 Hannah, 181
 Hannah (Mahaney), 180, 206
 Harrison, 206
 Isaac, 180
 Isaac, 180, 206, 225
 Isaiah, (2), 180
 Israel, 180
 James, (3), 180
 Jane, 180
 Jane, 207
 Job, 206, 225
 John, 54, 179, 206, 225
 John, 82
 John, (2), 180
 Laura, 206
 Lolo, 206
 Lydia (Richards), 179
 Lydia (Sullivan), 181
 Margaret A. (Anderson), 181
 Maria, 207, 225
 Marietta, 206
 Mary, 180
 Mary, 206
 Mary Ann (Borton), 206, 225
 Mary E. (Brown), 181
 Mercy, 206
 Nancy, 180
 Nathan, 206, 225
 Noah, 206
 Polly (Carter), 180
 Rachel, 180
 Rachel, 181
 Rebecca, 181
 Rebecca, 206
 Ruth, 206
 Samuel, (2), 180
 Sarah, (2), 180
 Sarah P., 181
 Seth, 207
 Simeon, 181
 Thomas, 180
 Victoria, 206
 Washington, 206
 William, (2), 180
 Murdock, Catherine, 162
 Helen, 306
 Mary Ann (Black), 131
 Thomas, 131
 Murfin, Ann, 164
 Murray, Ann, 294
 Nancy, 290
 Murrell, Rachel, 83, 227
 Musgrove, Mary ()?, 292
 Nack, Lewis, 270
 Sarah Rouze (Forbes), 270
 Naglee — See Niglee
 Mary, 122
 Napier, Eunice (Warren), 50
 George, 50
 Naylor, John, 76
 John, 299
 Lydia ()?, 76
 Lydia (Austin), 76
 Neal — See Neel
 Hannah (Mahaney), 180, 206
 Neel — See Neal
 Belvidera, 300
 Charles, 300
 Ida M., 300
 Thomas R., 300
 Veretta L., 300
 Verlinda (Stubbs), 300
 Neeper — See Neiper
 Letitia, 312
 Neff, Hannah, 251
 Neiper — See Neeper
 Letitia P., 302
 Nelson, Emily, 117
 Henry, 148

- Sarah (Clemson), 148
 Sydney Ann, 148
 Nesbitt, Sarah, 153
 Nevins, Achsah Willis, 192
 Adelaide (Tickenor), 192
 Jonathan Willis, 192
 Newberry, -----, 55
 Elizabeth (Haines), 49, 55
 Newbold, Achsah, 130
 Amy (Shreve), 81
 Ann, 130
 Ann, 133
 Bertha (Thornton?), 258
 Caleb, 63, 130, 131, 264
 Caleb, 131
 Caleb, 131, 132
 Caleb, 132
 Catharine Augusta (Le Roy), 132
 Charles, 81
 Charles D., 131
 Daniel, 130, 131
 Edith, 62, 63, 131
 Edith, 260
 Edith (Coate), 130
 Elizabeth (Fenimore), 258
 Elizabeth (Imlay), 83
 Elizabeth (Ross), 131
 Elizabeth H., 132
 Emma, 132
 George, 133
 Hannah, (2), 133
 Hannah Cornell, 132
 Henry Alexander, 258
 Herman, 132
 James, 131
 John, 130
 John, 222
 Joseph, 83
 Joseph, 132
 Lydia, (2), 131
 Lydia, 132
 Lydia (Earl), 131
 Martha Shreve, 81
 Mary, 81, 82
 Mary, 131
 Mary, (2), 133
 Mary (Coles), 130
 Mary (Emlen), 133
 Mary (Hough), 132
 Mary (Taylor), 83, 133
 Mary Ann, 133
 Mary Edwards (Ogden), 132
 Mary Elizabeth (Rhineland), 132
 Mary H., 132
 Rachel, 130, 131
 Rachel, 131
 Rachel (Newbold), 130, 131
 Rebecca (Shreve), 83, 258
 Sallie (Haines), 130
 Samuel, (2), 132
 Sarah, 131
 Sarah, 132, 264
 Sarah (Collier), 83
 Sarah (Haines), 63, 130, 131, 264
 Sarah (Lawrence), 131
 Sarah Taylor (Merritt), 83
 Susan, 132
 Susanna, 132
 Thomas, 83, 133
 Thomas, 130
 Thomas, 132, 133
 Thomas Haines, 132
 Thomas Jefferson, 83, 258
 William Imlay, 83
 Newell, Elizabeth, 255
 Newlin, Hannah W., 308
 Rachel, 44
 Ruthanna, 303
 Newport, Amanda (Mullin), 206
 W. H., 206
 Newton, Aaron B., 305
 Elizabeth, 40
 Mary (), 40
 Samuel, 40
 Sarah, 99
 Sarah Ann, 305
 Zilpha (), 305
 Nice, John L., 150
 Sarah M. (Reynolds), 150
 Nichols — See Nickles
 Isabella, 264
 Samuel, 221
 Nicholson — See Nickelson
 ----- (Coffin), 158
 Abel, 158, 268
 Abigail (Passmore), 157
 Ann, 266
 Anna, (2), 157
 Benjamin, 160
 Beulah (Lippincott), 157
 Charles, 158
 Charlotte (Githens), 158
 Coleman Lindzey, 158
 Edwin, 158
 Elizabeth, 157
 Elizabeth (), 158
 Elizabeth (Haines), 157, 158, 268
 Elizabeth A. (Van Hoesen), 158
 Emily (Sickler), 158
 Esther, (2), 158
 Esther (), 158
 George, 158
 George K., 158
 Georgeanna E. (Chattin), 158
 Hannah, 158
 Hannah, 158, 268
 Isaac, (2), 158
 John, 158

- John Haines, 158
 Joseph, (2), 159
 Joseph, 160
 Joshua, 158
 Lindzey, 157
 Lucy (), 158
 Mark, 159
 Martha, 157
 Martha, 158
 Mary, 157
 Mary (Haines), 159
 Mary Lippincott, 157
 Mary P. (Robeson), 158
 Milton, 160
 Rachel, 159
 Rachel (Lindzey), 157, 158
 Rebecca (Fogg), 158
 Rebecca Bacon (Harmer), 158
 Richard Lindzey, 158
 Samuel, 157
 Samuel, 157, 158
 Samuel, (2), 160
 Samuel F., 158
 Samuel Passmore, 158
 Sarah, 157
 Sarah (Gibson), 160
 Sarah (Townsend), 160
 Sarah T., 160
 Susan, 157
 Thomas, 160
 William, 158
 William, (2), 160
 Nickelson — See Nicholson
 Elizabeth, 236
 Nickerson, Elizabeth (Cowgill), 208
 Jennie Gay, 208
 Robert S., 208
 Nickles — See Nichols
 Rachel, 237
 Niglee — See Naglee
 Hannah, 121, 135
 Niles, Jane, 163
 Nixon, Caleb, 107
 Caleb, 278
 Hannah Elizabeth, 278
 Hannah N. (Stiles), 107
 Henrietta (Stratford), 278
 Noll, Harvey R., 177
 Ida (Ellis), 177
 Norcross, Allen, 138
 Ann, 162
 Anna, 138
 Anne (Stevenson), 138
 Bathsheba, 106
 Elizabeth, 113
 Hannah (Antram), 107
 Jacob, 162
 Job, 138
 John, (2), 138
 Lydia (Hilyard), 138
 Rachel, 60
 Reuben, 138
 Ruth, 101
 Samuel, 107
 Samuel, 138
 Sarah, 138
 Sarah (Atkinson), 162
 Tamar (Huff), 107
 William, 107
 William, 138
 Norris, Abigail (Enoch), 165
 Thomas, 165
 Norton, Anna Eliza ()?, 129
 Mary, 179
 Miriam, 43
 Norviel, Catherine, 203
 Nutt, Charles Patterson, 215
 Sarah Anna, 215
 Sarah Elizabeth (Hendrickson),
 215
 Nye, Louisa, 236
 Oakford, Aaron, 223
 Ann (Buzby), 223
 Elizabeth (), 223
 Isaac, 223
 O'Brien, Sarah, 291
 Odell, Eunice, 48
 O'Donals, -----, 129
 Sarah (Holloway), 129
 O'Donnell, -----, 129
 Hugh, 266
 Mary (Dawson), 266
 Sarah (Holloway), 129
 Ogborn — See Ogborne
 Mary, 39, 40
 Mary, 108
 Ogborne — See Ogborn
 Hannah, 161
 Ogden, Alice (Eachus), 108
 Anna, 242
 Beulah Pancoast (Hancock), 242
 David, 108
 David, 132
 David Cooper, 242
 Mary, 107
 Mary Edwards, 132
 Rebecca (Edwards), 132
 Oglesbee — See Oglesby
 Amos, 103
 Ann (Huffman), 103
 Eli, 103
 Isaiah, 103
 John, 103
 Phebe (Painter), 103
 Rebecca (Mann), 103
 Sarah (Stump), 103
 Oglesby — See Oglesbee
 Aaron, 103

- Alexander, 103
 Asa, 103
 Bathsheba, 103
 Daphne, 103
 Elizabeth, 103
 Hannah (Haines), 103
 Isaiah, 103
 Mary, 103
 Phebe (Painter), 103
 Rachel, 103
 Sarah, 103
 Susannah (Edwards), 103
 O'Hara, -----, 265
 Lucy, 265
 ,Marion, 265
 Marion (McGowan), 265
 Olden, Ann, 54, 143, 275
 Elizabeth, 139
 Governor, 281
 Oldham, Elizabeth Gyles, 125
 Hannah, 146
 Oliphant, Hannah (Prickitt), 111
 Harriet (Rogers), 111
 Hope, 119, 123
 Hope (Eayre), 119
 Job, 111
 John, 54
 Martha R. (Kirkbride), 54
 Shinn, 119
 William, 111
 Ollive, Thomas, 38
 Orr, Amanda Estella, 290
 Augustus, 290
 Jessie May, 290
 Mary (Marsh), 290
 Rebecca Jane (Stewart), 290
 Singleton S., 290
 Osborn — See Osborne
 David S., 237
 Mary, 219
 Mary, 237
 Nancy E. (Moore), 237
 Osborne — See Osborn
 Sarah B. (Davis), 258
 William H., 258
 Osmond — See Osmund
 Emma, 307
 Osmund — See Osmond
 Elizabeth, 128
 Otley, Rachel, 168
 Outland, Rachel, 205
 Owen, Joshua, 41
 Margaret, 79
 Martha (Shinn), 41
 Rebecca, 41
 Paine, Elizabeth, 56, 59
 John, 61
 Sarah, 38, 61
 Painter, Abigail, 199
 Abraham, 199
 Alcinda (), 199
 Alfred, 199
 Augusta (Martin?), 199
 Beulah, 199
 David, 199
 Elizabeth, 199
 Hannah, 199
 Hannah (Braddock), 198
 Hope (Ballinger), 199
 Hope (Haines), 199
 Isaac, 198
 Isaac, (2), 199
 John, 103, 287
 John, 198
 John, 199
 Joseph, 185
 Mahlon, 199
 Mary, 185
 Mary (Haines), 287
 Phebe, 103
 Rachel, (2), 199
 Rebecca, (2), 199
 Rebecca (Griffith), 185
 Robert, 199
 Robert, 287
 Ruth, 100
 Sarah (Branson), 199
 Sarah (Haines), 198
 Susannah (Stratton), 103, 287
 Walter, 199
 William, 199
 Palmer, -----, 67
 Daniel, 173
 Elizabeth, 301
 Mary (Miller), 67
 Pancoast, -----, (3), 109
 Ann Haines (Davis), 247
 Anna Davis, 247
 Annie Edwards (Borton), 247
 Benjamin G., 245
 Charles Fithian, 247
 David, 247
 David Collins, 247
 Elizabeth, 108
 Elizabeth, 109
 Elizabeth (Gaunt), 245
 Elizabeth (Haines), 108
 Elizabeth (Read), 257
 Elizabeth Bickum (Hurley), 247
 Ellen, 247
 Emilie E., 257
 Hannah Ivins (Hackney), 86
 Henry, 86
 Isabella, 247
 Israel, 108, 218
 James, 241
 John, 108
 John, 245

John, 247
 Joseph, 93
 Joseph, (2), 108
 Joseph, 222
 Joseph D., 247
 Lydia, 108
 Martha, 241
 Martha (Zane), 241
 Martha F., 247
 Mary, 108
 Mary (Frost), 108
 Mary (Haines), 108
 Mary (Ogborn), 108
 Mary D., 247
 Mary Jane (Barnes), 247
 Mercy, 108
 Rebecca S., 247
 Samuel, 108
 Sarah, 108
 Sarah, 158
 Sarah (Evers), 108
 Sarah (Griscom), 245
 Sarah (Keasby), 247
 Sarah (Lishman), 86
 Sarah (Phillips), 108
 Simeon, 108
 Stephen, 108
 Susannah, 93
 Thomasin, 219
 Thomasin (Scattergood), 93
 William, 86
 William F., 247
 William Hancock, 257
 William Henry, 247
 Park, Asenath (Butler), 186
 David, 186
 Elizabeth E. (Stanley), 186
 Sylvester G., 186
 Parker, Amanda, 306
 Ann, 74
 Charles, 306
 Governor, 281
 Huldah (Clevenger), 220
 Joseph, 306
 Lewis, 306
 Lottie, 306
 Lydia Ann, 220
 Mary, 81
 Rachel, 244
 Rebecca, 77
 Samuel, 220
 Sarah, 306
 Sarah Ann (England), 306
 Stephen, 306
 Parks, George W., 144
 John, 144
 Mary Frances (Rogers), 144
 Rebecca A. (Rogers), 144
 Sarah, 93
 Parmelee, Mary S., 186
 Parrish, Elizabeth W. (Miller), 158
 Joseph, 158
 Susannah (Cox), 158
 William Dillwyn, 158
 Parry, Charles, 192
 David, 300
 Hannah (Stubbs), 300
 Hannah Comly, 192
 Lydia (Richardson), 300
 Mary Lydia, 300
 Phebe, 224
 Samuel, 300
 Sarah Ann (Comly), 192
 Passmore, Abigail, 157
 Abigail B. (Pusey), 311
 Andrew Moore, 308
 Annie (Darlington), 308
 Annie L. (Martindale), 311
 Augustine, 70
 Benjamin F., 311
 Benjamin J., 311
 Benjamin Jones, 309
 Benjamin Jones, 311
 Deborah (Griscom), 157
 Dora Vaness, 308
 Elizabeth (Preston), 308
 Ellis, 311
 Emaline (Stubbs), 308
 George Birdsall, 308
 Hannah, 70
 Hannah (Howard), 70
 Isaac Andrew, 308
 Joseph Pusey, 311
 Judith (Wilson), 308
 Malvina Haines, 309
 Margaret B. (Trimble), 309
 Mary E. (Armstrong), 308, 309
 Mary E. (Donovan), 309
 Mary Elizabeth, 308
 Mary S. (Pusey), 308
 Oscar Fremont, 308
 Phebe Emma, 308
 Reuben Haines, 311
 Richard, 157
 Ruth (Moore), 311
 Samuel Wilson, (2), 308
 Sarah (Haines), 311
 Sara Malvina, 309
 Patterson, Ashmore P., Dr., 300
 Elizabeth (Stubbs), 300
 Jane, 70
 Pattison, Hannah, 178
 Paul, Delia (), 224
 Elizabeth, 245
 Isabella, 224
 Samuel, 224
 Paullin, Amanda M. (Bates), 213
 Enos, 213

- George M., 213
 Martha (Husted), 213
 Paxson, Hannah, 123
 Hannah (Smedley), 301
 Isaac, 151
 James M., 301
 James S., 301
 Joseph, 137
 Joseph Franklin, 312
 Letitia (Neeper), 312
 Letitia Neeper, 312
 Maria J., 151
 Martha (Lippincott), 137
 Mary Letitia (Moore), 301
 Phebe (Cooper), 137
 Rachel (Bye), 151
 Timothy, 137
 Peacock, Abner, 57
 Abner, 58
 Abraham, 58
 Adaline, 232
 Adonijah, 57
 Amanda S. (Woolston), 277
 Amos, 58
 Amos, 201
 Ann (Sharp), 57
 Ann (Sharp), 100
 Benjamin H., 233
 Benjamin Ridgway, 230, 232
 Cornelia, 232
 Daniel, 58
 David, (2), 232
 Dinah, 57, 233
 Elizabeth, 57, 102, 203
 Elizabeth, 87
 Elizabeth (Prickitt), 57
 Elizabeth (Springer), 57
 Ella, 233
 Hannah (Gifford), 101
 Henry H., 233
 Hooton, 58
 Howard, 233
 Isaac, 58
 Jane (Borton), 201
 John, 57
 John, 57, 100, 101, 200
 John, 58
 John, 87
 John, 201
 John, 277
 Joseph, 101
 Joshua, 100
 Lettice, 101
 Lettice (Hollinshead), 87, 101
 Levi, 87, 101
 Louisa, 233
 Louisa (Stockton), 232
 Lydia, 93, 101, 119
 Margaret, 58
 Margaret (), 58
 Margaret (Hooton), 57
 Mary, 87
 Mary, 101
 Mary (Prickitt), 87
 Mary S., 232
 Noah Haines, 277
 Rachel, 193
 Rebecca Lettice (Rowand), 277
 Sarah, 200
 Sarah (Brooks), 277
 Sarah (Hollinshead), 232
 Sarah E. (Jones), 233
 Susanna, 57
 Susanna (Ballinger), 57, 100, 101,
 200
 Tamar (Penn), 101
 Thomas, 57
 Thomas, 58
 William, 58
 Peak, Susanna, 227
 Pearce — See Peirce and Pierce
 Edward, 98
 Hannah, 98
 Mary, 179
 Sarah (Lawrence), 98
 Pearson — See Pierson
 Elizabeth ()?, 246
 Hannah, 163, 175
 Peaslee, Amos, 242
 Amos Jenkins, 241
 Hannah (Lippincott), 241
 Sarah (Jenkins), 242
 Peddel, Edith, 162
 Pedrick, Ann, 180
 Daniel, (2), 55
 Hannah (), 217
 Isaac, 217
 Keziah, 55
 Keziah (Ridgway), 55
 Lydia, 217
 Naomi (Hoffman), 55
 Philip, 180
 Peeps, Henry, 61
 Peirce — See Pearce and Pierce
 Hannah, 45
 Hannah, 66
 Phebe, 269
 Pellet, Francis, 128
 Joseph, 128
 Mary (), 128
 Sarah (Holloway), 128
 Pendergrass, Dorcas, 126, 263
 Pendry, Sarah (), 201
 Penn, Ruth (Norcross), 101
 Tamar, 101
 Thomas, 101
 William, 38
 Pennell, Edith, 44

- Elizabeth, 44
 Elizabeth (Pennell), 44
 Hannah, 44
 James, (2), 44
 Jemima (Matlack), 44
 Jonathan, 44
 Lydia (Walter), 44
 Mary (Mercer), 44
 Nathan, 44
 Rebecca, 44
 Ruth, 44
 Susanna (Talbot), 44
 Thomas, 44
 Timothy, 44
 William, (2), 44
 Pennington, Mary, 228
 Penny, John, 113
 Mary (Burr), 113
 Penquite, Ann, 114
 Gershom, 79, 114
 Jane, 114
 Mary, 79, 114
 Mary (Zelley), 79, 114
 Percival, Mary H., 251
 Perkins, Abraham, 259
 Ann, 94
 Anna (Evans), 259
 Annie Haines (Dudley), 259
 Edward Washington, 259
 Eliza Ann (Marter), 259
 Irene, 291
 John W., 259
 Margaret, 57
 Ruth, 170
 Ruth Anna, 259
 Thomas, 57
 Perkinson, Margaret, 57
 Thomas, 57
 Perring, Anna (Hoar), 171
 Isaac, 171
 Mary Ann, 171
 Perry, Aurelia Jane (Sutton), 190
 John, 162
 Margaret, 69
 Oliver, 190
 Sarah (), 69
 Thomas, 69
 Pervear, -----, 214
 Lydia L. (Prickitt), 214
 Peterson, Achsah Irick, 276
 Irene, 302
 Lemuel Fox, 276
 Susannah Haines (Chambers), 276
 Pettit, Celia, 186
 Edward, 185
 James J., 221
 John, 91
 Lucretia, 110, 230
 Rebecca, 91
 Rebecca (Haines), 91
 Rebecca A., 185
 Ruth, 221
 Sarah (), 185
 William, 230
 Pew, Ann (Stevenson), 220
 Emeline Thompson, 220
 Theodocia (), 220
 William, 220
 William Newell, 220
 Pharo, Phebe, 261
 Phillips, -----, 109
 ----- (Pancoast), 109
 Hannah, 110
 Hannah (Stratton), 102
 Hannah Ann (Rogers), 272
 Louisa B., 228
 Martha, 101, 119
 Martha, 234
 Martha (Braddock), 228, 272
 Rebecca, 87
 Samuel, 102, 166
 Samuel, 228, 272
 Samuel, 272
 Sarah, 45
 Sarah, 102, 211
 Sarah, 108
 Phipps, Mary, 247
 Pickering, Ann (), 65
 Claretta, 306
 Esther, 65
 Isaac, 78
 Jesse, 65
 Jonathan, 78
 Mary (Williams), 78
 Sarah Forrest (Ridgway), 78
 Pidgeon, Esther (Sharp), 87
 Robert, 87
 Pierce — See Pearce and Peirce
 Ann, 211
 Joseph H., 308
 Lydia, 301
 Mary A. (Kilpatrick), 308
 Mary E., 308
 Menty ()?, 190
 Pearl, 308
 Pierson — See Pearson
 Anna M., 306
 Cloud, 306
 Edward, 307
 Elizabeth, 302, 307
 Francis, 70
 Mary (Wilson), 70
 Rebecca (Roberts), 306
 Sarah ()?, 203
 Pim, Elizabeth, 79, 80
 Frances (Wilkinson), 66
 Hannah, 66
 Hannah (), 55

- Joseph, 55
 Teresa, 55
 Thomas, 66
 Pine, Abigail Ann, 248
 Ann Eliza, 248
 Benjamin, 58
 Charles, 248
 Franklin Davenport, 248
 Hannah, 58
 Isaac, 187, 247
 Isaac, 248
 John, 194, 247, 248
 John, 248
 Joshua Stokes, 166
 Judith (Lippincott), 266
 Martha Davis, 248
 Martha Washington, 248
 Mary, 118
 Mary, 257
 Mary (Haines), 194
 Mary Haines (Thorn), 166
 Mary L., 248
 Priscilla (), 58
 Rachel (Burrough), 194, 247, 248
 Samuel, 194
 Sarah (Haines), 194
 Sarah (Haines), 247, 248
 Sarah Haines, 248
 Simeon, 194
 William, 166
 William, 248
 Pinkerton, Catherine, 204
 Harriet, 176
 Pippitt, Abigail (Austin), 76
 Keturah, 93, 202, 203
 Moses, 58, 76
 Paul, 76
 Sarah, 58
 Sarah (Ivins), 58, 76
 Pitman, Ann, 162
 Charles, 162
 Elizabeth (), 108
 Elizabeth (Pancoast), 108
 John, 108
 Levi, 108
 Plummer, Abner, 294
 Harriet (Moore), 294
 Louisa (Worley), 294
 Mary Susan Ruth, 294
 Nathan, 294
 Ruth (Haines), 294
 William, (2), 294
 Poinsett, Hannah, 214
 Polen, Mary, 290
 Polhemus, Garrett H., 134, 232
 Hannah (Coate), 134, 232
 Leah (Stockton), 134, 232
 Montgomery, 134, 232
 Porterfield, Charles, Capt., 181
 Potter, Phebe, 48
 Potts, -----, 284
 Joseph, 114
 Mary Louise (Deacon), 284
 Sarah, 114
 Sarah (Carty), 114
 Powell, Annie Bishop, 282
 Benjamin, 282
 Elizabeth, 222
 Jemima, 184
 Joseph L., 288
 Juliann, 184
 Margaret (Deacon), 228
 Martha, 222
 Martha Ann (Fenimore), 282
 Rebecca Ann, 280
 Sarah Ann, 228
 Theodocia, 222
 Virgin, 208
 Powers, Catherine (), 201
 Edward, 201
 Elizabeth, 201
 Powley, Ann Elizabeth, 314
 Deborah Paxson (Pugh), 314
 Ella Creswell, 314
 Eri Haines, 314
 Esther (Haines), 314
 George C., 314
 George Creswell, 314
 Helen Maria, 314
 Henry Stites, 314
 John Clinton, 314
 Lucy Matilda, 314
 Mary (Humphrey), 314
 Mary Emma, 314
 Mary Esther, 314
 Pownall, Ambrose, 301
 Bertha (Walton), 301
 Eva (Smedley), 301
 Hannah, 110
 Joanna (Denny), 301
 Joseph Dickinson Coates, 301
 Mary Elizabeth, 301
 Mary Haines (Stubbs), 301
 Moses, (2), 301
 Moses Wilmer, 301
 Phebe E. (Thompson), 301
 Susanna, 301
 Susanna (Walker), 301
 Susanna Edna, 301
 Vincent Stubbs, 301
 Pratt, Elizabeth (Sharp), 92
 Esther, 74
 John, 92
 Joseph, 74
 Priscilla (Calvert), 74
 Preston, Amos, 308
 Elizabeth, 308
 Florence, 310

- Ruth Anna (Richards), 308
 Price, Abigail (Gatchell), 172
 Ann (Husband), 74, 172
 David, 172
 Elizabeth, 64, 67
 Elizabeth (Hillier), 55
 Elizabeth (White), 64, 146, 149
 Esther B., 133
 Hannah, 94, 95
 Hannah (Webb), 50
 Jane, 189
 John, 55
 John, 172
 John, 234
 Joseph, 299
 Margery, 50
 Mary, 70, 149, 292
 Mordecai, 64, 146, 147, 149
 Rhoda (), 299
 Robert Friend, 50
 Sarah (Bakehorn), 234
 Sophia, 70, 146
 Sophia Freeman, 148
 Thomas, 147, 149
 Thomas, 148
 Prickitt, Abigail A. (Branin), 214
 Abraham L., (2), 214
 Adelaide (Rhinear), 214
 Agnes (Sharp), 87
 Allen, 167
 Amanda, 213
 Ann (Huff), 87
 Ann (Sharp), 101, 123, 167
 Ann (Smith), 87, 101, 213
 Ann S., 215
 Anna C., 214
 Anna Wood (Anderson?), 214
 Barclay, 215
 Barzillai, 213
 Barzillai, (2), 214
 Bertha T., 214
 Beulah Jane (Austin), 273
 Charles Henry, 214
 Clayton, 214
 Dorothy A. (Joyce), 201
 Elizabeth, 57
 Elizabeth, 123
 Elizabeth (Glover), 214
 Ella (Wilson), 214
 Emma (), 214
 Emma T. (Doughty), 214
 Enoch, 213
 Enoch H., 213
 Frank, 213
 Grace (Wells), 214
 Hannah, 111
 Hannah, 252
 Henry C., 214
 Hewlings L., 214
 Ida E., 214
 Isaac, 201
 Jacob, (2), 101
 Jacob, 273
 Jacob S., 273
 Japhet Leeds, 201
 Job, 87
 Job, 87, 101, 213
 Job, 215
 Joseph Frank, 214
 Josephine, 215
 Joshua L., 214
 Josiah, 101, 123, 167
 Kesiah (Sharp), 167
 Lydia L., 214
 Margaret Winters, 215
 Maria (Eayre), 214
 Martha (Haines), 213
 Martha Ann, 214
 Martha Haines, 213
 Mary, 87
 Mary (Peacock), 101
 Mary (Troth), 144
 Mary Ann (), 213
 Mary Ann (), 215
 Mary Ann (Davis), 214
 Melvina, 213
 Patience, 63, 144, 145
 Phebe Sharp (Borton), 201
 Priscilla Eayre, 213
 Rachel, 213
 Rachel Anna, 215
 Rachel B. (Lippincott), 214
 Rebecca A., 214
 Rebecca A. (Prickitt), 214
 Sabilla (Sharp), 101
 Samuel B. D., 214
 Sarah (Sprowl), 214
 William A. L., 214
 Zachariah, 87
 Zachariah, 144
 Prinson, Lucinda (Moore), 155
 Nathan, 155
 Prosser, Caroline Marie (Rulon), 268
 Edgar C., 268
 Prouse, Mary, 290
 Prunell, Deborah, 176
 Puckett, James, 129
 Joseph, 129
 Margaret (), 129
 Mary (Holloway), 129
 Pugh, Amos, 314
 Deborah Paxson, 314
 Joseph, Captain, 169
 Mary Ann (Bye), 314
 Pusey, Abigail B., 311
 Ann Eliza, 310
 Elizabeth (Barnard), 311
 Hannah (Yeatman), 308

- Jesse D., 308
 Joseph, 311
 Mary S., 308
 Putnam, General, 169
 Pyle, Edith, 236
 Elmira (Kirk), 153
 Hannah, 301
 Harry T., 153
 Mary, 45
 Quicksall, Anna Rebecca, 263
 Quigg, -----, 180
 Catherine (Mullin), 180
 Quimby, Margaret, 153
 Quinn, Naomi, 106
 Raineur — See Rhinear
 Mary (), 162
 Rakestraw, Abigail, 137
 Abraham, (2), 137
 Ann, 137
 Ann (Borton), 201
 Eliza, 137
 Hannah, 179
 Jeremiah, 201
 Job, 201
 Lydia, 201
 Lydia (Bushong), 137
 Margaret (Borton), 201
 Maria, 171
 Mary, 137
 Mary (Lippincott), 137
 Mary (Morris), 137
 Sarah Savery (Sugar), 137
 Susan (Barnaby), 137
 Thomas, (2), 137
 William Lippincott, 137
 Randall, Elizabeth, 108, 221
 Mary, 98
 Sarah, 128
 Raney, -----, 172
 Jane (Thomas), 172
 Rawls, Jane, 128
 John, 128
 Tabitha (), 128
 Rea, Allen, 97
 Allen, 105
 Ann, 105
 Deborah, 97
 Eleanor (Fisher), 105
 Frances (Williams), 98, 105
 Hannah, (2), 98, 105
 Isaiah, 97
 John, 98, 105
 Joseph, 97, 105, 204
 Margaret, 97
 Mary (Grubb), 97
 Rebecca, 97, 100, 204
 Rebecca, 105, 106
 Rebecca (Haines), 97, 98, 105, 205
 Robert, 97
 Robert, 97, 98, 103, 105, 204, 205
 Sarah, 97
 Susannah (Garwood), 97, 105, 204
 Thomas, 97
 Read — See Reade and Reed
 Elizabeth, 257
 Mary, 102
 Mary Belle, 302
 Reade — See Read and Reed
 Charles, 161
 Reading, Ann, 131
 Reagan, Elizabeth, 237
 Reamer, Henry, 99
 Mary A., 99
 Rachel (), 99
 Reams, -----, 199
 Jesse, 99
 Mary Ann Parrish (Inskeep), 99
 Rebecca (Crouder), 99
 Rebecca (Painter), 199
 Spencer, 99
 Reed — See Read and Reade
 Jemima, 103
 Sarah, 214
 Reeder, Chalkley, 212
 Christian Van Horn, 307
 Elizabeth (Burley), 307
 Hannah (Haines), 212
 Joanna (Thomas), 212
 Joseph, 212
 Levi, 212
 Lindley, 212
 Martha Ellen, 307
 Mary (), 212
 Phebe F., 310
 Priscilla (), 212
 Rachel A. (Glover), 212
 Rachel P. (Stanley), 212
 Sarah Ann, 212
 Thomas, 212
 Rees — See Reese
 Margaret, 125
 Reese — See Rees
 Eleanor Fisher, 297
 George D., 297
 Josephine (Foote), 297
 Reeve — See Reeves
 Ann, 54
 Elizabeth (Wright), 162
 Emmor, 120
 Hannah, 250
 Hannah Reeves (Shinn), 189
 Helen M., 189
 John, 189
 Letitia (Miller), 54
 Mary W. (Cooper), 120
 Prudence B. (Cooper), 120
 Richard, 162, 189
 Samuel, 162

- Sarah (Sleeper), 162, 189
 William, 54
 William F., 120
 Reeves — See Reeve
 Abigail, 102
 Abigail (Shinn), 222
 Abraham, 266
 Ann, 114
 Ann (Clement), 221
 Biddle, (4), 221
 Charlotte K., 221
 Eliza (Woolman), 266
 Elizabeth (Ellis), 221
 Elizabeth (Haines), 221
 Elizabeth (Powell), 222
 Elizabeth (Woolman), 266
 Ellwood, 266
 Henry, (2), 222
 Hope, 109, 222
 Hope (Stratton), 266
 Jane, 274
 Joshua, 221
 Joshua Haines, 221
 Margaret C., 221
 Martha (Hazleton), 221
 Martha (Powell), 222
 Mary, 109, 222
 Mary, 221
 Mary (), 221
 Mary Ann, 242
 Ruth (Pettit), 221
 William, 222
 William W., 221
 Reichel, Hannah (Mullin), 181
 John, 181
 Reifsnider, Eleanor Fisher (Reese),
 297
 Elizabeth (Billingslea), 297
 James Franklin, 297
 Jesse Levin, 297
 John L., 297
 John Milton, 297
 Susan A., 297
 Reisler, Mary Esther (Powley), 314
 William Howard, 314
 Reyman, Joseph H., 236
 Mary A., 236
 Susanna (Coffin), 236
 Reynolds, ----- (Vandiver), 150
 Allen, 159
 Amanda (Carter), 302
 Amelia (Wilson), 70
 Ann, 68
 Ann, 124
 Ann (), 67, 123
 Ann (Reynolds), 68
 Ann Eliza, 150
 Ann Eliza (Kirk), 150
 Ann T., 239
 Anna (Armstrong), 302
 Anna (Moore), 150
 Ashton, 312
 Barclay, 301, 302, 303
 Barclay, 302
 Benjamin Cutler, 150
 Catherine (Thompson), 302
 Charles Taylor, 302
 Clarinda C. (Kirk), 153
 David M., 150
 Edwin H., 150, 309
 Eli, 124
 Elijah, (2), 125
 Elisha, 145
 Eliza (Taylor), 239, 302
 Eliza P. (Moore), 151
 Elizabeth, 68
 Elizabeth, 145
 Elizabeth, 150
 Elizabeth (Haines), 150, 309, 312
 Elizabeth (Reynolds), 150
 Elizabeth (Sidwell), 68, 124
 Elizabeth D. (Lincoln), 312
 Elmer E., 302
 Elwood, 146
 Emanuel, (2), 124
 Esther, 150
 Esther, 153
 Esther (Sidwell), 69
 Esther (Taylor), 150, 302, 309
 Eugene Alexander, 302
 Francina, 150, 300, 307, 308, 309,
 312
 George, 153
 George C., 151
 Haines, 150, 309
 Hannah, (3), 124
 Hannah (Brown), 67, 68, 123, 124,
 125, 150, 299, 300, 302, 308,
 309, 312
 Henry, 67, 68, 123, 124, 125, 145,
 150, 299, 300, 302, 308, 309,
 312
 Henry, 68
 Henry, (2), 68, 124
 Henry, 70
 Henry, 123
 Henry, (2), 124
 Henry, 146
 Henry, 150, 300, 308, 309, 312
 Henry, 151
 Henry Mitchell, 302
 Hope (Garwood), 97, 99, 146
 Howard Haines, 302
 Immer, 97, 99
 Immer, 97, 146
 Isaac, 150, 312
 Isaac Mortimer, 151
 Isaac Wayne, 312

Isabel (King), 68
 Israel, 151
 Jacob, (2), 124
 Jacob, 150
 Jacob, 150, 299, 300, 302, 308, 309, 312
 Jacob, 150, 302, 309
 Jacob, 151
 Jacob B., 150
 Jeremiah, 124
 Jesse, 97, 145
 Jesse, 145, 146
 Jesse, 146
 John, 146
 Jonathan, 150, 309, 312
 Jonathan, 151
 Jonathan, 312
 Joseph, 69
 Joseph, 125
 Joseph, 288
 Joshua, 124
 Joshua, 125
 Joshua, 145
 Joshua, 146
 Josiah, 68
 Leonard, 146
 Letitia Neeper (Paxson), 312
 Levi, 145
 Levi, 159
 Lydia, 124
 Lydia, 125
 Lydia, 146
 Lydia (Sidwell), 124
 Lydia Elmirah (Lincoln), 150, 309
 Manuel, (2), 124
 Margaret (Job), 125
 Maria J. (Paxson), 151
 Mary, 68
 Mary, (2), 124
 Mary, (2), 125
 Mary, 145
 Mary, 146
 Mary, 309
 Mary (), 151
 Mary (Coles), 67, 68, 123, 124, 145, 150, 299, 300, 302, 308, 309, 312
 Mary (Coppock), 68
 Mary (Gibson), 159
 Mary (Haines), 68, 124
 Mary (Kirk), 159
 Mary (Knight), 150, 300, 308, 309, 312
 Mary Belle (Read), 302
 Mary Eliza, 151, 312
 Mary Elizabeth, 151
 Mary Emma, 312
 Mary G. (Michener), 150
 Mary Jane, 150
 Mira (Haines), 150, 312
 Morris, 125
 Nathan, (2), 124
 Nathaniel, 124
 Oliva, 146
 Phebe D., 150
 Phebe Dinah (Moore), 150, 309
 Philena, 151
 Prudence, 124
 Prudence (Clayton), 123
 Prudence (Haines), 124
 Rachel, 125
 Rachel, 146
 Rachel (), 69
 Rachel (Brown), 146
 Rebecca, 146
 Rebecca, 150, 299
 Rebecca (Day), 150, 299, 300, 302, 308, 309, 312
 Reuben, 150
 Reuben, 151
 Richard Barnard, 69
 Samuel, 67
 Samuel, (2), 68
 Samuel, 124
 Samuel, 288
 Sarah, (2), 124
 Sarah, 125
 Sarah, 146
 Sarah (Haines), 67
 Sarah (Haines), 97, 145
 Sarah (Haines), 125
 Sarah (Sergeant), 124
 Sarah M., 150
 Sarah Rosene, 309
 Serepta B., 99
 Sophia Carter, 302
 Sophia Carter (Reynolds), 302
 Susanna (Sidwell), 67
 Taylor, 239, 302
 Theodore, 150
 William, 124
 William, 145
 Rhinear — See Rainear
 Adelaide, 214
 Joseph, 214
 Rhinelander, Frederick William, 132
 Mary Elizabeth, 132
 Mary Lucretia Lucy Ann (Stevens), 132
 Riale, Clara V. (England), 307
 Joseph, 307
 Nettie (England), 307
 Thomas, 307
 Rich, Hannah, 235
 Joseph, 146
 Rachel, 146
 Sarah (Coulson), 146
 Richards, Clarinda (Smedley), 300

Elizabeth, 73
 Elizabeth, 300
 Jacob, 300
 Jane, 98
 Luther J., 300
 Lydia, 179
 Lydia (Townsend), 179
 Mary, 184
 Mary H., 300
 Rebecca H. (Stubbs), 300
 Rhoda, 203
 Roland, 179
 Rowland, 73
 Ruth Anna, 308
 Sally (Long), 98
 Samuel, 73
 Sarah B. (Taylor), 300
 Stephen, 300
 Vincent S., 300
 William, 98
 Richardson, Achsah Willis (Nevins),
 192
 Ambrose, 273
 Ashton, 141
 Benjamin, 273
 Elizabeth, 114
 Elizabeth, 192
 Elliott, M.D., 192
 Elma (Sawyer), 291
 Fannie L. (Makee), 291
 Hannah, 192
 Hannah (White), 141
 Hannah (Yarnall), 192
 Hannah Comly (Parry), 192
 Henry, 291
 James H., 291
 John Thornton, 192
 Joseph, (3), 192
 Lydia, 300
 Maria, 192
 Mary, 115
 Mary, 192
 Mary (Wood), 141
 Mary Kaighn (Cooper), 192
 Nancy (Schuyler), 273
 Nathaniel, (2), 192
 Prudence, 228
 Rachel R. (Austin), 273
 Rebecca, 192
 Richard, 141
 Ruth (Hoskins), 192
 Ruth Anna, 192
 Sarah, 192
 Sarah, 236
 Ridgway, ----- (Riley), 55
 Abigail, 83, 173
 Andrew Craig, 95
 Ann, 78
 Anna Pancoast, 158
 Barzillai, 83, 227
 Barzillai, 227
 Catharine, 139
 Edith, 227
 Edith (Haines), 83, 227
 Edward, 55
 Eliza (Bishop), 95
 Elizabeth, 55
 Elizabeth, 78
 Elizabeth, 194
 Elizabeth, 227
 Elizabeth (Olden), 139
 Elizabeth (Wright), 95, 134
 Eunice, 55
 Hannah, 78
 Hannah (Allen), 173
 Hannah (Brown), 77
 Hannah (Burr), 78
 Hannah (Moller), 227
 Hannah (Price), 94, 95
 Henry, (2), 78
 Isaac, 55
 Jacob, 55
 Jacob, 134
 Jane, 61
 Jane, 216
 Job, (2), 55
 John, 77
 John, 95, 134
 Joseph, 94, 95
 Joseph, 173
 Joseph, 227
 Joseph, 282
 Kesiah, 55
 Keziah (Burr), 78
 Keziah (Pedrick), 55
 Lott, 227
 Lucy, 94
 Lydia, 282
 Lydia (Coate), 134
 Mark, 55
 Martha, 55
 Martha, 279, 284
 Martha (Hillier), 55
 Mary, 55
 Mary, 78
 Mary, 95, 269
 Mary, 142
 Mary (Burr), 78
 Mary (Delaplaine), 55
 Mary (Tonkin), 78
 Mary (Wright), 78
 Miriam, 230
 Prudence (Borton), 282
 Rachel, 77, 96
 Rachel (Murrell), 83, 227
 Rebecca, 55
 Rebecca, 78
 Rebecca, 131

- Richard, 227
 Samuel Wright, 78
 Sarah, 43
 Sarah, 55
 Sarah, 227
 Sarah, 268
 Sarah (Pancoast), 158
 Sarah Forrest, 78
 Solomon, (2), 78
 Susanna (Peak), 227
 Susannah, 83
 Teresa (Pim), 55
 Thomas, 158
 William, 53, 139, 143
 William, 78
 William, 115
 William, 228
 Rigdon, Annie (Crowl), 307
 Cyrus, 307
 Elsie Irene (England), 307
 Lester C., 307
 Riker, Rachel (Stokes), 251
 William A., 251
 Riley, -----, 55
 Risdon, Amanda H., 277
 Harriet, 285
 Isaac, 277
 Matilda (), 277
 Sarah, 280
 Ritchie, Elizabeth, 117
 Riter, Annie, 156
 Robb, Eliza (Garwood), 100
 John H., 100
 Robbins, Charles W., 314
 Elizabeth (), 306
 Hannah (Lawrie), 164
 Harriet (Vernon), 164, 243
 Jane Elizabeth (McBlain), 314
 Mary, 243
 Mary (Swain), 164
 Nathaniel, 164
 Nathaniel, 164, 243
 Theodosia, 58
 Roberts, -----, 108
 Agnes Dudley, 194
 Agnes Haines (Dudley), 194
 Anna, 263
 Anna Haines, 194
 Bathsheba (French), 74
 Bathsheba (Wilkins), 193
 Bathsheba W., 193
 Benjamin, 193
 Bertie, 193
 Caroline French, 74
 Charles, 194
 Charles B., 193
 Deborah, 86, 183
 Elizabeth, 86, 186
 Elizabeth, 294
 Elizabeth (Grinslade), 115
 Elizabeth Matlack, 192
 Elnathan, 193
 Enoch, 41
 Enoch, 43
 Esther (Evens), 43
 Esther (Lippincott), 41
 Everard D., 175
 Hannah, 46
 Hannah, 126
 Hannah, 281
 Hannah (Stiles), 118
 Hannah B., 193
 Helen ()?, 270
 James, 252
 Job, 194
 John, 41
 John, 41, 42, 183, 186
 John, 43
 John G., 115
 Joseph, 118
 Joseph, 118, 121
 Joseph, Dr., 74
 Joshua, 41
 Joshua, 194
 Mary, 58
 Mary, 121
 Mary, 142
 Mary, 191
 Mary (Elkinton), 41, 42, 183, 186
 Mary Ann, 194
 Phebe M. (Stokes), 252
 Rachel, 120, 194, 225, 226
 Rachel, 194
 Rachel, 223
 Rachel (Coles), 43
 Rachel (Coles), 194
 Rachel (Evens), 118, 121
 Rebecca, 118
 Rebecca, 306
 Rebecca H., 193
 Samuel, 118
 Samuel, 118, 256, 275
 Sarah, 40, 41, 52, 58, 80, 174, 187,
 189, 191, 208, 220, 256, 257,
 275
 Sarah, 256, 275
 Sarah (Burton), 193
 Sarah (Evens), 118, 256, 275
 Sarah B. (Zelley), 115
 Sarah S. (Kelly), 175
 Sarah W., 193
 Susanna (Coles), 118
 Susannah C., 121
 Wilhelmina, 318
 William, 115
 William H., 193
 Robeson, Elizabeth (Stroud), 158
 Joseph P., 158

- Mary P., 158
 Robinson, Benjamin, 91
 Keziah (), 53
 Margaret (Kemble), 91
 Martha, 53, 86, 143, 275
 Miriam, 317
 Sarah, 309
 Susan, 69
 William, 53
 Robison, Amelia Jane ()?, 238
 Robson, Margaret, 228
 Rocelle, Catherine, 309
 Rockhill, Amy, 121
 Anna (Holloway), 128
 Ellis, 128
 Mercy, 32
 Sarah, 47, 78
 Rodden, Rachel, 237
 Rodgers — See Rogers
 Ida May (England), 305
 John J. S., 305
 Rogers — See Rodgers
 Abigail (Reeves), 102
 Abner, 43, 112, 162
 Abner, 111
 Abraham, 76
 Achsah Eves, 274
 Amelia, 273
 Amos Austin, 76
 Ann, 76
 Ann, 136
 Ann, 154
 Ann (), 76, 179
 Ann (Edwards), 242
 Ann E. (Venicomb), 120, 121, 122
 Asa, 111
 Asa, 111, 231
 Benajah, 273
 Benjamin, 272
 Benjamin, 273
 Beulah (Gaskill), 111, 231
 Beulah Ann, 273, 274
 Charity, 76, 201
 Charles, 144
 Charles, 273
 Edith, 269, 272
 Edwin, 272
 Eliza (Mellon), 144
 Elizabeth, 116, 117
 Elizabeth, 272
 Elizabeth, 282
 Elizabeth (Branson), 43
 Elizabeth J., 111
 Emma, 273
 Esther, 40, 42, 51
 Esther (Atkinson), 43
 Evans, 144
 Gertrude (Scribner), 144
 Grace, 226
 Hannah (Thackara), 272
 Hannah Ann, 272
 Hannah Maria, 272
 Harriet, 111
 Harriet, 273
 Harriet (Crammer), 273
 Henry, 231
 Henry, 272, 273, 274
 Henry, (3), 273
 Hope (Shinn), 43, 112, 162
 James, 76
 Jane, 162, 189
 Job, 111, 231
 John, 76, 201
 John, 144
 John Stratton, 263
 Joseph, 43
 Joseph, 120, 122
 Joseph, 121
 Lettice, 112
 Lydia, 272
 Lydia (Brown), 273
 Lydia Ann (Engle), 263
 Margaret, 171
 Margaret (Stockton), 111, 231
 Martha, 54
 Martha, 102, 284
 Martha (Esturgans), 111, 136, 172
 Martha B. (Archer), 263
 Martha Esther, 273
 Martha Esther (Gano), 136
 Martha Esther (Gans), 136
 Mary, 253
 Mary, 273
 Mary (Evans), 144
 Mary (Hovey), 76
 Mary Frances, 144
 Mary W. (Bodine), 111
 Priscilla (Winks), 273
 Rachel, 122, 253, 258
 Rachel, 272
 Rachel (Clark), 76
 Rachel (Haines), 272, 273, 274
 Rachel (Lippincott), 121
 Rachel Ann, 273
 Reading, 273
 Rebecca, 62
 Rebecca, 273
 Rebecca (Hilyard), 144
 Rebecca A., 144
 Ruth Anna (Dudley), 272
 Samuel, 102
 Samuel, 242
 Sarah, 111
 Sarah, 144
 Sarah (), 76
 Sarah (Marshall), 144
 Sarah (Moore), 120, 122
 Sarah (Slim), 272

- Sarah Hannah, 273
 Sarah Jane, 272
 Stacy, (2), 273
 Syllania (Gaskill), 43
 Thackara Gaskill, 272
 Theophila (Gaskill), 76
 Vashti, 185, 186
 Vashti (Austin), 76, 201
 William, 43
 William, 76
 William, 76, 179
 William, 111, 136, 272
 William, 120, 121, 122
 William, 144
 William, 172
 William, 231
 William Haines, 272
 Zachariah, 263
- Roman, Absalom, 312
 Alice Hannah (Milner), 313
 Catharine S. (Jackson), 312
 Eli Haines, 313
 Eliza, 313
 Eliza (Haines), 312
 Emma Alice, 313
 Hannah, 313
 Harriet M. (Wood), 313
 Harriet Milner, 313
 Joseph, 312
 Joseph Absalom, 313
 Lulu Josephine (Swinford), 313
 Mary, 313
 Samuel Thomas, 313
 Samuel Thomas, M.D., 313
 Sarah (Grissell), 312
 Sarah Elizabeth, (2), 313
 William Haines, 313
- Roop, Catharine, 299
 Root, Basil, 147
 Clementine (Whitehill), 147
 Rose, Israel, 116
 Rebecca Lawrence (Burtis), 116
 Rosenberger, Lucinda, 155
 Rosgate, Charles, 210
 Mary, 210
 Rachel (), 210
 Ross, Elizabeth, 131
 Mary (Thomas), 131
 Mary Elizabeth, 237
 Thomas, 131
 Rossell, Eliza, 111
 Routh, Ann, 48
 Rouze, Mary Etta, 270
 Rowand, Achsah Irick, 82
 Joseph French, 277
 Lettice (Wills), 82
 Nancy Curlis (Butterworth), 277
 Rebecca Lettice, 277
 William, 82
- Rowland, Benjamin, 54
 Hannah, 54
 Mary (George), 54
 Rowles, Caroline, 295
 Rudderow, Catherine, 136
 Grace, 40
 Hannah, 137
 Rachel (Borden), 136, 137
 William, 136, 137
 Rue, Elizabeth Lawrence, 298
 Nathaniel S., 117
 Phebe Ann, 117
 Sarah Matilda, 117
 Rulon, Ann (Burr), 158, 267
 Benjamin, 267
 Caroline Marie, 268
 Elizabeth Archer, 158, 268
 Henry, 58
 John West, 158, 267
 John West, 268
 Jonathan, 58
 Mary (Langstaff), 58
 Mary Ann, 268
 Olivia (Behrens?), 268
 Rebecca R. (Warrington), 268
 Samuel Archer, 268
 Sarah (West), 267
 Sarah West, 268
 Theodosia (Robbins), 58
 Runyon, Abigail, 181
 Rush, Sarah E., 122
 Russell, Emma Jane, 307
 Sarah, 159
 Rust, Mary, 216
 Ryant, Ann, 168
 Sabin, Henrietta, 182
 Sackett, Joseph, 110
 Rebecca, 110
 Sarah (Vansant), 110
 Sailer, Charles, 281
 John, 281
 Keziah (Atkinson), 281
 Rachel Bishop (Irick), 281
 Samson, Benjamin, (2), 94
 Hannah, 94
 Maria (Thorp), 94
 Mary (Bishop), 94
 Santee, De Lorma, 185
 Hannah (Ellyson), 185
 Mary (Blackburn), 185
 Thomas, 185
 Sarnes, Elijah, 155
 Evelyn S. (Knight), 155
 Sartwell, Diadama, 160
 Satterthwaite, Abigail, 175
 Ann (Burcham), 70
 Ann (Middleton), 220
 Anna, 220
 Benjamin, 174

- Benjamin L., 174
 Caleb, 174
 David, 219
 Deborah, 174
 Elizabeth, 39, 70
 Elizabeth, 174, 175
 Giles, 259
 Joel, 174
 Joshua W., 220
 Marion, 284
 Mary, 175
 Mary (Cripps), 174
 Mary (Lukens), 174
 Mary (Osborn), 219
 Mary (Wright), 108, 219
 Mary Catherine, 259
 Mary Catherine (Haines), 259
 Phebe (Watson), 174
 Rebecca (Ward), 174
 Ruth (Evans), 174
 Samuel, (2), 174
 Sarah (Haines), 174
 Sarah Ann, 174
 Susan W., 259
 William, 70
 William, 219
 Saunders, Elizabeth (), 241
 John, 241
 Mary, 241, 244
 Rachel L., 254
 Susannah, 65
 Sawvel, Mary Luella, 290
 Sawyer, Anson Elwood, 291
 Archibald, 290
 Elma, 291
 James, 290
 Martha Ann, 290
 Mary (), 290
 Ruth (Haines), 290
 Scaniker, Eveline ()?, 81
 Scarborough, Annie, 307
 Scattergood, Thomasin, 93
 Schenk, -----, 206
 Victoria (Mullin), 206
 Schiffer, Abelard, 310
 Elizabeth (Westeen), 310
 Helen, 310
 Schofield — See Scholfield
 Maria ()?, 316
 Scholey, Abigail, 78
 Elizabeth, 141
 Frances (Taylor), 78
 John, 78
 Mary, 77, 131
 Scholfield — See Schofield
 Hannah (Matlack), 44, 45
 Nathan, 45
 Schupp, Floyd John, 310
 Miuna Louise (Hovey), 310
 Schuyler, Nancy, 273
 Soby, Alvazaro Bell, 171
 Kenneth, 171
 Maria (Bowyer), 171
 Scott, Andrew, 162
 Anthony, 162
 Benjamin, 128
 Caroline E. (Cooper), 274
 David S., 167
 Deborah (Hayes), 228
 Eliza, 228
 Florence Anna, 274
 Hannah (Eldridge), 228
 Hannah (Hancock), 228
 Hannah (Sharp), 167
 Hannah H., 228
 Henry, 167
 Henry, 287
 Israel, 128
 John, 228, 229
 John Hancock, 228
 Joseph, 228
 Joseph Eldridge, 228, 229
 Julia Ann, 167
 Kate, 156
 Margaret (Robson), 228
 Margaret H., 228
 Maria E., 228
 Maria Samantha (McGlumphy),
 287
 Mary (Pennington), 228
 Mary R. (Townsend), 228
 Nathan Warren Cole, 228
 Priscilla, 60
 Sarah (Holloway), 128
 Sarah (Randall), 128
 Sarah (Sleeper), 162
 Sarah Ann (Powell), 228
 Susan M., 274
 Tamason (), 167
 Thomas, 274
 Warren Cole, 228
 Scribner, Gertrude, 144
 Julia (), 144
 Samuel, 144
 Scroggy, Elizabeth, 162, 278
 Mary, 182
 Scull, Isaac, 247
 Isabella (Pancoast), 247
 Joseph W., 247
 Susan (Wood), 247
 Sebrell, Elizabeth H., 160
 Hannah (Cattell), 184
 Joseph, 184
 Matthew, 184
 Rebecca (), 184
 Seegar, Samuel, 204
 Sarah A. (Sharp), 204
 Sergeant, Anne (Sidwell), 124

- Jeremiah, 124
 Sarah, 124
 Sever — See Severs
 Benjamin, 87
 Daniel, 87, 253
 Elizabeth (Sharp), 87, 253
 Severs — See Sever
 Asbury, 253
 Elma (Hurley), 253
 Shaffer — See Sheaffer
 Susannah, 290
 Shambaugh, Catherine (Arbough), 289
 Eliza, 289
 Philip, 289
 Shanks, Ellen, 205
 Sharp, -----, 213
 Aaron, 101
 Aaron, 101, 102
 Aaron, 102, 284
 Abel, 101
 Abigail, 203
 Abigail (), 92
 Abigail B., 203
 Achсах, 93, 202
 Achсах, 205
 Adaline, 211
 Agnes, 87
 Allen, 91, 201, 204, 205
 Allen, (2), 92
 Allen, 93
 Amelia (), 92
 Amos, 56, 93, 100, 119, 122, 123,
 167, 211, 284
 Amos, 57
 Amos, 93, 101
 Amos B., 211
 Ann, 57
 Ann, 100
 Ann, 101, 123, 167
 Ann, 211
 Ann (Haines), 56, 57, 100, 102,
 119, 122, 123, 167, 203, 211,
 233, 284
 Ann (Simons), 101
 Ann (Stratton), 101
 Ann (Weatherby), 203
 Arthur, 203
 Barclay H., 203
 Barzillai, 93, 101, 119
 Barzillai, 101
 Benjamin, 203
 Beulah, 87
 Caleb Ballinger, 203
 Caroline C., 204
 Catherine (Norviel), 203
 Charlotte, 101
 Daniel, 102
 Daniel, 204
 David, 92
 David, 102, 284
 Deborah, 56
 Deborah, 57
 Deborah, 102
 Deborah, 211
 Deborah (Fleming), 92
 Deborah (Haines), 56, 93, 100, 119,
 122, 123, 167, 211, 284
 Dinah, 57
 Dinah (Peacock), 57, 233
 Dorothy M., 211
 Elijah, 92
 Eliza, 211
 Elizabeth, 57
 Elizabeth, 57, 117, 233
 Elizabeth, 87, 253
 Elizabeth, 92
 Elizabeth, 93
 Elizabeth, 167
 Elizabeth, 202
 Elizabeth, (2), 203
 Elizabeth (Ballinger), 93, 202
 Elizabeth (Borton), 203
 Elizabeth (Braddock), 57, 102
 Elizabeth (Flaningam), 92
 Elizabeth (Green), 87, 167, 253
 Elizabeth (Haines), 59
 Elizabeth (Haines), 91, 201, 204,
 205
 Elizabeth (Johnson), 57, 203
 Elizabeth (McClain?), 203
 Elizabeth (Paine), 56, 59
 Elizabeth (Peacock), 57, 102, 203
 Elizabeth (Peacock), 87
 Elizabeth (Sharp), 167
 Elizabeth (Young), 92
 Elizabeth E., 204
 Elizabeth M., 259
 Emaline A., 211
 Enoch, 92
 Enoch, 102, 211
 Enos, 101
 Esther, 72
 Esther, 87
 Esther, 202
 Esther, 203
 Esther (Brooks), 101, 119, 123,
 167
 Esther Ann, 203
 George, 102
 Haines, 203
 Hannah, 57
 Hannah, 71, 165
 Hannah, 92
 Hannah, 101
 Hannah, 167
 Hannah, 211
 Hannah (Dilks), 92
 Hannah (Garwood), 87, 167

Hannah (Welsh), 203
 Hannah Ann G. (Deacon), 284
 Hope, 203
 Hudson, 205
 Hugh, 101
 Hugh, 167
 Isaac, 57
 Isaac, 87, 167
 Isaac, 91, 93
 Isaac, 92
 Isaac, 92, 205
 Isaac, 93
 Isaac, 97
 Isaac, 102, 211
 Isaac, 205
 Jane, 92
 Jane, (2), 93
 Jane, 203
 Jane (Austin), 92, 205
 Jane (Haines), 57, 203
 Jane Ann, 167
 Jane Ann (Sharp), 167
 Japheth G., 167
 Jemima, 75
 Jemima (Borton), 203
 Jemima (Braddock), 167
 Jemima E., 203
 Jesse, 92
 Job, (2), 92
 Job, 92, 93, 201, 202
 Job, 101, 167
 Job Haines, 203
 John, 56, 59
 John, 56, 100, 102, 119, 122, 123,
 167, 203, 211, 233, 284
 John, 57
 John, 57, 233
 John, 87
 John, (2), 92
 John, 92, 204, 205
 John W., 204
 Joseph, 102
 Joseph, 205
 Joshua, 57, 203
 Joshua, 93, 202
 Joshua B., 203
 Josiah, 204
 Julia Ann (Scott), 167
 Kesiah, 167
 Keturah (Wilkins), 102
 Leah, 204
 Lettice (Peacock), 101
 Levi, (2), 93
 Levi, 100
 Lydia, 87
 Lydia, 101, 119
 Lydia, 102
 Lydia (Austin), 92, 204
 Lydia (Middleton), 102, 211
 Lydia (Peacock), 93, 101, 119
 Lydia (Sharp), 102
 Mahlon, 57
 Mahlon, 101
 Margaret, 201
 Margaret (Perkins), 57
 Margaret (Perkinson), 57
 Marianna, 122
 Mark B., 211
 Martha, 92
 Martha (), 92
 Martha (Gaskill?), 57
 Martha (Hilliard?), 57
 Martha (Rogers), 102, 284
 Mary, 57
 Mary, 87
 Mary, 92
 Mary, 101
 Mary, 102
 Mary (), 92, 204, 205
 Mary (Austin), 72, 86, 166
 Mary (Haines), 86, 167, 253
 Mary (Peacock), 87
 Mary (Read), 102
 Mary (Stokesberry), 92
 Mary (Tomlinson), 59
 Mary Ann, 203
 Mary Ann (Flitcraft?), 203
 Mary D. (Lambert), 211
 Mary J., 204
 Mary W. (Bates), 213
 Noah, 57, 102
 Noah, 102
 Oliver, 211
 Phebe, 93
 Phebe, 93, 203
 Phebe (Haines), 92, 93, 201, 202
 Priscilla, 57
 Priscilla, 101
 Priscilla, 102
 Rachel, 46
 Rachel, 92
 Rachel, 93
 Rachel, 101, 119
 Rachel, 102
 Rachel (), 57
 Rachel (Cox), 102, 284
 Rachel (Goldy), 102, 122
 Rachel (Hilliard), 100
 Rachel (Sharp), 102
 Rebecca, 91, 200
 Rebecca, (3), 92
 Rebecca, 203
 Rebecca, 205
 Rebecca (Allen), 91, 200
 Rebecca (Haines), 92
 Rebecca (Troth), 101, 118, 119,
 122
 Rebecca H., 203

- Rebecca J. (Kernowith), 203
 Rhoda, 57
 Robert G., 204
 Ruth, 202
 Ruth (Clapp), 204
 Sabilla, 101
 Samuel, 57
 Samuel, 57, 102, 203
 Samuel, 59
 Samuel, 92
 Samuel, 93
 Samuel, 102
 Samuel, 167
 Samuel Austin, 204
 Samuel R., 284
 Sarah, 56
 Sarah, 87
 Sarah, (3), 92
 Sarah, 93
 Sarah, 97
 Sarah, 102
 Sarah, 122
 Sarah, 203
 Sarah (), 204
 Sarah (Evans), 101
 Sarah (Garwood), 101
 Sarah (Parks), 93
 Sarah (Phillips), 102, 211
 Sarah (Pierson?), 203
 Sarah A., 204
 Sarah Ann (Haines), 92
 Susanna (Peacock), 57
 Susannah G., 167
 Sybilla (Warner), 93, 101
 Tamson, 93
 Tamson (Elwell), 93
 Thomas, 93
 Thomas, 101, 119, 122
 Thomas, 101, 119, 123, 167
 Thornton, 205
 William, 72, 86, 166
 William, 86, 167, 253
 William, 87, 167, 253
 William, 91, 200
 William, (2), 92
 William, 92, 204
 William, 167
 William R., 204
- Sharples — See Sharpless
 Benjamin, 191
 Hannah, 191
 Martha, 168
 Martha (Mendenhall), 191
- Sharpless — See Sharples
 Jane, 168
 Mary, 137
 Mary, 170
- Shaw, Ann, 229
 Mary, 317
- Sheaffer — See Shaffer
 Elizabeth, 172
- Sheets, Harriet, 129
 Otho, 129
 Susanna (Bevan), 129
- Shelor, Daniel, 69
 Elizabeth, 69
- Shepherd — See Sheppard
 Elizabeth, 293
 Elizabeth (Haines), 299
 Lena, 205
 Rachel C. (Austin), 205
 Rebecca, 136
 Ruth (Fisher), 299
 Solomon, 299
 Susannah (Farquhar), 299
 William, 205
 William, 299
- Sheppard — See Shepherd
 Reliance, 201, 224, 226
- Sherman, Nathan, 171
 Sarah (Cadwallader), 171
- Sherwin, Elizabeth, 107
- Sheward, Elizabeth, 45
 Hannah, 45
 James, (2), 45
 Jane, 45
 Rebecca, 45
 Ruth, 45
 Ruth (Matlack), 45
 Thomas, (2), 45
- Shinn, Aaron, 229
 Aaron Franklin, 230
 Abigail, 117
 Abigail, 122
 Abigail, 182
 Abigail, 222
 Adelaide, 117
 Amos, 39
 Ann, 217
 Ann, 221
 Ann (Carter), 39
 Azariah, 156
 Benjamin, 122
 Caroline, 117
 Charles Allen, 117
 David, 230
 Eleanor, 117
 Elizabeth, 230
 Elizabeth (Allen), 117
 Elizabeth (Atkinson), 77, 112
 Elizabeth (Budd), 229
 Elizabeth (Lippincott), 156
 Estra (Stern), 230
 Francis, 77, 112
 Francis, 264
 George, 77
 George, 117
 George, 156

George W., 117
 Hannah, 43
 Hannah, 83
 Hannah, 229
 Hannah (Fenton), 83
 Hannah (Haines), 229
 Hannah (Hart), 116
 Hannah (Reeve), 250
 Hannah Jane, 230
 Hannah Reeves, 189
 Harriet, 117
 Henrietta C. (Speaker?), 230
 Hope, 43, 112, 162
 Isaiah, 230
 Israel, 229
 Jacob, 83
 Jacob, 219
 James, 116
 James, 117
 James Miller, 117
 Jane, 207
 John, 279
 Lavinia, 112
 Lavinia (Haines), 116
 Levi, 250
 Margaret, 117
 Maria, 230
 Martha, 41
 Martha, 279
 Mary, 117
 Mary (Antrim), 116
 Mary (Haines), 264
 Mary (Loveman), 122
 Mary (Miller), 117
 Mary (Norton), 279
 Mary (Shreve), 43
 Mary Haines, 264
 Mary Mahala, 230
 Miriam, 116
 Rachel, 162
 Rachel (Wright), 77
 Ruth, 250
 Sarah, 112, 161
 Sarah (Lippincott), 156
 Sarah (Wright?), 229
 Sarah Matilda (Rue), 117
 Solomon, 116
 Susan (Lower), 117
 Susannah (Hamlin), 229
 Unity, 111
 Vincent, 229
 William, 43
 William Henry, 230
 Zilpha, 39
 Zoe (Thomas), 230
 Shivers, Ann, 52, 136
 Annie, 253
 Edward, 258
 Eliza (Davis), 258
 Hannah, 39
 John, 52, 136
 Letitia (Albertson), 52, 136
 Shoemaker, Benjamin, 64
 Eleanor, 159
 Frances Maria (Kirkbride), 142
 George, 159
 Margaret, 159
 Mary (Comly), 64
 Mary Kirkbride, 142
 Nathan, 64
 Nathan, Dr., 142
 Sarah (Hallowell), 159
 Sarah (Miller), 64
 Shrawyer, Eve, 127
 Shreve, Alexander, 82, 232, 258
 Alexander, 83
 Amos, 248
 Amy, 81
 Ann (Haines), 251
 Annar, 185
 Benjamin, 264
 Benjamin Franklin, 264
 Benjamin Franklin Haywood, 264
 Beulah Sansom, 142
 Caleb, 176
 Caleb, 282
 Celia (Pettit), 186
 Charles Newbold, 176
 Cornelia (Peacock), 232
 Elizabeth (Smith), 142
 Emily (Enlows?), 186
 Esther (Cattell), 185, 186
 Ezra D., 186
 Henry, Captain, 142
 Israel, Colonel, 142
 James, 142
 Joseph E., 232
 Joshua, 82, 83
 Joshua, 83
 Keziah, 81
 Marian, 107
 Martha Newbold, 251
 Martha R. (Aaronson), 176
 Mary, 43
 Mary, 47
 Mary, 83
 Mary, 126, 248
 Mary Ann, 83
 Mary Ann (Loveless), 83
 Mary H. (Earl), 82, 232, 258
 Mary Haines (Shinn), 264
 Rebecca, 83, 258
 Rebecca (Lamb), 82, 83
 Rebecca Lamb, 142
 Samuel, 251
 Sarah (Harvey), 176
 Sarah H., 83
 Sarah Marion (Haywood), 264

- Sarah Taylor (Merritt), 82, 83, 232
 Stacy, 185, 186
 Susannah (Ridgway), 83
 Tanton Earl, 82, 83, 232
 Theodocia, 82
 Vashti (Rogers), 185, 186
 William, 185, 186
 Shriver, Eliza Slingsluff (Smoot), 296
 Harry Courtney, 296
 Shute, Anne, 137
 Nathan, 89
 Rebecca (Barnes), 89
 Sarah, 224
 Sibley, Emma Susan, 171
 Sickler, Emily, 158
 Jacob, 46
 Phebe (Burrough), 46
 Siddon — See Siddons
 Ezekiel, 71
 Jane, 39, 71
 Siddons — See Siddon
 Achсах (Matlack), 51
 Job, 51
 Josiah, 51
 Mary (), 51
 Sidwell, Ann, (2), 69
 Ann (), 68
 Ann (Haines), 68, 124, 287, 288
 Ann (Job), 124
 Anne, 69
 Anne, 124
 Charity (Hackney), 69
 Deborah, 68, 287, 288
 Eleanor (Cook), 68
 Elizabeth, 68, 124
 Elizabeth, 146, 287
 Ellen, 68
 Esther, 69
 Hannah (Brown), 69
 Henry, 287
 Hugh, 68
 Hugh, 68, 124, 287, 288
 Hugh, 69
 Isaac, 68
 Joanna (), 67
 Job, (2), 69
 Joseph, 68
 Joseph, 69
 Lavinia, 69
 Lavinia (Coulson), 69
 Lemuel, 69
 Levi, (2), 69
 Lydia, 68
 Lydia, 124
 Margaret (Perry), 69
 Martha Ann, 69
 Nathan, 68
 Nathan, 69
 Oliver, 69
 Prudence, 68
 Rachel (Brown), 69
 Rebecca, 68
 Rebecca, (2), 69
 Rebecca (Wilson), 69
 Reuben, 68
 Richard, 67
 Richard, 69
 Richard, 124
 Samuel, 68
 Samuel, 69
 Sarah (Brown), 69
 Sarah (Wilson), 68
 Susan (Robinson), 69
 Susanna, 67
 Susanna, 68
 Thamasin (Haines), 69
 Wilson, 69
 Silver — See Silvers
 Anna, 216
 James, 206
 Joseph, 206
 Mercy (Mullin), 206
 Patience (Ferguson), 206
 Rebecca, 287
 Susannah, 245
 Silvers — See Silver
 -----, 180
 Aaron, 180
 Allen, 180
 Hannah, 180
 Isaac, 180
 John, 180
 Mary (Mullin), 180
 Simons, Ann, 101
 Simonson, Mary Allen, 229
 Peter, 229
 Sarah R. (Allen), 229
 Simpkins, Ella, 155
 Simpson, Joanna, 147
 Joanna (Clemson), 147
 Mary Elliott, 176
 Richard, 147
 Sims, Joseph, 86
 Rebecca (Hackney), 86
 Skellinger, Daniel, 49
 Phebe (Burrough), 49
 Sketo, Elizabeth (Sharp), 203
 William, 203
 Skidmore, Joseph, 98
 Mary (Randall), 98
 Rebecca (Garwood), 98
 William, 98
 Skinner, -----, 92
 Elizabeth, 262
 Elizabeth (), 262
 Elwood H., 262
 Emma, 155
 Esther, 262

Esther (Fowler), 262
 Mary Haines, 262
 Rachel (Sharp), 92
 Rebecca, 262
 Rebecca, 279
 Richard, 279
 Smith, 262
 William, (2), 262
 William Swain, 262
 Slack, Eliza (Moore), 236
 Jacob, 236
 Joseph W., 236
 Susan (White), 236
 Slater, Sarah, 70
 Slaughter, Philip, 202
 Sleeper, Aaron, 162
 Ann, 163
 Ann (Campbell), 162
 Ann (Norcross), 162
 Ann (Pitman), 162
 Anne (Willis), 163
 Avis, 163
 Benjamin, (2), 162
 Benjamin H., 163
 Buddell, 163
 Charles, 163
 Charles L., 162
 Cynthia, 163
 Deborah (Haines), 162
 Edith (Atkinson), 164
 Edith (Peddel), 162
 Edwin, 164
 Elizabeth, 163
 Elizabeth (Dobbins), 162
 Elizabeth (Hollingsworth), 162
 Elizabeth H. (Welch), 163
 Ephraim H., 163
 Hannah, 163
 Hannah, 163, 164
 Hannah, 164
 Hannah (Haines), 161, 189
 Hannah (Ogborne), 161
 Hiram, 163
 Hudson, 163
 Huldah, 164
 Irene (Frisbee), 163
 Israel, (2), 164
 Jacob, 163
 Jane (Niles), 163
 Jane (Rogers), 162, 189
 Jemima (Applegate), 162
 John, 161, 162
 John, 161, 189
 John, 163
 John Leeds, 162
 John R., 162
 Jonathan, 142
 Jonathan, 161
 Jonathan, (2), 162
 Jonathan, 163
 Joseph H., 163
 Joseph Jonathan, 162
 Keturah, 163
 Leah, 55
 Lucy, 163
 Lydia, (2), 163
 Lydia, 234
 Lydia (Stratton), 162
 Mahlon, 162
 Manda (Weller), 163
 Maria (Gosling?), 162
 Martha (Hance), 142
 Martha H., 142
 Mary, 161
 Mary, 163
 Mary (Green), 164
 Mary (Rainear?), 162
 Mary C. (Lee?), 162
 Morris, 163
 Nehemiah, 164
 Pandora, 164
 Patience (Burrough), 162, 163
 Phebe (Horne?), 162
 Phebe L., 163
 Rachel (Wilson), 162
 Rebecca, 163
 Rebecca (Thorne), 164
 Reuben, 163
 Samuel, 162, 163
 Sarah, 162
 Sarah, 162, 189
 Sarah (Leeds), 161
 Sarah (Logan), 162
 Sarah (Welch), 163
 Sarah P. (Dobbins), 162
 Sharon, 164
 Vincent, 162
 William, 162
 William, 162, 189
 William, 164
 Slicer, Eva Cecilia (England), 306
 John Benjamin, Dr., 306
 Slim, Miriam, 106, 166, 224
 Sarah, 272
 Slingluff, Alice, 296
 Augusta Catherine, 296
 Charles Bohn, 296
 Charles Deardorff, 295
 Daniel Haines, 296
 Eliza Updegraff (Haines), 295
 Elizabeth (Deardorff), 295
 Elizabeth Rachel, 296
 Ellen (Banks), 296
 Harry Lee, 296
 James Louis, 296
 Jesse, 295
 Jesse, 296
 Josiah Haines, 296

Mary Keturah, 296
 Reuben Haines, 296
 William Henry, 296
 Sloan, Charles B., 285
 Edwin, 286
 Elizabeth (Haines), 285
 Elizabeth Haines, 286
 Ellen (Huffnagle), 285
 Harriet (Risdon), 285
 Helen Mary (Eayre), 285
 James, 143, 285
 James, 286
 Jeremiah Haines, 285, 286
 John Nugent, 285
 Joseph, 285
 Joseph, 286
 Louis, 285
 Margaret N., 285
 Marmaduke, 286
 Mary, 143
 Mary, 286
 Rachel (Clement), 143, 285
 Rachel Clement, 286
 Rebecca B. (Bispham), 285
 William B., 285
 William B., 286
 Smallwood, Mary, 179
 Smead, Clara (Knight), 155
 Cyrus T., 155
 Smedley, Adaline B. (Ambler), 300
 Anne, 44, 309, 318
 Benjamin, 74
 Clarinda, 300
 Eva, 301
 George, 44, 45
 Hannah, 301
 Hannah (Knight), 301
 Isabella (), 301
 James, 300
 Jane (Williams), 74
 Jennie V. (Jones), 301
 Jesse, 45
 John, 74
 Jonathan, 301
 Mary (Matlack), 45
 Patience (Mercer), 44, 45
 Rebecca (Cope), 74
 Sarah, 45
 Sophia C. (Stubbs), 300, 301
 T. Jules, 301
 Thomas, (2), 301
 Smith, -----, 46
 -----, 266
 Abigail, 81, 83, 175
 Abigail (), 291
 Abigail (Scholey), 78
 Albert, 230
 Ann, 87, 101, 213
 Ann (Wilkins), 255
 Anna, 107
 Anna, 237
 Atlantic (Evans), 127
 Barak M., 291
 Benjamin, 97
 Carlile, 205
 Caroline (Cookson), 297
 Caroline M. (Earl), 83
 Christopher, 97
 Christopher, 203
 Clara, 297
 Clarissa, 152
 Cynthanetta (Garwood), 97
 Daniel Doughty, 141
 Deborah (), 152
 Elizabeth, 128
 Elizabeth, 142
 Elizabeth ()?, 127
 Elizabeth (Scholey), 141
 Elmina Geneva, 205
 Emma Atarah, 205
 Esther (Matlack), 45
 Eva, 278
 Francis P., 152
 George W., 278
 Gerritt, 291
 Grace (Haines), 198
 Hannah, 249
 Harry T., 205
 Isabel ()?, 178
 Jacob D., Capt., 205
 James, 71
 James, 127
 James Amos, 205
 Jane, 97, 205
 Jane (Siddon), 39, 71
 John, 216
 John, 297
 John H., 45
 John Lovitt, 205
 Jonathan, (2), 291
 Joseph, 82
 Josiah, 80
 Laurinda (Holloway), 129
 Lydia (Lippincott), 80
 Margaret, 104, 216
 Margaret (Barton), 48
 Margery, 188
 Martha M. (Haines), 291
 Mary, 44, 101, 119
 Mary, 48
 Mary (Doughty), 81, 175
 Mary (Haines), 216
 Mary (Ridgway), 78
 Mary Ann (Burr), 266
 Mary Anna, 255
 Mary G. (Austin), 205
 Mary Jane, 182
 Mary Mahala (Shinn), 230

- Mercy (Pancoast), 108
 Patience (Prickitt), 144
 Permelia (), 278
 Peter, 48
 Rachel, 236
 Rachel (), 39
 Rachel (Huston), 200
 Rebecca, 141, 142
 Rebecca (Matlack), 46
 Rebecca White, 82
 Richard, 161
 Robert, 83
 Samuel, 78
 Samuel C., 255
 Sarah, 91
 Sarah, 297
 Sarah (Lippincott), 82
 Sarah (O'Brien), 291
 Sarah (Sharp), 203
 Simeon, 203
 Syrena, 291
 Thomas, 108
 Thomas, 144, 145
 Thomas, 200
 William, 78
 William, 129
 William Lovett, 81, 175
 Smoot, Alice (Slingluff), 296
 Charles Deardorff, 296
 Eliza Slingluff, 296
 Elizabeth (Kennedy), 296
 Lillian (McCracken), 296
 Luther Rice, 296
 Samuel, 296
 Sarah Edmondia (Laub), 296
 Snider — See Snyder
 Sarah Ellen, 297
 Snidow, Elizabeth (Brown), 313
 Giles Luther, 313
 Hannah (Roman), 313
 William L., 313
 Snode, Esther, 159
 Snodgrass, Henry, 291
 Mary J. (Cating), 291
 Nellie Mae, 291
 Nola Marea, 291
 Oliver Theodore, 291
 Orval, 291
 Syrena (Smith), 291
 Snowden, Achsah ()?, 78
 Elizabeth, 118, 256
 Isaac B., 195
 Lydia, 183
 Snyder — See Snider
 James, 155
 Julia Ann (Stewart), 290
 Maggie May, 290
 Mary A. (Moore), 155
 Rebecca Elma, 290
 Samuel, 290
 Susannah (Shaffer), 290
 William, 290
 Somers — See Summers
 Chalkley, 241
 Deborah (Batten), 195, 241
 Deborah (Lippincott), 195, 241
 Edith (Haines), 195, 241
 Eli, 241
 Eliza (), 241
 Elwood, 241
 Gulielma, 195
 Jacob, 241
 John, 76
 John, (2), 195, 241
 Martha Wells, 245
 Mary (Austin), 76
 Mary L., 241
 Rachel (Willits), 195, 241
 Rebecca, 44
 Richard, 245
 Sarah, 195
 Sarah Griffith (Springer), 245
 William, 241
 Soul, Hannah, 306
 Southard, Adeline A., 220
 Southwick, Elizabeth, 262
 Hannah, 116
 Spalding — See Spaulding
 Charlotte Leigh, 297, 298
 Clement C., 298
 Sophia Kerr (Leigh), 298
 Spangler, Lucinda (Tanquary), 217
 Mary McKay, 217
 Solomon, 217
 Sparks, Mary, 119
 Spaulding — See Spalding
 Georgia ()?, 278
 Speaker, Henrietta C. ()?, 230
 Spears, Catherine, 97
 Louisa A., 295
 Speer, Sarah Ann, 237
 Spencer, Eunice (Fernley), 153
 George, 153
 Lydia, 153
 Springer, Elizabeth, 57
 Patience, 54, 59, 60, 224, 233
 Sarah Griffith, 245
 Sprowl, John, 214
 Margaret (), 214
 Sarah, 214
 Stafford, Diadama (Sartwell), 160
 Stahl, Susannah, 290
 Stanley, Abigail (Cobbs), 212
 Andrew, 226
 Ann (Ellyson), 184
 Elizabeth, 129
 Elizabeth (), 185
 Elizabeth E., 186

- Ellen, 226
 Esther, 186
 Henrietta, 185
 James, 186
 Jeremiah, 184
 Joseph, 212
 Juliann, 186
 Lydia (Cattell), 186
 Margaret, 160
 Mary C., 186
 Moses, 184
 Priscilla (Ladd), 185
 Rachel P., 212
 Rebecca (Ladd), 185
 Rhoda (Cobbs), 186
 Robert, 186
 Ruth (Coppock), 226
 Samuel, 185
 Sarah, 128
 Sarah (Cattell), 185
 Sarah (Tatum), 186
 Sarah Ann, 185
 Susannah (Holloway), 184
 Thomas, 185
 Waddy, 185
 Stanton, Hepzibah, 127
 Phebe (*Macy*), 128
 William, 128
 Starling, Anna (Smith), 237
 John T., 237
 Martha A. (Moore), 237
 William, 237
 Starr, James, 73
 Mary, 73
 Sarah (Minshall), 73
 Stearns, Jane, 240
 Steele, Charles Brainerd, 317
 Charles Breed, D.D., 316, 317
 Daniel, Rev., 317
 Daniel Binney, 317
 Eunice H., 317
 George, 317
 Harold Whiting, 317
 Harriet, 313
 Harriet (Binney), 317
 Hazel (Mucky), 317
 Jennie (Farr), 317
 Katharine (McLean), 317
 Lois Caroline, 317
 Maud Lillian (Van Meter), 316,
 317
 Paul Haines, 317
 Ruth Lillian, 317
 Stein, Elizabeth, 298
 Stern, Estra, 230
 Stevens, Mary Lucretia Lucy Ann, 132
 Stevenson, Ann, 220
 Anna (Haines), 219
 Anna (Satterthwaite), 220
 Anne, 138
 Bathsheba (Norcross), 106
 Benjamin, 114
 Cornell, 219
 Cornell, 219, 269
 Cornell, (2), 220
 David, 220
 Elizabeth (Jones), 112
 Elizabeth Haines, 219
 Elnathan, 106
 Emeline Thompson (Pew), 220
 Hannah (Evans), 220
 Joseph, 219, 220
 Joshua, 219, 220
 Lydia, 220
 Lydia Ann (Parker), 220
 Marmaduke, 220
 Mary, 134, 269
 Mary, 220
 Mary (Hedger), 219, 269
 Nathan Middleton, 220
 Priscilla, 114, 283
 Priscilla (Lippincott), 106
 Sarah, 220
 Sarah (Fenimore), 114
 Sarah Amanda (Johnson), 220
 Stacy, (2), 220
 Tamar, 106
 Thomas, 112
 William, 56
 William, 106
 Steward — See Stewart
 Adeline A. (Southard), 220
 Edwin, 219, 220
 Elizabeth Haines (Stevenson), 219
 Mary (Allen), 219
 Mary Anna, 219, 220, 221
 Thomas, (2), 219
 Stewart — See Stewart
 Alonzo, 290
 Alonzo Irvin, 290
 Anna B. (McFarland), 290
 Anna M., 289
 Carrie L., 289
 Charles E., 289
 Effie M., 289
 Eliza (Shambaugh), 289
 Emma (Kimball), 289
 Emmett O., 290
 Hannah M., 290
 Isaac, 290
 James, 289
 Jesse, 289
 Jesse P., 289
 John E., 290
 Julia Ann, 290
 L. G., 290
 Laura, 289
 Leonard J., 289

- Malissa (Kimmel), 290
 Martha Luella (Arbough), 290
 Mary Lillian, 290
 Mary Luella (Sawvel), 290
 Mary Samantha, 290
 Mattie (Elnor), 290
 Melissa (Ekey), 289
 Pearl D., 290
 Rachel, 289
 Rebecca (Haines), 289
 Rebecca C., 289
 Rebecca Jane, 290
 Roy K., 290
 Ruth Amanda, 290
 Susannah C., 290
 William H., 289
 William Seawart, 290
 Stiles, Ann, 274
 Benjamin, 255
 Charlotte (Fisher), 274
 Elizabeth, 107
 Elizabeth (Sherwin), 107
 Elizabeth (White), 107
 Elnora S., 274
 Hannah, 118
 Hannah N., 107
 James, 162
 John M., 274
 Joseph Ball, 255
 Letitia, 188
 Levi, (2), 107
 Lydia A. (Burrough), 255
 Martha (Matlack), 255
 Nicholas, 107
 Priscilla (Antram), 107
 Rachel, 259
 Sarah P. (Dobbins), 162
 Stockton, Ann (Ridgway), 78
 Ann (Wood), 225
 Ann W., 225
 David, 78
 Eliza (Rossell), 111
 Elizabeth (Ireton), 78
 George, 122
 Hannah (Gardiner), 76, 87
 Hannah (Jones), 76
 Job, 78
 Job, 111, 230
 John, 76
 John A., 138
 Jonathan, 54, 111
 Keturah, 231, 281, 282
 Leah, 134, 232
 Lewis S., 111
 Louisa, 232
 Lucretia (Gaskill), 54, 111
 Margaret, 111, 231
 Margaret, 122, 280
 Margaret, 134, 135, 281
 Mary, 134, 231
 Mary (Haines), 111, 134, 230, 281, 282
 Mary (Naglee), 122
 Mary (Wills), 122
 Nancy, 54, 111
 Nancy (Monrow), 111, 230
 Rachel D. (Engard), 138
 Rebecca, 230
 Rhoda, 87
 Samuel, 76, 87
 Samuel, 225
 Stacy, 111
 Susan, 225
 Vashti (Austin), 76
 William, 111, 134, 230, 231, 281, 282
 William, 122
 Stogdelle, Hannah, 86, 268
 Stokes, Alfred, 252
 Almira (Carman), 252
 Amy (Hinchman), 250
 Amy C. (Wills), 121, 251
 Ann (Ahead), 167
 Ann (Ellis), 97
 Ann (Evans), 191
 Ann (Lancaster), 113
 Ann (Wilson), 252
 Anna Maria, 262
 Annie (Cooper?), 252
 Atlantic, 253
 Atlantic (Bispham), 51, 58
 Barclay W., 252
 Bathsheba, 42, 191
 Beulah (Haines), 121, 250, 252, 254, 258
 Beulah Ann, 251
 Beulah Haines, 252
 Caleb, 250
 Carlton P., 251
 Caspar, 252
 Chalkley, 251
 Charles, 121, 251
 Daniel, 96
 David, 113
 Deborah (Garwood), 99, 205
 Deborah (Haines), 251
 Deborah (Hooton), 51, 58
 Deliverance, 246
 Deliverance (Horner), 61, 129, 231, 232, 233
 Edwin, 251
 Edwin H., 252
 Eleanor (McKenny), 252
 Elizabeth, 134
 Elizabeth, 251
 Elizabeth, 258
 Elizabeth, 269
 Elizabeth C., 251

Elizabeth J. (Morris), 251
 Elwood H., 251
 Emma, 251
 Enoch R., 251
 Esther, 277
 Esther Garwood, 99
 Ezra, 251
 Hannah, 59, 164
 Hannah, 134, 268
 Hannah, 224
 Hannah (Buzby), 223
 Hannah (Hinchman), 59
 Hannah (Livezey), 252
 Hannah (Neff), 251
 Hannah (Stogdelle), 86, 268
 Hannah Ann (Haines), 252
 Helen L. (Sweeney), 251
 Hepzibah, 99
 Hepzibah (Inskeep), 96, 97, 98, 99
 Isaac, 121, 251, 254, 258
 Isaac, 251
 Isaac Collins, 251
 Isaac W., 252
 Jacob, 223
 James, 84
 Job Collins, 251
 John, 86, 268
 John, 97
 John, 121, 250, 252, 254, 258
 John H., 191
 John L., 113
 John S., 251
 John W., 252
 Joseph, 42, 58, 167
 Joseph, 51, 58
 Joseph, 99, 205
 Joseph C., 99, 205
 Joshua, 51, 58
 Joshua, 183
 Joshua, 250
 Judith (Lippincott), 42, 58, 167
 Levi, 100
 Levi B., 251
 Lillian, 285
 Lydia, 61, 118, 129, 231, 233, 253, 254
 Lydia, 99
 Lydia (Collins), 121, 251
 Lydia (Evans), 51, 52, 58
 Lydia (Fletcher), 251
 Lydia (Webster), 251
 Martha, 245
 Martha, 269
 Martha (Andrews), 251
 Martha Newbold (Shreve), 251
 Mary, 99
 Mary, 251
 Mary, 252
 Mary, 265
 Mary (Asher?), 99
 Mary (Ballinger), 251, 254, 258
 Mary (Bernard), 167
 Mary (Borton), 251
 Mary (Mathison), 251
 Mary Ann (Lippincott), 252
 Mary H. (Percival), 251
 Matilda (Kemble), 252
 Oliver Perry, 99
 Patience (Garwood), 96
 Phebe M., 252
 Phebe P., 251
 Priscilla (Ellis), 223
 Rachel, 86
 Rachel, 251
 Rachel, 253
 Rachel (Burr), 113
 Rachel (Wright), 223
 Rachel V. (Fletcher), 251
 Rebecca, 191
 Rebecca (Jones), 251
 Rebecca (Matlack), 51, 58
 Rosanna, 245
 Ruth (Shinn), 250
 Ruth Anna, 251
 Samuel, 59
 Samuel, (3), 251
 Sarah, 121
 Sarah (Stout?), 251
 Serepta (Davis), 96, 97
 Susan Rebecca (Austin), 99, 100, 205
 Susanna, 84
 Susannah, 98
 Sybilla, 183
 Syllania (Bishop), 183
 Thomas, 61, 129, 223, 231, 232, 233
 Thomas, 167
 Walter Marshall, 99
 Whitall, 252
 William, 96, 97, 98, 99
 William, 99
 William, 252
 Wilson, 252
 Stokesberry, Mary, 92
 Stone, Amanda A. (Freet), 99
 Hannah (), 86
 John, 86
 Priscilla (Hackney), 86
 William, 86
 Stotsenburg, Anna Elizabeth (Pancoast), 247
 Enoch, 247
 Stout, Sarah, 287
 Sarah ()?, 251
 Straight, Calvin, 163
 Phebe L. (Sleeper), 163
 Stratford, Henrietta, 278

- Stratton, Abigail (Borton), 226
 Ann, 101
 Ann, 114
 Ann (Newbold), 130
 Barclay, 226
 Benjamin Davis, 226
 Charles, 123, 135
 Daniel, 226
 David, 80
 David, 106
 Dorothy, 114, 252
 Eleanor (Leake), 130
 Elizabeth, 58
 Elizabeth, 80
 Elizabeth, 106
 Elizabeth (Branin), 58
 Ellen (Stanley), 226
 Emanuel, 80, 193
 Enoch, 114
 Ephraim, 162
 Esther, 226
 Eve (), 80
 Hannah, 80
 Hannah, 102
 Hannah (Branin), 114
 Hannah (Hobson), 226
 Hope, 122
 Hope, 266
 Joel, (2), 106
 John, 130
 John, 226
 John Leake, 130
 Joseph, 106
 Joseph, 235
 Joshua, 58
 Lydia, 162
 Martha (Williams), 226
 Mary, 87, 193
 Mary (Haines), 122, 123, 135
 Mary (Joyce), 80, 193
 Mary Wills (Troth), 123, 135
 Michael, (2), 226
 Nancy, 235
 Naomi, 106
 Naomi (Quinn), 106
 Owen, 122, 123, 135
 Rachel, 106
 Rachel (Shinn), 162
 Rebecca, 106
 Rebecca (Rea), 106
 Rebecca Ann (Hewlings), 123, 135
 Rhoda (Alton), 226
 Susanna, 106
 Susannah, 103, 287
 Theodocia (Moorman), 235
- Straun, Abner, 96
 Esther (Antram), 96
- Stretch, Joseph, 135
 Mary (Jones), 135
- Sarah, 135, 285
- Strockoy, Henrietta, 304
- Stroud, Elizabeth, 158
 Margaret, 251
 Sarah (Tharp), 172
- Stubbs, Albert, 309
 Alice A., 302
 Anna (Webb), 308
 Anna Elizabeth, 310
 Annie (Cutler), 300
 Annie Stubbs (Lincoln), 307
 Benjamin Passmore, 309
 Caroline (Carter), 301
 Catherine (Rocelle), 309
 Charles H., 308
 Charles Walton, 310
 Daniel, (2), 310
 Daniel Thomas, 309
 Deborah Fisher (Walton), 310
 Edward Pierson, 307
 Elizabeth, 300
 Elizabeth (Haines), 302, 307
 Elizabeth (Pierson), 302, 307
 Elizabeth H., 310
 Elizabeth Schiffer, 310
 Emaline, 308
 Esther C., 309
 Florence (Cooper), 307
 Florence (Preston), 310
 Florence (Taylor?), 307
 George Hickman, 309
 Georgia (England?), 308
 Hannah, 300
 Hannah Brown, 309
 Hannah C. (Swayne), 307
 Hannah M., 308
 Harry Williamson, 309
 Harvie, 309
 Helen (Schiffer), 310
 Henry John, M.D., 310
 Isaac, 302, 307
 Isaac Hooper, 307, 308
 John, 300
 John D., 301
 John Howard, 308
 Joseph, 300
 Joseph Haines, M.D., 310
 Lewis Kirk, 300
 Margaret B. (Hollingsworth), 302, 308
 Mary Ann (Brinton), 300
 Mary E., 308
 Mary England (Haines), 299
 Mary Haines, 301
 Mary Howard, 309
 Mercy M., 303
 Minna Louise (Hovey), 310
 Naomi Merkel (Long), 309
 Phebe Ann (Hickman), 309

- Priscilla, 301
 Priscilla, 310
 Priscilla (Cooper), 299, 307
 Priscilla C., 310
 Ralph Preston, 310
 Rebecca H., 300
 Reuben H., 307
 Robert Haines, 310
 Sara (Harry), 308
 Sarah Anna, 300, 307
 Sarah Haines, 308
 Sarah Rosene (Reynolds), 309
 Slater Russell, 300
 Sophia C., 300
 Sophia Duffield (Hodgson), 300
 Thomas, 300
 Thomas, 310
 Verlinda, 300
 Vincent, 299
 Vincent, 299, 307
 Vincent Gilpin, 302, 307
 Vincent Gilpin, 308
 Viola (Glackin), 310
 Walter Barnard, 309
 William Frederick, 302, 308
 Stump, Sarah, 103
 Sugar, Sarah Savery, 137
 Sullivan, -----, 127
 Lydia, 181
 Rebecca (Evans), 127
 Summers — See Somers
 Andrew, 53
 Hannah (Meyers), 53
 John, 76
 Mary (Austin), 76
 Polly, 201
 Sarah, 53
 Supplee, -----, 110
 Sarah (Wetherill), 110
 Sutherland, -----, 126
 Elizabeth (Clark), 126
 Sutton, Albert, 190
 Almon S., 190
 Ann, 190
 Ann (), 190
 Ann (Botsford), 190
 Aurelia Jane, 190
 Betsey (Barrett), 190
 Daniel, 190
 Ella (Coons), 190
 Emeline, 190
 Emma (Benedict), 190
 Frank, 190
 Hannah, 190
 Jane, 190
 John, 190
 John Jackson, 190
 Juliette (Mather), 190
 Letitia (Haines), 190
 Lewis, (2), 190
 Lucy Amaretta, 190
 Maria (Harris), 190
 Martha Jane, 190
 Menty (Pierce?), 190
 Reuben, 190
 Thomas, 190
 Thomas C., (2), 190
 William, 190
 Swain — See Swayne
 Gilbert L., 266
 John, (2), 261
 Joseph, 261
 Lydia, 94
 Lydia, 261
 Martha (Briggs), 266
 Mary, 164
 Meribah D. (Woolman), 266
 Rebecca (Fowler), 261
 Samuel, 261
 Samuel, 266
 William, 261
 Swaniger, ----- (Mitchell), 288
 William, 288
 Swayne — See Swain
 Calvin Isaac, 308
 Charles Henry, 308
 Charles Warren, 308
 Elizabeth (Chambers), 307, 308
 Emaline Deborah, 308
 Emaline Deborah (Swayne), 308
 Enoch, 307, 308
 Enoch Passmore, 308
 Eva Elnora (Kimble), 308
 George, 152
 Hannah C., 307
 Ida May (Dorett), 308
 Jacob H., 308
 Mary Elizabeth, 308
 Mary Elizabeth (Alexander), 308
 May Stevens (Arrison), 308
 Pearl (Pierce), 308
 Rachel Lewis (Kirk), 152
 Sarah, 65
 Sarah Haines (Stubbs), 308
 Townsend Jacob, 308
 Swearingen, Capt., 202
 Captain, 216
 Sweeney, Helen L., 251
 Swinford, John Randall, 313
 Laura (Davidson), 313
 Lulu Josephine, 313
 Switzer, Anna, 299
 Mary, 294
 Sykes, Anthony, 81, 82
 Caleb Newbold, 176
 Edith, 81
 Jane (Curtis), 176
 Mary, 82

- Mary (Newbold), 81, 82
 Mary C., 176
 Talbot — See Talbott
 Hannah (Baker), 44
 Hannah (Pennell), 44
 Joseph, (2), 44
 Susanna, 44
 Talbott — See Talbot
 Caroline (), 186
 Elizabeth, 159
 Esther (Stanley), 186
 Joseph A., 186
 Kinsey M., 186
 Tanquary — See Tanquary
 Lucinda, 217
 Mary Jane, 217
 Tanquary — See Tanquary
 -----, 199
 Abigail (Painter), 199
 Tarapin, Rachel, 263
 Tash, Amanda M., 266
 Ann (Nicholson), 266
 Ann D., 266
 Elizabeth H., 265
 Joseph, 265
 Joseph H., 266
 M. (Cathrall), 266
 Mary (Haines), 265
 Mary H., 265, 266
 Thomas, 265
 Thomas J., 266
 Tatum, George, 186
 Lydia (Lawrie), 186
 Sarah, 186
 Taylor, -----, 191
 Abigail, 244
 Achсах, 245
 Achсах (De Cou), 244, 245
 Alice, 255
 Ann (Gaunt), 245
 Ann (Newbold), 133
 Anna, 227
 Anthony, 132, 133
 Anthony, 133
 Anthony Newbold, 133
 Benjamin, 68
 Caleb Newbold, 133
 Clayton, 255
 David, 266
 Edward, (2), 79
 Edward Lawrence, 133
 Eliza, 239, 302
 Elizabeth (), 245
 Elizabeth (), 266
 Elizabeth (Newell), 255
 Elizabeth Ash (Jones), 133
 Emily Annette (Winslow), 133
 Emma L., 133
 Esther, 150, 302, 309
 Esther B. (Price), 133
 Esther Earl (Wright), 79
 Florence ()?, 307
 Frances, 78
 Frances (), 68
 Franklin, 133
 Hannah (), 193
 Hannah (), 266
 Isaac D., 245
 John, 193
 John B., 266
 Lydia, 193
 Lydia Ann, 316
 Lydia Ann (Austin), 273
 Mahlon, 221
 Martha, 196
 Martha (Haines), 168
 Mary, 83, 133
 Mary (Newbold), (2), 133
 Mary Ann, 133
 Meribah S., 256
 Michael, 133
 Mordecai, 68
 Mordecai V., 308
 Nathan, 273
 Phebe Emma (Passmore), 308
 Rebecca (Sidwell), 68
 Rebecca S. (Thompson), 308
 Robert, 133
 Robert, 168
 Ruth, 301
 Samuel, 244, 245
 Sarah, 133
 Sarah (Merritt), 79
 Sarah B., 300
 Sarah H., 259
 Susan (Garwood), 273
 Susan D. (Woolman), 266
 Thomas Newbold, 133
 William, 133
 William Pancoast, 273
 William S., 308
 Teas, Ann, 160
 Ann (Brown), 160
 Charles, (2), 159
 Diadama (Sartwell), 159, 160
 Eleanor (Shoemaker), 159
 Gibson, 159
 John, 159
 John, 160
 Joseph, 159
 Margaret (Shoemaker), 159
 Mary, 160
 Mary (Gibson), 159
 Rachel, 159
 Rachel (Nicholson), 159
 Rebecca (Grave), 159
 Sarah, 159
 Sarah (Hartley?), 159

- Sarah (Russell), 159
 Stephen, 160
 Susanna (), 160
 Teeple, -----, 172
 Elizabeth (Thomas), 172
 Teeters, Charlotte, 80
 Tenery, Matilda, 205
 Terry, Homer, 306
 Roberta (England), 306
 Test, Elizabeth, 88, 197
 Elizabeth (Bacon), 197
 Francis, 197
 Hope, 164
 Thaane, Edith Ann (Engle), 201
 Joseph E., 201
 Thackara, -----, 52
 Abigail (Albertson), 52
 Hannah, 272
 Hannah (Gaskill), 272
 Isaac, 272
 Tharp, Martha (Wickes), 172
 Sarah, 172
 William, 172
 Thatcher, Edith (Grubb), 235
 Hannah, 124, 235
 Jane (Brinton), 45
 John, 45
 Mary, 84
 Richard, 221
 Richard, 235
 Thomas, -----, 73
 Anna, 173
 Beulah Ann (Stokes), 251
 Catherine, 172
 David, 172
 David, 173
 Edward, 112
 Eliza (Kinkey), 173
 Elizabeth, 38, 67
 Elizabeth, 172
 Elizabeth (), 287
 Elizabeth (Hibberd), 293
 Elizabeth (Skinner), 262
 Elwood, 251
 Esther, 210
 Franklin, 173
 Hannah (Leeds), 112
 Harmon Husband, 173
 Hope, 80
 James, 67
 James, 172
 James, 173
 James, 287
 James B., 173
 Jane, 172
 Jesse, 212
 Joanna, 212
 John, 173
 John W., 172
 Joseph, 210
 Joseph Garretson, 172
 Josiah, 172
 Josiah, 173
 Lavinia, 173
 Lucinda, 173
 Lydia (Haines), 172
 Lydia Ann, 287
 Mary, 131
 Mary, 172
 Mary (Eachus), 73
 Mary (Maule), 251
 Mercy (Collins), 91, 206
 Michael, 172
 Nancy, 172
 Nancy Jane (Fife), 172
 Phebe D. (Reynolds), 150
 Rebecca (), 212
 Samuel, 173
 Samuel, 206
 Samuel, 251
 Samuel, 262
 Sarah, 303
 Sarah (Garretson), 172
 Sarah (Trego), 73
 Temperance (), 210
 Uriah, 173
 William, 73
 William, 150
 William, 293
 Zoe, 230
 Thompson — See Thomson
 Ann, 54
 Avalina, 289
 Catherine, 302
 Eliza (Scott), 228
 Joseph, 228
 Lydia, 168
 Phebe E., 301
 Rebecca S., 308
 Sarah, 60
 Sophia, 236
 Susanna E. (Cochran), 301
 William H., Dr., 301
 Thomson — See Thompson
 Hannah, 276
 Thorn — See Thorne
 Abigail, 166
 Abigail (Burrough), 166, 225
 Chalkley, 166
 Charles Haines, 166
 Clara Teresa (Branin), 215
 Clayton, 166
 Elizabeth, 166
 Elizabeth Jane (Hammell), 166
 Hannah, 86, 189
 Harriet (Gillingham), 166
 Henry Prickett, 215
 Jemima (Warren), 166

- Job, 166
 Joseph, Captain, 246
 Letitia (Hinchman), 189
 Margaret Winters (Prickitt), 215
 Mary (Dresser?), 166
 Mary Haines, 166
 Rebecca (Lippincott), 166
 Samuel, 166
 Samuel Collins, 166
 Sarah (Collins), 166
 Sarah (Lloyd), 215
 Sarah Anna (Nutt), 215
 Sarah S., 166
 Thomas, 166
 Thomas, 166, 225
 Thomas, 189
 Thomas B., 215
 Thomas Barzillai, 215
 William, 166
 William Hutchins, 215
 Thorne — See Thorn
 Benjamin, 223, 225
 Caroline Margaretta, 242
 Deborah, 52, 247
 Esther (), 164
 Hannah (Dudley), 225
 Joseph, 164
 Joseph, 242
 Margaretta (Williams), 242
 Rebecca, 164
 Ruth, 223
 Ruth (Dudley), 223, 225
 Zacheus, 52
 Thornton, ----- (Taylor), 191
 Bertha ()?, 258
 Edmund, 191
 Emma (Gilbert), 191
 Hannah (Haines), 191
 James, (3), 191
 Joseph, (2), 191
 Mary (Knight), 191
 Rebecca (Stokes), 191
 Thorp, Elizabeth (), 94
 John, 94
 Maria, 94
 Throckmorton, James, 287
 Lucy Jane (McGlumphy), 287
 Mary Malvina (Harvey), 287
 William H., 287
 Throp, Elizabeth, 111
 Thurber, Mary (Windsor), 260
 Tickenor, Adelaide, 192
 Tiel, -----, 183
 Tilton, Abraham, 116, 117
 Elizabeth (Rogers), 116, 117
 Hannah ()?, 39
 Lucy, 116
 Margaret R. (Lawrence), 117
 William, 117
 Tomlin, Elizabeth, 121
 Tomlinson, Achsah Irick (Peterson),
 276
 Ann, 246
 Ann, 276
 Ann (Olden), 54, 143, 275
 Benjamin, 54, 143, 275
 Benjamin Albert, 276
 Edwin, 276
 Elizabeth, 39
 Elizabeth, 275
 Elizabeth (), 59
 Elizabeth (Hilyard), 144
 Elizabeth Inskeep, 275
 Ephraim, 54, 143, 275
 Ephraim, 275
 Ephraim, 276
 Ephraim, 276
 Evans R., 144
 Frances (Haines), 54, 143, 275
 Frances Haines, 275
 Hannah, 289
 Hannah (Hilyard), 54, 143, 275
 Hannah Emily (Hilyard), 276
 Isaac, 143
 Isaac, 144
 James, 143
 John, 144
 John H., 144
 Joseph, 59
 Joshua, 144
 Keziah (Hilyard), 54, 143, 275
 Martha Hilyard, 276
 Mary, 59
 Mary V. (Cooper), 276
 Rachel Louisa (Hilyard), 276
 Sarah, 143
 Sarah E. (Hutchinson), 144
 Sarah T. (Hilyard), 276
 Sarah T. (Inskeep), 275
 Susan (Wilde), 144
 William Inskeep, 276
 Tonkin, Mary, 78
 Towle, Percival, 38
 Townsend, Anna, 133
 Hannah, 54
 Lydia, 179
 Mary R., 228
 Sarah, 160
 Trasel, Hannah (Matlack), 45
 Jacob, 45
 Trego, Benjamin, 45, 156
 Hannah, 45
 Margaret (Moore), 73
 Mary (Pyle), 45
 Sarah, 73
 William, 73
 Tremaine, Carrie (Canby), 218
 Ray, 218
 Tremper, Catherine, 217

- Trimble, Margaret B., 309
 Mary, 255
 Sarah (Robinson), 309
 Thomas D., 309
 Troth, Agnes, 121
 Alice (Taylor), 255
 Amos Haines, 123
 Ann (Berry), 255
 Asahel, 256
 Deborah, 43
 Edith (Lippincott), 118, 121, 271
 Eli, 119
 Elizabeth, 226
 Elizabeth (Field), 117
 Elizabeth (Prickitt), 123
 Elizabeth T. (Lippincott), 255
 Esther (Borton), 43, 118
 Frances (Haines), 123
 Hannah Ann (Livezey), 123
 Hannah Jones, 271
 Henry, 256
 Isaac, 101, 118, 121, 122, 271
 Isaac, 271
 J. Eugene, 260
 John Trimble, 255
 Levi, 118, 122, 135
 Levi, 123
 Mary, 144
 Mary (Haines), 118, 123
 Mary (Hillman), 226
 Mary (Trimble), 255
 Mary E., 119
 Mary H. (Dudley), 260
 Mary Lippincott (Burrough), 256
 Mary Wills, 123, 135
 Meribah S. (Taylor), 256
 Paul, 226
 Rebecca, 60, 117
 Rebecca, 101, 118, 122
 Rebecca, 123
 Rebecca (Eves), 101, 118, 121, 122,
 271
 Samuel, 118, 121, 271
 Samuel, 255
 Samuel Fothergill, 255
 Sarah (Jones), 271
 Sarah (Wills), 118, 122, 135
 William, 43, 118
 William, 117
 William, 123
 Trotter, Ann (Hough), 133
 Ann Hough, 133
 Edith (Newbold), 260
 Eleanor (Dudley), 260
 Joseph, 133
 Joseph, 260
 Joseph Hough, 260
 Margaret, 74
 Troxell, Alfred, 298
 Ella, 298
 Rachel (Haines), 298
 Trump, Ann, 155, 156
 Tucker, Ann (Arnold), 48, 49
 George, 48, 49
 John, 48
 Lucinda (Burrough), 48
 Turner, Abigail (Haines), 209
 George, 189
 Hannah (Thorn), 86, 189
 Jane (Engle), 189
 Joanna, 263
 John, 189
 Mary, 60
 Ruth (Miller), 67
 Samuel, 209
 William, 67
 Tussey, Anna Mary, 45
 Hannah G., 308
 Tydmark, Sarah, 84
 Tyler, Hannah Ann, 158
 John, President, 316
 Tyner, Catherine (Fife), 172
 F. M., 172
 Uncles, Uncle, 147
 Updegraff, Ambrose, 295
 Elizabeth (Cookson), 295
 Joseph, 171
 Joseph, 293
 Mary, 171
 Mary (), 293
 Rachel, 148, 295
 Susan (), 171
 Susanna, 293
 Upperman, Eliza, 296
 Vail, -----, 180
 Eleanor ()?, 186
 Rebecca (Kirby), 180
 Valentine, Ann (Bond), 65
 Robert, 65
 Thomazine, 65
 Van Buskirk, Sarah, 288
 Van Cortlandt, Helen, 132
 Vandegrift, Aaron, 109
 Abraham, (2), 109
 Amos, 109
 Charity (Haines), 109
 Joseph, 109
 Josiah, 109
 Leonard, (2), 109
 Mary (Van Sandt), 109
 Rachel (), 109
 Rebecca, 109
 Thomas, 109
 Vandiver, -----, 150
 Vaneman, Andrew, 173
 Elizabeth (Haines), 173
 Van Hoesen, Elizabeth A., 158
 Leonard, 158

- Mary (Clark), 158
- Van Horn — See Van Horne
 Augustus K., Dr., 286
 Elizabeth S. (Bacon), 286
 Mary Watson, 60, 233
- Van Horne — See Van Horn
 Eliza, 182
 Rev., 110
- Van Kirk, Barnet, 138
 Sarah (Engard), 138
- Vanlaw, Joseph, 108
 Lydia (Pancoast), 108
 Mary (Craft), 108
 Samuel, 108
- Van Meter, ----- (Dorsey), 316
 Abraham, 316
 Hannah Kirk (Haines), 316, 317
 Harry, 316
 Ida, 316
 Jacob, 316
 Jan Joosten, 316
 Maud Lillian, 316
- Van Sandt — See Vansant and
 Van Zant
 Mary, 109
- Vansant — See Van Sandt and
 Van Zant
 Sarah, 110
- Van Sciver, Abraham, 270
 Abram, 270
 Abram D., 270
 Achsah (Deacon), 270
 Annie, 270
 Clara (Johnson), 270
 Flora Groff (Kelly), 270
 George Dobbins, 270
 Helen (Roberts?), 270
 Joseph Bishop, 270
 Lydia Haines (Bishop), 270
 Mary Carlile, 270
 Minna (), 270
- Van Wagenen, Fanny A., 248
- Van Zant — See Van Sandt and
 Vansant
 Rachel, 273
- Varden, Elizabeth Sarah (Clemson),
 147
 Josiah, Rev., 147
- Venicomb, Ann (Briggs), 52, 119
 Ann (Eves), 119
 Ann E., 119
 Ann E., 120, 121, 122
 Anna, 39
 Charlotte (Beck), 120
 Francis, 39, 276
 Francis, 119
 Joseph E., 119
 Rachel, 40, 193
 Rachel, 52
- Rachel, 139, 276
 Rachel (Eves), 119, 121, 122
 Rachel (Lippincott), 39, 276
 Rachel E., 119
 William, 52, 119
 William, 119, 121, 122
 William E., 120
- Vernon, Anne (Enoch), 164, 243, 244
 Elizabeth, 164
 Hannah (), 164
 Harriet, 164, 243
 Hope (), 164
 James, 164, 243, 244
 Mary, 164, 244
 Miriam, 164
- Vickers, Charity ()?, 201
- Vogels, Gerard R., 268
 Mary Ann (Rulon), 268
- Vorhees, Henry Vroome, 286
 Matilda (Bacon), 286
- Votah, Ann, 159
 Elizabeth (), 159
 Mary, 184
 Thomas, 159
- Vurmel, -----, 242
 Hope (Lippincott), 242
- Wadhams, Elizabeth (Ingersoll), 79
 Ellen (Hendrick), 79
 Moses, 79
 Noah, 79
- Wagoner, Elizabeth (Gatzmer), 177
 Mary Ellis (Black), 177
 Susannah ()?, 288
 William, 177
 William G., 177
- Wainright, Anna Mary (Woolston),
 278
 Halsted, 278
- Wakefield, Martha, 216
- Walker, Ann, 97, 99
 Asahel, 236
 Frances B., 99
 Hannah (Jackson), 236
 Lewis M., 236
 Louise, 309
 Mary (Osborn), 237
 Mary A. (Moore), 236
 Mordecai, 237
 Rachel, 237
 Susanna, 301
- Wall — See Waln
 John, 73
 Mary (), 73
 Mary (Haines), 73
 Tamar, 73
 William, (2), 73
- Wallace, Ann (Shivers), 52, 136
 Hope, 40, 229, 283
 Hope (Lippincott), 40

- John, 52
 Maria, 136
 Martha (De Cou), 52
 Thomas, 40
 Thomas, 52, 136
 Waln — See Wall
 -----, 45
 Ann (), 45
 Hannah, 45
 John, 73
 Mary (), 73
 Mary (Haines), 73
 Samuel, 45
 Tamar, 73
 William, (2), 73
 Walter, Anna (), 309
 Caleb, 309
 Francis Townsend, 309
 Lydia, 44
 Rachel (Newlin), 44
 Rebecca (Pennell), 44
 Sara Malvina (Passmore), 309
 Thomas, 44
 William, 44
 Walton, Ann (Chalfont), 186
 Ann (Woolman), 224
 Ann Eliza (Pusey), 310
 Bertha, 301
 David, 224
 Deborah Fisher, 310
 Edwin, 301
 Edwin Clayton, 301
 Elizabeth (Palmer), 301
 George, 310
 Jemima Ann (Borton), 224
 Jesse, 186
 Jonathan C., 186
 Mary Dent (Clayton), 301
 Mary Elizabeth (Pownall), 301
 Phebe (Parry), 224
 Sarah (Carson), 186
 Sarah (Matlack), 224
 Silas, 224
 William, 301
 Ward, Abigail, 206
 Deborah (), 174
 George, 174
 Grace, 57
 Hannah, 180
 Laura M., 177
 Mary, 225
 Rebecca, 174
 Warder, Mary Ann, 286
 Ware, Phebe, 166
 Waring, Hannah, 198
 Warner, Abisha, 93, 202, 203
 Anna, 93
 Cynthia, 55
 David, 93
 Deborah E., 208
 Hannah, 93, 202
 Hepzibah (Matlack), 93, 101
 Isaac, 93
 Jane (), 93
 Jesse, 93
 John, 93
 John H., 93
 Keturah, 93
 Keturah, 99
 Keturah (Pippitt), 93, 202, 203
 Mary (Haines), 93, 101, 202, 203
 Phebe, 93
 Phebe (Sharp), 93, 203
 Samuel, 93, 101
 Samuel, 93, 101, 202, 203
 Samuel, 93, 203
 Sarah (Buzby), 224
 Silas, 224
 Sybilla, 93, 101
 Thomas, 93
 William, 93
 Warren, Charles M., 307
 Elsie Irene (England), 307
 Emma (Osmond), 307
 Eunice, 50
 General, 169
 Isaac, 50
 Jacob, 50
 James, 166
 Jemima, 166
 John, 307
 Mary, 50
 Mary, 95
 Mary (Wood), 166
 Priscilla (Matlack), 50
 Rebecca (Mount), 50
 William, 50
 Warrick, Anthony, 226
 Deborah A. (Borton), 226
 Henry C., 226, 260
 Sarah (), 226
 Warrington, Anna (Lippincott), 157
 Atlantic, 136
 Elizabeth, 42, 86, 191
 Elizabeth (Bishop), 59, 191
 Esther, 183
 Hannah, 59
 Henry, 59, 191
 Henry, 157
 John, 58, 136
 Joseph, 157
 Mary, 190
 Mary, 209, 286
 Mary, 274
 Mary (Fisher), 58
 Mary (Roberts), 58
 Mary Lippincott (Nicholson), 157
 Rachel, 212

- Rebecca, 268
 Rebecca R., 268
 Susannah (Langstaff), 58, 136
 Thomas, 58
 Warwick, Earl of, 63
 Washington, George, General, 151,
 179, 181, 216, 246
 Waters, Rebecca (), 88
 Watson, Abigail, 228
 Charles, 110
 Mary (Wetherill), 110
 Phebe, 174
 Watt, A. Jackson, 314
 Ann Elizabeth (Powley), 314
 H. Chester, 314
 John, 314
 Waugh, James, 240
 Prudence (Haines), 240
 Weatherald, Ann (Kirby), 244
 Henry, 244
 Weatherby, -----, 48
 Ann, 203
 Benjamin, 203
 Hannah (Gibbs), 48
 Sarah (Mathis), 203
 Weaver, Abigail, 142
 Deborah (Haines), 292
 E., 142
 John, 292
 Susanna, 202
 Webb, Anna, 308
 Bathsheba, 73
 Hannah, 50
 Phebe, 65
 Webster, Elizabeth, 246
 Lydia, 251
 Samuel, 246
 Samuel, 251
 Sarah (Albertson), 246
 Sarah (Cooper), 251
 Weeks, Hepzibah (Barnes), 89
 Richard, 89
 Welch, Chloe (Hendrick), 163
 Elizabeth H., 163
 Samuel, 163
 Sarah, 163
 Weller, Daniel, 163
 Enoch, 204
 Manda, 163
 Rebecca E. (Austin), 204
 Wells, -----, 213
 Abner, 68, 69, 287, 288
 Abner, 69
 Angeline T. (Bates), 213
 Ann, 69
 David, 112
 Deborah, 69
 Deborah (Sidwell), 68, 287, 288
 Eli, 69
 Elizabeth (Shelor), 69
 Grace, 214
 Henry, 287
 Hugh, 69, 287
 Job, 288
 Job Sidwell, 69
 John, 69
 Mary (Leeds), 112
 Peter, 68
 Prudence (Haines), 69, 288
 Rebecca (Haines), 69, 287
 Richard, 69
 Richard, 69, 288
 Sarah (Howard), 69
 William, 287
 Welsh, Hannah, 203
 West, Diadama (Sartwell), 160
 Elizabeth, 58
 Margaret Elinor, 236
 Sarah, 267
 Tamer (Hadley), 236
 Thomas, 236
 Westeen, Elizabeth, 310
 Wetherill, Ann, 110
 Ann (), 110
 Anne (), 110
 Catherine (), 110
 Christopher, 56, 61
 Clara, 110
 Clarissa, 110
 Eleanor, 110
 Elizabeth, 110
 Hannah (Phillips), 110
 Huldah, 110
 Isaac, 106
 John, (2), 110
 Joseph, 110
 Joseph Phillips, 110
 Mary, (3), 110
 Mary (Collins), 110
 Parthina, 110
 Patience, 110
 Phebe, 110
 Rebecca (Deacon), 106
 Rebecca (Haines), 109
 Rebecca (Lippincott), 106
 Rebecca (Sackett), 110
 Richard, 110
 Robins, 110
 Sackett, 110
 Samuel, (2), 110
 Sarah, 110
 Sarah (), 110
 Simon, 110
 Sophy C. (Haynes), 110
 Thomas, 106
 William, 109
 William, (3), 110
 William H., 110

- Wharton, Thomas, 161
Wheaton, Alice Ida, 218
 Mary, 190
Whelan, Elizabeth, 67
Whetstone, Mary, 217
Whinery, Sarah (), 303
Whitacre — See Whittaker
 Margaret, 51
Whitall, Ann W. (Stockton), 225
 Benjamin, 131
 Benjamin Gilbert, 131
 David, 225
 Deborah, 225
 Elizabeth (Hopper), 131
 Hannah (), 38, 49, 71
 Hannah (Mickle), 225
 James, 49, 71
 Jane (Siddon), 39, 71
 Job, 71
 Joseph, 225
 Lydia (Newbold), 131
 Mary H. (Cooper), 225
 Rachel (Newbold), 131
 Samuel, 131
 Sarah, 91
 Sarah (Ellis), 131
 Susan (Stockton), 225
White, -----, 108
 Abigail (Weaver), 142
 Adele Virginia (Wills?), 142
 Ann, 239
 Ann, 242
 Ann (), 227
 Ann (Brown), 159
 Anna, 142
 Anna Maria, 142
 Anna P. (Ellis), 175
 Barclay, 142
 Benjamin, 228
 Beulah Sansom (Shreve), 142
 Catharine (Ridgway), 139
 Catherine, 156
 Christopher, 139
 Daniel Smith, 142
 Deborah (Hewes), 242
 Elizabeth, 64, 146, 149
 Elizabeth, 107
 Elizabeth, 139
 Elizabeth, 142
 Elizabeth (White), 139
 Hannah, (2), 141
 Hannah (Abbott), 139
 Howard, 142
 Howard, 175
 John, (2), 139
 John Christopher, 141
 John Josiah, 142
 Joseph, 139, 141, 142
 Joseph, 242
 Josiah, (3), 139
 Josiah, 141
 Margaret (Eldridge), 228
 Mary (Brian), 108
 Mary Kirkbride (Shoemaker), 142
 Nancy, 210
 Nathan, 159
 Prudence H. (Gibson), 159
 Rebecca, 141
 Rebecca (Foster), 139
 Rebecca (Haines), 139
 Rebecca (Smith), 141, 142
 Rebecca Lamb (Shreve), 142
 Rebecca Merritt (Lamb), 142
 Robert L., 159
 Samuel, 228
 Sarah, 77
 Sarah, 227
 Sarah Smith, 142
 Solomon, 139
 Solomon, 141
 Susan, 236
 William, 227
Whitehill, ----- (Campbell), 147
 Barbara (Worman), 147
 Clementine, 147
 Emeline, 147
 James, 147
 John, 147
 John, 147, 297
 Mary (Clemson), 147, 297
 Rachel, 147, 297
 Rebecca, 147
Whiting, Edwin, 171
 Elisha, 171
 Hannah Haines (Brown), 171
 Sally (Hulett), 171
Whitlock, Mary, 82
Whitson, Ann, 249
 Emma ()?, 237
 Hannah (Smith), 249
 Joseph, 249
 Mary ()?, 84
 Mary (Mercer), 237
 Matilda (Moore), 237
 Mercer, 237
 Micajah, 237
Whittaker — See Whitacre
 Mary Ann, 305
Wible, Mary D., 171
Wickersham, Mary Ann, 45
Wickert, Matilda Ruth, 298
Wickes, Martha, 172
Wilbur, Caroline (Shinn), 117
 Lloyd, 117
Wilcox, Joseph, 42, 191
 Mary, 42, 52, 58, 174, 191, 256,
 257, 275
 Sarah (Iredell), 42, 191

- Wilde — See Wildes
 Susan, 144
 Wildes — See Wilde
 Elizabeth Bowen, 298
 Elizabeth Lawrence (Rue), 298
 George W., 298
 Wiley, Ann (Fulton), 244
 Hannah F., 244
 Jemima E. (Sharp), 203
 Thomas, 203
 Thomas, 244
 Wilkins, -----, 92
 Amos, 93
 Amos, 102, 119
 Ann, 255
 Ann (French), 47
 Ann (Hollinshead), 134
 Bathsheba, 193
 Caleb, 94
 Elizabeth Ann (Coate), 134
 Esther (Evans), 42, 174
 Hannah, 47
 Hannah, 248
 Hannah (Sharp), 57
 Isaac, 134
 Jacob, 47
 John, 57
 Joshua, 94
 Keturah, 102
 Lydia (Jenkins), 102, 119
 Mary, 166
 Mary, 174
 Mary (Core), 42, 192
 Mary (Eldridge), 94
 Mary E. (Troth), 119
 Nathan, 119
 Rebecca, 86
 Richard, 134
 Samuel, 94
 Sarah, 87, 192
 Sarah (Haines), 93
 Sarah (Sharp), 92
 Susannah (), 93
 Susannah (Pancoast), 93
 Thomas, 38, 93
 Thomas, 42, 174
 Thomas, 42, 192
 Wilkinson, Charles, 111
 Frances, 66
 Sarah (Rogers), 111
 Williams, -----, 74
 Basil, 317
 Caroline French (Roberts), 74
 Catherine, 123
 Dorcas, 204
 Edward, 307
 Ellis, 72, 74
 Ellis, (3), 74
 Esther, 99
 Esther (Haines), 72
 Esther (Pratt), 74
 Frances, 98, 105
 Garrett, 74
 Isaac, 72
 Isaac, 74
 Jane, (2), 74
 Jane (), 317
 Jane (Garrett), 74
 Jesse, (2), 74
 Joseph, 226
 Josiah, 74
 Keturah (Sleeper), 163
 Lydia, (2), 74
 Lydia (Haines), 74
 Mabel Josephine, 297
 Margaretta, 242
 Martha, 226
 Mary, 65, 67
 Mary, 74
 Mary, 78
 Mary (), 72, 74
 Mary (), 226
 Matilda (Garrett), 307
 Nathan, (2), 74
 Phebe, 223
 Phebe (), 223
 Phidelia, 278
 Rachel, 156, 317
 Rebecca, 307
 Sarah, 85
 Sarah (Goodwin), 74
 Sarah (Hoopes), 74
 Sarah (Woolston), 278
 Seth, 163
 Tacy Harding, 307
 William, 223
 William, 278
 Willis, Anne, 163
 Henrietta (Chance), 163
 William, 163
 Willits — See Willitts
 Rachel, 195, 241
 Silence, 43, 80, 137
 Willitts — See Willits
 Charles L., 143
 Judith (), 143
 Nathan, 143
 Sarah (Tomlinson), 143
 Wills, Abigail, 41
 Abigail (Lippincott), 40
 Abigail (Shinn), 122
 Adele Virginia ()?, 142
 Alexander, 122
 Alexander Cooper, 122
 Amos, 120, 188
 Amos, 122
 Amos H., 188
 Amy (Gill), 63

Amy C., 121, 251
 Ann E. (Venicomb), 120, 122
 Benjamin E., 189
 Benjamin H., 188
 Caroline (Woolston), 280
 Charles, 120
 Daniel, 41
 Elizabeth, 63, 255
 Elizabeth, 120
 Elizabeth (Haines), 122, 280
 Elizabeth Cooper, 188
 Elizabeth Cooper, 189
 Elizabeth Cooper (Wills), 188
 Emmor R., 122
 Hannah (Ballinger), 122
 Hannah (Moore), 120, 188, 251
 Hannah N. (Leeds), 120, 121
 Helen M. (Reeve), 189
 Hope, 41
 Hope, 241
 Hope (Delafosse), 40
 Hope (Stratton), 122
 Jacob, 63, 118, 120, 122, 135, 188,
 249, 251, 280
 Jacob, (2), 122
 James, 56
 Jane Elizabeth, 189
 Jennie Gay (Nickerson), 208
 Joab, 63
 Joab, 189
 Joab, 253
 John, 40
 John, 40, 41
 John M., 121
 John M., 189
 Joseph, 120, 122
 Joseph, 122
 Joseph, 208
 Joseph Henry, 208
 Joseph Powell, 208
 Lettice, 82
 Lillian Carman (Bunting), 208
 Louise (Masters), 208
 Lydia M. (Buzby), 189
 Margaret, 122
 Margaret (Stockton), 122, 280
 Margaretta P. (Croshaw), 189
 Marianna (Sharp), 122
 Mark, 122
 Martha E., 208
 Martha Moore (Fenimore), 258
 Mary, 121, 249
 Mary, 122
 Mary, 253, 255, 256
 Mary, 268
 Mary (Copp), 122
 Mary (Haines), 63, 118, 120, 122,
 135, 188, 249, 251, 280
 Mary (Rogers), 253
 Mary Anna (Colkitt), 189
 Mary H., 121
 Mary Haines (Ballinger), 208
 Mary L., 188
 Micajah, 120
 Micajah, 122
 Micajah, 122, 280
 Micajah R., 258
 Moses, 176
 Priscilla (Moore), 188
 Priscilla M., 253
 Priscilla N., 189
 Rachel, 121
 Rachel (Rogers), 122, 253, 258
 Rebecca, 63, 120
 Rebecca, 188
 Rebecca, 224
 Rebecca (), 40
 Rebecca (Haines), 120, 188
 Rebecca (Haines), 122
 Rebecca (Hewlings), 120
 Rebecca Ann, 122
 Rebecca Ann (Wills), 122
 Rebecca C., 188
 Rebecca H., 122
 Rebecca H. (Wills), 122
 Rebecca P., 208
 Richard Albert, 208
 Richard S., 122
 Samuel S., 122
 Sarah, 118, 122, 135.
 Sarah, 122
 Sarah, 188
 Sarah (Sharp), 122
 Sarah E. (Rush), 122
 Thomas, 40
 Virgin (Powell), 208
 William, 280
 William S., 122, 280
 Zebedee, 120, 188
 Zebedee M., 122, 253, 258
 Wilmerton, Rachel, 77
 Wilson, -----, 235
 Adaline H. (Kirk), 239
 Alexander, 315
 Alice, 296
 Amelia, 70
 Ann, 252
 Ann (), 162
 Ann (Sidwell), 69
 Anna, 65
 Benjamin, 68, 69, 70
 Benjamin, 69
 Benjamin, 70
 Beulah D. (Woolston), 278
 Caroline, 215
 Charles S., 296
 Charlotte (Lovett), 70
 Deborah, 70

Elizabeth, 70
 Elizabeth (Haines), 235
 Elizabeth Rachel (Slingluff), 296
 Ella, 214
 Isaac, 70
 Isaac, 252
 James, 162
 Jane (Patterson), 70
 Judith, 308
 Lafayette, 296
 Louis B., 296
 Lydia, 152
 Lydia (Job), 68, 69, 70
 Margaret, 316
 Maria, 237
 Mary, 70
 Mary Ann, 249, 250
 Mary Haines (Bond), 315
 Nathan, 70
 Phebe (Brown), 152
 Phebe (Middleton), 252
 Rachel, 162
 Rebecca, 69
 Rebecca (Sidwell), 69
 Samuel, 152
 Sarah, 68
 Sarah, 70
 Sarah, 184
 Susan Jane, 70
 Thomas I., 239
 Thomas Seymour, 278
 Wiltsee, Elizabeth (), 210
 Rachel, 210
 Simeon, 210
 Winchester, Cornelia, 306
 Windsor, Ira, 260
 Mary, 260
 Mary (), 260
 Winks, Priscilla, 273
 Winslow, Emily Annette, 133
 Isaac, 133
 Sarah (Hussey), 133
 Wiseman, Sarah Ann ()?, 171
 Wistar, Caspar, 177
 Catherine (Jansen), 177
 Margaret, 85, 177
 Witherington, Captain, 169
 Wolfe, Catharine, 217
 Hannah, 179
 Wolverton, Margaret, 217
 Wood, Ann, 128
 Ann, 225
 Ann (Reading), 131
 Benjamin, 51
 Catherine (), 128
 Edwin, 291
 Elizabeth, 301
 Elizabeth (Kay), 51
 Elizabeth H. (Cooper), 120
 Grace Ann (Haines), 291
 Hannah, 120
 Hannah (), 38, 49
 Hannah (Brown), 313
 Harriet M., 313
 Henry, 49
 Holofernes, 291
 Homer, 291
 Irene (Perkins), 291
 Isaac H., 120
 John, 128
 John, 288
 Mary, 51
 Mary, 141
 Mary, 143
 Mary, 166
 Mary Grey, 131
 Ruth, 127
 Samuel C., 313
 Sarah (Haines), 288
 Silas, 291
 Susan, 247
 Thomas Newbold, 131
 Woodnut, Mary ()?, 257
 Woodsmall, Mary (Jewell), 199
 William, 199
 Woodward, Abner, 113
 Clemence, (2), 113
 Clemence (Woodward), (2), 113
 Elizabeth Lippincott, 132
 Forman, 113
 Israel, 113
 Israel J., 113
 Jane (Sheward), 45
 John, 132
 Mary (Evilman), 113
 Rebecca (Jones), 113
 Rebecca (Lippincott), 132
 Robert, 45
 Sarah, 168
 Woolley, Elizabeth (Justice), 83, 177
 George, 83, 177
 Phebe Justice, 177
 Rebecca, 83
 Woolman, Abraham, 40
 Abraham, 242
 Ann, 224
 Asher, 60
 Beulah, 60
 Caleb, 204
 Caleb Augustus, 204
 Charles H., 266
 Eber, 189
 Edith, 266
 Eliza, 266
 Elizabeth, 136
 Elizabeth, 266
 Elizabeth, 287
 Elizabeth (Bishop), 94

Elizabeth (Burr), 40
 Elizabeth (Newton), 40
 Elizabeth (Sharp), 203
 Granville, 224
 Hannah (Stokes), 224
 John, 266
 Jonah, 53, 266
 Joseph, 266
 Joseph Burr, 266
 Kesiah, 229
 Maria, 266
 Martha, 224
 Martha (Mullen), 53, 266
 Martha A. (Haines), 266
 Mary, 53, 249, 276
 Mary (Haines), 266
 Mary (Mason), 242
 Mary Ann, 266
 Meribah D., 266
 Naomi (Hibberd), 266
 Phebe (Austin), 204
 Rachel, 60
 Rachel (Norcross), 60
 Rebecca (Wills), 224
 Reuben, 242
 Samuel, 40
 Samuel, 224
 Sarah, 266
 Sarah (Burr), 94
 Sarah (Lippincott), 242
 Susan D., 266
 William, (2), 94
 William R., 203
 Woolston, Abel B., 278, 283
 Abigail (Ellis), 230
 Alfred B., 277
 Almira, 278
 Amanda H. (Risdon), 277
 Amanda S., 277
 Ann H., 280
 Anna Mary, 278
 Anne, 277
 Anne (Woolston), 277
 Annette Maris (Harrison), 258,
 277
 Annie (), 279
 Benjamin Franklin, Rev., 279
 Beulah, 278
 Beulah (Briggs), 54, 278
 Beulah D., 278
 Beulah Haines, 279
 Caroline, 280
 Caroline Bishop, 278
 Charlotte (Haines), 279
 Charlotte H., 280
 Cyllania, 277
 Cyllania (Woolston), 277
 Eliza Ann H., 277
 Eliza B. (Zelley), 115
 Elizabeth M., 277
 Ella, 280
 Emeline B., 277
 Emily (Burton), 280
 Eva (Smith), 278
 George, (2), 230
 Georgia (Spaulding?), 278
 Hannah (Haines), 258, 277, 283
 Hannah Ann H., 277
 Hannah Elizabeth (Nixon), 278
 Hannah Haines, 278
 Hannah Maria, 278
 Henrietta B., 280
 Jacob, 279
 James C., 277
 Jane (), 277
 Japheth B., 277
 Jay Irick, 278
 Jeremiah H., 280
 John, 54, 278
 John, (2), 279
 Joseph, 54
 Joshua, (2), 115
 Joshua, 277
 Keziah (Hilliard), 54
 Letitia, 279
 Lettice B., 283
 Margaretta, 279
 Martha, 280
 Martha (Shinn), 279
 Martha Ann (Haines), 279
 Mary, 113
 Mary ()?, 112
 Mary (Richardson), 115
 Mary B., 277
 Mary Boulton (Dobbins), 278
 Matilda Maris, 258, 277
 Michael, (2), 279
 Michael, 280
 Rachel, 278, 283
 Rachel (Woolston), 278, 283
 Rachel B., 278
 Rebecca (Skinner), 279
 Rebecca (Stockton), 230
 Rebecca Ann Haines, 278, 283
 Robert Haines, 258, 277
 Robert Haines, 278
 Samuel, 56
 Samuel, 258, 277, 283
 Samuel, (2), 277
 Samuel B., 277
 Samuel Budd, 280
 Samuel C., 277
 Samuel D., 278
 Samuel M., 279
 Sarah, 278
 Sarah, 279
 Sarah (Gosling), 279
 Sarah H., 278

Susanna, 192
 Susannah, 58
 Tacy, 225
 Thaddeus S., 279
 William Bates, 278
 William Haines, 278
 William J., 279
 Worley, Louisa, 294
 Worman, Barbara, 147
 Worthington, Captain, 169
 Malinda, 144
 Wren, Deborah, 212
 Wright, Abigail (Crispin), 77
 Achсах (Snowden?), 78
 Amy, 79
 Ann, 229
 Ann (Atkinson?), 115
 Ann (Harrison), 79
 Ann (Shaw), 229
 Ann (Zelley), 115, 116
 Anna, 224
 Benjamin, 55
 Benjamin, 79
 Benjamin, 115
 Caleb, 79
 Caleb Earl, 79
 Catharine (Gardiner), 79
 Charity, 78
 Charlotte (Zelley), 115
 Elizabeth, 78
 Elizabeth, 95, 134
 Elizabeth, 162
 Elizabeth, 201
 Elizabeth (Haines), 77
 Ellen (Hendrick), 79
 Ellis, 229
 Ellis S., 229
 Esther (Austin), 77
 Esther (Hiatt), 104, 216
 Esther Earl, 79
 Ezekiel, 77
 Harriet (Maxwell), 313
 Henry Ridgway, 79
 John, (2), 77
 John, (2), 78
 John, (2), 79
 Joseph, 79
 Joshua, 219
 Louis, 313
 Margaret, 184, 185, 186
 Mary, (2), 78
 Mary, 108, 219
 Mary, 193
 Mary, 226
 Mary (), 116
 Mary (Ridgway), 55
 Mary (Scholey), 77
 Mary Allen (Simonson), 229
 Nathaniel, 201, 224, 226
 Noah E., 229
 Peter, 55
 Priscilla (Garwood), 78
 Rachel, 77
 Rachel, 223
 Rachel (Kirby), 77
 Rebecca, 78
 Rebecca (Parker), 77
 Rebecca (Ridgway), 55
 Reliance (Sheppard), 201, 224, 226
 Robert, 79
 Samuel, 77, 78
 Samuel Elias, 78
 Samuel Gardiner, 79
 Sarah, 79
 Sarah ()?, 229
 Sarah (Eldridge), 229
 Sarah (Kimble), 116
 Sarah (Wright), 79
 Thomas, 115, 116
 Thomas, 116
 Thomas, 216
 Thomasin (Pancoast), 219
 Victoria, 177
 William, 78
 William Shaw, 229
 Yarnall, Elizabeth, 45
 Elizabeth, 73
 Elizabeth (Richards), 73
 Enoch, 45
 Francis, (2), 73
 Hannah, 192
 Hannah (Haines), 191
 Hannah (Sharples), 191
 Isaac, 73
 Jane (Haines), 73
 Joseph, 73
 Mary, 74
 Mary (Baker), 73
 Mary (Roberts), 191
 Mordecai, 191
 Peter, M.D., 191
 Susanna (), 45
 Yeager, Jacob, 279
 Sarah (Woolston), 279
 Yeatman, Hannah, 308
 Yeo, Sarah, 182
 Yohe, Harris, 290
 Maggie May (Snyder), 290
 Mary (Prouse), 290
 William Frederick, 290
 Young, Alexander, 103
 Elizabeth, 92
 Elizabeth (Britton), 103
 Elizabeth (Oglesby), 103
 Jemima (Reed), 103
 John, 45
 John, 103
 Mary S., 305

Peter, 305
 Rebecca (Sheward), 45
 Robert H., 103
 Sophia (), 305
 Timothy, 92
 William, 103
 Zane, Martha, 241
 Zelle, Abraham, 283
 Amos, 116
 Ann, 115, 116
 Ann (Haines), 79, 113, 252, 259, 283
 Ann (Reeves), 114
 Anna Graves (Coppuck), 116
 Annie S., 283
 Bathsheba, 114
 Bathsheba (Braddock), 114, 252, 259
 Bathsheba (Butcher), 115
 Benjamin, 115
 Beulah Haines (Stokes), 252
 Chalkley, 114, 259
 Chalkley B., 259
 Charlotte, 115
 Clayton, 283
 Damaris (Butcher), 113
 Daniel, 113
 Daniel, 114, 115, 252
 Daniel, 114, 252, 259
 Daniel, 116
 Dorothy (Stratton), 114, 252
 Eliza B., 115
 Elizabeth (Matlack), 115
 Elizabeth (Richardson), 114
 George, 114, 283
 George, 115, 283
 Hannah (Southwick), 116
 Hope, 282
 Ida Adele, 283
 Jemima, 114
 Job, 114
 John, 114
 Joseph, 114
 Joseph, 116
 Margaret, 115
 Mark Stratton, 252
 Martha, 115
 Mary, 79, 114
 Mary, 115
 Mary (Davis), 259
 Mary (Dudley), 114
 Mary R. (Fenimore), 283
 Noah, (2), 116
 Priscilla (Stevenson), 114, 283
 Rachel (Dudley), 114, 259
 Rebecca, 115
 Rebecca (Lippincott), 283
 Rehoboam, 114
 Sarah (Kimble), 116
 Sarah (Potts), 114
 Sarah Ann (Johnson), 115, 283
 Sarah B., 115
 Sarah N., 114
 Sarah N. (Zelle), 114
 Sylvanus, 79, 113, 252, 259, 283
 Sylvanus, 114
 Sylvanus, 115
 William Braddock, 114
 Zepp, Emily Ruth, 298

XXI

Index — Names of Places

Section XV only

- California
 Berkeley, 291
 Los Angeles Co.
 Pomona, 316
- Canada, 191
 Ontario
 York Co.
 King Twp., 269
 Toronto, 269
- Colorado, 317
 Denver, 291
- Connecticut, 142
 Hartford, 64, 65, 128, 129
 Litchfield Co., 163
- Delaware; — River, 130, 140, 165
 New Castle Co., 149
 Millcreek Hundred; — Mtg.,
 304
 Newark MM, 64
 Newark MM — See New Castle
 Co.
 Sussex Co., 172
 Whitley Creek, 291
 Wilmington; — MM, 44, 45, 66,
 152, 154, 156, 158, 238, 244,
 304, 310, 312
- District of Columbia
 Washington, 156, 296
- East Indies, 132, 133
- England, 133, 317
 Devonshire House MM, 49
 Downs, 37
 Gravesend, 37
 Liverpool, 260
 London, 49, 178
 Northamptonshire
 Aynhoe, 37, 38, 39, 49, 55, 56,
 61
 Oxfordshire
 Banbury MM, 37, 38, 56
 Westminster, 38
- France, 133
 Paris, 132, 260
- Georgia, 214
 Muscogee Co.
 Columbus, 304
 Savannah, 304
 Wilkes Co., 168
 Fishing Creek, 169
 Wrightsborough MM, 169, 170
- Germany
 Zweibrucken, 261
- Holland, 316
- Illinois
 Chicago, 297, 318
 Clark Co., 98
 Embarrass River, 98
 Fulton Co.
 Marietta, 171
 Jasper Co.
 Newton, 98
 Jersey Co.
 Jerseyville, 286
 Jo Daviess Co.
 Galena, 216
 La Salle Co.
 Streator, 316
 Macon Co.
 Maroa, 171
 Marshall Co.
 La Rose, 316, 317
 Mason Co., 171
 Tazewell Co.
 Washington, 316
 Union Co., 204
 Woodford Co.
 El Paso, 316
- Indiana, 159, 218
 Amboy MM — See Miami Co.
 Clinton Co., 210
 Frankfort, 234
 Dubois Co.
 Jasper, 98
 Duck Creek MM — See Henry Co.
 Greene Co., 199
 Hendricks Co.
 Plainfield MM, 210, 211
 Henry Co.

- Duck Creek MM, 236, 237
- Howard Co.
 - New London MM, 210
- Jay Co., 291
 - West Grove, 290
- Kosciusko Co., 230
- Marshall Co.
 - Tyner, 172
- Miami Co.
 - Amboy MM, 210
- Montgomery Co.
 - Suger River MM, 163, 210, 211
- Morgan Co.
 - White Lick MM, 210, 211
- New London MM — See Howard Co.
- Plainfield MM — See Hendricks Co.
- Sugar Grove, 210
- Sugar River MM — See Montgomery Co.
- Wabash River, 98
- Wayne Co.
 - Richmond, 203, 279
 - White Water MM, 244, 289, 290, 291
- Wells Co.
 - Petroleum, 290
- White Lick MM — See Morgan Co.
- White Water MM — See Wayne Co.
- Iowa, 204, 206, 217
 - Bloomington MM, 212
 - Cerro Gordo Co.
 - Mason City, 171
 - Coal Creek MM, 211, 212
 - Des Moines, 186
 - Franklin Co., 180
 - Henry Co.
 - Salem; — MM, 186, 212
 - Iowa Co.
 - Millersburg, 291
 - Jasper Co.
 - Lynnville, 289
 - Newton, 291
 - Keokuk Co.
 - Delta, 291
 - Marion Co.
 - Pella, 291
 - Muscatine Co.
 - Muscatine; — MM, 186, 212
 - Salem MM — See Henry Co.
 - Sioux City, 291
 - Spring Creek MM, 212
 - Stuart MM, 212
- Ireland, 199, 287, 290
 - Belfast, 266
- Kentucky, 69, 209, 217, 317
 - Cumberland River, 141
 - Shelby Co., 199
 - Warren Co.
 - Bowling Green, 141
- Louisiana
 - New Orleans, 142
- Maryland, 144
 - Anne Arundel Co.
 - Annapolis, 297
 - Howard District, 294, 295
 - Baltimore Co., 65
 - Baltimore, 66, 181, 261, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298
 - Gunpowder; — MH; — MM, 64, 66, 146, 148, 149, 299
 - Philopolis, 148
 - Priceville, 64, 147, 149
 - Reisterstown, 298
 - Carroll Co., 294
 - District #2, 292
 - District #7, 293
 - Linwood, 149
 - Little Pipe Creek, 147
 - McKinstry's Mills, 148
 - New Windsor, 148, 292, 293
 - Pipe Creek; — MH; — MM, 63, 64, 147, 148, 149, 292, 293, 295, 296, 298, 299
 - Union Bridge, 292, 293, 298, 299
 - Uniontown, 296, 297
 - Wakefield; — Valley, 146, 292, 297
 - Westminster, 296, 297, 298
 - Cecil Co., 63, 67, 126, 155, 170, 172, 287, 289, 291, 314
 - Brick Meeting House, 152, 153, 154, 304, 305, 306, 317
 - Calvert, 152, 153, 154, 305, 306, 308
 - Cecilton, 315
 - Colora, 150, 151, 239, 300, 302, 312, 315
 - District #6, 150, 151, 152, 153, 239, 240, 300, 302, 304, 305, 306, 312, 315
 - District #7, 306
 - District #8, 239, 312, 313
 - District #9, 152, 238, 306, 307, 308, 310, 311
 - Elkton, 298
 - Farmington, 315
 - Harrisville, 153, 302
 - Homestead, 150, 151
 - Little Elk, 152
 - Octoraro MH, 150, 151
 - Port Deposit, 304, 315
 - Principio, 310
 - Rising Sun, 150, 151, 153, 154,

- 239, 299, 300, 302, 306, 311,
 312, 313, 317
 Rowlandsville, 150, 151, 312
 Stone Run, 150
 West Nottingham; — Mtg.,
 63, 65, 67, 70, 123, 124, 125,
 145, 146, 149, 150, 151, 234,
 238, 239, 288, 299, 301, 302,
 303, 311, 312, 313, 315, 316
 Zion, 304, 305, 306, 307
 Frederick Co., 63, 146, 147, 149,
 292, 293, 295, 296
 Linganore, 147, 148
 Rocky Ridge, 294
 Gunpowder MM — See Baltimore
 Co.
 Harford Co., 296
 Winter's Run, 302
 Howard Co., 294, 295
 Octoraro MH — See Cecil Co.
 Pipe Creek MM — See Carroll Co.
 St. Mary's Co., 298
 Massachusetts
 Boston, 169, 218, 317
 Bunker Hill, 169
 Cambridge, 218, 317
 Charlestown, 218
 Franklin Co.
 Ashfield, 156
 Nantucket, 127, 129
 Winchester, 291
 Mexico, 291
 Michigan, 218
 Detroit, 317
 Jackson, 317
 Ogemaw Co.
 West Branch, 316, 317
 Otsego Co.
 Otsego Lake, 317
 St. Clair Co.
 Port Huron, 316, 317
 Minnesota
 Fillmore Co.
 Mabel, 172
 Lake Minnetonka, 159
 Long Lake, 159
 Lyon Co.
 Florence, 171
 Mississippi; — River, 141, 142, 265
 Missouri
 Hickory Co., 313
 St. Louis, 141, 297
 Nebraska
 Saline Co.
 Western, 290
 New Jersey, 180, 202, 287
 Amboy, 263
 Burlington Co., 37, 52, 70, 96, 99,
 181, 205, 216, 240
 Arneytown, 298
 Bordentown, 109, 110, 113,
 130, 183, 193, 276, 277, 279
 Bridgetown (Mt. Holly), 173,
 263
 Burlington; — MH; — MM;
 — Twp., 38, 39, 42, 43, 44,
 47, 48, 49, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59,
 60, 61, 62, 63, 75, 77, 78, 79,
 81, 84, 86, 94, 106, 107, 108,
 109, 110, 112, 113, 114, 115,
 116, 123, 126, 130, 136, 137,
 138, 139, 142, 143, 144, 157,
 164, 165, 173, 175, 176, 177,
 189, 191, 198, 218, 219, 221,
 222, 227, 228, 229, 230, 233,
 243, 250, 257, 265, 268, 269,
 270, 285, 286, 298
 Chester Mtg.; — MH; — MM;
 — Twp., 40, 41, 44, 50, 57,
 58, 59, 85, 86, 87, 88, 95,
 106, 126, 129, 136, 137, 142,
 159, 160, 161, 165, 174, 179,
 194, 226, 246, 250, 267, 268
 Chesterfield; — Mtg.; — MM;
 — Twp., 47, 48, 70, 71, 78,
 79, 81, 109, 115, 116, 165,
 174, 183, 187, 188, 191, 193,
 220, 222, 223, 244
 Cinnaminson Twp., 39
 Colestown, 121, 259, 260, 261,
 262, 263, 264
 Columbus, 95, 176, 271
 Cross Keys, 114
 Delanco, 94
 Delran Twp., 267
 Easton; — Mtg., 193, 203
 Eayrestown, 207
 Evesham; — Mtg.; — MH; —
 MM; — Twp., 38, 39, 40, 41,
 42, 43, 47, 49, 51, 53, 54, 56,
 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 71, 72, 75,
 76, 77, 79, 80, 83, 84, 85, 86,
 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 93, 94, 95,
 100, 101, 102, 107, 113, 114,
 115, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121,
 122, 126, 127, 134, 135, 137,
 144, 145, 160, 165, 166, 167,
 177, 178, 179, 183, 184, 186,
 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192,
 193, 194, 195, 198, 199, 200,
 201, 203, 204, 206, 207, 208,
 209, 212, 213, 219, 223, 224,
 225, 226, 233, 241, 242, 246,
 248, 249, 250, 251, 253, 254,
 257, 258, 259, 260, 263, 267,
 268, 270, 271, 272, 275, 282,
 286
 Fellowship, 194

Fostertown, 207
 Hainesport, 195, 270
 Hartford, 272
 Jacksonville, 113, 220
 Jacobstown, 215
 Jobstown, 110, 131
 Kinkora, 130
 Little Egg Harbor MM; —
 Twp., 101, 187, 188
 Lower Springfield, 110, 115,
 220
 Lumberton; — Twp., 38, 90,
 93, 94, 258, 273, 274, 282,
 284
 Mansfield Mtg.; — MH; —
 Twp., 47, 82, 90, 95, 115,
 132, 136, 174, 175, 176, 177,
 222
 Marlton, 249, 251, 253, 254,
 255, 256, 257
 Masonville, 272
 Medford; — MM; — Twp.,
 114, 162, 166, 167, 188, 200,
 203, 206, 207, 208, 213, 214,
 215, 225, 249, 250, 251, 252,
 254, 258, 261, 278, 282
 Moorestown, 56, 160, 184, 193,
 194, 220, 250, 260, 261, 262,
 266, 270, 280
 Mount MH, 139, 141
 Mount Holly; — Mtg.; — MH;
 — MM, 43, 53, 54, 56, 75,
 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83,
 107, 108, 111, 112, 113, 115,
 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135,
 136, 137, 138, 139, 141, 142,
 162, 163, 164, 171, 173, 175,
 177, 188, 189, 190, 194, 195,
 208, 222, 230, 231, 232, 258,
 260, 263, 264, 265, 266, 268,
 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274,
 275, 276, 277, 279, 280, 281,
 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 318
 Mt. Laurel; — Twp., 135, 186,
 187, 188, 192, 193, 208, 223,
 250, 259, 272
 New Hanover; — Twp., 47,
 77, 78, 81, 83, 134, 174, 215,
 220, 229, 264
 Northampton; — MH; —
 River; — Twp., 38, 53, 54,
 55, 56, 61, 62, 77, 83, 86,
 110, 112, 113, 129, 130, 136,
 138, 143, 144, 218, 222, 227,
 229, 230, 234, 264, 265, 266,
 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273,
 275, 276, 279, 280, 282
 Nottingham Twp., 63
 Old Springfield MH, 219, 221,
 269
 Palmyra, 220
 Pemberton; — Twp., 82, 231,
 273, 279, 280
 Pennsauken; — Creek, 47, 50
 Rancocas; — Creek; — Mtg.;
 — MH, 38, 53, 77, 94, 111,
 135, 138, 143, 166, 184, 268,
 269, 270, 273
 Retreat, 231
 Rodmantown, 160
 Shamong Twp., 232, 266, 267
 Southampton Twp., 214, 230,
 231, 232, 233, 234, 267, 272,
 273, 274, 277, 278, 280, 281
 Springfield MH; — MM; —
 Twp., 43, 61, 62, 78, 81, 82,
 106, 108, 110, 111, 113, 114,
 115, 116, 130, 131, 133, 139,
 141, 173, 176, 208, 219, 220,
 227, 229, 266, 267, 279
 Swede's Run, 136, 267
 Upper Evesham; — MM, 41,
 42, 54, 76, 114, 118, 162,
 166, 167, 188, 189, 190, 200,
 201, 206, 207, 208, 213, 214,
 215, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227,
 246, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253,
 254, 255, 256, 257, 276, 282
 Upper Springfield MM, 78,
 79, 82, 83, 95, 113, 114, 115,
 117, 133, 174, 175, 176, 219,
 220, 221, 269, 271
 Vincentown, 54, 55, 84, 111,
 112, 161, 162, 222, 230, 231,
 232, 233, 277, 278, 281
 Westfield, 194, 220
 Westhampton Twp., 143, 144,
 208, 228, 279, 282, 283, 284
 Willingboro Twp., 59, 60, 76,
 77, 94, 268
 Wrightstown, 77, 79, 82, 110
 Camden Co., 94, 120, 143, 258, 259,
 272, 276, 281, 282, 285
 Berlin, 100
 Camden, 62, 213, 260, 265,
 275, 278, 280, 285, 286
 Cropwell; — Mtg., 249, 251,
 253, 254, 255, 256, 257
 Delaware Twp., 248, 254, 255,
 256
 Dudley Station, 260
 Ellisburg, 46
 Gibbsboro, 261
 Glendale, 263, 275
 Haddonfield; — Mtg.; — MM,
 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47,
 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 56, 57, 58,
 59, 60, 63, 70, 71, 72, 75, 79,

- 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90, 91,
100, 117, 121, 126, 127, 129,
143, 144, 159, 161, 165, 166,
167, 174, 178, 179, 181, 183,
186, 187, 195, 196, 213, 215,
226, 241, 242, 245, 246, 247,
248, 250, 252, 255, 261, 262,
263, 267, 285
- Newton (Formerly Gloucester
Co.) — See Gloucester Co.
- Pavonia, 62
- Stockton Twp., 255
- Waterford Twp. (Formerly
Gloucester Co.) — See
Gloucester Co.
- Winslow Twp., 262
- Cape May Co.
Great Egg Harbor MM, 158
- Chester MM — See Burlington
Co.
- Chesterfield MM — See
Burlington Co.
- Cooper's Creek; — Point, 39, 62,
142
- Cropwell Mtg. — See Camden Co.
- Cumberland Co., 60
Fairfield Twp., 87, 88
Greenwich Mtg.; — MM, 48,
164, 165, 197, 198, 247
Hopewell Twp., 285
Millville Twp., 91, 93, 165
- Easton Mtg. — See Burlington Co.
- Essex Co., 178
- Evesham MM — See Burlington
Co.
- Gloucester Co., 93, 117, 144, 145,
214, 216, 222, 262, 263, 265,
272, 278
- Barnsboro, 92
- Deptford Twp., 51, 91, 157,
221
- Franklin Twp., 91
- Gloucester; — Twp., 48, 52,
90, 143, 261, 275
- Great Mantua Creek, 71
- Greenwich; — MM; — Twp.,
48, 58, 70, 100, 156, 159,
187, 215, 244, 245, 248
- Harrison Twp., 241, 242
- Mullica Hill, 95, 157, 159, 245,
248
- National Park, 166
- Newton; — Mtg.; — MH; —
MM; — Twp., 39, 50, 51, 52,
70, 71, 72, 75, 90, 120, 157,
200, 223, 246, 255, 285
- Red Bank, 166
- Timber Creek, 58
- Upper Greenwich Mtg., 58,
- 158
- Waterford Twp., 39, 41, 46,
47, 51, 52, 62, 91, 129, 195,
196, 245, 246, 248, 250, 255,
257, 261, 262, 263, 275, 282
- Woodbury; — Mtg.; — MM,
49, 157, 158, 159, 160, 164,
215, 221, 225, 248, 286
- Woolwich; — Twp., 55, 157,
159, 241, 242, 245
- Great Egg Harbor MM — See
Cape May Co.
- Greenwich MM — See
Cumberland Co.
- Haddonfield MM — See Camden
Co.
- Hunterdon Co., 56
Readington Twp., 136
- Little Egg Harbor MM — See
Burlington Co.
- Locust Grove, 178
- Mansfield Mtg. — See
Burlington Co.
- Maurice River MM, 224
- Mercer Co., 39, 40, 41, 42, 72, 83,
109, 111, 112, 131, 137, 139,
142, 161, 173, 184, 191, 214,
228, 257, 260, 264, 267, 268
- Trenton, 192, 248, 277, 278,
280, 284
- Middlesex Co.
Woodbridge, 165
- Monmouth Co., 181, 232
East Branch, 79
Long Branch, 132
Ocean Grove, 278
Upper Freehold, 79, 111, 116,
117
- Morris Canal, 281
- Morris Co., 40, 47
Chatham Twp., 48
Madison, 48
Morristown, 246, 268
- Mount MH — See Burlington Co.
- Newbold's Island, 130, 132
- Ocean Co.
Plumstead Twp., 116
- Old Springfield MH — See
Burlington Co.
- Pilesgrove MM — See Salem Co.
- Rahway and Plainfield MM —
See Union Co.
- Salem Co., 46, 117
Alloway's Creek MH, 197
Lower Alloway's Creek; —
MH, 158, 247
- Mannington Twp., 85, 160,
195, 196, 224, 271
- Pedricktown, 195

- Pilesgrove; — MH; — MM;
 — Twp., 55, 87, 88, 89, 90,
 116, 159, 160, 163, 164, 165,
 186, 195, 197, 224, 225, 227,
 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245,
 246, 247
 Pittsgrove, 93, 197
 Salem; — Creek; — MH; —
 MM, 48, 55, 85, 87, 88, 89,
 156, 157, 158, 195, 196, 197,
 198, 241, 242, 243, 285
 Sharptown, 90, 137
 Upper Alloway's Creek Twp.,
 48
 Upper Penns Neck; — Twp.,
 90, 195, 197, 243, 244
 Whig Lane, 241
 Woodstown, 89, 90, 159, 164,
 197, 221, 241, 243, 246, 247
 Yorktown, 87
 Union Co.
 Rahway and Plainfield MM,
 41
 Upper Evesham MM — See
 Burlington Co.
 Upper Greenwich Mtg. — See
 Gloucester Co.
 Upper Springfield MM — See
 Burlington Co.
 Vealtown, 268
 New York, 194, 195
 Albany, 310
 Bowman's Creek, 161
 Farmington MM, 195
 Flushing, 132
 Hudson MM, 163
 Ithaca, 317
 Junius MM, 195
 Long Island, 109
 New Amsterdam, 316
 New York; — Mtg.; — MM, 131,
 132, 133, 192, 264, 284
 Ontario Co., 303
 Oswego Co., 269, 270
 Otsego Co., 162, 164
 Cherry Valley, 161, 163
 Laurens, 161
 Mt. Vision, 163
 Unadilla Twp., 161
 Sackets Harbor, 202
 Scipio MM, 269
 Tompkins Co.
 Ulysses, 190
 Tryon Co., 161
 Utica, 317
 Westchester Co.
 White Plains, 181
 Yates Co.
 Benton, 190, 314
 Jerusalem Twp., 190
 North Carolina
 Alamance Co. (Formerly Orange
 Co.)
 Cane Creek MM, 64
 Cane Creek MM — See Alamance
 Co.
 Craven Co., 263, 264
 Deep Creek MM — See Yadkin
 Co.
 Fort Fisher, 313
 Guilford Co.
 New Garden MM, 64
 New Garden MM — See Guilford
 Co.
 Orange Co. — See Alamance Co.
 Surry Co. — See Yadkin Co. —
 170
 Westfield MM, 169
 Westfield MM — See Surry Co.
 Yadkin Co. (Formerly Surry Co.)
 Deep Creek MM, 129
 Ohio; — River, 91, 141, 143, 152, 265
 Allen Co., 234
 Alum Creek MM — See Delaware
 Co.
 Athens Co.
 Chesterfield MM, 211
 Auglaize Co., 201
 Belmont Co., 171, 209, 288
 Concord MM, 68, 201
 Flushing MM, 289
 Plainfield MM, 108, 201, 289
 St. Clairsville, 69
 Stillwater MM, 69, 211
 Bushy Fork, 290
 Caesars Creek MM — See Clinton
 Co.
 Carroll Co., 290
 Center MM — See Clinton Co.
 Champaign Co., 92, 96, 97, 98, 99,
 106, 199, 202, 205
 Salem Twp., 204
 Chesterfield MM — See Athens
 Co.
 Cincinnati; — MM, 179, 182, 217,
 218, 229, 235, 318
 Clark Co.
 Green Plain MM, 163
 Clear Creek MM — See Clinton
 Co.
 Clinton Co., 127, 206
 Caesars Creek MM, 182
 Center MH; — MM, 103, 235,
 236
 Chester Twp., 181, 182
 Clear Creek MH; — MM, 128,
 210
 Lumberton, 201

Newberry MM, 129
 Springfield; — MH; — MM,
 235, 236, 237, 238
 Wilmington, 236
 Columbiana Co., 159
 Elk Run Twp., 209
 Goshen; — MH; — Twp., 184,
 185, 186, 209, 226
 Homeworth, 186
 Middleton MM, 102, 128, 209,
 210, 212, 251
 New Garden MM, 102, 185,
 209, 210, 226
 Salem; — MM, 128, 129, 159,
 160, 184, 185, 186, 210, 211,
 212, 226
 Sandy Spring MM, 210, 211
 Springfield; — MH, 160, 171,
 184, 185, 186, 211, 212
 Upper Springfield MM, 102,
 160, 171, 184, 185, 186, 210,
 211, 212
 Winchester, 186
 Winona, 226
 Concord MM — See Belmont Co.
 Damascus MH — See Mahoning
 Co.
 Darby Creek MM — See Logan
 Co.
 Delaware Co., 186
 Alum Creek MM, 153
 East Goshen MM — See Mahoning
 Co.
 Fairfield Co.
 Lancaster, 199
 Fairfield MM — See Highland Co.
 Flushing MM — See Belmont Co.
 Fulton Co.
 Franklin Twp., 200
 Gallia Co., 172
 Goshen MH — See Columbia Co.
 Green Plain MM — See Clark Co.
 Greene Co., 180, 217
 Grove, 174
 Hamilton Co., 291
 Hardin Co., 159
 Harrison Co., 289
 Cadiz, 290, 291
 Jewett, 289, 290
 Nottingham Twp., 288
 Rumley Twp., 290
 High Bank Prairie, 127
 Highland Co.
 Fairfield MM, 69, 128, 129
 Lees Creek; — MM, 126, 128,
 210
 Leesburg, 127
 Jackson Co., 290
 Jefferson Co.
 Mt. Pleasant MM, 68, 171
 Richmond, 289, 290
 Short Creek MH; — MM, 69,
 170, 171, 172, 289
 Smithfield, 295
 Knox Co., 153
 Lees Creek MM — See Highland
 Co.
 Logan Co., 91, 93, 229
 Bellefontaine, 199, 217, 218
 Darby Creek; — MM, 97, 106
 East Liberty, 95, 199, 202
 Garwood's Mills, 96, 199
 Huntsville, 153
 Jefferson Twp., 100, 199, 202
 Miami Twp., 217, 218
 Middleburg, 202
 Perry Twp., 96, 97, 98, 99,
 199, 204, 205
 Zane Twp., 92, 96, 97, 98, 105,
 106, 199, 202, 203, 205
 Lucas Co.
 Toledo, 218
 Mahoning Co.
 Beloit, 185
 Damascus; — MH, 80, 171,
 185, 186, 209
 East Goshen MM, 185
 Garfield, 185, 186
 Marlborough MM — See Stark Co.
 Miami Co.
 Piqua, 234
 Miami MM — See Warren Co.
 Middleton MM — See
 Columbiana Co.
 Montgomery Co., 206
 Miamisburg, 234
 Morrow Co.
 Cardington, 288
 Gilead, 186
 Mt. Gilead, 288
 Mt. Pleasant MM — See
 Jefferson Co.
 Muskingum Co., 212
 New Garden MM — See
 Columbiana Co.
 Newberry MM — See Clinton Co.
 Ottawa Co.
 Elmore, 156
 Lacarne, 155
 Port Clinton, 155
 Owl Creek MH, 153
 Pennsville MM, 211
 Plainfield MM — See Belmont
 Co.
 Plymouth MM — See Washington
 Co.
 Portage Co., 184
 Preble Co.

- Fairhaven, 203
 Ross Co., 92, 217
 Anderson Twp., 229
 Chillicothe, 69, 127, 202
 Salem MM — See Columbiana Co.
 Sandy Spring MM — See
 Columbiana Co.
 Scioto Co.; — River
 Portsmouth, 127
 Shelby Co.
 Sidney, 217
 Short Creek MM — See
 Jefferson Co.
 Springboro MM — See Warren
 Co.
 Springfield Mtg. — See
 Columbiana Co.
 Springfield MM — See Clinton
 Co.
 Stark Co., 127, 128
 Alliance, 173, 186
 Marlborough MM, 186
 Williamsport, 186
 Stillwater MM — See Belmont
 Co.
 Turtle Creek, 174
 Tuscarawas Co.
 Dover, 295
 Upper Springfield MM — See
 Columbiana Co.
 Warren Co.
 Clear Creek Twp., 179, 206
 Harveysburg, 206
 Lebanon, 181, 182, 217, 218
 Massie Twp., 175, 206
 Miami MM, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99,
 105, 106, 127, 171, 174, 175,
 180, 181, 216, 225
 Springboro; — MM, 163, 179,
 180, 206, 225
 Wayne Twp., 174, 175
 Waynesville, 206, 216, 217,
 258
 Washington Co.
 Plymouth MM, 211
 Williams Co., 229, 230
 Wyandot Co.
 Nevada, 290
 Oklahoma
 Roger Mills Co.
 Hamburg, 291
 Oregon, 313
 Pennsylvania, 138, 239, 255, 269
 Abington MM — See
 Montgomery Co.
 Bald Eagle; — Valley, 237
 Beaver Co., 184
 Berks Co.
 Reading, 169
 Birmingham MH — See Chester
 Co.
 Bradford MM — See Chester Co.
 Brandywine, 156, 169
 Buckingham MM — See Bucks
 Co.
 Bucks Co., 163, 216, 261, 273, 318
 Bensalem Twp., 109
 Bristol, 110, 133
 Buckingham MM, 77, 78, 84,
 317
 Doylestown, 274
 Falls MM, 84, 175
 Middletown; — MM, 84, 115,
 133, 192
 Neshamony, 38
 Newtown, 318
 Penns Park, 110
 Solebury Twp., 301
 Upper Makefield Twp., 84
 Wrightstown MM, 84, 110
 Carbon Co.
 Mauch Chunk, 139, 140
 Center Co.
 Boggs Twp., 235
 Center; — Mtg.; — MH; —
 MM, 235, 236, 237, 238
 Half Moon Twp., 235, 236
 Chester Co., 144, 236, 237, 287,
 304, 316
 Atglen, 235
 Birmingham MH, 170
 Bradford; — Mtg.; — MM, 64,
 65, 66, 67, 69, 168, 235, 238
 Coatesville, 317
 Doe Run Mtg., 168
 Downingtwn, 64
 East Caln; — Mtg.; — MH; —
 Twp., 64, 65, 66, 237
 East Nottingham; — Mtg.; —
 MH, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 123,
 124, 125, 146, 150, 151, 152,
 153, 308, 311, 314
 East Whiteland Twp., 74
 Ercildoun, 310
 Fairville, 318
 Fallowfield; — MM; — Twp.,
 168, 184
 Fountain Green, 301
 Goshen; — Mtg.; — MM; —
 Twp., 38, 39, 44, 45, 46, 70,
 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 156, 157,
 168, 169, 170, 172
 Hayesville, 309
 Kennett MM; — Square, 64,
 66, 152, 308, 310
 London Grove MM, 137, 145,
 149, 184, 307, 310
 Londonderry, 168

- Middletown, 44
 New Garden MM, 63, 66, 67,
 123, 145, 149, 168
 New London, 304
 Nottingham; — Mtg.; — MM;
 — Twp., 62, 63, 64, 65, 66,
 67, 68, 69, 70, 123, 124, 125,
 126, 145, 146, 147, 149, 150,
 151, 152, 153, 154, 234, 235,
 238, 244, 287, 289, 298, 299,
 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305,
 309, 310, 311, 312
 Oxford, 300, 301, 308, 311,
 312, 314
 Strickersville, 314
 Thornbury, 170, 235, 309
 Uwchlan MM, 191, 192, 210
 Vincent, 73
 West Chester, 38, 66, 70, 73,
 156, 168, 300, 308, 311
 West Fallowfield Twp., 168
 West Nottingham — See
 Cecil Co., Md.
 West Whiteland Twp., 169
 Whiteland, 67
 Willistown; — MH, 74, 148,
 157, 168
 Chester MM — See Delaware Co.
 Clearfield Co.
 Curwensville, 237
 Luthersburg, 237
 Concord MM — See Delaware Co.
 Conemaugh River, 218
 Cumberland Co.
 Carlisle, 91
 Darby MM — See Delaware Co.
 Delaware Co., 144, 238, 309
 Chester; — MM, 44, 70, 72,
 89, 168, 318
 Concord; — Mtg.; — MM, 64.
 170, 178, 192, 234, 235
 Darby MM, 41, 223
 Edgemont, 157
 Providence Mtg., 70, 72
 Radnor, 45
 Swarthmore, 301
 Upland, 318
 Doe Run Mtg. — See Chester Co.
 East Caln MH — See Chester Co.
 Fallowfield MM — See Chester
 Co.
 Falls MM — See Bucks Co.
 Fayette Co., 128, 184
 Brownsville, 141, 142, 170, 171
 Redstone; — MM, 96, 168,
 170, 186
 Goshen MM — See Chester Co.
 Great Valley, 64, 73
 Greene Co.
 Bristoria, 288
 Center Twp., 287
 Franklin Twp., 287, 288
 Jackson Twp., 288
 Rutan, 287
 Kennett MM — See Chester Co.
 Lancaster Co., 147, 310
 Bart Twp., 137
 Cambridge, 234
 Christiana, 300, 301, 303
 Drumore; — Twp., 237
 Fulton Twp., 299, 300, 301,
 302, 303, 307, 313
 Lancaster, 108, 145
 Little Britain; — Mtg.; —
 MH; — MM; — Twp., 68,
 69, 124, 125, 146, 154, 288,
 291, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303
 Mt. Pleasant, 234
 Peach Bottom, 301
 Pequea; — Valley, 123, 234
 Sadsbury; — Mtg.; — MM,
 126, 137, 144, 155, 234, 235,
 244, 311
 Salisbury Twp., 123, 234
 Little Britain MM — See
 Lancaster Co.
 London Grove MM — See
 Chester Co.
 Luzerne Co.
 Shickshinny, 79
 Union Twp., 79
 Middletown MM — See Bucks Co.
 Millersville, 301
 Montgomery Co.
 Abington MM, 251
 Hatboro, 192
 Haverford, 66
 Merion, 71
 Valley Forge, 144, 181
 New Garden MM — See Chester
 Co.
 Northumberland Co.
 Shamokin, 261
 Nottingham MM — See Chester
 Co.
 Oak Forest, 288
 Perry Co.
 Millerstown, 316
 Philadelphia Co.
 Byberry; — MH; — MM; —
 Twp., 184, 191, 192, 311
 Germantown, 192, 298
 Manayunk, 318
 Northern Liberties, 262
 Philadelphia; — Mtg.; —
 MM, 46, 50, 65, 66, 73, 74,
 83, 84, 85, 89, 91, 92, 95,
 107, 110, 112, 113, 123, 125,

- 131, 132, 133, 139, 141, 142,
 143, 144, 157, 158, 159, 160,
 161, 162, 164, 169, 172, 177,
 178, 190, 191, 192, 196, 202,
 203, 213, 217, 219, 226, 240,
 243, 245, 247, 251, 258, 259,
 260, 261, 262, 266, 267, 268,
 284, 286, 296, 298, 301, 302,
 303, 305, 307, 309, 310, 313,
 314, 317, 318
 Southwark, 95
 Pittsburgh, 142, 235
 Providence Mtg. — See Delaware
 Co.
 Redstone MM — See Fayette Co.
 Sadsbury MM — See Lancaster
 Co.
 Schuylkill River, 139, 140
 Susquehanna Country, 79
 Uwchlan MM — See Chester Co.
 Warrington MM — See York Co.
 Washington Co., 287
 Monongahela, 172
 North Strabane Twp., 170
 Nottingham Twp., 173
 Pigeon Creek, 172, 173
 Westland MM, 96, 128, 169,
 170, 179
 Westland MM — See Washington
 Co.
 Wrightstown MM — See Bucks
 Co.
 Wyoming Valley, 78, 79, 261
 York Co., 300
 Delta, 307, 308, 309
 Peachbottom Twp., 307, 308,
 310
 Stateville, 307
 Warrington Mtg.; — MM, 64,
 66, 293, 295
 York; — Mtg.; — MM, 192,
 293, 295
 Scotland, 290
 Edinburgh, 103
 South Carolina
 Charleston, 201
 Spain
 Madrid, 260
 Tennessee
 Greene Co.
 New Hope MM, 104
 Jefferson Co.
 Lost Creek MM, 104, 105
 Lost Creek MM — See Jefferson
 Co.
 New Hope MM — See Greene Co.
 Texas, 216
 Utah
 Salt Lake City, 171
 Vermont, 291
 Virginia, 51, 92, 100, 201, 204, 206, 305
 Augusta Co., 169
 Bedford Co., 128, 129, 169
 Berkeley Co. — See Berkeley Co.,
 W. Va.
 Blue Ridge Mountains, 95
 Campbell Co., 235
 South River; — Mtg.; — MH;
 — MM, 127, 128, 129
 Crooked Run MM — See Warren
 Co.
 Culpeper; — Co., 95, 96, 97, 98,
 105, 187, 198, 200, 202, 212
 Georgetown, 264
 Southland; — MM, 96, 127,
 209
 Stevensburg, 209
 Fairfax MM — See Loudoun Co.
 Fauquier Co., 96, 129, 221, 222
 Floyd Co., 69
 Frederick Co., 102, 170, 217, 236
 Back Creek, 85
 Bullskin Creek, 179, 181
 Hopewell MM, 68, 69, 95, 96,
 97, 103, 104, 105, 127, 129,
 179, 180, 181, 196, 198, 199,
 209, 216, 286
 Opeckon, Opekon; — MH,
 178, 181, 196, 197, 216
 Stephen's City, 216
 Goose Creek MM — See Loudoun
 Co.
 Henrico Co.
 Richmond, 296
 Hopewell MM — See Frederick
 Co.
 Jefferson Co. — See Jefferson
 Co., W. Va.
 Kittocton Creek, 221
 Little River, 221
 Long Branch, 221
 Loudoun Co., 217, 218, 219, 222
 Fairfax MM, 64, 108, 147, 149,
 221
 Goose Creek MH; — MM, 221
 Northern Neck, 85, 196
 Ohio Co. — See Ohio Co., W. Va.
 Opeckon MH — See Frederick Co.
 Rappahannock Co.; — River, 198
 Washington, 95
 Rush River, 95
 Shenandoah Co.; — Valley, 181,
 216
 Smyth Co., 103
 South River MM — See Campbell
 Co.
 Southland MM — See Culpeper
 Co.

Stafford Co.; — MH, 96, 127, 128
 Rock Hill Church, 129
Warren Co.
 Chester's Gap, 216
 Crooked Run PM; — MH; —
 MM, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 103,
 104, 105, 126, 127, 128, 179,
 187, 198, 199, 209, 216, 235,
 286, 287
 Front Royal, 216
York Co.
 Yorktown, 151
Wales, 216
Wenesheick MM, 172
West Indies
 Jamaica, 263
West Virginia
 Berkeley Co., 181
 Jefferson Co., 182
 Charles Town, 181
 Harper's Ferry, 181
 Monongalia Co., 69
 Nicholas Co., 264
 Ohio Co., 108, 171
 Point Pleasant, 127
 Red Bank, 127
 Upshur Co.
 French Creek, 264
 Webster Co., 264

